Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/registersofwallo53egli

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01880 5330

GC
942.006
H87PU,
V.5,
PT.3

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

WALLON OR STRANGERS' CHURCH IN CANTERBURY.

THE

Publications

of

The Huguenot Society

of

London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

Volume V. Part III.

1898.

The COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications ; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

The Huguenot Society of London.

(Inaugurated 15th April, 1885.)

OFFICERS AND COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1897-98.

President.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.

Vice-Presidents.

MAJOR GEN. SIR E. F. DU CANE, R.E., K.C.B.
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

Council.

ADRIAN CHARLES CHAMIER, F.S.A.
FREDERICK A. CRISP, F.S.A.
JOHN WILLIAM DE GRAVE.
MAJOR-GENERAL M. W. E. GOSSET, C.B.
WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A.
PERCEVAL LANDON.
EDWARD H. LEFROY.
COLONEL E. MATTHEY, F.S.A.
WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL.
ERNEST SUTTON SAURIN.
WILLIAM A. SHAW.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.

Treasurer.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, 10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

REGINALD STANLEY FABER, 10, Primrose Hill Road, N.W.

Assistant Secretary.

G. H. OVEREND, F.S.A., 71 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

The Registers

OF THE

Wallon or Strangers' Church

IN

Canterbury.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.,

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Pært III.

Lymington.

1898.

LYMINGTON:

ONLY FIVE HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON,

BY CHAS. T. KING.

No. 447.

1417107

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

WALLON OR STRANGERS' CHURCH IN CANTERBURY.

THE

Publications

of

The Huguenot Society

of

London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

Volume V. Parts XX and XXI.

1898.

The COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications ; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

The Huguenot Society of London.

(Inaugurated 15th April, 1885.)

OFFICERS AND COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1897-98.

President.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.

Vice-Presidents.

MAJOR GEN. SIR E. F. DU CANE, R.E., K.C.B.
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

Council.

ADRIAN CHARLES CHAMIER, F.S.A.
FREDERICK A. CRISP, F.S.A.
JOHN WILLIAM DE GRAVE.
MAJOR-GENERAL M. W. E. GOSSET, C.B.
WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A.
PERCEVAL LANDON.
EDWARD H. LEFROY.
COLONEL E. MATTHEY, F.S.A.
WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL.
ERNEST SUTTON SAURIN.
WILLIAM A. SHAW.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.

Treasurer.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, 10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

REGINALD STANLEY FABER, 10, Primrose Hill Road, N.W.

Assistant Secretary.

G. H. OVEREND, F.S.A., 71 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

The Registers

OF THE

Wallon or Strangers' Church

IN

Canterbury.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.,

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Parts II and III.

Lymington.

1898.

LYMINGTON:

ONLY FIVE HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON,

BY CHAS. T. KING.

No.

THE

Publications

of

The Huguenot Society

of

London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME V. INDEX.

1898.

The Registers

OF THE

Wallon or Strangers' Church

IN

Canterbury.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.,

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Index.

Lymington.

1898.

CONTENTS.

CHURCH OF THE CATHEDRAL CRYPT.

	PAGE
Baptisms, 1581-1837	1
Marriages, 1583-1747	435
Deaths, 1581-1715	559

MALTHOUSE CHURCH.

Baptisms, 1710-1823	615
Marriage, 1744	624

APPENDICES.

Abstract of Marriage Contracts, 1580-1680	625
" " Wills, 1586-1704 and Undated	731
" " Miscellaneous Documents, undated and 1586-1683	749

INDICES.

A Key to the Index of Persons	758
Index of Persons	759
" " Places	874

Corrigenda.

PART I., PREFACE, *p.* V.

Line 28, *for* "nine" *read* "eighty-five."

Line 29, *for* "4th May, 1712," *read* "5th April, 1823."

BOOK VIII.

Marriages and Promises to Marry.

MARRIAGES AND PROMISES TO MARRY.

1645.

. . . 20[1] Jean DE NEW, fils de Jacq . . . . de Hofkerque, pais Reco . . . . , et Marie MEURISSE, fille . . . . , Natifue de vielle Eglise pa . . . . **(Page 1.)**

. . . . .[1] Jacques FRAMERY, fils de feu Pierre, natif de Valencienne, et Marie DU BOIS, fille de Jean, ... Chirugien, natifue de Cantorbery.

. . . . .[1] Jacques DESCAMPS, fils de feu . . . ., natif de Cantorbery, et Susa . . . GRIMAUPONT, fille de feu Josse, natifue de Cantorbery.

Nov. 23[1] André HENNIN, vef., natif de Clenhu, en Boullenoise, et Marie DRAGIN, vefue de Da . . . GRELIN, natifue de Parenty en Boulonnoise.

Déc. . . Philippe LOMBART, fils de Francois, natif de Lestran, en . . . . , et Marie LE MAHIEU, fille de Pierre, natifue de Boucre p . . Reconquis. **(Page 2.)**

Déc. 25 Jean LE KEUX, fils de feu Jaq^{s}, natif de Cantorbery, et Anthoinette LE QUIEN, fille de Guillaume, natiue de le Croisette, Comte de St Pol.

1645-6.

Jan. 8 Martin VANDOME, fils de Pierre, natif de Niuelle en Brabant, et Elene BACLÉ, fille de feu André, natiue d'Amsterdam.

Jan. 11 Pierre FENÉ, fils de feu Guillain, natif de Combleneu pres d'Arras, et Catherine LANSELL, fille de Jean, natiue de Vinny.

Mars 8 Jean DESTRIÉ, fils de feu Samuel, natif de Boissenarde pais Reconquis, et Marie DE FERVAQUES, fille de Nicolas, natiue de Cantorbery. **(Page 3.)**

Mars 12 Jacques GUIOT, fils de feu Jacques, natif de Londres, et Anne BULTEL, fille de Mr BULTELL, vef. de feu Jacques MAURROY, natiue aussy de Londres.

1646.

Mars 29 Pierre LOTZ, fils de feu Pasque, natif de Cantorbery, et Ester LE MORT, fille de Jean, natiue aussy de Cantorbery.

Avril 12 André DE SAILY, fils de feu Mar . . . . , natif de Comvligin en Arthois, et Catherine BAUDRY, fille de feu M . . . . , natiue de Celle pres D'Amans.

Mars 5(?) Jean DELBEC, fils de feu Ja . . . , natif de Cantorbery, et Barbara VANDERGLAS, fille de feu Pierre, natifue de Sand . . . . **(Page 4.)**[2]

Avril 16 Jacques LILLERS, fils d'Arnould, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie FERRE, fille de Vincent, natiue de Cantorbery.

Avril 23 Phillippe HOUZÉ, fils de Michel, natif de Turquoin, et Jeanne DU BOIS, fille de Jacq., natiue de Cantor . . . .

Mai 17 Pierre DU PIRE, fils de Pierre, natif de Cantorbery, et Marguerite POLLÉ, fille de Salomon, natiue de Cantorbery.

Mai 8 Pierre COQUEL, filz de feu Pierre, natif d'Armentiers, et Jeanne LE BAISEUX, fille de Rolland, natifue de Bondres. **(Page 5.)**

[1] NOTE.—Since the transcript of this book was made it has been re-bound and the binder has reversed the leaf so that the first four entries now appear as Page 2 instead of Page 1, a similar error has been made with the second leaf.

[2] There is no year on this page, query if 1646.

Juin 11 Jean LE KEUX, filz de feu Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Margueritte DESPAIGNE, fille de Jean, natiue de Cantorbery.

Juin 14 Jacques PREUOST, filz de feu Jacques, natif de Marq pres de Callais, et Judith DE NEU, vefue de feu Pierre CAPON, natiue de Cantorbery.

Août 16 Jean MASKELIER, filz de Jacques, natif de Waskeholle, et Marie DE LENNEAU, fille de Simon, natiue de Cantorbery.

Sept. 3 Pierre BONTE, filz de Pierre, natif de Wamberey, et Esther DE SANT . . . . , fille de Nicolas, natiue de Canto . . . . **(Page 6.)**

Oct. 22 Daniell AGACHE, filz de Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie SIMON . . . , fille de feu Jacques, natiue de Cantorbery.

Oct. 22 Pierre LANSELLE, vef., natif de Fie . . . . en Arthois, et Eleenor GAMBIÉ, fille de feu François, natiue d'Isa en Arthois.

Nov. 29 Jacob DE VISME, filz de Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie DROULE, fille de feu Josse, natiue de Marguette pres de Lille.

Déc. 24 Nicolas BOURGEOIS, filz de Pierre, natif de Templenne en Dosmé, et Esther DE FERUAQUE, fille de feu Samuel, natiue de Cantorbery.

. . . . . Jaques DOURDIN, filz de F . . . . , natif de Brias en Arthois, et Jeanne GAMBIÉ, vefue de feu . . . . . BROCQUE, natiue d'Ises en A . . . . . **(Page 7.)**

. . . . . Germain DE RENAUCOURT, f . . de Chrestien, natif de Lille, et . . . . PERON, fille d'Anthoine, natiue de Cantorbery.

Déc. 27 Charles BENOIST, natif de Neui . . . en Normandie, et Margueritte BONET, vefue de Jean CAUDERLIE, na . . .

Déc. 31 Anthoine MOME, filz de Martin, natif de le Celle terre de Saint Aman, et Anne ROGE, fille de feu Estienne, na . . . de Landas.

1646-7.

Jan. 3 Louis TIBEQUIE, fils de feu Oste, natif de Croix Chastelene de Lille, et Eliza . . . . . POLLÉ, fille d'Abraham, natiue de Norwich.

Jan. 7 Anthoine BONTE, filz de Pierre, natif de Wamberey, et Marie DE CASSELLE, vefue de feu Jean SIX, natiue de Calais. **(Page 8.)**

Jan. 17 Pierre HAPPIO, filz de Martin, natif de Guines, et Jeanne DE MORY, fille de feu Hubert, natiue de Remigy.

Jan. 28 Jean POLLET [BOLLET ?], filz de Salomon, natif de Cantorbery, et Jeanne DE LANNOY, fille de feu Jean, natiue de Hems en Arthois.

Fév. 4 Isaac LE MAHIEU, filz de Pierre, natif de Guisne, et Teresse DU HAMEL, fille de Jean, natiue de Monberrason en Arthois.

Fév. 4 Jean Baptiste MOREL, filz de feu . . . ga . . . . natif de Leur en Arthois, et Madeleine BLONDEL, fille de feu Jean, natiue de Cantorbery.

Fév. 7 Anthoine PALFAR, filz de Jean, natif de Persy en Arthois, et Esther DE LESPAULE, fille de Jean, natiue de Cantorbery. **(Page 9.)**

Fév. 11 André DE LATTRE, filz de feu Christop . . , natif de Perne en Arthois et Mar . . . . . GANS, fille de feu Anthoine, natiue de Monneaux.

Fév. 18 Louis LALLONE, vef., natif de Mons en Hainault, et Rebecca DE LA DICQUE, fille d'Anthoine, natiue de Cantorbery.

Fév. 28 Jacques DE GUESTIN, filz de Baudwin, natif de Hanap Chateleine de Lisle, et Marie SOUFFLÉ, fille de feu Floren, natiue de Cantorbery.

1647.

Avril 15 Jean MINNEKIN, filz de Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Magdeleine LE LEU, fille de feu Pierre, natiue de Lisle.

Avril 18 Jean BOULLEN, filz de Jacques, natif de Cantorbery, et Constance THERY, fille d'Abel natiue de Cantorbery. **(Page 10.)**

Avril 22 Jacques CAULLET, vef., natif de Fromelle, et Martin DE LA MOTTE, natiue de Rekem en Flandres.

Juil. 1 Jean LE ROY, veuf, natif de Tilloy, et Jeanne FAUSSET, vefue, natifue de Mons en Hainault.

Juil. 18 Jean MORILLON, filz de Jean, natif de Canturbery, et Marthe POT, fille de feu Barthelemy, native de Guisne.

Août 19 Jean MERCHIER, filz de Pierre, natif de Canturbery, et Rachell LE NOBLE, fille de Pierre, natifue aussy de Cantorbery.

Oct. 2 Jacques LOFFROY, filz d'Isaye, natif de Cantorbery, et Marguerite PIGDEN, fille de Jean, natiue de Sebon. **(Page 11.)**

1647-8.

Mars 23 Dauid DE SANTHUNS, filz de feu Jacques, natif de Cantorbery, et Elizabeth MERCHIER, fille de Pierre, natifue de Cantorbery.

1648.

Avril 30 Adam BLEUZÉ, vef., natif de Londres, et Marie LAONS, vefue de Simon STEFA, natifue de Canturbery.

Nov. 10 Michel HOUZE, vef., natif de Cantorb . . . , et Anne DEBUALLE, vefue de Gregoire BRAQUENY, natif (?) de Londres.

1648-9.

Fév. 22 Philippe HAIGNERÉ, vef., natif de Cantorbery, et Pasque DU TAS, vefue de Robert MORILLON, natiue de Simien pres de St Amand.

Mars 8 Abraham DIDIER, filz de . . . . natif de Calais, et LE . . . . . , fille de Jean natifue de Ca . . . . . **(Page 12.)**

1649.

Juin 17 Jean MARLIERE, filz de Jean, ... de Cantorbery, et Marie LE . . . , fille de feu Josse, natiue de Londres.

1649-50.

Fév. 10 Jacques LE BLAN, fils de Louis, natif de Coupelviel en Artois, et Louyse FENER, vefue de Nouez DOUTREMER, natiue de Cambligneu en Arthois.

Mars 2 Pierre DE LANNOY, filz de feu Pierre, natif de Cantorbery, et Margueritte DE GONDRY, fille de Miché, natiue de Cantorbery.

Mars 7 Jean DE BACK, filz de Jean, natif de Sanduich, et Jeanne MANNEK . . , fille de feu Jean natiue de Cantorbery. **(Page 13.)**

1650.

Juin 27 Pierre DELOBEAU, vef., natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth MERCHIE, vefue de feu Dauid DE SANTHUNS, natiue de Cantorbery.

Juin 30 Jean PIUION, filz de Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Susanne PLATEAU, fille de feu Jean, natiue de St Trica . . . .

Juin 30 Arnould DE VEME, filz de feu Philippe, natif Greasimie, et Elaine CREMIO, fille de feu Jean, natiue de Valencienne.

Août 22 Samuel MANNEKE, filz de Jean, natif de Canturbery, et Jeanne LE NOBLE, fille de Pierre, natiue de Cantorbery. **(Page 14.)**

Sept. 5 Quentin BAUDRY, vef., natif de Celle, et Lea DE LA CROIX, fille de feu Francois, natiue de Canturbery.

1650-1.

Jan. 7 Samuel DE NEU, vef., natif de Canterbury, et Susanne JONGHE, vefue de feu Abraham DU BOIS, native de Canterbury.

1651.

Juin 19 Pierre DE LESPAU, filz de Dauid, natif de Cantorbery, et Susanne MERCHIÉ, fille de feu Pierre, natiue de Canterbury.

Juil. 6 Barthelemy SIX, filz de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Lea DAMBRIN, fille de Jacques, natiue aussy de Canterbury. **(Page 15.)**

Juil. 17 Jean SIX, fils de Jacques, natif de Canturbery, et Anne DU TOICT, fille d'Estienne, natiue aussy de Canterbury

Nov. 13 Jean DU TEMPLE, filz de Jean, natif de Lille en Flandre, et Elizabeth FAUQUET, fille de feu Jaspar, natiue de Cantorbery.

1651-2.

Fév. 12 Mr Jean DE LA PIERRE, Docteur en Medecine, natif de la Gorgue, et Jenne DU BOIS, fille de feu Samuel, natiue de Cantorbery. **(Page 16.)**

1652.

Avril 29 Bauduin OUDART, vef., natif d'Enna . . . , et Margueritte FERRÉ, fille de feu Vincent, natiue de Cantorbery.

1653.

Avril 9 Jean LOTTE, filz de Pasquié, natif de Canterbury, et Magdeleine PROUUOST, fille de Brisse, natiue de St Pierre de Callais.

Juin 26 Quentin CARPENTIER, vef., filz de Jean, natif de Remgy, pres de St Amand, et Marie DE LE HAYE, vefue de feu Jean FRANQUVILLE, natiue de Baillieu en Flandres.

Juin 26 Remis TRICO, natif de Sarme entre Brabamson et awinge (?) au pais de Liege, et Ester DELEBECQUE, vefue de feu Jean SALOME, natiue de Cantorbery.[1]

Juil. 16 Guillaume ALLARD, fils de Philippe, natif de Bruge, et Jeanne CHOTENU, fille de Thomas, natifue de Chelle. **(Page 17.)**

Sept. 11 Samuel DU BUISSON, vef., fils d'Isaac, natif de Canterbury, et Marie LE CLERQ, fille de Jean, natiue de Guines.

Nov. 13 Jean GALMAR, fils de Quentin, natif de Canterbury, et Judith QUENTIN, fille de feu Jean, natifue de Canterbury.

1654.

Avril 1 Daniel DE SANTHUNS, fils de Nicolas, natif de Canturbury, et Françoise BONTE, fille de Pierre, natifue de Wambercy. (Promesse).

[1] This entry is on page 19, and at the commencement of page 17 is the following note "Annonces qui ont esté obmise a étre couchee par ecrit en suite de la page 19 de ce present liure premierement."

Avril 16 Gedeon DESPAIGNE, fils de Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Marie LE LEU, fille de feu Jean, natifue aussy de Canterbury. (Promesse). **(Page 18.)**

Sept. 2 Philippe DELMÉ, fils d'Anthoine, natif de Normain, et Elizabeth BARA, fille de feu Allard, natifue de Canterbury. (Promesse).

Sept. 2 Samedy. Jean DE LESPAU, fils de feu Salomon, natif de Canturbery, et Jeanne FERRET, fille de Pierre, natifue aussy de Canterbery. (Promesse.)

Oct. 1 Pierre BUQUET, filz de Toussain, natif de Canterbury, et Marie DE LE MOTTE, fille de Gilles, natif aussy de Canterbury.

Oct. 15 Jacques DE CASSEL, filz de Michel, natif de Cantorbery, et Ester DE SANTHUNS, vefue de feu Pierre BONTE, natiue de Cantorbery. (Promesse.) **(Page 19.)**

Oct. 15 Barthelemy LE BAIZEURS, filz de Pierre, natif de Launoy, pres de Li . . . . et Elizabeth CAULET, fille de Jacques, natiue de Marcq de Callais.

Nov. 5 Pierre BASME, filz de feu Timot . . , natif de Canturbery, et Ester BAISEUR, fille de Philippe, natiue aussy de Cantorbery.

Nov. 26 Jacques DU BOIS, filz de Jacques, natif de Canterbery, et Marie DERLY, fille de Jean, natiue aussy de Cantorbery. **(Page 20.)**

Déc. 2 Samedy. Jean CAUDERLIER, filz de feu Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Jeanne MONNIE, fille de feu Jean, natiue de Rumegy pres St Amand. (Promesse.)

1654-5.

Jan. 25 Jeudy Puntun CARPENTIER, vef., filz de Jean, natif de Boumgy pres de St Amand, et Sainte DE TOURNAY, vefue de feu Hugues DU PRÉ, natiue de Frenoy pres d'Arras. (Promesse.)

Fév. 25 Pierre LE HOUCQ, fils de Pierre, natif de Canterbury, et Judith MESSMAN, fille de Jean, native aussy de Canterbery. (Promesse). **(Page 21.)**

Mars 8 Jeudy. Jean DESREU, et Anne WANTELIE, fille de feu Anthoine, natiue de Bovegny en Arthoise. (Promesse.)

1655.

Avril 15 Dimanche. Jean HOLBECQ, filz de Bastien, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie MAPLE, fille de Richard Maple, anglois, natiue aussy de Canterbury.

Avril 15 Jean CAIGNARD, fils de Jean, natif de Can en Normandie (sic), et Marie LOFFROY, vefue de feu Jacques BERT. (Promesse.)

Mai 13 Dimanche. Jacques MONTHAIGNE, filz de feu Jacques, natif de Tourquoin, et Susanne LEPOINT, fille de Jacques, native de Cantorbery.

Mai 20 Francois MAILLER, filz de feu Pierre, natif de Renel, et Sara CASIERE, fille de feu Pierre, natiue de Cantor. **(Page 22.)**

Juin 2 Matthieu BONTE, fils de feu Pierre, natif de Wambercy, pres de Lisle, et Marie DE SANTHUNS, fille de Nicolas, native de Cantorbery.

Juin 3 Samuel GENIN, filz de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Marie LE PERS, fille de feu Jacque, natif de Mouneaue.

Juin 24 Dimanche. Clement VENE, fils d'Hubert, natif de Ganerel en Arthois, et Anne HAWKS, v. de Israrel GARDINER, native de Canterbury.

Juil. 8 Dimanche. Marcq DOUCEMENT, vef., natif de Canterbury, et Marie HOUDWICK, vefue de Jean BROUTIN, native de Callonne en Arthoise.

Juil. 8 Dimanche. Matthieu BAUDAR, fils de feu Matthu:, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie SOUFLÉ, vefue de Jacques GUESTIN, natif de Cantorbery. **(Page 23.)**

Juil. 15 Dimanche. Zacharie LE MOR, filz de Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie BARA, fille de feu Illiab (?), natiue de Cantorbery.

Juil. 15 Pierre DESPAIGNE, filz de Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Ester LE HOUCQ, fille de Jean, natiue de Cantorbery.

Août 19 Richard GOODUIN, de la paroisse de Fraquendin in Weldekem, et Lea MEURISSE, fille de Leuren, natiue de Ekem.

Août 19 Jean LE PLAT, filz de Fabien, natif de Bondu, et Gilmette LE LEU, fille de feu Gille, native de Waterlo.

Août 19 Estienne FICHER, natif de Nakington, et Anne DE NEU, native de Storry. **(Page 24.)**

Sept. 20 Aaron MAURIS, fils de Leuren, natif de neuf Eglise pres de Callais, et Marie KNOWLER, native de certain p'roche de Cantorbery.

Nov. 3 Jacques SIX, vef, natif d'Andre, et Jeanne WANSEN, vefue de feu Anthoine Jacques MOR, native de Cantorbery.

Nov. 22 Pierre SURÉ, vef., natif de Mugelle, sur le Change en Arthois, et Anthoinette DE ROZ, fille de Baltasar, natif de Carincy en Arthois.

Déc. 9 Nicolas BLEUSÉ, filz de Guillaume, natif de Bonnez, et Anne LE CLERQ, vefue de Nicolas LE CONTE, native de Valencienne.

Déc. 16 Samuel DESPAIGNE, filz de Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Judith DEFARVAQUE, fille de Nicolas, native de Cantorbery. **(Page 25.)**

Déc. 23 Nicolas DE SANTHUNS, vef., natif de Cambray, et Marie LE CONTE, fille de Jacques, natiue de St Tricat pais Reconq.

1655-6.

Fév. 2 Dauid DE COTIGNY, fils de feu Louis, natif de Wasquhal, pres de Lille, et Jeanne DE LA PIERRE, fille de feu Barthelemy, natiue de Neufuille pres de Menin. (Promesse.)

Fév. 24 Jean LE HOUCQ, vef., natif de Canterbury, et Marie GENIN, vefue de Pierre LE KEUX, natif aussy de Canterbury. (Promesse.)

Mars 6 Guillaume DESMAREZ, natif de Monts en Hainault, fils de Henry, et Anne CARRE [CARRO ?], fille de Jacques, natifue de Cantorbery.

1656.

Avril 5 Noé DESPRETS, fils de Noé, natif de Cantorbery, et Judith MOTE, fille de Salomon, natiue aussy de Cantorbery. (Promesse.) **(Page 26.)**

Avril 11 Jacques PATOE, filz de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth COILEZ, fille de Jean, natiue aussy de Cantorbery.

Mai 3 Jean DESPUSIN, vef., natif de Cantorbery, et Marie WIBAU, fille de feu Simeon, native de Celle proche de St Amand.

Mai 3 Jean FIEVÉ, vef., natif de Nommain pres d'Orcy, et Marguerite FRANCE, vefue d'Anthoine DAUSY, native de St Omer en Arthois. (Promesse.)

Mai 27 Guillian RIS, vef:, natif de St Leger, baillage de Tournay, et Chrestienne DESTAMP, vefue de feu Leuren MEURIS, native de le Gorgue.

Juil. 5 Abraham LE CLER, filz de Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Jeanne DE LEPAUL, fille d'Abraham, natiue de Canterbury. **(Page 27.)**

Août 17 Dimanche. Waleran WATERLO, filz de Waleran, natif de Cantorbery, et Jeanne DEUVILLE, fille de feu Matthieu, native de Lobarre. (Promesse.)

Nov. 1 Jacques MANNEKE, fille de feu Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Judith DU BOIS, fille de Jean, native aussy de Canterbury. (Promesse.)

Nov. 9 Abraham DELESPAUL, filz de feu Abra(ham), natif de Cantorbery, et Marie DESPRÉ, fille de Noé, native aussy de Canturbery. (Promesse.)

Nov. 9 Jean CLARIS, filz de Marc, natif de Cantorbery, et Dorcas LE CLERC, fille de Pierre, natiue aussy de Cantorbery. (Promesse.) **(Page 28.)**

Nov. 16 Pierre LE DUC, filz de feu Chrestien, natif de Guines, et Jeanne LOFFROY, fille de Thomas, natif de Cantorbery. (Promesse.)

Nov. 23 Dimanche. Gilbert LE PERS, vef., natif de Moucron, et Jeanne MASQUELIERE, fille de feu Pierre natif de Moubau. (Promesse.)

Déc. 4 Gilles DANIELL, filz de feu Michel, natif de Contarce en Normandie, et Catherine HONORÉ, fille de Michel, native de Recane, pres de Menin. (Promesse.)

1656-7.

Jan. 1 Guillaume HOLBECQ, filz de Bastien, natif de Turquoin, et Marie SAQUEMON, vefue de Lambert ROUSEL, natifue de Cantorbery. (Promesse.) **(Page 29.)**

Jan. 31 Samedy. Nicolas DE FARVARQUES, vef:, natif de Tournay, et Marie WANTIER, fille de feu Alexandre, natiue de Canterbury. (Promesse.)

Fév. 15 Jean Baptiste WALBECQ, filz de Garbery, natif de Lense en Arthois, et Marthe FOWLER, fille de Barthelemy, natifue de Canterbury. (Promesse.)

Mars 5 Jean FENÉ, vef., natif de Camblignieu en Artois pres d'Arras, et Judith WIBER, fille de feu Jean, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

1657.

Mars 29 Jean GAMBIÉ, vef., natif d'Isee pres d'Arras, et Martine DE LE MOTTE, vefue de Pierre POUCHAIN, natifue de Mouchoin pres de l'Ille. Promesse. **(Page 30.)**

Mars 29 Jean MORILLON, filz de Jacques, natif de Guines, et Ester DE NEU, fille de Jacques, natifue de Sturry. Promesse.

Avril 16 Jacques LE SEDT, filz de feu Isaac, natif de Canterbury, et Anne LE HOUCK, fille de feu Noé, native de Doulemon pres de Lille. Promesse. **(Page 31.)**

Mai 17 Jacques DU THOIT, filz d'Estienne, natif de Canterbury, et Susanne DE FARVACQUES, fille de Nicolas, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 30.)**

Mai 17 Charles LE CLERCQ, filz de Pierre, natif de Cantorbery, et Elizabeth CLARIS, fille de Marc, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Juil. 19 Jean CARTON, filz de feu Jean, natif de Marq pres de Callais, et Ester PERQUIN, vefue de Pierre LE PLAT, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 31.)**

Déc. 6 Michel LE MAHIEU, filz de feu Jean, natif de l'Isle, et Susanne LE PERS, fille de Pierre, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

1657-8.

Jan. 3 Francois GUILLEMAN, fils de Nicolas, natif de St Aubin, et Anne DE LA MER, fille de Jacob, natifue de Cantorbery. Promesse.

Fév. 6 Jacques GUILMER, vef., natif de Chartam, et Lea DE LILLERS, vefue de Michel DE CASSEL, natiue de Cantorb: (Promesse.) **(Page 32.)**

Mars 6 Jonas DEZRIN, filz de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Marie LE SEDT, fille de feu Cornille LE SEDT, natiue de Canterb. Promesse.

1658.

Avril 2[1] Jean PATOU, filz de Jean, natif de Cantorbery, et Elizabeth DU BOIS, fille de Jacques, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 33.)**

Avril 10 Daniel BOURGEOIS, fils de feu Simon, natif de Canterbury, et Judith LE MORE, fille d'Abraham, natifue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 32.)**

Avril 10 Jacob DU BOIS, fils de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Lea LE KEUX, fille de feu Pierre, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Mai 8 Pierre DU CHEMAR, natif de Gieu (Gien ?) et Lea, vefue de Jacob HALLOWIN, native de . . . . . **(Page 33.)**

[1] No Year to this entry.

Juin 26 Philippe FACON, vef., filz de Philippe, natif de Guisne, et Marie CARTON, fille de Jean, natiue de Marq pres de Callais. Promesse.

Juil. 31 Joseph CARON, filz de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Ester PINCHON, fille de Joel, natiue aussy de Cantorbury. Promesse.

Sept. 22 Abraham SIX, filz de Jacques, natif de Cantorbery, et Elizabeth LE KEUX, fille de Jacques, natifue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 34.)**

Nov. 5 Edward LE KEUX, filz d'Edworard, natif de Canterbury, et Rachell LE SED, fille de Samuel, natif aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

1659.

Nov. 27 Dimanche. Arnould DE LILLERS, filz d'Arnould, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth DESPAIGNE, fille de feu Jeruois, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 3 Albin ROUSSEL, fils de feu Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Ester ROGER, fille de feu Pierre, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 24 Jean MERCHIE, filz de feu Pierre, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth DU BOIS, fille de feu . . . . ., natiue aussy de Canterbery. Promesse. **(Page 35.)**

1659-60.

Jan. 19 Jean DU BOIS, vef., natif de Canterbury, et Sara DE HENIN, vefue d'Helie DE LESPAULE, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Fév. 23 Jacques GONQUE, natif de Canterb., et Marie FERRET, fille de feu Jean, natif de Londres. Promesse.

Mars 3 Isaac DE SWART, filz d'Abraham, natif de Canterbury, et Marie GAMBIE, fille de feu Samuel, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

1660.

Déc. 1 Nathanel JOVENEAU, vef., natif de Canturbery, et Marie LIZÉ, fille de Jean, natiue aussy de Cantorbury. Promesse. **(Page 36.)**

Déc. 16 Dauid NEPHEU, filz de Dauid, natif de Douures, et Judith DELESPAULE, fille de Dauid, natifue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 25 Anthoine VAUREUX, fils de Jean, natif de Roubay pres de l'Isle, et Ester FERRÉ, fille de feu Vincent FERRE, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

1660-1.

Mars 4 Noé HAUÉ, fils de Jean, natif de Norwich, et Lea BAUDRY, fille de Quentin, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Mars 4 Charles BETEMBES, fils d'Arthur, natif de Vrigue proche d'Amiens, et Anne LE ROUX, fille de Laurens, native de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 37.)**

Mars 4 Pierre DE ST. JEAN, filz de Nicolas, natif de Mouvau proche de l'Isle, et Elizabeth DESTRIE, fille de Cornille, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

1661.

Mai 19 Dauid DU PIRE, fils de Joel, natif de Canterbury, et Judith MOTTE, fille de Noé DESP [PAIGNE], natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Juin 2 Jean WIBER, fils de Samuel, natif de Canterbury, et Marguerite FERRÉ, vefue de Baudwin OUDART, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Juil. 27 Abraham DU BOIS, fils de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Anne LIZIE, fille de Pierre, natif de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 38.)**

Juil. 28 Jacques BRASSAR, fils de feu Jacq., natif de Canterbury, et Chrestienne L'EMPIRE, fille de Jean, native de Sailly sur la Lice. Promesse.

Août 7 Philippe MANNEKE, filz de feu Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Susanne BONTE, fille de Jean BONTE, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Août 10 Abraham CASSÉ, fils d'Abraham, natif de Canterbury, et Marie BOSSUE, fille d'Anthoine, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 39.)**

Sept. 1 Jean RIS, fils de feu Guillain RIS, natif de Marq pres de Callais, et Marie FACON, fille de Guillaume, native de Canterbury. Promess.

Sept. 12 Anthoine SANNÉ [SAUUÉ ?], fils de feu Anthoine, natif de huit-mille en Boulonnois, et Marie MOREL, fille de Michel MOREL, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Sept. 12 Jean LEHOUCQ. vef., fils de Pierre, natif de Canterbury, et Johanna VANDENBROOK, fille de feu Jean, natiue de Sandwich. Promesse. **(Page 40.)**

1661-2.

Mars 5 Jacques MONNIÉ, fils de feu Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne WIBER, fille de Jean, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

Mars 18 Samuel BERT, filz de Philippe, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne LE CLERCQ, fille de feu Michel, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

. . . . .[1] Philippe LE PERS, filz de feu Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne DU PRÉ, fille de feu Isaac, natiue de la ville de Leyden. Promesse. **(Page 41.)**

. . . . .[1] Samuel LE CLECQ, filz de feu Pierre, natif de Marq pres de Callais, et Judith DE ZWARTE, fille d'Abraham, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

. . . . .[1] Abraham MACARÉ, filz de Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth LE TALLE, vefue de feu Jacques OUDART, natiue de Reculuer. Promesse.

. . . . .[1] Pierre DU TOICT, fils d'Estienne, natif de Canterbury, et Susanne LEZIE, fille de Pierre, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 42.)**

. . . . .[1] Jean BONTE, natif de Wambercy, et Jeanne LORRIDAN, fille de feu Pierre, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

. . . . .[1] Jacques L'AMAN, filz de Gilles, natif de Sosoe pres de Valenciennes, et Marie CAULIER, fille de feu Matthieu, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

. . . . IZY, filz de feu Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Marie LE GRAND, fille de feu Anthoine, native aussy de Canterbury. .....[2] **(Page 43.)**

. . . . . Jacques RODA, fils de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Marie WALBIC, fille de Gabriel, native de Voecoln. Promesse.

[1663. ?]

Sept. 5 Bartholemy ROGIER, fils d'Anthoine, natif de Canterbery, et Jeanne AGACHE, fille de Jean, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont marié aux Anglois.

. . . . . Pierre FERRET, filz de Pierre, natif de Canterbury, et Susanne DE HAUSY, fille de H . . . . , natiue de Londres. Promesse. **(Page 44.)**

Sept. 27 Bastien HOLBECQ, vef., natif de Tourquoin, et Elizabeth PLATEAU, vefue de Noé DESTRY, natif de Commin. Promesse.

Nov. 8 Pierre LEPOINT, fils de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Magdeleine DECAUFFOUR, fille de Pierre de L'Eglise de Guines. Promesse.

Nov. 22 Anthoine PECOUR, fils d'Anthoine, natif des Faubourg d'Arras en Arthois, et Rachel DESPRÉ, fille de Noé, native de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 45.)**

1663-4.

Jan. 7 Jacques OUDART, fils de Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Anne LOTE, fille de Pasquier, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

[1] All these entries undated.

[2] Name and probably "Promesse" torn off.

Jan. 28 Michel HOUSE, vef., natif de Canterbury, et Catherine BOUTELIER, vefue de Jaspar FOSSÉ, natiue de Liboury en Arthois. Promesse.

Fév. 6 Jean DERAIN, fils de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne SEDT, fille de feu Cornille, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 46.)**

Fév. 21 Isaac DARAS, fils de Julian, natif de Canterbury, et Marie BONTE, fille de feu Anthoine, natiue de Douure.

Fév. 21 Charles LE GRAND, fils de feu Jean, natif de Hauscot, et Jossainne CRESPÉ, fille d'Ambroise, native aussy de Hauscot. Promesse.

Fév. 28 Henry DESPAIGNE, fils de Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne BONTE, fille de Jean, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 47.)**

1664.

Avril 2 Pierre VARREUX, fils de Jean, natif de Reubacq, et Louise DESQUIRE, fille d'Isaac, natiue de Leyden. Promesse. **(Page 48.)**

Avril 3 Isaac CARON, filz de feu Noé, natif de Canterbury, et Peronne LE DUC, fille de feu Jacques, natiue de Hauscot. Promesse **(Page 48.)**

Avril 10 Jacques CORNAR, fils de Phinees, natif de Canterbury, et Josinne HONORÉ, fille de Michel, natiue de Requem en Flandres. Promesse. **(Page 47.)**

Avril 10 Jean LOUBER, fils de Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne DESIR, fille d'Anthoine, natiue de Templeuse. Promesse. **(Page 47.)**

Mai 19 Jean DE CASSEL, et Elizabeth MICHEL, tous deux, natifs de Callais. Promesse. **(Page 48.)**

Août 4 Samuel LEHOUCQ, fils de Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Anne DE LO, fille de Jacques, natifue de Guisne. Promesse. **(Page 49.)**

. . . . Isaac DE ROY, fils de feu Nicolas, natif de Marq, pais Reconquis, et Marie DE VISME, fille de feu Jean, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Sept. 11 Jean LE ROUX, fils de Martin, natif de Canterbury, et Françoise JAMES, fille de Jean, natiue de Cheropshire (Shropshire ?). Promesse.

Sept. 25 Samuel GILLON, natif de Canterbury, et Catherine COP, natiue de Willshire. Promesse. **(Page 50.)**

Oct. 31 Pierre BLEUSÉ, fils de Pierre, natif de Canterbury, et Ealse (sic) TESTER, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 15 Isaac WANTIER, fils d'Abraham, natif de Canterbury, et Albe MAY, fille de George, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 25 Elie LE MONNE, fils de Claude, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth DU PIRE, fille de feu Pierre, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 51.)**

1664-5.

Jan. 8 Jean DE LESPAU, fils d'Isaac, natif de Canterbury, et Anne STANNEY, vefue de Thomas, natiue de Wingham. Promesse.

Jan. 15 François COMITIN, fils de Claude, natif de Claron en Champagne, et Susanne DU PUYS, fille de feu Jean Jaques, natifue de Marquise en Boulonnois. Promesse.

Jan. 29 Ignace GROUS, fils de François, natif de l'Isle en Flandres, et Elizabeth LE DÉ, fille de feu Jean, natif (sic) de St Obain Amiennois pres d'Amiens. Promesse. **(Page 52.)**

Mars 14 Pierre DU TOICT, vef:, membre de l'Eglise de Leyde, et Marie FREMAUT, fille de Pierre, natiue de Zeelbeck. Promesse.

1665.

Juin 3 Jacques DE MORY, fils d'Anthoine, natif de Canterbury, et Sara PARENT, fille de Robert, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Oct. 21 Anthoine DENIS, vef., fils de feu Mr Anthoine, natif de Canterbury, et Marie MANNEKE, vefue de Pierre MECHIER, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 53.)**

1665-6.

Jan. 7 Pasquier CAUDRON, vef., natif de St Aman, et Anthoinette LE ROY, vefue de Pierre SURÉ, native de Garanchie en Arthois. Promesse.

Jan. 21 Abraham SEDT, fils d'Isaac, natif de Canterbury, et Marie SURÉ, fille de Pierre, natiue de Dunkerque. Promesse.

Fév. 25 Le Sieur Elie Paul D'ARANDE, fils du Sieur Elie D'ARANDE, natif de South Hampton, Maitre aux Arts de l'Acadamie d'Oxford et Pasteur de cette Eglise de Canterbury, et Françoise PICKERING, fille du Sieur Benjamin PICKERING, natiue de West Hodeley en Sussex. Promesse. **(Page 54.)**

Fév. 25 Chrestofle L'AIGLE, fils de feu Anthoine, natif de Manycour en Conté, et Marie PREUÔT, fille de feu Jean PREUÔT, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

1666.

Août 23 André DESPAIGNE, fils de feu Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Ester PALFAR, fille d'Anthoine, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 55.)**

Oct. 6 Thomas LE CANU, fils de Thomas, natif de Dieppe, et Jeanne NOL, vefue de feu Samson GODEFROY, natiue de Lunelé. Promesse.

Oct. 14 Anthoine SAUMON, fils d'Adrien, natif de Precy proche de Perne en Arthoise, et Marie GODRAN [GODRAU ?], fille de Jean, natifue de Hauscot en Flandres. Promesse.

Déc. 1 Jean MERCHIE, veuf., natif de Canterbury, et Marie LE CLERCQ, vefue d'Anthoine LE GRAND, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 56.)**

Déc. 1 Pierre LORNE, fils de Pierre, natif de Canterbury, et Ester FERRÉ, fille de Jean, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 30 François FRANÇOIS, fils de feu Anthoine, natif d'Amiens, et Anne DU PONT, fille de feu Jean, natiue de Feuersham. Promesse.

1666-7.

Fév. 7 Pierre DESTRIÉ, fils de Cornille, natif de Canterbury, et Elline PATOU, fille de feu Françoise PATOU, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

Fév. 7 Jacques LUCE, fils de feu Pierre, natif d'Amiens, et Anne DE LA PLACE, fille de feu Louis, natiue de la mesme ville. Promesse. **(Page 57.)**

Fév. 17 Pierre OUDART, veuf., natif de Canterbury, et Marie LE DUC, fille de feu Jacques, natiue de Hanscot en Flandres. Promesse.

1667.

Avril 6 Isaac DEQUITÉ, fils de feu Isaac, natif de Norwich, et Jeanne NEUÉ, fille d'Aman, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Juin 1 Jean FAUQUETT, veuf., fils de feu Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne PETIT, fille d'Anthoine, natiue de Hanscot en Flandres. Promesse.

Juin 30 Elie MESMAN, fils d'Elie, natif de Canterbury, et Marie MOTTE, fille de Jacques, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 58.)**

Juin 30 Philippe LE CLERC, veuf, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth FAUQUET, vefue de Jean DU TEMPLE, natiue aussy de Canterbury.

Août 11 Jean DE SAINT JEAN, fils de Nicage, natiue de Mouuau, et Marthe CASSÉ, fille d'Abraham, natiue de Canterbury.

Août 31 Anthoine WIBAU, vef., natif del Cel proch de St Aman, et Marie BAME, vefue de feu Isaac DE MON, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Oct. 27 Louis LAUNIER, vef., natif de la Haye en Hollande, et Marie DE VISME, fille de feu Samuel de VISME, natiue de Gouy l'Hospital en Picardie. Promesse.

(Page 59.)

Oct. 27 Jean ATANUILLE, fils de feu Jacques, natif de Midville en Normandie, et Anne ROUSSEL, fille de feu Pierre, natiue de Chalon en Champagne.

Oct. 27 Thomas YONG, fils de Thomas, natif de Canterbury, et Marie BAUDRY, fille de Simon, natiue aussy de Canterbury.

Nov. . . Samuel HENDEBOURG, fils de Samuel, natif de St Obin l'Amienois en Picardie, et Marie FERRÉ, fille de Nicolas, natifue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 8 Jean HOLDSWORTH, fils de Jean, natif de Tauton en la Comte de Somerset, et Ester DESFARUARQUE, vefue de Nicolas BURGOIS, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

(Page 60.)

1667-8.

Fév. 2 Nicolas FERRÉ, fils de feu Jean, natif de Mouueau pres de l'Ille, et Sara GOLSBURY, fille de Richard, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Fév. 2 Jean DESPREZ, fils de feu Noé, natif de Canterbury, et Marie DU BOIS, fille de feu Pierre, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse.

1668.

Avril 19 Jean PALMER, fils de feu Robert, natif de Londres, et Marie BLEUSÉ, fille de Pierre, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 61.)**

Mai 2 Jean LAUREN, fils de feu Simon, natif de Canterbury, et Marie DE NEU, fille de feu Jean, natifue de Canterbury.

Juin 4 Paul DESFARVAQUES, veuf., natif de Tournay, et Anne WANTIER, fille de feu Alexandre, natiue de Canterbury.

Juin 18 Jacob FEDERBE, fils de Jacob FEDERBE, natif d'Amsterdam, et Judith MASQUELIER, fille de feu Pierre, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Août 9 Jean DE LÉPINE, fils de feu Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Marie BONTE, fille de Jean, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 62.)**

Août 23 Jacques RYOL, fils de Jacques, natif de Valencienne, et Marie WIBAU, fille d'Anthoine, natifue de Canterbury.

Sept. 5 Jacques DARAS, vef., natif d'Amiens, et Glaude RANDON, vefue, natiue aussy d'Amiens. Promesse.

Sept. 5 Samuel DU BOIS, fils de feu Samuel, et Jeanne DU PIRE, fille de feu Elie, natifs l'un et l'Autre de Canterbury. Promesse.

Oct. 3 Barthelemy BAISEUR, vef., natif de Lanois, et Esther LE ROUS, veuue de Samuel MILON, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 63.)**

1668-9.

Jan. 3 Thomas QUEUIL, natif de Blean, et Marie DELEPLUQUE, fille de François, natiue de Canterbury Promesse.

1669.

Avril 11 Zacharie HOUSEL, fils d'Adam, natif de ville Alebol proche de Paris, et Esther WIBAU, fille de feu Philippe, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Mai 13 Elie LE PER, filz de Gilbert, natif de Canterbury, et Peronne MARHON, fille de feu Matthieu, natifue de Mouveau. Promesse.

Mai 13 Abraham DE ZWARTE, filz d'Abraham, natif de Canterbury, et Sara BONTE, fille de feu Anthoine, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse **(Page 64.)**

Juin 5 Pierre CLARRISSE, fils de feu Marc, natif de Preston pres de Wingham, et Magdeleine BLEUZÉ, fille de Jean, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Juil. 30 Abraham LODIGEOIR, vef., filz de feu Jacques, natif de Londres, et Marie WIBAU, fille de feu Jean, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Août 8 Pierre DE RANTIER, fils de feu François, natif d'Amsterdam, et Louise DÉQUIRÉ, fille de feu Isaac, et vefue de Pierre VOREUS, natiue de Leyden en Hollande. Promesse.

The Pages 65 to 88 inclusive are missing.

1673.

Sept. 14 Estienne LE, vef., et Marie DE VISME, natifs tous deux de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 89.)**

Sept. 25 Jacques PREUUOST, vef., natif de Petite Walle proche de Callais, et Rachell LE CLERC, fille de feu Jean, natiue de la ville de Canterbury. Promesse.

Oct. 4 André DE SAILLY, fils de feu André, et Marie DELBECQ, fille de Jacques, tous deux natifs de Canterbury. Promesse.

Oct. 19 Henry HEVRET, fils de Henry, natif de Canterbury, et Magdeleine DU HAMEL, fille d'Anthoine, natiue d'aupres d'Amiens. Promesse.

Nov. 20 Jacques DU PUIS, filz de Jean Jaques, natif de Marquize pres de Boulongne, et Lea LE CLER, fille de Philippe, natif de Norwich. Promesse. Ils ont esté marie en l'eglise le jour de Noel 25 Decembre. **(Page 90.)**

1673-4.

Mars 15 Abraham MEURILLON, filz de Jean, et Elizabeth FOWLE, fille de feu Nicolas. Tous deux natifs de cette ville de Canterbury. Promesse.

1674.

Mars 26 George SILBY, filz de feu Robert, de la Paroisse Delenham, en Kent, et Jeanne PRIUO, fille de feu Anthoine, natifue de Canterbury. Promesse.

Avril 4 Jean CASSÉ, filz d'Abraham, natif de Canterbury, et Marie WYBEAU, fille de Noé Wybeau, natiue de la ville d'Amsterdam. Promesse. **(Page 91.)**

Mai 9 Aman PARFAIT, natif de Tourne, et Marie LE BLAN, natiue de la ville de Canterbury. Promesse.

Sept. 5 Jean LANSELL, filz de Seuerin LANSELL, natif de Canterbury, et Esther LE KEUX, fille d'Edwoard LE KEUX, natifue aussy de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en cette eglise le 8e Octobre, 1674.

Sept. 17 Pierre LERNOULDT, fils de Philippe, natif d'Amiens, et Lea DIDIER, fille d'Abraham, natif de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en cette Eglise le 22e Octobre, 1674. **(Page 92.)**

Sept. 20 Israel LOFFROY, fils de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Marie VANDERHAYDEN, fille d'Abraham, natiue de Londres. Promes. Point fiancé ny marié en cette Eglise.

Sept. 24 Jacques SOUFFLET, fils de Jacques, natif de Londres, et Elizabeth WATERLO, fille de Walleran, natiue de Canterbury. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

Sept. 24 Robert TREAT, filz de feu Robert, natif de Canterbury, et Pironne ROUZE, fille de Jean, natiue de Marcq proche de l'Ille. Promesse. Point fiancé. **(Page 93.)**

Sept. 24 Edward BRADSTREET, fils de Christofle, natif de Feuersham, et Susanne PIVION, fille de Jean, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. Point fiancé.

Nov. 15 Samuel DAMBRIN, fils de feu Jacques, natif de Londres, et Marie LIZY, fille de feu Pierre, natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 10 Decembre, 1674.

Nov. 29 Samuel LE CONTE, fils de Samuel et de Jeanne MUCHERY, natif de Bourq de Guisne, et Elizabeth BECUDE, vefue de feu Pierre CHOTEAU, natifue de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le jour de Noel 25 Dec. 1674.

(Page 94.)

Déc. 24 Abraham DE CASSEL, fils de feu Gilbert, natif de la Basse ville de Callais, et Judith DE LA CROIX, vefue de feu Jacques BARISSEAU[1], natiue de Montreuill. Promess. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 21 Jan^r 1674-5.

1674-5.

Jan. 1 Jacques SIX, fils de Bartholemy, natif de Canterbury, et Esther LE SEDT, fille de feu Cornille SEDT, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 21e de Jan^r 1675-6. **(Page 95.)**

Jan. 2 Jean MESMAN, vef., de Canterbury, et Elizabeth, veue de feu Pierre EPSELÉ. Promesse. Point marié en l'église.

Jan. 14 Jacques PREUUO, filz de Jacques, natif de Canterbury, et Marie POLLE, fille de feu Abraham, natiue aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'eglise le 18 Fev., 1674-5.

Jan. 17 Daniel DE LA MORTAIGNE, fils de feu Daniel, et de Peronne SCHODUITS, sa femme, natif de Callais, et Judith FACON, fille de Guillaume FACON et Mare DU RUE, sa femme, natifue de Canterbury. Promesse. Point fiancé ny marié en l'église.

(Page 96.)

Jan. 30 Josue DAMBRIM, fils de Jaques, natif de Londre, et Marie VANDEBROUCQ, fille de Jean, native de Sandwich. Promesse. Le 4 Mars, 1674-5, ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

Avril 5 Antoine LANSEZ, filz d'Anthoine, natif de Valenciene, et Jeanne BONTE, fille de feu Nicholas, native de cette ville. Promesse. **(Page 97.)**

Avril 14 Jean LE LEU, fils de feu Pierre, et Judith LE KEUX, fille de Jaques, tous deux natifs de Canterberri. Promesse. Le 13 Mai, 1675[2], ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

Avril 14 Dauid CARTON, fils de feu Jean, natif de Ham pres de Callais, et Elizabeth LE LEU, fille de feu Pierre, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Le 24 Mai, 1675, ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

Mai 8 Philippe LE PER, filz de Guilbert, natif de Canterbury, et Susanne GUIS, fille de feu Robert, native de Calais. Promesse. Le 24 Mai, ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

(Page 98.)

1675.

Mai 8 Gilbert DERVEAU, fils de Piere, natif de Waterlo en Flandres, et Susanne DUVINAGE, fille de Jean, native de Fietur pres de Callais. Promesse. Le 29 Jullet, ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

Juil. 22 Pierre DEZWART, veuf, natif de Canterbery, et Jenne STEPHENSON, fille de feu Thomas, natiue aussy de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise Angloise.

Juil. 31 Nicholas LEFEVRE, veuf, natif de Vemi en Goel pres d'Aras, et Jeane LEMAN, native de Recham pres de Courtrai, et veuve de Roger BROCHAR. Promesse. Le 19 Aoûst, ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise. **(Page 99.)**

[1] The first three letters of this name much over written.
[2] In the original the year is "1657" evidently an error for 1675.

Nov. 28 Gabry WALBECQ, filz de feu Gabry, veuf, natif de Reculver, et Susanne FACON, fille de feu Guillaume, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 26 Decemb, 1675, ils ont esté marié en l'Elglise.

Déc. 12 Guilleaume FREMEAU, veuf, natif de Tourquoin, et Marie DE CASSEL, veuve de feu Abraham DE SWART, native de Calais. Promesse.

Déc. 27 Jean SIX, fille de Jean et d'Anne DUTHOIT, sa femme, natif de Canterbury, et Marie fille de Jean LE HOUCQ, et de Marie GUENIN, native aussy de Canterb. Promesse. Le 27 Jan., 1675-6, ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise. **(Page 100.)**

1675-6.

Jan. 13 Jean PARMENTIER, fils de Balthazar, natif de Soiso, proche de Valencienne, et Jeanne RENEAU, fille d'Anthoine, native de Cantorbery. Promesse. Ils ont ésté marié en l'église le 27 Mars, 1676.

Mars 5 Abraham RACE, fils de feu Jean, natif de Douure, et Judith LE BLANC, fille de Jean LE BLANC, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Point fiancé.

Mars 19 Jaques CLARISSE, fils de Germain CLARISSE, natif de Canterbury, et Marguerite TIDERBÉ, fille de Jean TIDERBÉ, natif de Sandwich. Promesse. Point fiancé en l'église. **(Page 101.)**

1676.

Mars 26 Pierre DUHAMEL, fils d'Abraham DUHAMEL, natif de Davringne en Picardie, et Jenne DAVENNE, fille d'Obin DAVENNE, native de Nevene, aussy en Picardie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 13 Avrill, 1676.

Juin 3 Jean DE LABRE, fils de feu Adrian, natif de Tournay, et Elizabeth VERÉ, fille d'Anthoine, native de Cantorbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 22 Juin dans l'église de Canterb. **(Page 102.)**

Juil. 20 Jean PILLON, fils de Guillaume et Marguerite BLONDEAU, natif de Layden, et Marie MEURISE, fille de Gaspar et de Marguerite LE GRAND [*sic*], natiue de Herlem. Promesse. Le 17 Aoûst, 1676, ils ont esté marié en l'église Wallonne de Canterbery.

Août 10 Philippe BUGINNE, fils de Philippe, natif de St Trica, proche de Callais, et Marie PALFAR, fille d'Anthoine, natiue de Cantorbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 28 Sep^{e} 1676. **(Page 102a.)**

Oct. 12 Pierre LE CLAIR, fils de fut (?) Jacob LE CLER, natif de La basse ville d'Ardre, et Elizabeth TERY, fille de Miche TERY, native de Canterbery. Promesse.

Oct. 26 Hugue BOURÉ, vef., natif de Merville en Flandre, et Elizabeth PECOUR, fille d'Anthoine, native d'Aras en Artois. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 16 Novemb. en l'église. **(Page 103.)**

Oct. 26 Jean DU CRO, fils d'Anthoine, natif de Cantrebery, et Judicq DETRY, vefue, natif aussy de Cantrebery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 7 jour Decemb., 1676.

Nov. 15 Jaques SIX, fils de Jean SIX, et d'Anne DUTHOIT, sa femme, natif de Canterb., et Marie LE KEUX, fille de feu Jean LE KEUX, et de Marguerit DESPAIG[NE], native aussy de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 7 jour de Décemb., 1676, en l'église Wallone de Canterb. **(Page 104.)**

Nov. 15 Pierre LE KEUX, fils de feu Pierre LE KEUX, et de Marie GENIN, sa femme, natif de Canterb., et Anne SIX, fille de Jean SIX, et d'Anne DUTHOIT, sa femme, native de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont ésté marié en l'eglise Wallonne de Canterb. le 7 de Décemb., 1676.

Déc. 2 Isaac OUDAR, vef., natif de Cleen, et Jeane SERGEAN, fille de Leyton SERGEAN, et de Jeanne DESPAIGNE, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 25 Déc., 1676, jour de Noel. **(Page 105.)**

1676-7.

Mars 3 Jean DAVENNE, fils de feu Dobin DAUENNE, natif de Neufville en Picardie, et Marie LASEE, fille de feu Abraham LASEÉ, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 22 Mars 1676-7.

1677.

Mars 20 Estienne DE SANTHUNE, fils de Daniel et de Francoise BONTE, et Jenne DE LESPAU, fille de feu Jean DE LESPAU, et de Jenne FERE, tous deux natifs de Cantorbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié a l'église le 16 Avrill 1677. **(Page 106.)**

Avril 12 Beniamain LUCAS, vef., natif d'Amiens, et Madelaine VEUGLE, veuue de feu Philipe DU HAMEL, native de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié dans l'église, 29 Mai, 1677.

Mai 20 Josue D'ARAS, fils d'Alex., natif de Cantorbery, et Jenne GALMAR, fille de Jeane aussy natiue de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 107.)**

Juin 2 Jean LE FEVRE, filz de feu Pierre LE FEVRE, natif d'Amiens, et Judith FERRÉ, fille de feu Nicholas FERRÉ, native de Douvre. Promesse.

Juin 4 Abraham LEGRAND, filz d'Anthoine, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth D'AMBRIN, fille de feu Jaques D'AMBRIN, native de Londres. Promesse.

Août 4 Moyse VOUSSOY [HOUSSOY ?], fils de Francois, natif de Cantorbery, et Jeanne LE SED, native de Cantoberri, fille de feu Jacob LE SED. Promesse. Fut marié le 20 Sep., 1677.

Août 19 David COTIGNIE, filz de feu David COTIGNIE, natif de Canterbury, et Judith FREMAU, fille de Pierre FREMAUT, native de Norwich. Promesse. Furent maries le 11 d'Octobre, 1677. **(Page 108.)**

Août 25 Finees BAREL, et Jenne ROUSEL, vefue de Jean AGACE, tous deux natif de Canterbery. Promesse. 20 Sept., 1677, furent marié les susdite.

Sept. 8 Boanerge AGACE, fils de Jean, et Marye BONTE, fille de Mathieu BONTE, tous deux natif de Cantorbery. Promesse. Le 11 d'Octobre, 1677, les susdits furent mariés.

Sept. 16 Jean FOACHE, fils de feu Zacary, natif d'Amiens, et Susanne DU HAMEL, fille d'Abraham, natifue de Brain, proch d'Amiens. Promesse. Le 11 d'Octobre, 1677, les susdits furent maries. **(Page 109.)**

Oct. 27 Jean DUPUY, veuf., filz de Jean Jaques DUPUI, et de Susanne DECROUI, natif de Marquise en Boulonnois, et Anne LOT, veuve de Jaques OUDAR, fille de Pasquier LOT, et de Marie LEMAN, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

Nov. 11 Jean JARDINIER, fils de Jean, natif de Limneg, et Marie BLEUSÉ, fille de Jean BLEUSÉ, natifue de Canterbery. Promesse.

Nov. 15 Pierre MARTIN, fils de Michel MARTIN, natif d'Amiens, et Judith CARON, fille de Jaques CARON, natifue de Canterbery. Promesse. **(Page 110.)**

Nov. 25 Monsieur Arnoud DE BOUCHERY, l'un des pasteurs de cette église, filz de Pierre, natif de Rotterdam, et Mademoisele Sara MATHIEU, fille de Pierre, native de Londres. Promesse.

1677-8.

Fév. 21 François DE LATRE, veuf, et Anne BLEUZÉ, veuve de Jean ROGER, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

Mars 2 Jean NICHOLAS, filz de Jean, natif de Valdrom en Dauphiné, et Marie CANELLE, fille d'Abraham, native de Peine pres de Guines. Promesse.

1678.

Mars 31 Abraham LE SEDT, veuf, filz de feu Isaac LE SEDT, natif de Canterbury, et Judith OUDART, fille de feu Jean OUDART, native de Leiden. Promesse. **(Page 111.)**

Avril 28 Benjamin DEBILE, fils de Nicolas, natif de Diepe, et Suzanne DU BUISSON, fille de Samuel, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

Avril 28 Theodore LE SEDT, fils de Jacob, natif de Canterbury, et Marie LEAUSE, fille de Jean native de Way (Wye ?) en Kent. Promesse.

Mai 26 Charles LASON, fils de Jean LASON, et d'Antoinette FLAMEN, natif de Valencienne et Marie DIDIER, fille d'Abraham DIDIER, et de Lea MANNEKE, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 4 Jullet, 1678.

Mai 29 Pierre CARTON, fils de Jean, natif de Hamme pres de Calais et Elizabeth MARHAM, fille de feu Matieu MARHAM, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 27 de Juin, 1678. **(Page 112.)**

Nov. 28 David LE CLERCQ, fils de Jacob, natif de Canterbery, et Marthe LE CLERCQ, fille de Jacob [*sic*], native d'Ardres. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 25 Dec^re^ 1678.

[1680 ?][1]

Oct. 31 Philipe FRELYS, natif de Callays, et Anne PETYT, fille de Michell PETYT, natif de Cantarb. Promesse.

[1679-80 ?][2]

Fév. 6 Pierre D'HOYE, jeune homme, natif de Calais, fils de feu Jacob D'HOYE, et de feu Caterine CANETTE, et Elizabeth DE CROIS, jeune fille, fille de feu Michel DE CROIS, et de Judith D'HOYE, native de Bologne. Promesse. Ont esté marie le 27 Fevrier en cest église. **(Page 113.)**

1679.

Mars 30 Jaques VARLÉ, fils de feu Pierre VARLÉ, natif de Marcq pais Reconquis, et Anne GOSBURY, native de Canterb., fille de feu Richard GOLDSBURY. Promesse. Le 21 Avril 1679, Lundy de Pasque ils ont esté marié en l'église.

Mars 30 Pierre FERÉ, fils de Christofle FERÉ, natif de Canterb., et Sara MASTELIN, veuue de feu Estienne CORDIR, native de Londre. Promesse. Le 21 Auril, 1679, Lundy de Pacque ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 114.)**

Mai 18 Pierre DU FLO, fils de feu Jean, natif de Leyden, et Ester SAVEREN, fille de feu Philippe SAVEREN. Promesse. Le 9 Juin, 1679, lundy de Pentecoste ils ont esté marié en cest église.

Mai 24 Jean VALENDUCQ, fils d'Estienne, natif d'Ardre pays Reconquis, et Marie BAREL, fille de Phinnies BAREL, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 9 Juin ils son marié en cest église. **(Page 115.)**

Mai 31 Jean DAMBRINE, fils de feu François, natif de Vrane en Picardy, et Magdeline DE VISME, fille de Samuel DE VISME, native de Gouy l'Ospital en Picardy. Promesse. Le 19 Juin, 1679, ils ont esté marié en cest église.

Juil. 6 Elizee PREVOT, fils de Jacob PREUVOT, natif de Canterb., et Magdelinne OUDART, fille de Jean OUDART, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Le 14 d'Aoust 1679, ils ont esté marié en cest église. **(Page 116.)**

[1] So dated in the original. [2] Undated in the original.

1679-80

Jan. 1 Jean DOURDAIN, fils de Jaques, natif de Canterbury, et Jenne DE GHESTIN, fille de feu Denis DE GHESTIN, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils se sont marié a la paroise.

Mars 6 Jean FENÉ, fils de Jean, et d'Ester LE MORE, et Janne DELILLERS, fille de feu Jaques DELILLERS, et de Marie FERÉ, tout deux natifs de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le premier jour d'Auril, 1680. **(Page 117.)**

Mars 21 Samuel PREVO, fils de Jaques PREUVO, natif de Canterbery, et Dina PRUVO, fille de Jacob PRUUO, native de Canterb. Promesse.

Mars 21 Jean DELECLUSE, fils de Jaques DELECLUSE, natif de Croà proche de Lille, et Ester CARDON, fille de Jean CARDON, native de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église de Canterb. le 8 Auril, 1680. **(Page 118.)**

1680.

Avril 10 Michel DE CRVUY, fils de feu Michel DE CRVUY, natif de Bouloigne, et Lidy MOREAU, fille de feu Jean MOREAU, native de Canterbery. Promesse.

Mai 9 Pierre FRUVILLE, fils de feu Nicolas, natif d'Abevile, et Rachel LE BLAN, fille de Jean LE BLAN, native de Canterbery. Promesse. **(Page 119.)**

Juil. 31 Jean FOACE, natif de la ville Damiens, v., et Ester BODARD, fille de Mathieu BODART, natiue de Canterb. Promesse. Le 19 d'Aoust, 1680, ils ont esté marié en l'église.

Aug. 29 Pierre LE GROU, veuf, natif de Lille, et Lea LE KEUX, veuue de Jacob DU BOIS, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Le 16 Sep., 1680, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 120.**[1]**)**

Oct. 17 Jaques GENIN, fils de Samuel GENIN, natif de Canterbery, et Jeanne DESANTHUNS, fille de Daniel DESANTHUNS, native aussy de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 11 Novembre, 1680, en l'église.

Oct. 31 Philipe FRELYE, natif de Callays, et Anne PETIT, fille de Michel PETY, native de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 25 Novem., en l'église.

Déc. 4 Mathieu VARLET, natif de Marke, fils de Pierre, et Marie DU PRIEE, native de Canterbery, fille de Hugues. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 25 Déc. 1680. **(Page 121.)**

Déc. 25 Samuel DESPAIGNE, fils de Gedeon DESPAIGNE, et de Marie LE LEU, et Marie Six, fille de Jean SIX, et d'Anne DUTHOIT, tout deux natife de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 27 Janvier, 1680-1.

Déc. 25 Benjamin DEBILL, filz de Nicholas DEBILL, natif de Diepe, et Anne GOTLÉ, fille d'Ambroise, native de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 122.**

1681.

Mars 27 Esai CLARICE, fils de Germain, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne LE KEUX, fille de Jean LE KEUX, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Mariés le 28 d'Avril, 1681.

Avril 24 Jean LE PELTIER, fils de Germain LE PELTIER, et d'Elizabeth LE TOLLIER, natif de S. Avon proche de Paris, et Marie SIX, fille de Barthelemi SIX, et de Lea D'AMBRINE, native de Londres. Promesse. Mariés le 23 Mai, 1681.

Mai 23 Jean COILE, fils de feu Jean, et de Marie MARLIERE, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne DU PIRE, fille d'Abraham et d'Ester MOTE, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. Furent marié en l'église le 21 de Juillet. **(Page 123.)**

Juin 19 Jacob SPRINGER, veuf, natif de Bologne, proche de Calais, et Catherine DE L'ECLUSE fille de Jaques, native de Croix proche de Lisle. Promesse. Furent marié le 7 Jullet.

[1] This is the last of the original pagination.

Juin 23 Jean PATOU, fils de feu Jean, natif de Canterbury, et Marié FERRÉ, fille de feu Samuel FERRÉ, aussi native de Canterbury. Promesse. Furent marié en l'église le 28 de Jullet, 1681.

Juil. 2 Guillaume FREMEAU, veuv, natif de Tourquoin, et Marie MARHEM, veuve, native de Moqueron en Flandre. Promesse. Furent mariés en l'église le 21 de Jullet. **(Page 124.)**

Août 25 Pierre BRIDEL, veuf, natif d'Amiens, et Jeanne ALAR, jeune fille, native de Calais, fille de Pierre. Promesse.

Oct. 20 Jonas GOUBAR, fils de Jacq, natif de Callais, et Debora CARON, fille de Josef CARON, native de Cantorb. Promesse.

Nov. 1 Jean DE LABRE, vefe, natif de Tornay, et Marye MESMAN, fille de feu Jean MESMAN, native de Cantorb. Promesse. Et fut maryé le 26 Décemb., 1681. **(Page 125.)**

Déc. 3 Guillaume SMART, veuf, natif de Dorth en Holande, et Marie LOUCHART, fille de feu Pierre LOUCHART, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Et fut maryé le 26 Déc^r.

1681-2.

Jan. 15 Simeon DE LARUE, filz de feu Pierre DE LA RUE, natif de la Chausseé pres de Calais, et Marie MORILLON, fille de Daniel MORILLON, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Et fut marié le 16 Fév., 1681-2.

Jan. . . Pierre CHOTEAU, fils de Jean, natif de Wetray en Hollande, et Margueryt MONYE, fille de Anthonne MONIES, native de Canterbery. Promesse. It fut marié le 9 Mars. **(Page 126.)**

Mars 12 Israel DESSEIN, filz de feu Guillaume, natif de Balinguen, pres de Calaix, et Marié DUSSAR, fille de feu Nicolas, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Furent marié le 17 d'Aurill.

Mars 19 Jaques FERÉ, fils de Jaques, natif de Canterbury, et Susanne GOLSBERRY, fille de Richart, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Furent marié le 17 d'Avrill, 1682.

1682.

Avril 1 Philippe MANNEKE, fils de feu Jean, et Elizabeth RIKEBOUR, fille de feu Nathanael, tous deux natifs de Canterbury. Promesse. Furent marié le 17 d'Avrill, 1682. **(Page 127.)**

Avril 23 Samuel FREMEAU, veuf, natif de Norvich, et Lea SIX, fille de Barthelemy SIX, et de Lea D'AMBRIN, native de Londres. Promesse. Furent marié le 18 de Mai, 1682.

Mai 31 Adrien LADRIER, jeune homme, natif de Londres, et Margarite SERGEANT, veuve de Roger SHOESMITH, native de Cranbrook en Kent. Promesse. Furent maryé le 22 Juin.

Juin 25 Jean LORAIN, v. natif de Cantorb., et Anne LOUCHAR, fille de Jean LOUCHAR, native de Canterb. Promesee. Furent marié le 20 Jullet, 1682. **(Page 128.)**

Juin 29 Jacques DE CASSELL, veuf, natif de Cantorb. et Ellyzabeth DU TOIT, fille de feu Etiene, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Furent marié le 27 de Jullet, 1682.

Août 31 Pierre FREUVILLE, v. natif de la paroisse de Teufle, proche d'Abville, et Sara DOUAY, fille de Dauid DOUAY, natife de Mark proch de Callais. Promesse.

Oct. 1 Samuel HANAUT, fils de feu Jaques, natif de Londres, et Judith DIDIER, fille d'Abraham, native de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 129.)**

Nov. 4 Guillaume SNEKAL, fils de Charles, natif de Luneré pres de Dieppe, et Sara DE MALLIÉ, fille de feu François, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

Nov. 26 Isaac DE DOUME, veuf, fils de feu Jean, natif de la Chausseé proche de Calais, et Judith MAS, fille d'Antoine, jeune fille, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 2 Abraham DU HAMEL, fils de Abraham, natif de Vrin'e, et Ellyzabeth MILLON, fille de Samuel, native de Canterb. Promesse. **(Page 130.)**

1682-3.

Fév. 15 Charles WATTELL, fils de Nicollas, natif de Roubay, proche de Lille et Marye VARLÉ, fille de feu Pierre, natif de Marcq proch de Callays. Promesse.

Fév. 25 Jaques VANDAME, filz de feu Jean, natif de Comine en Flandres, et Esther DE SANTHUNES, fille de Daniel DE SANTHUNES, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Furent marié le 9 d'Aurill, 1683.

Mars 8 Michell ANGELIER, fils de Mark, natif de Mer proche de Blois, et Anne COTY, fille de Jean, native de Fontenay le Conte en Poytou. Promesse. Furent marié le 9 Aurill, 1683. **(Page 131.)**

Mars 11 Estienne DE RENAUCOURT, filz de Germain, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth PATOU, fille de feu Jean, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Furent marié le 9 d'Aurill, 1683. **(Page 132.)**

Mars 11 Abraham SENELAR, fils de feu Abraham, natif de Cantorb., et Marye LE SEDT, fille de feu Jacob, native de Cantorb. Promesse. Furent marié le 9 d'Aurill, 1683.

Mars 11 Remy DE LE CLARE, fils de Jacq, natif de Crux proche de Lille, et Elyzabeth WIBER, fille de feu Jean, native de Canterb. Promesse. Furent marié le 9 d'Aurill, 1683.

1683.

Avril 23 Francois SONNEAU, fils de Estiene, natif de Ily en Flandres, et Susanne PALEFAR, fille d'Anthoine, native de Canterb. Promesse. Furent marié le 28 Mai, 1683. **(Page 133.)**

Juil. 22 Abrahame DE VISME, veuf, natif de qui l'hospital en Picardy, et Susanne LORTIER, veuue d'Adrien DU HAMEL, native de Groboisen en Picardy. Promesse. Furent marié le 16 d'Aoust, 1683.

Août 5 Louis LE CONTE, fils de Pierre LE CONTE, natif de Saucour en Normandy, et Marie DUPUY, fille de feu Jean DUPUY, native de Pihan proche de Calley. Promesse. Furent marié le sus dit Sep. le 13. **(Page 134.)**

Août 5 Simeon DE LA RUE, veuf, natif de la Chaussée proche de Calais, et Ester WATELIER, vefue de feu Jean MOREAU, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 6m Sep., 1683, fut maryé le dit Simon DE LA RUE et Ester WATELIER.

Août 23 Jean GATINEAU, natif de Micene en Poitou, fils de Jean, et Susanne MALÉ, fille d'Isaac, native de Moncoutan en Poitou. Promesse. Furent marié le 27 7temb., 1613. **(Page 135.)**

Août 23 Philipe MALÉ, fils d'Isaac, natif de Moncotan en Poitou, et Susanne DESTRIE, fille de feu Filipe, native de Canterb. Promesse. Furent marié le 27 7temb., 1683.

Août 23 Samuel VIGNIE, veuf, fils de feu Jean, natif de Freuan en Picardie, et Magdeline DAMBRIN, fille de Françhois, native de Vregné en Picardie. Promesse. Le 13 Sep., 1683, furent marié.

Oct. 28 Anthoine PARFAIT, fils de Aman PARFAICT, natif d'Amsterdam, et Jenne DE LE PAULLE, v. de Estienne DE SANTUNE, native de Canterb. Promesse. Furent maryé le 22 Noue, 1683. **(Page 136.)**

Nov. 29 Jean DE LA MARRE, natif de Saint Anthoine la Foret en Normandie, filz de Nicholas et d'Elizabeth LE ROU, et Magdelaine CUIGNIER, fille de Jaques, et de Jeanne COUVREUR, native d'Amiens en Picardie. Promesse. Il ont esté maryé le 25 Décembre, 1683, en l'église.

Nov. 29 Pierre LAMARRE, filz de Nicholas, et d'Elizabeth LE ROU, natif de Saint Anthoine la Foret en Normandie, et Magdelaine HUDEBOURG, fille de feu Samuel, et de feu Susanne BOHER, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont estes maryé en l'église le 25me, Décemb., 1683.

Déc. 30 Samuel FRUMAU, fils de Jacq, natif de Norwise, veuf, et Sara DELESPAUL, fille de Jean, vefue de Isacq DELESPAUL, natyfve de Canterb. Promesse. Furent marié le 17 de Jan^v, 1683-4, en l'église. **(Page 137.)**

1683-4.

Jan. 6 Daniel DE VISME, fils de Daniel DE VISME, natif de Canterb., et Sara CARON, fille de Joseph CARON, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Les dit furent marié le 7 de Febve., 1683-4, en l'église.

Fév. 24 Guilbert L'ECLUSE, filz de Jaques, natif de Croi pres de l'Ile en Flandre, et Judith DE LILERE, fille de feu Arnou LILERE, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 31 Mars, 1684. **(Page 138.)**

Mars 9 Jaques BASNAGE, Ecuyer, Ministre du Saint Evangile à Rouen, filz de Jaques BANAGE, Ecuyer, avocat au Parlement de Normandie, et de Demoiselle Marie COGNARD, ses pere et mere et Demoiselle Susanne DUMOULIN, fille de Cyrus DUMOULIN, Ecuyer, Ministre du St Evangile, et de Demoiselle Marie DE MARBAIS, ses pere et mere. Promesse.

1684.

Mars 31 Pierre FREMAULT, veuf, natif de Norwich, et Susanne PINCHEDAY, veufe de Jaques LE QUENNE, native de Calais. Promesse. Le 24 Avril, 1684, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 139.)**

Avril 27 Pierre BUZINNE, fils de feu Phillippe, natif de Gampe pres de Calais, et Susanne DE VIME, fille de Isaac DE VIME, natifue de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 19 de Mai, 1684, ils ont esté marié en l'église.

Mai 1 Dauid GIGONDÉ, fils de Jaques, natif de Londre, et Jenne ROGIE, fille de feu Bertholemy ROGIE, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 19 Mai, 1684, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 140.)**

Mai 18 George FREMAU, fils de George FREMAU, et Marie DU BOIS, fille de Pierre DU BOIS, touts deux natifs de Canterbery. Promesse. Le 26 Juin, 1684, ont esté marié en l'église.

Mai 19 Jaques HIUAR, fils de feu Jaques, natif d'Ane dans la Bouloigne, et Marie DENEU, fille de feu Jean, natifue de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 19 Juin, 1681, ont esté marié en l'église.

Juin 19 Jaques COISNE, fils d'Artu COISNE, natif de deux Lémon pres de Lisle, et Judich DE SANTHUNS, fille de Daniel DE SANTHUNS, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 17 Jullet, ils ont est marié en cest église. **(Page 141.)**

Juil. 13 André FOUGERE, veuf, natif de Boiragon en Poitou, et Catherine BAILLAR, veuve de Isaac TARDI, native de Benon au pais d' Oni pres de la Rochelle. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié 24 Aoust, 1684.

Juil. 20 Jean CARPENTIER, veuf, natif d'Amien, et Madeline GAMBIE, veuue de Simon LE FÉ, native aussi d'Amien. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 31 Aoust, 1684, en l'Eglise. **(Page 142.)**

Août 10 Philippe SONNIER, filz de Louis, natif de Canterbury, et Magdelaine VASSEUR, fille d'Abraham VASSEUR, native d'Amiens. Promesse. Le 14 Sep^e 1684, ils ont esté marié en l'église.

Sept. 7 Louys FAUGERE, fils de feu Pierre, natif de Boragon en Poitou, et Juduith DU HAME, fille de feu Arnould, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté maryé le 28 Sep., 1684. **(Page 143.)**

Sept. 11 Jean TILLY, fils de Elie, natif de Canterb., et Elizabeth DENEU, fille de feu Phillipe DENEU, native de Londre. Promess. Octobre, 23me Jean TILLY, fut maryé 1684.

Sept. 11 Henry COCKS, fils de Henry, natif de Canterbery, et Ester MOURIE, fille de feu Anthoinne MORIE, native de Canterbery. Point fiancé en l'église.

Sept. 14 Abraham LE SEDT, fils d'Isaac, vefe, natif de Canterbery, et Catherine CHANDLER, fille de Richard CHANDLER, native de Canterb. Promesse. Point fiancé en l'église. **(Page 144.)**

Oct. 9 Louis OZURET, fils d'Isaac, natif de Rouvre en Poitou, et Marie QUINTAR, fille de Daniel, native de Tauché en Poitou. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 30 jour Octobre, 1684.

Oct. 12 Samuel ELVEN, fils d'Isaac, natif de Margett, et Marie SENELAR, fille d'Abraham, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Point Fia'ce en l'église.

Oct. 12 Jacob FINE, fils d'Estienne, natif d'Amien, et Ester MORILLON, fille de Daniel, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 13 Nov., 1684, en l'église. **(Page 145.)**

Oct. 12 Isaaq VAUTIER, fils de Jean, natif de Lune Ray en Normandie, et Madeline GUERARD, fille de Daniel GUERARD, natif de mesme lieu. Promesse. Le 20 Nov., 1684, Ils ont esté marié en l'église.

Oct. 19 François DAMBRIN, filz de Françoise D'AMBRIN, natif de Verin en Picardie, et Elizabeth DUHAMEL, fille d'Adrien DUHAMEL, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 13 Novemb. 1684. **(Page 146.)**

1684-5.

Jan. 15 John ACTON, fils de Jean, native de Marta (?) in Chesshere, et Marie DE LE CLUSE, fille de Jaques, natiue de Guinne. Promesse. Point fiancé et l'église.

Jan. 15 Daniel BORÉ, fils de Jean, native de Fontené, en Poitou, et Elizabeth THEBAUD, fille de Pierre, native du mesme lieu. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 8 jour de Fév., 1684-5 en l'église. **(Page 147.)**

Jan. 31 Estiene DUTOITH, fils de feu Jaques, natif de Canterbury, et Jeanne MACARÉ, fille d'Abraham, native aussi de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 22 Fév^e, 1584-5 en l'église.

Jan. 31 Daniel ROBAIN, filz de Pierre, natif de Fontenay en Poitou, et Anne TEBAUX, fille de Pierre TEBAU, native de mesme lieu. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié, le 22 Fév^e, en l'Eglise, 1654-5. **(Page 148.)**

Fév. 12 Andre BROUSSAR, veuf, fils de Jaques, natif de Praille en Poitou, et Anne MICHAU, veuve de Jean TEBAU, fille de Daniel MICHAU, native de Fontenay en Poitou. Promesse. Ils ont este marié le 8 Mars en l'église, 1684-5.

Fév. 26 Elie TILLIE, veuf, fils de Phillipe, natif de Canterb., et Ester CATEAU, veuue de Pierre BERNAR, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 22 Mars, 1684-5. **(Page 149.)**

Fév. 26 Pierre CHARRASIN, fils de Hiller (?) CHARESIN, natif de Fontenay en Poitou, et Jeanne CARTON, fille de feu Jean, native de Ham proche de Callais. Promesse. Ils ont ésté marié en l'église le 15 Mars, 1684-5.

Fév. 28 Samuel DESANTHUNS, fils de Samuel, natif de Londre, et Susanne DU THOIT, fille de feu Jaques DUTHOIT, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 22 Mars, 1684-5, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 150.)**

Mars 19 Pierre AUGUY, fils de Pierre, natif de Bourcq d'Ecsodun en Poitou, et Francoise DU BOIS, fille de Pierre, native de Brieul en Poitou. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 19 Auril, 1685, en l'église.

Mai 24 Manse THEBAU, fils de Paul, natif de Fontene le Conte en Poitou, et Susanne BOUDRON, fille de Pierre BOUDRON, et de Francoise TESSIE, native de Muixans en Poitou. Promesse. **(Page 151.)**

Juin 6 Pierre DECASSEL, filz de feu Jaques, natif de Canterbury, et Jenne DE LECLUSE, fille de Jaques DELECLUSE, native de Croix pres de l'Ile. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 2 Jullet, 1685, en l'église.

Août 16 Jaques L'AOUST, filz de feu Jean L'AOUST, et de Catherine DUBUIS, ses pere et mere, natif de Londres, et Marie SIX, fille de feu Abraham SIX et d'Elizabeth LE KEUX, ses pere et mere, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 8 jour d'October, 1685. **(Page 152.)**

Août 30 Jaques LACÉ, fils d'Abraham LANCÉ (sic), natif d'Amien, et Marie MERCHY, fille de Jean, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Il ont estes maryé le 12me Octob. en l'eglise.

1685.

Sept. 17 Paul THEBAUT, natif de Fontenay le Conte en Poitou, fils de Paul THEBAUT, et de defunte Susanne BONNEAU, et Jeanne DE VRIGNES, natiue d'Amiens, fille de defunct Jean DE VRIGNES, et de defuncte, Marguerite DOUCHET. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 8 d'Octobre, 1685. **(Page 153.)**

Sept. 27 Daniel DE LA HAYE, veuf, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth FOQUET, veuve de Philippe LECLER, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 15 d'Octob., 1685, ils ont esté marié en l'église.

Oct. 31 Jaques MANERON, fils de Jean, et de Marie RENAUDOT, natif de Thorignet en Poitou, et Anne DE CASSEL, fille de feu Jaques DE CASSEL, et d'Anne CATEAU, defunte natiue de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 26 Nov., 1685. **(Page 154.)**

Nov. 11 Jaques GAUTRON, natif de Lusignan en Poitou, filz de feu Jonas GAUTRON, et de defuncte, Marie SENELIER, et Marie BARILLIOT, native de Melle en Poitou, fille de feu Antoine BARILLIOT, et de defuncte Louize DAMPURE. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 10 de Decembre, 1685, en l'Eglise.

Nov. 22 Jacq. GORIQUE, fills de Jacq., natif de Canterb., et Jenne BECQUE, fille de Jean, natif aussy de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église aux fette de Noel. **(Page 155.)**

Nov. 29 David LE GROU, natif de Canterbury, filz de feu Francois LE GROU, et de defuncte Barbe HUMÉ, et Judith DUPIRRE, native de Canterbury, fille de Dauid DUPIRRE, et de Judith MOTTE. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié au fette de Noel en l'église.

1685-6.

Mars 22 Abraham CASSÉ, fils d'Abraham, natif de Canterbery, et Marie SPAINE, fille de feu Jean, native de Petam. Promesse. Ils ont marié a l'Anglois.

1686.

Avril 3 Jaques SIX, fils de feu Abraham SIX, et d'Elizabeth, sa femme, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth DESPAIGNE, fille de Gedeon DESPAIGNE, et de Marie LE LEU, sa femme, native de Canterb. Promesse. Le 29 furent mariés en l'église. **(Page 156.)**

Avril 3 André GENTIL, fils d'Isaac GENTIL, et de defuncte Francoise THOMAS, natif de Niort en Poitou, et Marie HANNOTTE, fille de defunct Samuel HENNOTTE et de Marie DU BRULLE, natiue de Guines proche Calais. Promesse. Le 29 furent mariés en l'église.

Avril 15 Adrien HUMET, natif d'Engleeuille en basse Normandie, fils de defunct Jehan HEMET et de Marie BOUCHER, et Marie DU HAMEL, fille de defunct Martin DU HAMEL et de Noelle CATEAU, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 13 Mai, en l'église. **(Page 157.)**

Mai 1 Blaise TOURNET, fils de Blaise TOURNET, defunct, natif de (Doidre ?[1]) proche de Calais, veuf, et Elizabeth D'EBER, veuue de Jean HURELL, nativ de Callay. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 20 Mai, en l'église.

Mai 1 Jaques DE CARPENTIER, fils de Christofle et de Jenne WIBAU, natif de Canterbery, et Elizabeth MONNIER, fille de Anthoinne, natif de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 24 Mai, 1686, en l'église.

Mai 27 Daniel CORNUAILLE, natif de Cantorbery, demeurant a Londres, veuf, et Jeanne DE LILLERS, natiue de Cantorbery, veuue de Jehan FENÉ. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 17 Juin, 1686, en l'église. **(Page 158.)**

Juin 10 Pierre FACQUIER, jeune homme, fils de Jehan FACQUIER, defunct, et de defuncte Marie LE ROI, du village de Vergy proche Doisemont, et Catherine VRATELIER, fille de defunct Pierre VRATELIER, et de Catherine LE VOIR, natiue de Cantorbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 1 Jour de Jullet, en l'église, 1686.

Juil. 3 Philipe MANNEKE, fils de Philipe MANNEKE, et de Susanne BONTE, sa femme, natif de Canterbery, et Judith NEPUEU, fille de feu Dauid NEVEU, (sic) et de Judith DE LESPAU, native de Douure. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 22 Jullet, 1686, en l'église. **(Page 159.)**

Août 8 Jaques MASUREL, fils de feu Thomas MASUREL, et de Marguerite DEROUSEAU, natif de Tourquoin, et Franchoise BAMME, fille de Jean BAMME, et de Francoise LAMBERT, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 2me Sept., 1686, en cest église.

Août 15 Gaspar LE CLER, fils de Jean, natif de Perne en Artois, et Marie GODRAN, veuue d'Anthoine SAUMON, fille de Jean GODRAN, natif d'Anscot en Flandre. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 9 de Sept., 1686, en l'église. **(Page 160.)**

Août 22 Andre LE PLA, fils de Jean LE PLA, et de feu Franchoise JOVENEL, natif de Guinne proche de Callais, et Marguerite DE LE MARE, fille de feu Mathieu DE LE MARE, et de feu Marie DU FOUR, native de Guinne proche de Callay en France. Promesse.

Août 28 Claude DU TIULLET, veuf, natif de Hauden proche de Pary, et Barbe LE GUIEN, fille de Franchois, native de Frencis (?) en France. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 23 Septemb., 1686, en l'Eglise. **(Page 161.)**

Sept. 9 Gedeon DE LA MOTHE, natif de Masgrenir diocese de Toulose en France, et fils de Sieur Pierre DE LA MOTHE, ministre de la parolle de Dieu, et Judith GARIPUI, ses pere et mere, et Judith DE BONTEMPS, native de Missinac en Peregord, fille de feu Franchois DE BONTEMPS, Ecuyer, sieur de la foret, et de M'oiselle Ann BROUSSE, ses pere et mere. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 30 Septre 1686, en l'Eglise.

Oct. 14 Pierre TOURTEAU, fils de feu Jean TOURTEAU, et de Catherine FOCQUET, natif de Maixens en Poitou, et Jeanne CASTOT, fille de Phillipe CASTOT et d'Ester GAUTIE, native de St Jean d'Angely. Promesse. Le 11 Novembre, 1686, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 162.)**

Oct. 24 Isaac DAMRRAIN, veuf, natif de Vraine en Picardy, et Ester LE MILLE, [fille ?[2]] de Jaques LE MILLE, natif de Plouy en Picardie. Promesse. Le 11 Nouembre, 1686, ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

Oct. 30 Jaques VERRINE, fils de feu Rene VERINE, et de Marie CONSTANTIN, natif de Moise en St Onge, et Elizabeth MEURISE, fille de Gaspar et de Marguerite LE GRAND, defunct, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 25 de Nouembre, 1686.

Nov. 6 Philipe MOULLE, veuf, natif de Bondu proche de Lille en Flandre, et Judith POLÉ, fille de Salomon POLLÉ et de Marie CATEAU, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 16 Decemb., en l'église Canterb., 1686. **(Page 163.)**

Déc. 6 Samuel DESANTHUNS, veuf, natif de Canterbery, et Jeanne CORNUEL, veuue de feu Robert FAG, native aussy de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église Wallonne de Canterb., le 6 Janvier, 1686-7.

[1] Blotted. [2] This word is omitted in the original.

1686-7.

Jan. 1 Jonas AUMOSNIR, fils de Pierre et Judith BONNET, defunt, natif de Poitou pres de St Mixars, et Jenne FENÉ, fille de Pierre FENÉ, defunt, native de Canterberi, et de Catherine LANCEL. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 10 Fev., 1686-7. **(Page 164.)**

. . . . . Noel GENTIL, fils d'Isaac GENTIL et de defuncte Francoise THOMAS, de Niort en Poitou, et Catherine MESNARD, fille de Abraham MESNARD et de defuncte Susanne COUSSOT, native de St Maixens en Poitou. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié hors de l'Eglise.

Jan. 23 Daniel DÉ, fils de Jacques DÉ et de Judith BAURIN, natif de St Aubin en Picardie, et Jeanne FRELIER, fille de Phillippe FRELIER et de Jeanne HAQUERAY, native de cette ville de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 165.)**

Fév. 13 Pierre ALBERT, fils de defunt Pierre et de defunt Judith BAC, natif de Marc pres de Calais, et Marguerite PREVOT, fille de defunt Jean PREVOT et de defunt Madeleine WANTIER, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 28 Mars, 1687, en l'église.

Mars 10 Isaac HENCAR, fils de Jean HENCAR, defunt, et de Jenne DESTRIE, natif de Tourabey, et Marie MACARÉ, fille de Henry MACARÉ, defunt, et de Elizabeth HOUCQ, natif de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 28 Mars, 1687. **(Page 166.)**

Mars 10 Isaac DE VISME, fils d'Isaac et de Susanne DU HAMEL, natif de Canterb., et Marie FREMAULT, fille de Pierre et de defunt Magdelinne MAZERAN, natif de Layden en Hollande. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 28 Mars, 1687.

1687.

Mars 28 Jean DELMAIRE, fils de defunt Jaques et de Marie COTUEL, natif de Creuecoeur en Picardie, et Jeanne DESTRY, fille de Samuel et de Peronne HANNOT, native de Canterbery. Promesse. **(Page 167.)**

Avril 17 Samuel HERONDAR, fils de Heromme et de Judith NORTIER, natif d'Aberna proche d'Amien en Picardie, et Jeanne DE VIME, fille de Jean et de Judith FAQUIT, native du vilage de Gouy l'ospital proch d'Amiens. Promesse.

Mai 16 Daniel MESMAN, fils de Daniel et de Jeanne DENEU, et Jeanne DESPAIGNE, fille de Henry et de Jeanne BONTE, tout deux natif de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 23 Juin, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 168.)**

Mai 16 Isaac GREGOIRE, fils de defunt Samuel et de deffunte Catherine MANNETTE, natif de La Motthe de Pamperons proch St Eley en Poitou, et Anne CASSOTTE, fille de Philippe et d'Ester GAUTIER, native de St Jean d'Angely en Sintonge. Promesse. Le 23 Juin ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

Mai 22 Jacob GOUBARD, fils de feu Abraham et de Judith VERDUN, natif de Danne en Boulenois, et Marie GOSSELIN, fille de deffunts Adrien GOSSELIN et de Marie FOUCQUESOLLE, natifve de Bauduy en Picardie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 16 Juin, 1867. **(Page 169.)**

Juin 9 Abraham DRUMÉ, fils de Jean et de defuncte Charlote DURUE, natif de Calais, et Eter (sic) LE MOINE, veuue de Simon DUPIERRE, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Le 30 Juin, ils ont esté marié en l'église.

Juin 9 Isaac PELTIER, fils de Jean et de Judith LARCHEVECQUE, natif de Laueré pres de Dieppe en France, et Ester LE FEURE, fille de defunte Jaques LE FEURE et d'Ester HALIOME, native du mesme lieu. Promesse. Le 30 Juin, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 170.)**

Juin 16 Jacques DE PARIS, veuf, natif d'Amiens, et Jeanne DU FOUR, fille de deffuncts Jean et de Jeanne DELEMIERE, native de Lary. Promesse. Ils onté (sic) marié le 7 Jullet, 1687.

Juin 16 Guillaume FAUCQUET, fils de feu Jacob et de deffuncte Anne CAVALIER, natif de Bourbec en Normandie, et Françoise DES RIAUX, fille d'Abraham, et de Marie SAUNIER, native du dit lieu de Bourbec. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 7 Jullet, 1687.

Sept. 11 Jean BROCHE, veuf, et Elizabeth DE ROBEC, fille de Samuel DE ROBEC, et de defunte Elizabeth TOTIN, natif de Hersy en Picardy. Promesse. **(Page 171.)**

Sept. 14 Pierre LE HOUCQ, fils de Pierre et Judith MESMAN, pere et mere, natif de Canterbery, et Susanne SIX, fille de Jean SIX, et de Anne DUTHOIT, defunte pere et mere, native de Canterb: aussy. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 13 Oct., 1687.

Oct. 23 Jaques DU PUYS, fils de Jean DU PUYS, et d'Elizabeth MARETTE, natif de Lon au pays de Cartrin, et Madeline MALASSISE, fille de feu Jean MALASSISE, et de Madeline BLAN, native de Blevy au pays de Chartrin. Promesse. Le 19 Novemb: 1687, ils ont esté marié en d'eglise. **(Page 172.)**

Oct. 26 Isaac DU PONCHEL, fils de Jean, et d'Anne DU HAMEL, natif de Guisnes au pays Reconquis, et Marie D'ESPAIGNE, fille de Gedeon et de deffuncte Marie LE LEU, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 24 Novembre, 1687, ils ont esté marié en cest église.

Nov. 24 François LE GROU, fils de feu François et de defunte Barbe HUMET, natif de Canterbery, et Marie DU PIERRE, fille de David et de Judich MOTE, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 26 Decemb, en l'eglise 1687. **(Page 173.)**

Nov. 24 Isaac LIEB, fils de Jean et de defunte Madeleine LE ROY, natif ..... Conteville pres de Granville en Picardye, et Marie LE ROY, vefue de Daniel GODIER, native de Crevecoeur en Picardie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 22 Decembre, 1687.

Nov. 27 Jean LE GRAND, fils de feu Anthoine et de Marie LE CLERCQ defunte, natif de Canterbery, et Rachell DEHAUSSY fille de Jean et de Barbe STALAR defunte, native de Londre. Promesse. **(Page 174.)**

Déc. 8 Francois MARSEILLE, veuf, natif de Belcuse proche de Picardie (sic), et Marie CAMBERLIN, veuue de Jacob LUCAS, natiue de Dumeny. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 26 Decemb., 1687.

Déc. 26 Jeremy FERAND, fils de Daniel et de Susanne GABOY, natif de Manchau en Poitou, et Jeanne THEBAUD, fille de Pierre et d'Elizabeth NAUX, native de Fontenay en Poitou. Promesse. Le 19 Janvier, 1687-8, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 175.)**

Déc. 31 Isaac GREGOIRE, fils de feu Samuel et de Catherine MENNET, natif de St Elay en Poitu, et Ester FRANÇOIS, fille de feu Jaques FRANÇOIS et d'Ester CORNUEL, natifue de Canterbery. Promesse.

1687-8.

Jan. 8 François CRIOGNON, natif de Neuville Molen, et Peronne BAUBERT, vefve de Jean DE LESPINE. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 26 Jan., 1687-8. **(Page 176.)**

Jan. 22 Jean FAUQUET, fils de Jean et de Marie DE LA MARE, natif du Haure Prouince de Normandie, et Elizabeth DELMÉ, veuue de Jaques GARREN, natiue de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 16 Fév., 1687-8.

Fév. 9 Pierre BERTRAM, fils de Jacques et de Marie POULAIN, natif de Grenville au pays de Caux, et Marie CARPENTIER, fille d'Abraham CARPENTIER et de Marie LE FÉ, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église, le 16 d'Auril, 1688. **(Page 177.)**

Fév. 19 Jaques DEMARCELLE, fils de François et de defunte Madelinne LE ROY, natif de Drueuil sur la riuier de Somme en Picardy, et Jael COUUÉ, fille de Jean et

Madeline LAIGLE, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 15 Mars, 1687-8, ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise.

Mars 1 Isaac DEBONNAIRE, fils de Daniel, defunt, et de Marie WASSAR, natif d'Esterre pres de Guisne en Picardy, et Jeanne THIERRY, fille de Pierre et de defunte Judith DE LA COUR, native de Guisse. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en cest église, le 4 Juin, 1688. **(Page 178.)**

Mars 8 Israel LOFFROY, veuf, dem^t a Canterbury, et Marie DE HANE, fille de feu Jacob DE HANE et d'Anne DELEMARE, native de Calais. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église, le 16 jour d'Auril, 1688.

Mars 15 Michel L'HEUREUX, fils de Michel et de deffuncte Jeanne LE GAGNEUR, natif du pays du Caux, et Anne LE PICQUAIS, fille de deffunct Jacob et de Judith FICHET, native de Deville au pays de Caux. Ont reçeu la benediction nuptiale dans notre assemblé publique. **(Page 179.)**

1688.

Mars 25 Jaques CARON, veuf, et Marie DE VILLERS, fille de Jean DE VILLERS et de defunte Madelaine DE LA BALLE, native de Guisnes prez de Calais. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié par Mons. Stokad en la paroisse de St Alfage.[1]

Mars 27 Thomas BERNARD, fils de Robert et de Judich MONTAGNE, et Susanne DE VILLERS, fille de Jean et de defunte Madeline DE LA BALLE, tout deux natif de Gaines. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 5 Jullet, 1688.[2]

Mai 24 Isaac HONNORÉ, et Anne LEE. Ont esté marié en l'Eglise.[3]

Avril 29 Jacob DEBONNAIRE, fils de feu Daniel et de Marie VASSELA, natif d'Hermancourt en Picardie, et Susanne BETAMBAUT, fille de feu Isaac BETAMBAUT et de Marthe LE ROY, native de Vrin en Picardie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 4 Juin, en cest église. **(Page 180.)**

Mai 10 Isaac CANNEL, veuf, demeurant a Canterbury, et Marie DESCAMPS, fille de feu Simon DESCAMPS et de defuncte Madelaine L'HERMITE, natifue de Guisnes au pays reconquis. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 28 de Juin, en cest église.

Mai 13 Guillaume JAMES, fils de Guillaume JAMES et d'Hannah GARDNER, natif de Londre, et Madelaine DE HANE, fille de feu Jacob DE HANE et d'Anne DELMARE, native de Calais. Promesse. **(Page 181.)**

Juin 4 Samuel DESTRIE, fils de Samuel et de Peronne HANOT, et Susanne LE SEDT, fille de defunt Jacob et de defunte Janne DE CASSEL, tout deux natif de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 12 Jullet, 1688. **(Page 182.)**

Juin 4 Jean SENECA, fils de defunt Jean et de defunte Anne DE LA BALLE, natif de Lunérez pres de Diepe, et Madeline POULAIN, fille de Isaac et de Marie L'ORPHELIN, native du mesme lieu pres de Diespe prouence de Normandie Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'églis le 5 Jullet, 1688.

Juin 21 Louis ROBERT, fils de deffuncts Jean ROBERT et Marie SICART, natif de Soubize en Saintonge, et Elizabeth FRAGNEAU, fille de deffuncts Jean FRAGNEAU et de Marie DISPIERE, native aussi de Soubize. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 2 jour d'Aoust, 1688. **(Page 183.)**

Juin 30 Piere CATEAU, fils d'Abraham et de Sara CASIER, et Elizabeth MESMAN, fille de Daniel et de Jeanne DENEU, tout deux natif de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 2 d'Aoust, 1688.

Juil. 5 Charle LING, fils de feu Nicolas LING et de Cicile OUDRAC, natif de Horney proche de Garnesy, et Jeanne WIBAU, fille de Jean et de Jeanne MORRILLON, native de Londre. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 2 d'Aoust, 1688. **(Page 184.)**

[1] Registers of St. Alphage, Canterbury, Marriages "1688 April 29 James le Caron and Mary de Villiers."
[2] Out of chronological order in the original and on page 181.
[3] This entry is inserted at the foot of page 179.

Juil. 15 Jacob LARDENS, fils de Jacob et d'Elizabeth COTAN, natif du village de Limeray pres de Diepe, et Judith GUERAR, fille de Daniel et de Damoiselle Judith DE BURE, de Lunerey pres de Diepe. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 23 Aoust, 1688.

Juil. 15 Gedeon PEIGNIE, fils de Gedeon et de Marie POUTAIN, natif de Luneray pres de Diepe, et Susanne VAUTIE, fille de Jean defunct, et de Marie LARDENS, natifue de Luneray. Promesse. Ils ont esté marie le 9 Aoust, en l'eglise. **(Page 185.)**

Juil. 15 Daniel VAUTIER, fils de Jean, defunct, et de Marie LARDENS de Luneray, et Madelainne HUET, fille de defunct Jean et de defuncte Anne BILONDLE, natifue de Bollebec en Normandie. Promesse. Le 9 d'Aoust 1688, ils ont esté marié en l'église.

Juil. 30 François ROQUIN, veuf, natif de Fontenay en la province de Poitou, et Marie BOITOUT, fille de Samuel BOITOUT, defunt, et de Janne DE PARIE, natif de Lunré pres de Dieppe. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 23 Aoust, 1688.

(Page 186.)

Août 2 Jacob DUTOIT, fils de Jaques DUTOIT, defunt, et de Marie BENOT, natif de Laydon, et Judith DU PIER, fille d'Abraham DU PIER et d'Ester MOTE, tout deux defunt, native de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 23 Aoust, 1688.

Août 16 Isaac CHAROSSIN, fils de Hilain, defunt, et de Marie OBINEAU, natif de Fontenay en Poitou, et Jahel DEFFARQUES, fille de feu Elie et de Ben HALLOUE, native de Londres. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 6 Sept., 1688.

(Page 187.)

Sept. 30 Jean FERRÉ, fils de Samuel FERRÉ, defunct, et de Marie DE FIEF, natif de Canterbery, et Susanne MANNEKE, fille de Phillippe MANNEKE, et de Susanne BONTE, natifue aussy de Canterbery. Promesse.

Oct. 6 Daniel LIEBE, fils de Jean LIEBE et de defunt Madeline LE ROY, natif de Picardie, et Marie LE MORT, fille Zacharie LE MORT et de defunte Marie BARA, natif de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'Eglise le 15 November, 1688.

(Page 188.)

Nov. 3 Isaac LESPESIR, fils de Jean et de defunt Jeanne LE ROY, natif de Picardy, et Judith LE PERR, fille de defunt Gilbert LE PERS et de defunt Jeanne MASQUELIR, native de Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 22 Novemb., 1688.

Nov. 25 François DE LA CROIX, fils de Jean et de defunte Jeanne MORIN, natif de St Juste, et Elizabeth CORNAR, fille de Jaques CORNAR, et de Johasine HONNORÉ, natife de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 25 Decemb., 1688.

(Page 189.)

Nov. 29 Thierry GIRAD, fils de feu François et de Chaterine ROUSSEL, natif de Rouen, et Marie CORNAR, fille de Jaques CORNAR et de Joasinne HONNORÉ, natifue de Canterbery. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 25 de Decemb., 1688.

Déc. 6 Charles BOULAY, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Jeanne LE BLOND, fille de deffuncts Daniel LE BLOND et de Marie COSETTE, native de Cormeille pres de Berteuil en Picardie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 25 Déc., 1688.

(Page 190.)

Déc. 6 Abraham LE PELLETIER, fils de feu Jacques et de Marie PIGUIER, natif de Luneray au pays de Caux, et Marie BASME, fille de Jean BASME et de Françoise LAMBERT, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église 25 Déc., 1688.

Déc. 16 Louis PILON, fils de defunct Louis et de Marie SAMSON, natif de Luneray pres de Diepe en Normandie, et Judeth BULTEL, fille de defunct Jean et de Marie LARCHEVESQUE, natifue aussy de Luneray. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 1 Janv., 1688-9 en l'église. **(Page 191.)**

Déc. 25 Jean DUHAMEL et Marie GRENSTREET ont esté marié le dit jour en l'église apres la publication de leur anonce quoy que point fiancé.[1]

[1] This entry is at the foot of page 189 out of its order.

1688-9.

Jan. 1 Jaques BOURQ, feuf, demeurant a Londre, et Jeanne COURNEL, veuue de Samuel DE SAUTHUNS. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 24 de Janv., 1688-9.

Jan. 24 Jacob LOMBAR, fils de defunct Jacob et de Jeanne DOEY, natif de Olecourt pres de Marseille en Picardie, et Marie MARTIN, fille de Jehan et de defunct Susanne FOURNIER, native d'Amiens. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 21 Mars, 1688-9 en l'église. **(Page 192.)**

Fév. 21 Jacques BATAILLE, fils de Pierre et de Marie LE BOULEUX, natif de Luneray au pays de Caux, et Renée LE COMTE, fille de feu Jean LE COMTE et de deffunte Jeanne BOURDON, de Lintol en Normandie. Promesse.[1]

Mars 7 Pierre SEGURET, fils de defun Piere et d'Anne BECHECOT, natif de Tours, et Anne CHARLE fille de Gedeon et d'Anne VIETTE, native de Bois Jean Six, (sic). Promesse. Le 18 Avril, 1699, ils ont esté marié a l'Anglois. **(Page 193.)**

Mars 10 Jean DENEU, fils de defunte Jaques DE NEU, et d'Esther DU RIE, natif de Canterbery, et Marie DEBONNAIRE, fille de defunt Daniel et de Marie WASLART, natifue pres de St Quintin. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 1 jour d'Auril, 1689.

1689.

Mars 28 Jean LE FEBURE, voeuf, et Marie TOUPLAIN, vefue, tous deux natifs du pais de Caux en Normandie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église 18 Avril 1689. **(Page 194.)**

Avril 6 Pierre DANTUTIL, fils de defunt Pierre et de defunte Anne DU FAUX, natif de Mesnie pres de Crevecoeur en Picardie, et Susanne DAUANE, fille d'Obin et d'Anne LIEBE native de la Neuville pres de Gran Villet. Promesse.

Avril 21 Jacques GODIN, fils de Phillipe, et de Renée d'AUBIGNY, natif de Saumur, et dem^t^ à Canterbury, et Madelaine DE VILLERS, fille de Jean DE VILLERS et de deffuncte Madelaine DE LA BALLE, native de Guisnes, et dem^t^ aussy à Canterbury. Promesse. Le 6 Juin, 1689, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 195.)**

Mai 5 Gedeon CHARLE, fils de Gedeon et de Anne VIET, natif de Boisgenai prouince d'Orlen, et Susanne BOISDABERT, fille de feu Peirre et d'Elizabeth CARTIE, native de Saumur en Anjou. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié l'église Anglois.[2]

Mai 12 Daniel GUERARD, voeuf, natif de Lunert proche de Diepe, et Judith LE CAPELAIN, fille de defunct Jean LE CAPELAIN et de defunt Jenne BAUDET, natifue de, Cambernon pres de Coutance. Promesse. Le 30 Mai, 1689 ils ont esté marié en cest église.

Mai 12 Abraham LARDAN, fils d'Abraham et de defuncte Madelanne COLLAU, natif de Luneré, et Elizabeth SUET, fille de defunct Isaac SUET et de Anne DE LA BALLE, natifue aussy de Luneré. Promesse. Le 30 Mai, 1689 ils ont esté marié en cest église. **(Page 196.)**

Mai 12 Thomas HEMET, fils de Philipe et de Jeanne DUTHOIT natif de la basse Normandie, et Marie LE CANU, fille de defunt Dauid LE CANEU et de Marte LAINÉ, defunt du dit lieu. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 11 Jullet, 1689.

Mai 30 Jacques LIEBE, veuf, demeurant a Canterbury, et Susanne MALFUSON, fille de Nicolas et de defuncte Madelaine BOUCQUOY, natif de Brancourt en Picardie. **(Page 197.)**

Juin 6 Estienne GILIOTTEAU, fils d'Estienne et de defunt Susanne GROT, natif de Charenton, et Anne DANIEL, fille de Gille et de Catherine HONORE, native de S^t^ Lo en Normandie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié ce 4 Jullet en cette église.

[1] Registers St. Alphage, Canterbury, marriages "1688, March 22 James Battaile and René le Compts, Lic."

[2] This entry is out of order and on page 196. Registers of St. George's, Canterbury "1689, May 20, Gedion Charles of St. Paul's and Susan Boysdebert of this parish, Lic."

Juin 20 Isaac MURILLON, fils de feu Jean et de Marthe PAU, natif de Canterbury et y dem[t], et Marie DE SANTHUN, fille de Daniel et de Francoise BONTE, native aussy de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 25 Jullet 1689, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 198.)**

Juin 27 Jacques VARLET, veuf, demeurant a Canterbury, et Marie COUVÉ, fille de Jean COUVÉ et de Madelaine L'AIGLE, natifue de Canterbury et y demeurant. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 18 Jullet 1689 en l'église.

Juil. 4 François BERLOUIN, fils de François, defunte, et de Jeanne JARLET, natif de Chevreu en Poitou, et Catherine COUTIN, fille de defunt Daniel et de defunte Françoise PITOTTE, native de St Maisons en Poitou. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église 25 Jullet, 1689. **(Page 199.)**

Juil. 6 Pierre CHIVO, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Ester WATTELIER, veuve de Simeon DEL RUE, demeurant aussy à Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 25 Jullet, 1689.

Août 29 Jacob WIBAU, fils d'Anthoine, defunt, et de defunt Marie BAME, natif de Canterbury, et Elizabeth COUUÉ, fille de Jean et de Madelinne L'AIGLE, nativè de Canterbury. Promesse. Le 19 Sept., 1689, ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 200.)**

Sept. 26 Jacob DERÉ, veuf, natif de St Maison, et Louyse COUTIN, veuue, natiue du mesme lieu. Promesse. Ils ont éste marié en l'église le 17 d'Octob., 1689.

Oct. 10 Thomas DAUESN, fils de Daubin et d'Anne LIEBE, natif de Neu ville en Picardie, et Marie LE ROY, veuue, de la mesme province. Promesse. Ils ont éste marié en l'église le 31 Oct., 1689. **(Page 201.)**

Oct. 10 Jacob COLLIN, fils de defunt Jean et de Marie IUETT, natif de bas Normandie, et Marie TOURY, fille de Isaac, defunt, et d'Eué BUSTAR, native du mesme lieu. Promesse. Ils ont éste marié le 1 Janv., 1689-90 en l'église.

Oct. 10 Abraham DIDIR, fils de feu Abraham et de Lea MAN[N]EKE, natif de Canterbury, et Anthonett LERNOULT, fille de Elie et de Marie Deluaine DUHAMELLE, native d'Amien, demeurant a present en Hollande. Promesse. **(Page 202.)**

Nov. 3 Louys DE CAUFOUR, fils de feu Philippe et de Ester CAZIN, natif de Calay, et Ester DESPAIGNE, fille de Pierre et Ester HOUCQ, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 5 Dec., 1689.

Nov. 21 Jean DU FOUR, fils de feu Jaques DUFOUR et d'Alize SARAMAN, natif de St Antoine, et Elizabeth DU BOIS, fille de Pierre DU BOIS et d'Elizabeth TAILLI, natiue de la Province de Poitou. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 12 Déc., 1689. **(Page 203.)**

Déc. 25 Samuel VIGNIER, veuf, demeurant en Canterbery, et Jeanne DOURDIN, veuue de feu Jacob POUSSIN, demeurant aussi en Canterb. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 16 Janv., 1689.

1689-90.

Fév. 13 Toussin DE RENAUCOUR, veuf, natif de Orchy, et Abigail PICQUET, fille de Jean PICQUET et de Susanne GAUBIE, native de Canterb. Promesse. Marié le 6 Mars en cest église. **(Page 204.)**

Fév. 16 Abraham HATENVILLE, fils de defunt Piere et defunte Marie HUET, natif de Bolbec en Normandie, et Ester GALOPAN, fille de Jaque GALOPAIN, defunt, et de defunte Marie LIEVIN, native du mesme lieu. Promesse. Marié en l'église 27 Mars, 1690.

Mars 6 Philippe GAUDIER, fils de Pierre et de Susanne LIEBE, natif du Meny pres de Crevecoeur en Picardie, et Madeline GODIER, fille de Jaque et de Marie LE HOCAR, native du mesme lieu. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église. **(Page 205.)**

Mars 16 Samuel DU BREÜIL, fils de feu Daniel et de Rachel DE LANOY, natif de Guisnes, et Anne PICQUET, fille de Jean et de Susanne GAMBIER, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié a l'eglise.

1690.

. . . . . Jacob FEDERBE, fils de Jacob et de Judith MASKELIER, natif de Canterbury, et Marie BAILLEU, fille de Jacques et de Jeanne LE RICHE, natifve de Canterbury. Undated promesse. Marié en l'église 3 Avril, 1690. **(Page 206.)**

. . . . . Jean BONNEAU, fils de feu Jean et d'Anne COTTÉ, natif de Fontenay en Poitou, et Marguerite FERRAND, fille de Daniel et de Susanne GABORILE, de Monchau en Poitou. Undated Promesse. Marié en l'église le 3 d'Avril, 1690.

. . . . . Isaac FAUCQUET, fils de Jacques et de Marie DE LA MARE, natif du Havre de Grace, et Marie D'AVENNE, fille d'Aubin et d'Anne LIEBE, natifue de Neuville-molien en Picardie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié en l'église le 3 Avril, 1690. **(Page 207.)**

Mars 30 Daniel DU BOS, fils de Daniel et de Judith LE TELLIER, natif de Luneray au Pays de Caux, et Marie COAILLE, fille de feu Jean COAILLE et de Marie de MARLIERE, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Marié en l'église 9 Juin, 1690.

Mai 1 Abraham DE FLAMARE, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Marie VATTEL, veuve de feu Jean CHAMPIA, demeurant aussi à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié en l'église 29 Mai, 1690. **(Page 208.)**

Mai 11 Jaques LE PELLETIER, vœuf, natif de Lunnerey, et Marie SOINNIE, fille de Louis SOINNIE et de Marie de VIMMES, natif de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié en l'église 9 Juin, 1690.

Mai 31 Philipe LIEBE, fils de defunt Philipe et de Judith LUCÁ, natif de Miné en Picardy, et Rachel DURŬ, fille de defunt Jean DURŬ et de Marie FACON, native de Canterb. Promesse. Marié le 10 Juillet, 1690, en l'église. **(Page 209.)**

Juin 8 Jean GODIER, fils de defunt Pierre GODIER et de Jeanne TOCAR, natif de Bodny en Picardy, et Susanne LUCA, fille de defunt Isaac LUCA et de defunt Susanne PRINGUÉ, de Bodny en Picardy. Promesse. Marié en l'église 31 Jullet, 1690.

Juin 8 Germain DERENAUCOUR, fils de Germain DERENAUCOUR et de defunt Rachel PRON, natif de Canterb., et Judith GALMAR, fille de defunt Jean GALMAR et de Judith QUINTIN, native de Canterb. Promesse. Marié en l'église 3 Jullet, 1690. **(Page 210.)**

Juin 15 Nöel GENTIL, veuf, demeurant a Feversham, et Marié DU PONCHEL, fille d'Isaac et de deffunte Marie BLEUZEL, natif de Guisnes au pays Reconquis. Promesse. Marié en l'église 24 Jullet, 1690.

Juin 22 Jaques VINCENT, fils de defunt Pierre VINCENT et de defunte Marie LAIDAN, natif de Marché noir, et Marie HUBERT, fille de defunt Jeremie HUBERT et de defunte Madelaine GIRO, native de Marché noir. Promesse. Marié en l'église 24 Jullet, 1690. **(Page 211.)**

Sept. 6 Dauid DU PIER, fils de Dauid et de Judith MOTE, natife de Canterb., et Marie LAMAN, fille de Jaques LAMAN et de Marie CAULIER, native de Londre. Promesse Marié en cest église 30 Oct., 1690.

Sept. 6 Pierre BUREL, fils de Dauid BUREL et de Jeanne BLANCHAR, natif de Picardy, et Elizabeth CHAROUSSIN, fille de D'hiller CHAROUSSIN et de Marie AUBINEAU, natiue de Poitou. Promesse. Marié 9 Oct., en cest église. **(Page 212.)**

Sept. 17 Jean OUURY, fils de Pierre, natif de Lunray, et de deffunt Marie GEWRAD, et Marie DE FRENE, fille de Pierre et de deffunt Jeanne FRANCESME, natife de Guisine. Promesse. Marié en ceste église le 9 Oct.

Sept. 21 Jean MAYEU, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Charlotte HENNIN, veuve de feu Adrien GOSSELIN, demeurant aussi à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié en l'église 9 Oct., 1690. **(Page 213.)**

Sept. 28 Pierre TRACHET, fils de feu Jacques TRACHET et de deffuncte Susanne LE DAN, natif de St Trical au pays Reconquis, et Marie DE LANOY, fille de feu Abraham DE LANOY et de deffuncte Rachel CANALLE, native d'Oye au pays Reconquis. Promesse. Marié en cest église 16 Oct., 1690.

Oct. 9 Isaac LE CORDIER, fils de defunct Isaac CORDIER et de defunte Marie D'EQUÉUILLE, natif de Normandie, et Madeline MATON, fille d'Estienne MATON et d'Ester PAYEN, native de Picardie. Promesse. Marié en l'église 27 Nov. **(Page 214.)**

Oct. 23 Isaac COSTENOBLE, veuf, et Sara DESCAMS, veuve de feu Isaac PAYEEL. Le mariage a ête benit dans cette église sur un Certificat du Consistoire de l'Eglise Wallonne de Gröede en Cadzant ou ils demeuroient cy divant.

Nov. 5 Pierre LLANCHAR, fils de Jean et de Marie LE MAIRE, natif de Picardie, et Anne FONTAINE, fille de Jean FONTAINE et d'Anne DE MAJOR, native du pays conquis. Promesse. Marié en l'église 4 Déc. **(Page 215.)**

Nov. 10 Isaac SURMOND, veuf, demeurant presentement a Hern, et Marie BRICHE, fille de feu Clement BRICHE et de deffuncte Marie NEUVILLE, natifue du Boulenois. Promesse. Maries en l'église 4 Déc.

Dec. 28 Isaac MONCEAU, feuf, natif de Canterbery, et Marie BECQ, vefve de Samuel HENNIN, natif de Sittenborne. Promesse. Marié à l'église Angloise le 15 Janv., 1690-1. **(Page 216.)**

1690-1.

Jan. 1 André TIBAU, fils de Pierre et de Catherine CHARROSSIN, et Marie PELLETIER, fille de Jaques LE PELLETIER et de Marie PEIGNY, native de Lunere en Normandie. Promesse.

Jan. 11 Pierre VOLANT, fils de defunt Pierre et de defunte Jeane PETILLON, natif de Saissy en Flandre, et Marie Madiline LE CLUSE, fille de Jaques LE CLUSE et de defunte Gillette WATTEL, native de Crouay en Flandre. Promesse. Marié le 12 Feb. en cest église. **(Page 217.)**

Jan. 15 Jean MASINGARBE, fils d'Etienne MASINGARBE et de Susanne BRAUDÉ, natif du pays Conquis, et Jeanne DU CRO, fille d'Antoine DU CRO et de Jeane MOINNIER, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 5 de Fev. en cest église.

Fév. 18 Gedeon DESPAIGNE, fils de defunt Gedeon et de Marie LE LEU, defunte, et Jeanne SIX, fille de Jean SIX et de defunte Anne DUTHOIT, tout deux natif de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 12 Mars en cest église. **(Page 218.)**

Mars 8 Jean POULVÉ, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Renée CAHUÉT, fille de feu Philippe et de Madeleine RENAULT, natifve des grandes bordes en Orleannois. Promesse. Marié en cest église 13 Avril, 1691.

Mars 12 Abraham CASSEL, fils d'Abraham et de Marie MICHEL, natif de Canterbery, et Elizabeth MALFUSON, fille de Jaques MALFUSON et d'Anne FORNIER, native de Guise en Picardie. Promesse. Marié le 13 Auril, 1691, en cest église. **(Page 219.)**

1691.

. . . . . Jean LANCEL, fils de Venant LANCEL et de Catherine LANCEL, natif de Leyde, et Susanne FENNÉ, fille de defunt Pierre FENNÉ et de defunte Catherine LANCEL. Promesse. Marié le 13 d'Avril, 1691 en cest église.

Mars 26 Pierre SÉNÉCAL, veuf, natif de Pais de Caux en Normandie, et Marie LE PERS, fille de defunt Guilbert et de defunte Jenne MASQUELIRE, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 23 d'Avril en ceste église. **(Page 220.)**

Avril 2 Isaac LE MAYEU, vef., natif de Canterbery, et Madeline ANGAUMARRE, fille de defunte Piere ANGAUMARRE et de defunte Judich LE MARCHANT, native de Cricquetot en Normandie. Promesse. Marié le 23 d'Avril en ceste église, 1691.

Avril 3 Pierre LE MOINE, fils de defun Jean MOINE et de deffunte Caterine DES BARBIERE, natif de St Join en Flandre, et Marie DE CASSEL, fille d'Abraham et de Marie MICHEL, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié 1 Juin en ceste église. **(Page 221.)**

Avril 9 Guillaume LUCAS, vef., demeurant à Canterbery, et Marie GAMBIER, fille de Noé GAMBIER et de Madeline BROCHE, native de Baucamps le Jume en Normandye. Promesse. Marié 14 Mai en cest église.

Mai 2 Jean TUILLIE, vef., natif de Canterbery, et Jeanne SAYER, vefue de Henry NICOLSON, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 31 Mai a un temple Anglois a savoir a St Pierre.[1] **(Page 222.)**

Juin 21 Gedeon CHARLES, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Susanne LAMMENS, fille de feu Jacob LAMMENS et de Susanne SIGART, native de Calais. Promesse. Marié le 23 Jullet en cest église.

Juil. 19 Pierre LE MAISTRE, fils de defuncts Pierre LE MAISTRE et Marie LE TELLIER, natif de S[t] LO et demeurant à Canterbury, et Marie MINET, fille de deffuncts Ambroise MINET et Susanne DE HAFFRENGHE, natifve de Calais et demeurant a Douvre. Promesse. Marié 3 Sep. en cest église. **(Page 223.)**

. . . . . Jean GUIRARD, fils de Jaques GUIRARD et de Marie HERVIEU, natif de Luneré en Normandie, et Marie BARBIER, fille de Gedeon BARBIER et de Marie PETIT, native du Havre. Promesse. Marié le 10 Sep. en cest église.

Août 16 Daniel GUERAR, veuf, natif de Luneré en Normandie, et Susanne HEBERT, fille de Jaques HEBERT et de Catherinne GRENON, natifue de Bolbecq en Normandie. Promesse. Marié en cest église 24 Sep. **(Page 224.)**

Juil. 25 On a obmis écrire les promesse de mariage de Jean BAYLY, fils de Thomas et de Rachel LE PERS, fille de defun Gilbert LE PERS, du 25 Jullet.[2]

Sept. 13 Genuy TAYLER, fils de Artus TAYLER et Eeals ROBBERST (KOBBERST ?), et Marie LE HOUCQ, fille de defun Pierre LE HOUCQ et de Judich MESMAN, tout deux natif de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié à St Alfaechg le 11 d'October 1691.[3]

Sept. 13 Jean HAMOCH, fils de Jean et de defunte Marie HAMER, et Judich LE SEDT, fille de defun Jacob LE SEDT et de defunte Jenne DE CASSEL. Tout deux natif de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 225.)**

Sept. 24 Claude DU TUILLÉ, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Madelaine RENAUD, fille de defunt Jean RENAUD et d'Elizabeth LE ROY, native de Saint Martin de Nigelle du pais Chatrain. Promesse. Marié le 22 d'October en cest église.

Sept. 27 Jean BRUMLÉ, fils de defunt Paul BRUMLÉ et de Judich KERRÉ, natif de Canterbery, et de Ester CREPÉ, fille de Jean CREPÉ et de Marie NUÉ, native de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 226.)**

Sept. 28 Joseph PINCON, fils de Pierre PINCON et de Jeanne DE RENAUCOURT, natif de Canterbery, et Catherine CARLTON, fille de William CARTON et de Marie BRETT, native de la paroise de Timbulston [Tilmanstone ?] proche de Deall. Promesse. Marié en la Paroisse de Timbulton.

Sept. 28 Thomas ELSEE, fils de Gorge et de Marie ARNELL, et Marie DEFARVAQUE, fille de defun Paul DEFARVAQUE et de defunte Marie LE KEUX, tout deux native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié a St Margrite, 29 Oct. **(Page 227.)**

Oct. 25 Jean LARDAN, fils de Jacob LARDAN et de defunte Elizabeth CALAN, natife de Lumeré en Normandie, et Marie GROUT, fille de Michel GROUT et de Marie GUERAR, native de Normandie. Promesse. Marié le 25 Déc., en cest église.

Nov. 29 Nicolas PILON, fils de Daniel PILON et de Susanne SENECA, natif de Luneré en Normandie, et Anne LE BRUMAN, fille d'Abraham LE BRUMAN et d'Elisabet GILE, native de Bolbeq en Normandie. Promesse. Marié premier jours de l'an en cest église. **(Page 228.)**

Déc. 5 Gabriel DAVENNE, fils d'Albin DAVEN et d'Anne LIEBE, natif de Picardie, et Marie DU HAMEL, fille d'Abraham DU HAMEL et de Marie D'AMBRINE, native de Picardie. Promesse. Marié 25 Déc. en cest église.

[1] This Marriage is recorded in St. Peters Registers as "1691 May 31, John Tilly and Jane Nicholson."
[2] Interlined.
[3] This Marriage is Entered in St. Alphage Register as "1691 Oct. 11, Genvey Taylor and Mary Houcq."

Déc. 10 Pierre GOGUET, fils de defunt Gabriel GOGUET et defunt Madeline PARIE, natif de Coses en Saintonge, et Jeanne HAUDOUIN, vefue de Pierre RIRVIER, demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. Goguet decedé durant la publication. **(Page 229.)**

Déc. 13 Daniel MICHAUT, veuf, natif du Bourg d'Aunés en Poitou, et Anne HANNOTE, fille de deffunct Samuel HANNOTE et de Marie DU BRÜEIL, native de Guienne dans le pays Conquis. Promesse. Marié le 1 jour de l'an en cest église.

. . . . . Jean Stich BERÉ, fils de defun Jean et de Juditch WATERLO, natif de Canterbery, et Madeline BETEMBO, fille de defun Isaac et de Marthe LE ROY, native de Picardie. Promesse. Marié le 17 Janv^r à St Meldigy [St Mildreds ?] sa paroisse. **(Page 230.)**

1691-2.

Jan. 7 Jaques PREVO, vefu, natif de Canterbury, et Sara MICHEL, vefue de feu Jaques BUGINE, demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. Marié en ceste église le 4 Fév^r.

1692.

Mars 27 Jean PLANQUE, veuf, demeurant à Thorpe en Essex, et Marie L'ECLUSE, veuve de feu Charles DE L'ESPERANCE, veuve, demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 231.)**

Avril 21 Jean GOUBERT, veuf, natif de Normandie, et Susanne MAINTOU, vefve de Jaques DED, natif de Normandie. Promesse.

Sept. 11 Jean PRINQUE, fils d'Isaac et de Madelinne LUCAS, natif de Picardie, et Jeane LE MAHIEU, fille d'Isaac et de defunt Janne DE LA BASTE, native de Guinne. Promesse. Marié le 5 Novemb. en cest église. **(Page 232.)**

Oct. 6 Abraham BIZOU, fils de defunts David BIZOU et de Judich MULLIER, natif de Mark pres de Calais, demeurant à Canterbury, et Ester de BRUEIL, fille de deffunt Jean DU BRUEIL, et de Sara DUBOIS, native d'Ardre, demeurant aussi à Canterbery. Promesse. Marié 10 Nov. en cest église.

Oct. 6 Isaac HACQUEBEC, fils de Jaques et de Louise LE LARGE, natif de Royville au pays de Caux, demeurant à Canterbery, et Susanne BULTEL, fille de David BULTEL et de Catherine PILON, native de Luneray au dit pays de Caux, demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié le 5 Nov. en cest église. **(Page 233.)**

Oct. 9 François LOT, fils de deffunt Bernar LOT et de deffunte Jeanne GOSSET, natif de Fleury en Picardie, et Madeline DE BEAURAIN, fille de deffunte Philippe DE BEAURAIN et de deffunt Marie MARTIN, native d'Amiens. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 24 Novemb. 1692.

Nov. 20 Isaac LE MAHIEU, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Elizabeth DE ROBER, vefve de Jean BROCHE, demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 22 Déc. 1692. **(Page 234.)**

Déc. 15 Philippe MARGOT, Chirurgien Major du Regiment des Gardes Flamande à Cheual, natif de Tonnay Boutonne, et fils de deffunt Philippe MARGOT, Maitre Chirurgien, et de deffunte Jahel FAURE, et Marie TROÜILLART, fille de feu Pierre TROUILLART, Docteur et professeur en Théologie dans l'Universitié de Sedan, et de deffunte Damoiselle Marie FILLETTE, native de la ferteau Vidame. Promesse. Ils ont este marié le 5 Janvier 1692-3 en ceste église.

Déc. 25 Abraham DE RIVIERE, fils de deffunt Daniel DE RIVIERE et Marie ROHARD, natif de Lovebarne au pais Reconquis, et Susanne ROUZE, fille d'Isaac ROUZE et de deffunt Jeanne LOISEL, natife de Balinghere au dit pais Reconquis. Promesse. Marié en cest église 9 Fev. 1692-3. **(Page 235.)**

1692-3.

Jan. 12 Blaice DOURNÉ, veff, natif de Calais, et Susanne DUPONT, vefue d'Abraham PANCOU, native de .... pres de Calais. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 9 Fev. 1692-3.

Fév. 19 Nicolas GUEULE, fils de feu Jacob GUEULE et d'Anne BALIN, natif de la Haye en Boulenoise et demeurant à Canterbury, et Susanne DRUMET, fille de Jean DRUMET et de Judith LE CLERCQ, native de Mark prez de Calais et demeurant a Canterbury. Promesse. Marié le 30 Mars en ceste église. **(Page 236.)**

Fév. 19 Louis DEHANE, fils de deffun Jacob DE HANE et d'Anne DELEMARE, natif de Callais en Picardie et demeurant à Dealle, et Marie PEPPER, fille de deffun Jean PEPPER et d'Anne BARRET, native de Douvre. Promesse.

1693.

Avril 2 Gedeon DESPAIGNE. veuf, natif de Canterbery, et Elizabeth TAMSON, fille de defuns Edward TAMSON et Elizabeth sa femme, native de Londre. Promesse. Marié a le paroisse a'gloise. **(Page 237.)**

Avril 6 Philippe MICHEL, fils de deffunts Arla MICHEL et d'Anne INAUDE, natif de Calais, et Marie CANPAR, fille de Pierre CANPAR et de Madelaine LEUAU, native de Normandie. Promesse.

Avril 17 Nicolas TUVAIN, fils de defuns André TUVAIN et de Susanne GODÉ, natif de la Fieté au Vidame, et Ester HEUDEBOUR, fille de defunt Samuel HEUDEBOUR et de Susanne BOLIAN, natif de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 5 Juin en ceste église. **(Page 238.)**

Avril 17 Pierre FREMANTEAU, fils de defunt Pierre FREMENTEAU et de Marie RIVEAU, native de Poitou, et Madelaine BRETON, fille de Jaques BRETON et de Gabrielle PRINGUIER, native de Picardie. Promesse. Marié le 22 Juin en cest église.

Avril 30 Abraham LE ROUX, fils de Jean LE ROUX et de Judich LE LEU, natif de Canterbery, et Susanne DE SANTHUNS, fille de Daniel DE SANTHUNS et de deffunte Françoise BONTE, native aussi de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié 5 Juin en cet église. **(Page 239.)**

Mai 14 Jean SWINFORD, fils de deffunt Thomas SWINFORD et de Marie TORNER, native de Ténette [Thanet] en la paroisse de St Jean, et Anne PATOU, fille d'André PATOU et de defunte Anne LE HOUCQ, native de Canterbery. Promesse.[1]

Mai 16 Jean DUBOIS, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Anne CAPON, veufe de feu Anthoine EMPIS, demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. Marié en cest église. **(Page 240.)**

Mai 28 Samuel FREMAULT, fils de George FREMAULT et de defunte Marie D'ESPAIGNE, natif de Canterburi, et Elisabet LE GROUT, fille de Pierre LE GROUT et de defunte Brigitte AIDIN, native de Canterburi. Promesse. Marié le 22 Juin.

Juin 5 Jean BLANCHAR, fils de Jean BLANCHAR et de deffunte Marie LE MAISTRE, natif d'Ardre, demeurant à Canterbery, et Marie DU HAMEL, fille de defuntt Jean DU HAMEL et de deffunte Marie DE ROUBAY, native de Balinghen au pais Reconquis. Promesse. Marié le 6 de Jullet en ceste église. **(Page 241.)**

Juin 18 Jean GILLMOR, fils de deffunt Jean GILLMOR et de Marie MURILLON, natif de Canterbery, et Marie CORNAR, fille de deffunts Amos CORNAR et de Jean FERÉ, native de Canterbery. Promesse.

Juin 18 Jean COQUE, fils de deffunt Jean COQUE et de Ester GILLES, natif de Canterbery, et Marie DEFOSÉ, fille de Noel DEFOSÉ et de deffunte Jeanne ALBERT, natif de Marque proche de Calais. Promesse **(Page 242.)**

Juin 25 Michel BATAILLE, fils de David BATAILLE et de Marie PEIGNI, natif de Luneray en Normandie, et Elisabet DU PONCEL, fille d'Isaac DU PONCEL et de defuncte Marie BLEUSEL, natiue de Guienne. Promesse. Marié le 3 d'Aoust en cest église.

[1] Married at St. Peter's, Canterbury and thus entered in the Register "1693 June 25 John Swinford and Anne Pottwo."

Juil. 6 Abraham L'EVESQUE, fils de Nicolas L'EVESQUE et de Jeanne HAUTOT, natif de Boulebecq au pais de Caux, et Susanne LE VILAIN, fille d'Abraham LE VILAIN et de Marie DES CHAMPS, natifue de pays de Caux. Promesse. Marié le 3 d'Aoust en cest église. **(Page 243.)**

. . . . . Guillaume KING, fils de Guillaume et de Elizabeth SPRAIGG, natif de Canterbury, et Marie PATOU, fille de Isaac PATOU et de deffunte Susanne SEDT, native de Canterbury. Promesse.

Juil. 27 Jean HALLEBEC, fils de Jacques HALLEBEC et de Louise LE LARGE, natif de Bacqueuille en Normandie, et Anne LUCAS, veufue de Jean PREUOST, natiue de Picardie. Promesse. Marié le 28 Sep. 1693. **(Page 244.)**

Sept. 17 François BERLOIN, fils de feu François et de Jeanne JARLIT, natif de Cherveux en Poitout, et Jeanne HAUDOUIN, vefue de feu Pierre RIBINE (RIVIRE ?), demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. Marié en cest église 21 Déc. 1693.

Sept. 24 Isaac FROUMY, fils de deffunts Daniel FROUMY et de Marthe BEAUJOT, natif de Sedan et demeurant à Canterbury, et Marie GIRARD, fille de deffunts François GIRARD et de Catherine ROUSSEL, native de Roüan, et demeurant aussi à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié le 19 Oct. 1693. **(Page 245.)**

Sept. 24 Louis CHATEVER (?), fils de Louis CHATIVER et de Jeanne RAVULT, natif de la Rochelle, et Isabelle TALBOT, fille de Jaques TALBOT et de Madelaine LE CLERS, native de la Traublatt (?). Promesse. Marié dans cest église 19 Oct. 1693.

Oct. 19 Jaques CORNAR, fils de Jaques CORNAR et de Joaçine HONORÉ, natif de Canterbery, et Adriene MALPAU, fille de deffun Antoine MALPAU et de Marguerite AU BOUF, native de Fetuber du pais d'Artois. Promesse. Marié 30 Nov. en cest église. **(Page 246.)**

Déc. 25 Jean SEQUIN, fils de defun Jean SEQUIN et de Marie MURILLON, natif de Lille d'Oleron, et Margueritte PELISONNEAU, fille de Jean PELISONNEAU et d'Anne MORTIER, native de la Rochelle. Promesse.

Déc. 25 Jaques GAMBIER, fils de Gedeon GAMBIER et d'Anne BROCHE, natif de Picardie, et Jenne MARSELLE, fille de François MARSELLE et de defuntte Madelainne LE ROY, native de Picardie. Promesse. Marié le 9 d'Avril l'an 1694 en ceste église. **(Page 247.)**

Déc. 31 Abraham DESPERSIN, fils de deffunct Jean DESPERSIN et de Marie WIBAU, natif de Canterbury et y demeurant, et Susanne DE L'ECLUSE, fille de deffuncts Jean DE L'ECLUSE et de Susanne BARENT, native de Torney Aby et demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié le 8 Féb., 1693.

Déc. 31 David DELMOTTE, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Susanne HECQUET, fille de Matthieu HECQUET et de Susanne MIOTTE, native de Guisnes au pays Reconquis et demeurant à Canterbury. Promess. Marié 18 Janv^r en cest église. **(Page 248.)**

1693-4.

Jan. 14 Philippe DU FLO, fils de defunct Philippe DU FLO et de Susanne ANCELIN, natif de Saint Valeri en Picardie, et Marie DU BOOS, fille de Daniel DU BOOS et de Judit LE TELIER, native de Luneray. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 22 Mars.

Jan. 25 Jaques, IVA, vef., demeurant à Canterbury, et Ester DU RIE, vefue de feu Moyse L'ALLEMAND, demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié dans cest église 22 de Fév.. **(Page 249.)**

Mars 11 Jaques FASTER, fils de Richard et de Anne . . . ., natif de Canterbery, et Thonnette DE QUENNE, fille de Joseph DU QUENE et d'Adrienne sa femme, native de Lille en Flandre. Promesse. Ils sont marié a l'eglise Angloise dans le mois d'Avril, 1694.

1694.

Avril 9 Isaac LIEBE, fils de feu Philippe LIEBE et de Judich LUCAS, natif de Mesil en Picardie, et Susane RAOU, fille de feu Michel RAOO et de Francoise . . . . , native de Chaussoy en Picardie. Promesse. Marié en cest eglise le 28 Mai. **(Page 250.)**

Avril 29 Pierre LE DÉ, fils de defunt Jean LE DÉ et de defuncte Susanne LOMBAR, natif de Picardie, et Rachel ROUX, fille de deffunct Laurent ROUX et de deffuncte Marguerite SOIGNIER, native de Canterburi. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 17 Mai.

Mai 10 Abraham LOUBERT, fils de Jean LOUBERT et de Jeanne DESIR, natif de Canterbery, et Elizabeth DE LILLERS, fille des deffuns Arnoult DE LILLERS et d'Elizabeth DESPAIGNE, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 28 Mai. **(Page 251.)**

Mai 30 Jonas LOUISE, vef., fils de deffuncts Louis et Marie VERNOUILLET, natif de Mer en Orleannois et demeurant à Londre, et Anne POITEVIN, fille de deffuncts George POITEVIN et de Marie QUELLOT, native de St Arnoult en Beauce et demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse.

Déc. 13 Pierre HONORÉ, fils d'Adam HONORÉ et de Marie SILLET, native de Picardie, et Marie GEULE, vefve de Marc LE CAT, native du Boloine. Promesse. Marié dans cest église le 7 Fév. **(Page 252.)**

1694-5.

Jan. 1 Jean BOUARDE, (?) fils de Jean et de deffunte Jeanne GUERY, natif de Poitou, et Jeanne LE FEBURE, fille de deffunts Jean et Jeanne BOACTRELUS, (?) natifve de Chartres. Promesse. 30 Jan ils ont éste marié en cest église.

Jan. 20 Samuel FEDERBE, fils de Jacob FEDERBE et de Judith MASQUELIÉ, natif de Canterbury, et Marie GUESTIN, fille de Jean GUESTIN et d'Esther D'ARRAS, native de Canterbury. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 7 Fév. **(Page 253.)**

. . . . . Isaac CAMPAR, fils de Pierre CAMPAR et de Madelaine VEAU, natif d'Audretot au pays de Caux, et Françoise SENECAL, veuve de deffunct Isaac POULAIN. Promesse. Marié dans cest église le 28 Fév.

Jan. 27 Pierre L'AINÉ, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Madelaine FINET, fille de deffuncts Estienne FINET et de Judith MARTIN, native d'Amiens. Promesse. Marié le 14 Fév. dans cest église. **(Page 254.)**

Fév. 24 Jaques DU BOIS, fils de Jacques DU BOIS et de deffuncte Ester DEPRE, natif de Canterbury, et Françoise MEARCER, fille de defunct Henry MEARCER, natifve de la paroisse de Deventon (Davington ?). Promesse.

Mars 7 Samuel OLIVE, fils de Jaques OLIVE et de Marie VERÉ, natif de Canterbery, et Marie LE POINT, fille de Pierre LE POINT et de deffunt Madelinne DECHAUFOUR, native de Leyde. Promesse. Marié le 25 Mars 1695 en cest église. **(Page 255.)**

Mars 10 Pierre SANCE, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Marguerite FERMAN, fille de deffuncts Jean FERMAN et de Catherine BARRÉ, native de Dieppe et demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié le 25 Mars 1695 dans cest église.

1695.

Avril 1 Jean FRADIN, veuf, demeurant à Feversham et Marie GAY, fille de defunt Daniel GAY, et de defunte Marie BARNLO, native de Marnac en Saintonge. Promesse. Marié le 25 dito en cest église. **(Page 256.)**

. . . . . Estienne GUERIN, veuf, natif de Soubise dans le pays d'Aunis, et Susanne ARDOUIN, fille de Pierre ARDOUIN et de defunte Marie RAMBERT, native de Marenne en Saintonge. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié le 18 d'Aoust dans cest église avec leurs annonces de certifica 3 Dimanches.

Juin 6 André GENTIL, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Madelaine AGACHE, fille de Paul AGACHE et de deffunte Marie FRANCOME, native de Guisne et demeurant a Canterb. Promesse. Marié en cest église 27 de Juin, 1695. Sont les premiers qui sont marié, leurs annonces estont publié a leur paroisse selon l'acte du parlement. **(Page 257.)**

Juil. 6 Jean DELEPAIN, fils de Jean DELEPAIN et de Marie BONTE, natif de Canterbery, et Ester SIX, fille de Jaques SIX et de Ester LE SEDT, native de Canterbery Promesse. Marié dans cest église le 25 Jullet, ayant leur annonce publié à leur paroisse par trois demanches.

Oct. 10 Firmin LOT, fils de defunt Bernar LOT et de defunte Jeanne GOFFÉ, natif de Fleury en Picardie, et Marie EMÉRY, fille de defunte Piere EMÉRY et de defunte Jenne PRINGUE, native de Carmell en Picardie. Promesse. Marié dans cest église. **(Page 258.)**

Nov. 10 Jacque PLANTEFEUE, fils de Pierre PLANTEFEUE et de Marie GODÉ, natif de la ville d'Ardre en Picardie, et Magdelaine BRETON, veufue de Pierre FREMANTEAU, demeurant à Canterburi. Promesse. Marié dans ceste église le 5 Déc. 1695.

Nov. 14 Isaac POULAIN, fils de defunt Jaques POULAIN et d'Anne L'ARCHEVESQUE, natif de la paroisse du Gourel en Normandie, et Madelaine SUÉT, fille de defunt Isaac SUÉT et d'Anne DE LA BALLE, native de paroisse de Greaville en Normandie. Promesse. Marié le premier de Janvier, 1695-6. **(Page 259.)**

Nov. 21 Pierre HAGNEREY, fils de deffunt Jean HAGNEREY et de Sara FAULQUE, natif de Hamme pres de Calais, et Anne COUSSOT, fille de Philippe COUSSOT et de defunte Ester GAUTIER, native d'Aigle en Augoumois. Promesse. Marié dans cest église le 25 Déc., 1695.

Nov. 21 Daniel FAUGERE, fils de Samuel FOUGERE et de Perrette BERAR, natif du haut Peré en Poictou, et Margueritte COUSSOT, fille de Phillippe COUSSOT et de defunte Ester GAUTIER, native d'Aigle en Augoumois. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 25 le jour Noel, 1695. **(Page 260.)**

Déc. 5 Pierre DE LA HAIZE, fils de Pierre DE LA HAIZE et de Susann DE LA HAIZE, natif de la Merville au pays de Caux, et Marthe FAUQUET, veuve de feu David RUFFY, demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le premier jour de janvier 1695-6.

Déc. 20 Paul GROU, fils de deffunt Nicolas GROU et de Louise ROUSSEAU, natif de Mer et demeurant à Canterb., et Elizabeth POTTEVIN, fille de deffunts George POITEVIN et d'Elizabeth LE ROY, native de St Arnoult en Beauce. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 9 Janvier, 1695-6. **(Page 261.)**

Déc. 25 Jaques MORILLON, vef., demeurant à Canterbery, et Marie DECAUFOUR, fille de defunt Abraham DECAUFOUR et de defunt Marie VANDEBROUK, native de Calais. Promesse. Marié le 30 Janvier, 1695-6.

Déc. 25 Jaques JUIN, fils de defunt Louis JUIN et de Flourence SIMONETTE, natif de la paroisse de Cherveux en Poitou, et Marie CHAROUSIN, fille de defunts Jean CHAROUSIN et de defunt Anne ODEBRAN, native de Fontenay en Poitou. Promess. Marié le 30 Janv^{r} 1695-6. **(Page 262.)**

1695-6.

Jan. 5 Thomas FOX, fils de Guillaume FOX et de Marie GRAUNER, natif d'Essex dans la ville Woltomsto, et Marie PATOU, fille d'Andre PATOU et de defunte Anne LE HOUCQ, native de Canterber. Promesse.

Fév. 1 Jaques HAGNERÉ, fils de deffunt Jean HAGNERÉ et de Sara FAULQUE, natif de la paroisse de Hamme près de Calais, et Marie SAINT JEAN, fille de deffunt Jean SAINT JEAN et de Marthe CASSÉ, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 5 Mars. **(Page 263.)**

1696.

Avril 2 Jacob MARIÉ, vefue, demeurant à Canterbery, et Anne LE TEURTRE, fille de deffunct Jean LE TEURTRE et de Marie BULTEL, native de Luneray en Normandie. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 21 de Mai.

Avril 23 Pierre COULMEAU, fils de defunct Jean COULMEAU et de Anne LE ROUX, natif de Marchénoir en Beauce, et Susanne CHAROSSIN, fille de feu Hilaire CHAROSSIN et de Marie AUBINEAU, native de Fontinoy en Poitou. Promesse. Marié le premier de Juin dans cest église. **(Page 264.)**

Mai 17 Jacob COLIN, veuf, natif de la Paroisse d'Athys en Normandie, et Marie GALLOPIN, fille de defunct Jacques GALLOPIN, et de defuncte Marie LIEUUAIN (?), natif de Bolbec en Normandie. Promesse. Ils ont esté marié (sic).

Mai 28 Jaques VAUTIER, fils de feu Jaques VAUTIER et de deffunte Judich GLORIA, natif de Luneré en Normandie, et Susanne PINSON, fille de Pierre PINSON et de Janne DERNAUCOURT, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié en cest église. **(Page 265.)**

Mai 31 Jacques LE DÉ, fils de Jacques LE DÉ et de Judith BEAURAIN, natif de St Aubin en Picardie et demeurant à Canterbury, et Susanne DU FLO, fille de feu Philippe DU FLO et de Susanne ANSELIN, native de St Valery en Picardie, demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 16 Jullet.

Juin 11 Paul GENTE, fils d'Isaac GENTE et d'Anne TOURNAUX, natif d'Amien, et Ester DE VILLERS, fille de Jean DE VILLERS et de defunte Madelaine DE LA BALLE, native de Gainne proche de Calais. Promesse. Marié le 23 Jullet en cest église. **(Page 266.)**

Juin 28 Guillaume SEMAIRT, fils de Guillaume SEMAIRT, natif d'Amsterdam, et Marie DUGARDIN, fille de Pierre DUGARDIN et de Marie RIE, native de Gaigne. Promesse.

Juil. 12 Michel ANGELIER, veuf, natif de la ville de Mer, et Anne BONNEAU, fille de defunct Jacques BONNEAU et de deffuncte Marie TEBAUT, native de Fontenay en Poitou. Promesse. **(Page 267.)**

Juil. 12 Isaac ALARD, fils de Jacque ALARD et de defuncte Madelaine BET, native de Picardie, et Judit SIX, fille de defunct Abraham SIX et de defuncte Elisabet LE KEUCH, native de Canterberi. Promesse. Marié le 20 d'Aoust, 1696, en cest église.

Juil. 23 Paul PAINERT, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Françoise CAMPAR, fille des deffunts Jacob CAMPAR et Anne MANEURY, native d'Outretot au pais de Caux, et demeu-[r]ant à Canterbry. Promesse. Marié le 13e d'Aoust, '96. **(Page 268.)**

Août 16 Anthoine GIBSON, fils d'A[nt]hoine GIBSON et d'Elizabeth GREFEUR, natif de Londre, et Anne PATOU, fille d'André, veuue de Jean SWINFORT, native [de] Canterbery. Promesse.

Août 29 Jean LE HOUCQ, fils de feu Samuel LE HOUCQ et d'Anne DE LO, natif de Canterbery, et Marie FREMAUX, fille de George FREMAUX et de deffunte Marie DESPAIGNE, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié dans cest église le 1er Oct. 1696. **(Page 269.)**

Nov. 2 Jean MOREAU, fils de deffuncts Daniel MOREAU et Louise POUSSADE, natif de Fontenay-le-Comte, et demeurant à La Rye, et Jeanne GUERIN, fille de deffuncts Mathurin GUERIN et Anne CROISET, native de St Nazaire en Saintonge, et demeurante à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié dans cest église le 25 Déc. 1695 (sic).

. . . . . Jacques DU CHATEL, veffe, demeurant à Canterbery, et Anne CAUVIN, fille de Jacques CAUVIN et d'Ester DE LA FONTEINE, native de Jeumiage proche de Rouen en Normandie. Promesse.[1]

Nov. 5 Jaques POULAIN, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Marie CHAROSSIN, fille de Isaac CHAROSSIN et de Marie HAUTEBRAN, native de Fontenay en Poitou. Promesse. **(Page 270.)**

Nov. 7 Jaques RICQUEBOUCQ, fils de feut Natanael RICQUEBOUCQ et d'Elizabeth DE CASSEL, natif de Cantebery, et Susanne MACARÉ, fille d'Abraham Macaré et de Elizabet LE TALLE, native ausy de Cantebery. Promesse. Marié le 25 Déc. dans cest église.

Nov. 22 Pierre BOUDRY, fils de Sr Jaques BOUDRY et de Susanne PETIT, natif de Londre, et Lea SIX, fille de Jaques SIX et de Ester LE SEDT, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié 25 jour de Noel, en cest église. **(Page 271.)**

Déc. 11 Philippe LERNOULT, fils de deffuncts Elie LERNOULT et Madelaine DU HAMEL, natif d'Amiens, et demeurant à Canterbery, et Anne Marie RONDEAU, fille de Claude RONDEAU et d'Anne LE PLAT, native de Paris, et demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié a la paroisse engloise.[2]

Déc. 25 Jacob BILLEAU, fils de deffunct Jacob BILLEAU et d'Esther LEPINE, natif de Canterbury, et Judith DU HAN, veufue de Louis FOUGERE, demeurant à Canterburi. Promesse. Marié le 21 Janvier, 1[697], dans cest église.[3] **(Page 272.)**

1696-7.

Jan. 1 Charles QUESNEL, veuf, demeurant à Canterbury, et Marie CHAPELLE, veuve de feu Daniel COEUEL. Promesse. Marié le 21 Janv. 1697, dans cest église.

Jan. 1 Jacques MARQUILLY, fils de deffunct Jacques MARQUILLY et d'Elizabeth LE LIEVRE, natif de Balinghen prez de Calais, et Marie BARBET, fille de feu Jacques BARBET et de Judith ALLARD, native de . . . . aneglise en Normandie. Promesse. Marié dans l'église le 18 Fév. **(Page 273.)**

. . . . . Jacques SEGUIN, fils de deffuncts Jean SEGUIN et Marie AVRILLON, natif du Chasteau d'Oleron, et demeurant à Canterbury, et Elizabeth GUERIN, fille de deffuncts Mathurin GUERIN et Anne CROISET, natif de Senezelle en Saintonge, et demeurant à Canterbury. Promesse. Marié le onzeieme Fév. dernier.

1697.

Oct. 10 Jaques DERAIN, fils des deffunte Jonas DERAIN et Marie LE SEDT, et Marie PATOU, fille de Jean PATOU et de Rachel LE HOUCQ, tout deux natif de Canterbery. Promesse. **(Page 274.)**

Déc. 25 Pierre GAMBIER, fils de Gedeon GAMBIER et d'Anne BROCHE, natif de Picardie, et Susanne LE DÉ, fille de deffunt Jean LE DÉ et de deffunte Susanne LONBARD, native de Picardie. Promesse. Marié le 20 Janv. 1697-8.

1698.

Mai 15 Andre DESPAINGNE, veufe, et Mary LE HOUCQ, veuve de Jean SIX, tout deux natife de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 9 Juin dans cest église. **(Page 275.)**

Juin 4 Guillaume RICHAR, vef, natif de la paroisse de Suiéclé, et Jeanne LE COUVÉ, fille de Jaque et de Marie DE FIENNE, native de Picardie. Promesse.

[1] This entry is on a loose piece of paper, without date, and in a different hand-writing from any in the book. It is inserted here simply because it is between these pages. It must not therefore be assumed that an actual marriage took place.

[2] Their Marriage is registered in the parish of St. Dunstan, Canterbury: "1696 Dec. 27, Philip Lernoult of the p'ish of St. Alfedg and Ann Roandeau of this p'ish."

[3] A leaf or so has probably been lost here.

Juin 30 Pierre BARTRAM, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Marie OINVILLE, fille de feu Daniel OINVILLE et de Margueritte GLORIA, native de Luneray en Normandie. Promesse. **(Page 276.)**

Août 21 Jaques AUMONT, fils de deffunct Pacquier AUMONT et de Louise SIGUAID (?), natif de Condé sur Noiron, et Anne BRIDEL, fille de Jaques BRIDEL et de deffunte Susanne GILL, native de Bordeaux au pays de Caux. Promesse.

Sept. 9 Samuel FOUGERE, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Marye GALLIÉ, fille de defunt David GALLIÉ et de Marie LUGAN, native de Dieppe. Promesse. **(Page 277.)**

Sept. 11 Pierre DE VIME, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Anne Marie GENTE, fille d'Isaac GENTE et d'Anne TOURNEUX, natif d'Amiens. Promesse.

Sept. 22 Estienne LUCAS, fils de deffunts Estienne LUCAS et Anne MANGAR, natif de Mesnil en Picardie, et demeurant à Middelborcq en Zelande, et Madelaine GODIERE, fille de feu Pierre GODIERE et de Jeanne L'ETOCAR, native de Mesnil et demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. **(Page 278.)**

Nov. 20 Guillaume DU PONT, fils de deffuncts Guillaume DU PONT et Marguerite GOBERT, natif de Turquoin en Flandre, et demeurant à Canterbury, et Judith DE DRUMET, fille de Jean DE DRUMET et de Judith LE CLERCQ, native de Canterbury et y demeurant. Promesse. Ceux cy sont marié dans cest église.

Nov. 27 Cornaille MERCIER, fils de Cornille et de Marguerite RISQUEBOURC, native d'Avenne le Comte, et Elizabeth LE BRUMAN, fille de deffunst (sic) Abraham LE BRUMAN et d'Elizabeth GILLE, native de Boulebeq en Normandie. Promesse. Marié le 26 Déc. 1698 dans cest église. **(Page (279.)**

Nov. 27 Louy SOINGNIE, fils de Louy et de Mary DEVIME, et Mary BAME, v. de Abraham LE PELTIE, tout deux native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 26 Déc. 1698 dans cest église.

1698-9.

Jan. 5 Jaques LE ROY, fils deffunts Pierre LE ROY et Jeanne LE FEBVRE, natif de Ethere en Flandre, et Judich LE BRUMAN, fille de deffunts Abraham LE BRUMAN et Elizabeth GILLE, native de Bolebecq en Normandie. Promesse. Marié le 26 Janv. 1698-9. **(Page 280.)**

Jan. 26 Firmmin LOSTE, veff, demeurant à Canterbery, et Susanne HOUYNE, fille de Pierre HOUINE et de Susanne DE LA BALLE, native de Guisne. Promesse. Marié dans cest église 2 Mars 1698-9.

Jan. 29 Pierre HOUSOY, veufe, demeurant à Canterbery, et Mary LA MAN, veue de David DUPIRE, demeurant à Cantorbery. Promesse. Marié a St Alphedhs.[1]

Fév. 21 Andre DE VIME, feuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Judich LE ROU, fille de Pierre LE ROU et de Judich PALFAR, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 10 d'Auril. **(Page 281.)**

Mars 12 Jean DE VISME, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Catherine BOITOU, fille de feu Jacques BOITOU et de Judith DESRIEUX, native de Luneray en Normandie. Promesse. Marié le 10 d'Avril.

1699.

Mars 26 Thomas BING, fils de Jean BING et de Françoise sa femme, natif de Canterbery, et Madeline DELMARE, fille de Jaques DELMARE et de Marie HANOTTE, native de Guisnes pres de Calais, et demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. Marié a l'anglois[2] a leur paroisse, 20 d'Avril. **(Page 282.)**

[1] This marriage is not registered at St. Alphege, Canterbury.

[2] Registers of St. Alphage, Canterbury. Marriages 1699, April 20. Thomas Bing, Silkweaver, of St. Gregory, and Marlen (in the transcript Martha) Delmar.

Mars 26 Isaac WANTIE, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Anne TAILER, fille de Guilliaume, natifve de Canterbery. Promesse.

Avril 10 Mathieu GAUDIERE, fils de Jaques et de Marie L'ETOCAR, natif de Mesnil en Picardie, et Elizabeth LE ROUX, fille de deffunt Jaques LE ROUX et de Jeanne MAILLET, native de Guisne pres de Calais. Promesse. Marié le 26 Mai, 1699. **(Page 283.)**

Mai 11 Adrien HEMET, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Marthe DE VILLE, fille de deffunts (?) Nicolas DE VILLE et Jeanne FOUDRINIER, native de Dieppe, demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. Marié dans cest église 29 Mai.

Mai 14 Paul BARIN, fils de Paul BARIN et d'Elizabeth DU BOIS, de Cantorbery, et Jeanne SOIGNIÉ, fille de Louis SOIGNIÉ et de Marie DE VEINE, née a Cantorbery. Promesse. Marié en cest église 29 Mai. **(Page 284.)**

Mai 28 Anthoine DU PON, fils du deffunt Guilliaume et de Marguerit GAUBERT, natif de Tourcoin en Flandre, et Judique OUDART, fille du desfunt Jean et de Magdeline DERVEAU, native de Cantorbery. Promesse. Marié à l'église Angloise de Hocar (sic)[1].

Mai 30 Anthoine PECOUR, fils de feu Anthoine PECOUR et de Rachel DESPRÉS, natif de Canterbury et y demeurant, et Marie LE KEUX, fille de feu Jean LE KEUX et de Marie MARLIERE, native de Canterbury et y demeurant. Promesse. Marié à l'Anglois. **(Page 285.)**

Juil. 20 Abraham IBON, vef, et Ester VAUCLAIN, fille de defun Pierre VAUCLAIN et de defuntte Susanne LA FONTINNE, native de Beau Voisin. Promesse.

Juil. 23 Pierre DE CASSEL, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Marthe FITELL, veuue de Jeremie DAILLE, demeurant à Canterbery. Promesse. **(Page 286.)**

Août 20 Monsieur Jaques GAST DE LA VOURE, Ministre de St Evangille dans ceste église, fils de feu Mr Pierre GAST DE LA VOURE, Docteur en Medecine, et de Charelote GAST natif de la Duché de la Force en Guienne, et Marie BOSSATRAN, fille de Mr Pierre BOSSATRAN, Ministre de St Evangille dans l'église françoise, Wandsworth, proche de Londre, et de Catherine PINEAU, native de Tamander en la province de Poitou. Promesse. **(Page 287.)**

Août 24 Jaques DAIDE, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Susanne DU BOCQ, fille de Daniel DU BOCQ et de deffunte Judich LE TELLIER, native de Lumeray (sic) à pay de Caux. Promesse. Marié le 21 de Septembre. **(Page 288.)**

Nov. 9 Isaac DE ROY, veuf, demeurant à Canterbery, et Marie LOUCHAR, fille de feu Jean LOUCHAR et d'Anne SOUFLÉ, native de Canterbery. Promesse.

Déc. 10 Jean SIX, fils de feu Bartholomy SIX et de Lea DANBRINNE, natif de Londre, et Mary VERÉ, fille de Samuel VERÉ et de Jenne DESPAIGNE, native de Canterbery. Promesse. Marié le 25e de ce mois. **(Page 289.)**

Déc. 30 Pier JUDUIN, fils de Pier JUDUIN et de Mary LE SEDT, natif de Cantorbery, et Ester LORAIN, fille de Jean LORAIN et de defunt Mary DENEU, native de Cantorbery. Promesse.[2]

1699-1700.

Jan. 28 Jean CHARLET, homme veuf, et Ester MAYEUX, née à Bouteville en Normandie, fille d'Isaac MAYEUX et de Judi LE LA MARE. Promesse. **(Page 290.)**

. . . . . Jean MAIRE, fils de Abraham LE MAIRE et de Caterine LE CLERC, de Calais, et Jenne DU HAMEL, fille de Pierre DU HAMEL et de Jenne DAUANDE (?), native de Cantorbury. Promesse. Marié le 14 Mars, 1699.

Fév. 22 André GAMBIER, natif de Gouy en Picardie, et Madeline DEVIME, fille de Abreham DEVIME et de Susane LE CLERC, native de Guoy. Promesse.

[1] Registers of St. Alphage, Canterbury. Marriages, 1699, June 25. Anthony Dupon of this parish and Judith Oudar.

[2] This promise has been entered twice, the first entry being struck out.

Fév. 29 Daniel SOUAL, veuf, et Marie MORILLION, fille de Mathieu MORILLION et de Marie MANIER, natife de Marque proche de Calais. Promesse. [Mariés] le 7e de Mars, 1699-1700. **(Page 291.**

. . . . . Pier ROTIER, fils de Francois ROTIER et de Lucas MAGUENEUX, natif de Fontenay le Conte en Poitou, et Magdeline LIEBE, fille de Jean LIEB et de Judic RAU (?), natife de Crevecoeur en Picardie. Promesse.

Mars 10 Samuel DUBREU, fils de Pierre DUBREU et de Jeanne BLANCART, natif d'Ardre proche de Calais, et Marie BISAU, fille de David BISAU et de Judic MULIER, native de Marc prez de Calais. Promesse. **(Page 292.)**

Mars 10 Jaques JUDUIN, fils de Pier JUDUIN et de Marie LE SEDT, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie DESPAIGNE, fille de Henry DESPAIGNE et de Jeanne BONT, native de Cantorbery. Promesse.

1700.

Avril 1 Antoine DE LA HAIZE, fils de Pierre DE LA HAIZE et de Susanne DE LA HAIZE, natif de Luneré, et Magdeline BRUMAN, fille des defunt Abraham BRUMAN et de Elizabeth GILLE, natife de Bolbec. Promesse. **(Page 293.)**

Avril 21 Jaques BLANCHAR, fils de Jean BLANCHAR et de Marie LEMER, de Hardre, et Jeanne POUCHIN, fille de Jacob POUCHIN et de Jeanne DOURDIN, de Cantorbery. Promesse.

Avril 25 Louis DEVIME, fils de Jean DEVIME et de Judic FAQUÉZ, de Goui Hospitall en Picardie, et Susane DE FAIQUÉZ, fille de Isaac DU FAIQUE et de Margeritte CALIER, de Mericourt en Picardie. Promesse. **(Page 294.)**

Mai 4 Charles GODAR, fils de Charles GODAR et de Marie HUBER, natif de Marchenoir au pres de Bloys, et Jeanne BATAILLE, fille de David BATAILLE et de Marie PIGNÉ, native de Luneré en Normandie. Promesse.

Mai 20 Nicolas VOLANT, veuf, et Marie DESPRÉ, fille de Jean DESPRES et de Marie DU BOIS, natiue de Cantorbery. Promesse. **(Page 295.)**

Mai 20 Jean TABORDEU, fils de Jean TABORDEU et de Marie GIGU, natif du Plessis Marly dans l'ile de France, et Magdeline COKEL, fille du defun Daniel COKEL et de Marie CHAPELLE, natife de Dumini en Picardie. Promesse.

Juin 9 Pierre HEBERT, fils de Jean HEBERT et de Magdeline FONDIMAR, de St Jean de Fole ville en Normandie, et Marie BATAILLE, fille de David BATAILLE et de Marie PEIGNÉ, native de Luneré en Normandie. Promesse. **(Page 296.)**

Juin 22 Louis POITEVIN, fils de Samuel POITEVIN et de Margueritte HATTON, natif de Horsemon près de Chateau en Beausse, et Elizabet LE COMTE, fille de feu Pierre LE COMTE et de Magdelaine BOUFFÉ, native de Sautcour dans l'ile de France. Promesse.

Juin 29 Pierre LOUY, fils de desfun Pierre LOUY et de Jenne BUURIN (?), natif de Coria en Normandie, et Judic LE DEY, fille d'Estienne LE DEY et de Marie MORTIER, native de St Aubin en Picardie. Promesse. **(Page 297.)**

Juin 29 Daniel COKUEL, fils de desfun Daniel COKUEL et de Mary CHAPELE, native de Duminij (?) en Picardie, et Mary VINGNÉ, fille de Samuel VINGNÉ et de Jeanne ROUÉ, natif de Frowen en Picardie. Promesse.

Juil. 13 François POITEVIN, fils de Samuel POITEVIN et de Marguerite HATON, natif de Dorsemeau dans l'Isle de France, et Marie DE DRUMÉ, fille de Jean DE DRUMÉ et de Judic LE CLERC, native de Cantorbery. **(Page 298.)**

Juil. 28 Jean LEPLUQUE, fils de Francois LEPLUQUE et de Barbe DEIARDIN, natif de Londre, et Judith DE LA MARLIER, fille de Jean DE LA MARLIER et de Marie LE LON, natif de Cantorbery. Promesse.

Août 3 Elie NICOLAS, fils de Jean NICOLAS et de Marie CANELE, natif de Cantorbery, et Elizabeth CARTON, fille de Pierre CARTON et d'Elisabet MANHAM, native de Cantorbery. Promesse. **(Page 299.)**

Août 8 Jean OLIVE, fils de Jacques OLIVE et de Marie VERÉ, natif de Cantorbery, et Susane OLIVE, fille de Abraham OLIVE et de defunte Susane DE TIENVILLE, natif de Bouloigne. Promesse.

Août 22 Jean HUYBERT, homme vœuf, et Susanne PATOU, fille d'Isaac PATOU et de Susanne LE SEC, native de Cantorbery. Promesse. **(Page 300.)**

Sept. 15 Jean GOLDFINCH, natif de Monkton en l'ille de Tenett, et Jenne LEPINE, fille de Jean LEPINE et de Marie BONTE, native de Cantorbery. Promesse.

Sept. 19 Phillipe LE CERC, fils de Jaques LE CERF et de Susanne LE SEC, natif de Bortingan de Boulenay, et Rachel BIZOU, fille de David BIZOU et de Judith MULIER, native de Marc proche de Calais. Promesse. **(Page 301.)**

Sept. 22 Pierre DE LA MARRE, homme veuf, natif de St Anthoine de la Poulette en Normandie, et Judic MAYEU, veuve de Jean MAYEU, native de Bouteville en Normandie. Promesse.

Sept. 26 Jean BENOIT, fils de Barthelemy BENOIT et d'Anne DECHAMP, natif de St Coutan en Poitou, et Anne GODEFROY, fille d'Isaac GODEFROY et de Judic LE MOUNIER, native de Boulbec en Normandie. Promesse. **(Page 302.)**

Août 13 (sic) Pierre LEIDÉ, fils d'Estienne LEDÉ et de Marie NORTIER, natiff de St Aubin en Picardie, et Anne GRAR, fille de Jaques GRAR et de Anne MAINTROU, natiff de Fecam en Normandie. Promesse.

Août 13 (sic) Jacques LE FEURE, veuüe, pres de Beauuais, et Madelaine BRETON, veuue de Jacques PLANT-FOUE, native de Corneille en Picardie. Promesse. **(Page 303.)**

Nov. 3 Pierre DE LE MER, fils de feu Pierre LE MER et d'Anne HYBON, natif de Balinquan pres de Calais, et Ester SCONAR, fille de feu Isaac SCONAR et d'Ester CATTEAU, native de Marcq pres de Calais. Promesse.

Déc. 7 Pierre BUGIN, homme vœuf, et Ester GRARD, fille de feu Jacques GRARD et de Anne MAINTRU, native de Fecam en Normandie. Promesse. **(Page 304.)**

Déc. 12 Isaac GODIER, fils de Jean GODIER, defunct, et de Marie LE ROY, natif de Dumeni en Picardie, et Catherine LUCAS, fille de Jacob LUCAS, defunt, et de Marie CAMBELIN, natifue de Baudui en Picardie. Promesse.

Déc. 27 Moyse BAILLEU, fils de Jaques BAILLEU et de Jeanne LE RICHE, natif de Cantorbery, et Elizabet PICARD, fille de Louis PICARD et de Anne REINBO, native de Cantorbery. Promesse. **(Page 305.)**

1700-1.

Jan. 5 Edward BERRY, fils de defunt Jean BERRY et de Margeritte GREDES, natif de Cantorbery, et Sarah DELESPAULL, fille de defunt Isaac DELESPAULL et de Sarah DE LESPAULL, native de Cantorbery. Promesse.

Jan. 12 Jean BERNAR, fils de Pier BERNAR et de Ester CATEAU, natif the (sic) Cantorbery, et Mary YOUNG, fille de defunt Guilliaume YOUNG et de Anne SENDELLE, native de Cantorbery. Promesse. **(Page 306.)**

Jan. 12 Abraham GUESPIN, fils de Pierre GESPIN et de Rachel VAUQUELIN, natif de Dieppe, et Elizabeth CARTAULT, fille de Moise CARTAULT et de Elizabeth LE NOBLE, natifve de Dieppe. Promesse.

Fév. 9 Guilliaume MOURE, fils de defunt Guilliame et d'Elizabeth METTAY, natif de Witstable, et Judith DE LECLUSE, fille de defunt Jean DE LE CLUSE et de defunct Jenne DE BECQ [or BACQ], native de Calais. Promesse. **(Page 307.)**

Fév. 13 Jacob LIEB, fils de Jean LIEB et de Marie LUCAS, natif de Maigni en Picardie, et Marie DE CAUFOUR, veuve, native de Calais. Promesse.

Fév. 27 Armand LESCUIER, fils de Jean LESCUIER, natif de Callais, et Marye DENEU, veuve de Noé BALLIN, de Cantorbery. Promesse. **(Page 308.)**

1701.

Mars 27 Jean GODIER, fils de Jean GODIER et de Anne PREVOT, natif de Dumainy en Picardie, et Marie GODAR, fille de Jaques GODAR et de Judic le RI (?) native de Guainne. Promesse.[1]

Avril 21 Pierre BLANCHART, veuf, et Marie SQUEDIN, fille de Daniel SQUEDIN et de Jeanne ALEXANDRE, native proche de Calais. Promesse. **(Page 309.)**

Mai 13 Pierre SQUEDIN, fils de defunt Samuel SQUEDIN et de defunte Sarra VALANTIN, natif de Coulougne, gouuernement de Calais, et Susanne HARLAY, fille de defunt Isaac HARLAY et de defunte Marie REGNIER, natiue de Calais. Promesse.

Juin 5 Isaac LUCAS, natif de Beaudowick en Picardie, fils de Luke LUCAS et de Susane DE VERGNIE, et Elizabeth ANGOISSE, fille de Jean ANGOISSE et de Margeritte DU CHENE, native de Parris. Promesse. **(Page 310.)**

Juil. 31 Abraham LE JEUNE, fils de Samuel LE JEUNE et de Jeanne PATOIR, natif de Calais, et Susanne LE CLERC, fille de Jacques LE CLERC et d'Abigail LE BAC, native de Bologne. Promesse.

Sept. 25 Nicolas LOINTHIER, fils de Nicolas LOINTHIER, et de Anne GRESSET, natif de Calais, et Anne MONTANDONT, fille de David MONTANDONT et de Anne DU TOIT, native de Calais. Promesse. **(Page 311.)**

Oct. 16 Samuel SOIGNÉ, fils de Louis SOIGNÉ, et de Marie DEVIME, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie DE ST. JEAN, veuve de Jacques HAYNERÉ, native de Cantorbery. Promesse. **(Page 312.)**

1701-2.

Fév. 22 Je[an] WIDO, fils de Jean WIDO et de M . . . . BLANCHART, natif de Severé en Poitou, et Magdel[ine] LE FEVRE, fille d'Abraham LE FEVRE et de Susanne LALO (?), native de Maxien en Picardie. Promesse. Fut marié le 23me d'Avrill, 1702. **(Page 313.)**

1702.

Mai 24 Jean LOTT, fils de Bernard LOTT et de Jenne GOSEL, demeurant autre fois a Fleurey en Picardy, et Jenne LE CLAIR, fille de Jaque LE CLAIR et de Abigail LE BAC, demeurant a Boulogne en Picardy. Promesse. Furent maryé le 25 Juin, 1702.

Juin 4 Daniel BORÉ, homme vœuf, natif de Fontainé en Poitou,[2] et Anne TEBO, fi . . . . . niel TEBO et d'Anne [C]HAROSSIN, native de Fonten[oy] en Poitou. Promesse. Marié le 25 Juin, 1702. **(Page 314.)**

. . . . . Francois LAMBERTON, fils de Jaque LAMBERTON et de Susane BELLIN, natife de Lavingnau en Poitou, et Katerine DERRÉ, fille de Pierre DERRÉ et de Mary LE ZAY, natiue de S. Mesan en Poitou. Promesse. Marié le 23 Juliet, 1702.

Juil. 30 Isaac DEVIME, fils d'Abraham DEVIME et . . . . . LENIN, natif d'aupres . . . . . en Picardie, et Judic L . . . . ., fille de Jacob LOMBA . . . . . Jeanne DOUEI, natif de . . . . en Beauvais. Promesse. **(Page 315.)**

Août 26 Pierre DUTIL, fils de Pierre DUTIL et de Anne LA ROCHE, natif de Clerack en Guine, et Jenne PRUVO, fille de Thomas PRUVO et de Mary [N ?]IFTOT, natiue de Londre. Promesse.

. . . . . Jean COUQ, veuf, et Susanne CAPON, fille de Jacob CAPON et d'Elizabett SENAUDE, natiff de Calais. Promesse. **(Page 316.)**

. . . . . Jean DE FIEF, veuf, natiff d'aupres de Calais, et Anne CAPON, veuve de Jean DU BOIS, native de Gainne. Promesse.

[1] This entry is very carefully crossed out.
[2] Page 314 begins here. The leaf containing pp. 314 and 315 has been reversed in binding.

Sept. 20 Abraham DE ZWEART, fils d'Abra[ham] DE ZWEART et de Sara BONT, natif de Cantorbery, et Anne LE KEUX, fille de Pierre LE KEUX et d'Anne SIX, natiue ausy de Cantorbery. Promesse. **(Page 317.)**

Sept. 20 Mr Jaques CARTAULT, ministre, fils de Moise CARTAULT et d'Elizabeth LE NOBLE, natif de Diep, et Magdeline PIERSONE, veuue de Jaques MOYSENS, native de Diep. Promesse.

[1703 ?].

. . . . . [1][Is]rael DE SEINE, homme ve[uf], natif du gouvernem[ent] de Ca . . . . et Magdelaine POTEL, fille de Pierre POTEL et de Magdelaine MARIE, native de Condé en Normandie. Promesse. **(Page 318.)**[2]

. . . . . Moyse MARTIN, fils de Pierre MARTIN et de Francise JULIEN, natif de Genouvillac, et Dina PRUVOT, veuve de Philipe BAISEUR, natif de Canterbery. Promesse.

1703.

Août 20 Etienne DE FOVAR, veuf, et Mageline DANBRIN, fille d'Isaac DANBRIN et d'Ester MILON, native de Cantorbery. Promesse.

. . . . . [3]Jacob SCONAR, fils de Jacob SCONAR et d'Ester . . . ., natif de Marc proche de . . . ., et Judic LE SERF, fille de Jacques LE SERF et de Susanne SEC, native de la paroisse de S. Martin proche de Boulogne. Promesse. **(Page 319.)**

Sept. 9 Jaque GAUDIER fils de Jaque GAUDIER et de Mary LOTT, natif [de] Dumini en Picardy, et Mary LOTT, fille du defunt Bo . . . . LOTT et de Jeanne GOSSE, natif de Floury en Picardy. Promesse.

Sept. 16 Jean [P]RINGUIE, homme veuf, et Susanne [M]ARSEL, fille de Jacques MARSEL et [d'A]ntoinette LE FEURE, natiff . . . . . en Bouilonné en Picardie. Promesse.

Nov. 9 Pierre LE SADE, fils de Pierre LE SADE et de Magdelaine CAMPAR, natif de Biville en Normandie, et Elizabet DE VILLERS, fille de Jean DE VILLERS et de Magdelaine LE BALLE, native de Guine. Promesse. **(Page 320.)**

Déc. 16 Daniel LE FEVRE, homme veuf, de Bovais, et Ester LE FEVRE, veuve de feu Isaac PELETIER, native de Normandie. Promesse. Marié en cest église le 6e de Januer, 1703-4.

1703-4.

Jan. 6 Jaques DU CHATEL, fils de Pierre DU CHATEL et de Catherine CAHIR, natif de Tourquoin, et Marie DE LANOY, fille d'André DE LANOY et de Françoise LE ROY, native de Devanty. Promesse. **(Page 321.)**

Jan. 27 Jaq . . . . ALBEC,[4] homme veuf, natif proche [de] la ville de Diepe en Normandie, et Marie GUERIN, veuve de Pierre GODY, native de Soubise en Zaintonge. Promesse.

Mars 12 Joseph RAGON, fils . . . . . .[5]

[1] Date lost. A leaf or so may be wanting here. [2] Pp. 318 and 319 have been reversed in binding. [3] Date lost. [4] Or Alber ?. [5] The remainder of this "Promesse" was continued on another page which is missing.

End of Marriages in Book IX.

BOOK X.

(BUT DESCRIBED BY THE ANCIENT SCRIBE AS BOOK XI.)

Marriages and Promises to Marry.

MARRIAGES AND PROMISES TO MARRY.

[*Date lost.*]

. . . . . [1]. . . lie TERRIERE, fils de feu Henry TERRIERE et d'Andree GODINAU, natif de Londre, et Elizabeth OCKMAN, fille de Thomas OCKMAN et de Marie BARUM, native de Cantorbury. Promesse.[2] **(Page 1.)**

1718-19.

Fév. 22 Jaques CORTIN, veuf, natif de Panperon en Poitou, et Isabelle BOUCHET, fille de defunt Matulin BOUCHET, du port desbarque proche de la Rochell. Promesse. **(Page 2.)**

1719-20.

Mars 24 Jaques RODAR, natif de Cantorbury, homme vœuf, et Elizabet DELMÉ, veuve de feu Ignace LE GROU, native de Cantorbery. Promesse.

1720-21.

Jan. 17 Pierre BURET, homme vœuf, natif d'Arde, et Judic DU BO, fille de feu Daniel DU BO et de feu Judic LE TELLIER, native de Lunré en Normandie. Promesse. **(Page 3.)**

Jan. 17 Joseph RAGON, homme . . ., natif de Sedan, et Anne DU BO, fille de feu Daniel DUBO and de feu Judic LE TELLIER, native de Lunré en Normandie. Promesse. **(Page 4.)**

Déc. 9[3] Pierre BURET a epousé dans notre eglyse Judic DUBO.

Déc. 9[3] Joseph RAGON a epousé Anne DU BO dans notre eglyse.

1736.

Mai 6 Simeon CONNEAU et Margueritte FAVRE ont este espousez dans cette esglise.[4]

1721.

Nov. 16 André MINAU, fils de Pierre MINAU et de Susanne SENECHAL, natif de Mongon en Poictou, et Marie LALMAN, fille de Moise LALMAN et d'Ester JURIEZ, native de Canterbury. Promesse. **(Page 1** reverse end of Book.)

1722-3.

Fév. 7 Abraham DEQUEVILLE, fils de Pierre DEQUEVILLE et de Marie DUPUY, natif de Octeville en Normandie, et Marie DE LANOY, fille d'Adrien LANOY, et de Françoise LE ROY, native de la Gor dans le gouvernement de L'Ile en Frandre. Promesse.

[1] Name partly decayed.
[2] This first entry is signed by the parties.
[3] These entries are also headed 1720-21.
[4] See next page, also under the year 1736.

1723[-4?]

Fév. 15 Samuel LE GENDRE, homme vœuf, et Marie LUCAS, fille de Daniel LUCAS et de Magdelaine LE FEVRE, native de Ploui en Picardie. Promesse. (**Page 2** reverse end of Book).

1724.

Nov. 1 Daniel BROCHE, fils de Mathieu BROCHE et de Marie MARTIN, natif de Cantorbery, et Anne YVAR, fille de Jaques YVAR et d'Ester DURIEZ, native de Cantorbery. Promesse. Se sont marié le 26e de Novembre.

Mars 4 Samuel DUBREUIL, fils de Samuel DUBREUIL et de Marie BISOU, natif de Cantorbery, et Marie DU GARDIN, fille de Pierre DU GARDIN et de Marie VITTUS, native de Guine[s] en France proche de Calais. Promesse. (**Page 3** reverse end of Book).

1728.

Juin 9 Abraham COTTIGNIÉ, fils de deffunt Jean COTTIGNIÉ et Anne BLANCHARD, ses pere et mere, natif de Canterbury, et Catherine PIEDNOEL, fille de Charle PIEDNOEL et de Magdelaine VINCENT, ses peres et meres, natifue de Beusuille la Greniere en Normandie. Promesse.

1729-30.

Mars 15 Moyse BAILLIEUX, homme vef, natif de Canterbury, et Susanne OSUISME, vefue, nattiue de Guaine proche Callais. Promesse. (**Page 4** reverse end of Book).

1733.

Déc. 20 Jean Jaques CONOD, fils de Estienne CONOD et de Magdeleine BERNARD, natif des Clees en Suisse, et Anne LYEBE, fille de Jaques LYEBE et de Jeanne CAUUIN, natife de Canterbury. Promesse. Ont esté espousez le 10 Januier, 1733-4.

1735.

Déc 11 Jean HEBERT et Marye ALEXANDRE ont esté espousez dans cette esglise apres la publication de leur annonces. (**Page 5** reverse end of book).

1736.

[No date.] Simeon CONNEAU, fils de Jean Nicolas CONNEAU et de Susanne VOLONTON, et Margueritte FAVRE, fille d'Abraham FAVRE et d'Eslizabeth sa femme. Promesse. Ont esté espousez le 6 Mai, 1736.

Juin 14 Timothee GREGEON et Anne BYAR, ont esté espousez dans cette esglise apres la publication de leur annonces.

1738.

Avril 3 Charle MIETTE et Nicoll DESJARDINS ont esté espousez apres la publication de leur anonces. (**Page 6** reverse end of Book).

1738 *(or after)* ?

Avril 6 Jean BORRAIN, homme vef, natif de d'Andiuille en Picardie, et Susanne Marye CONNOD, fille de Jean Baptiste CONNOD, ses peres et mere, native de Clefs en Suise. La premier annonce a commencé 6 Avrill, 1730. Promesse. Ont esté en suite esté espousez.

1742.

Nov. 25 Adrian WYAU et Marye FAUTIER ont esté espousez dans cette esglise apres que leur anon[c]es ont esté 3 fois publies.

1744.

Avril 29 Pierre BRIAUX, fils de Pierre BRIAUX et de Marye TURMAIN, natiff de Tout en Court en Picardye, et Marye LE MOYNE, fille de Mr. Mark LE MOYNE et de Marye COCHETTEUX, natiffe de la parroisse d'Andre dans le pais Reconquis dans le gouuernement de Callais. Ont esté espousez le 14 Mai, 1744. Promesse.

(**Page 7** reverse end of Book).

Juil. 19 Anthoine CARON, fils de deffunt Robert CARON et de Margueritte de FESSELLE, ses peres et mere, natif de Reinsheuall en Picardie, et Eslisabeth CHATTELL, fille de deffunt Jaques CHATTEL et d'Anne CAUUIN, ses peres et mere, natiffe de Canterbury. Promesse. Ils ont esté espousez le 9 Aoust, 1744.

1747.

Oct. 5 Pierre LUCAS, mambre de cette esglise, fils de Isaac LUCAS, presantement an France, et de Susanne BOIN, desidée, et Susanne ALBERT, aussi de cette esglise, fillie de az Carie[1] ALBERT et de Susanne MINE, presantemant tou deus desede a Canterbury. Promesse. Le dit on ete epouze par M^r DU CLE, ministre de sete esglise, le 18 Otobre, 1747.

[1] So in MS.

END OF THE MARRIAGES.

THE

Registers of the Walloon Church, Canterbury.

DEATHS.

Books I and II.

Morts.

LES NOMS DE CEUX QUI SONT MORTS DEPUIS LE St. JAN. 1581.*

1581.

Juin 27 Magdalene, femme de Nicolas TEUPOT.
Juil. 1 Marie, femme de Louys DE LA RUE.
Juil. 6 . . . ., la fille de Mathu FRASIER, au logis dudit TEUPOT.
Juil. 8 Un englois appellé . . . .
Juil. 12 Un enfant a Daniel MASQUELIN.
Juil. 15 Anne P[ER]MUSEU, la femme de Phlës WENLOY.
Juil. 16 Un fille a feu Charles LE CLAIR.[1]
Juil. 17 Un fille de Pierre FONTEINE.[1]
Juil. 20 La fille de Pierre ROGIER.
Juil. 22 Betremine, la vefue dudit Pierre ROGIER.
Juil. 23 Louyse, la femme de Mathieu FRASIER.
Juil. 23 La fille d'Adam VASSEUR.
Juil. 31 Francois PREUDHOMME.
Juil. 31 Un enfant a Charles BEHAREL.
Août 1 Pierre FONTEINE.
Août 1 Un enfant a Noé GOMBERT.
Août 2 Un enfant a Daniel MASQUELI[N].
Août 5 Pierre CATEL, filz de feu Jacques.
Août 6 Phlës TIENLOY.
Août 8 L'enfant Charles DU CHESNE.
Août 10 Michel DUPONT.
Août 10 Henry ALLIS.
Août 15 Une autre fille a Mathieu . . .[2]
Août 18 Un enfant a Pierre PLUCHIER.
Août 20 La fille Isabeau DE LA WAULLE.
Août 23 Un enfant a Michel CATEL.
Août 30 Un enfant a Jan DORIN (?)
Sept.[3] 1 Eloy BECQUET.
Sept. 2 Noele, femme de Eloy BECQUET.
Sept. 4 La fillette de Michiel LOTIN.
Sept. 5 Guerard DU PIRE.

[1] Entered thus: Deux enfans au logis de Pierre Fonteine, lun fille a feu Charles le Clair, et l'autre fille audit Fonteine. Le 16 et 17e.
[2] The only Mathieu near this date is Mathu Frasur or Mathieu Frasier.
[3] "Nouembre" in MS.

Sept. 7 Isaiet (?) DE LETSIN (or LOGLIN ?)
Sept. 8 Jacques DU VI'NAGE.
Sept. 10 La femme de Pierre SEULIN.
Sept. 10 Un enfant a Toussaint AQUAR.
Sept. 12 L'enfant de Jan LE FEBURE, francois.
Sept. 17 Clarette DU BOYS, femme de Guillame GRAUE.
Sept. 22 Le petit fils de Pierre SEULIN.
Oct. 12 La petitte fille de Guillame HAIGNEREL.
Nov. 6 Antoine BELLEUET, le Jeusne.
Nov. 14 La femme de Mathieu LE ROUGE.
Nov. 14 Un enfant a Jan PENGUEL (?)[1]
Déc. 12 La femme d'Ernauld POLLET.
Déc. 17 Un jeusne fils appellé . . . . natife de Cambraj.
Déc. 21 Un enfant a Pierre VAN ACKRE.
Déc. 23 Mathius HEUUENAGHLE (or HENNENAGHLE ?)
Déc. 25 La femme Jan DU PRIE.
Déc. 28 Claude DAUID.

158[1-]2.

Jan. 2 Magdalene VAN ACKER.
Jan. 13 Pierre VAN ACKRE.
Jan. 14 "La femme diceluy." (Pierre VAN ACKRE).
Jan. 20 Isaac et . . . leurs enfans (of Pierre VAN ACKRE ?)
Jan. 19 (*sic*) Une fille a la maison Jan VASSENARE appellée Maiken.
Jan. 21 Ezechiel BELLEUEN.
Jan. 22 Barbe VAN ACKER.
Jan. 25 Jacob VAN ACKRE.
Fév. 4 Une fillette a Jan VASSENARE.
Fév. 6 Jan VASSENARE.
Fév. 7 La femme diceluj.
Fév. 11 Un autre enfant.

[1] After this there is partly entered the baptism of Samuel, enfant de Francois du Jurdin, parin Estienne Preuost, 23 Nov.

* The day of St. John (24th June) 1581.

Fév. 12 Magdelene sa fille (of Jean VASSENARE ?)
Fév. 14 Un autre petit.
Fév. 14 Et un autre, le mesme jour.
Fév. 19 La derniere fille.
Mars 18 Un enfant a Edouart . . . . .
Mars 19 Susane CATEL, chez Anne GILLES.
Mars 20 Rachel SALÉ, au mesme logis.

1582.

Avril 8 Un autre enfant à Edouart . . . . .
Avril 27 La grande fille Mathieu LE ROUGE.
Avril 23 (*sic*) La femme Mathieu RENARD.
Mai 10 Ph'lis LAURES (or LAMER ?)
Mai 23 Jacques LE MOOR (?)
Juin 26 Jacques CASIER.
Juin 30 Martin WICART.
Juil. 7 Jenne DESCHAMPS, femme de Pierre LESCAILLET.
Juil. 8 Pierre COIGNET.
Avec 2 enfans.
Juil. 16 Jonas DESCHAMPS.
Juil. 25 Jan CAUUEL.
Juil. 25 La femme de Jacques DU BOYS.
Juil. 27 Jacques DU BOYS.
Juil. 29 Gedeon DESCHAMPS.
Août 5 Massette DE LATRE.
Août 7 La vefue CAUUEL.
Août 8 La fille . . . . (of CAUUEL ?)
Août 8 La petite niepce (of CAUUEL ?)
Août 8 Jan DESCHAMPS.
Août 10 Catherine DE LATRE.
Août 13 Le filz de Ph'les LAURENS.
Août 20 Judith MACQUET.
Août 22 Rose MACQUET.
Août 25 Jan SALOMÉ.
Sept. 3 Jan DUPONT.
Sept. 4 Jan MACQUET, et sa femme.
Sept. 14 Ung jeusne fils de Lille au logis Jan LE BLON.
Sept. 15 Abraham DUPONT.
Sept. 18 Mathieu GHESQUIERE.
Sept. 20 Le nepueu Jan DUPONT.
Sept. 19 La fille de Jan PH'LO.
Sept. 26 La femme de Jan PH'LO.
Sept. 27 La fille Mathieu RENARD.
Sept. 30 Jacques DUPONT.
Sept. 30 La niepce Raphael DU CHINNE.
Oct. 4 Allard COMMIN.
Oct. 9 La femme Jan BEHAGHEL, appellée Magdalene.
Oct. 10 La femme de Jan DU PONT.
Oct. 18 Raphael DU CHINNE.
Oct. 20 Michel CORNETTE.
Oct. 21 Andrieu LOURION.
Oct. 31 [1]Gabriel GUILLEWY.
Nov. 3 La petitte fille de BOULENGER.
Nov. 11 Jan DE LANOY.
Nov. 11 Susanne BOULENGER.
Nov. 12 La femme Jan DE LANNOY.
Nov. 12 Le petit filz Jan DU PONT.
Nov. 26 La niepce GABRY.
Déc. 2 Quinte . . . . . .
Déc. 6 } Deux filles à Guillaume DES MAISTRES
Déc. 7 }
Déc. 8 Barbe HANRICK.
Déc. 18 Marie GALAND.
Déc. 20 Nicolas BOULENGER.
Déc. 21 La fille de Noe LE CONTE.
Déc. 22 La femme Guillaume DES M^RES (DES MAISTRES).
Déc. 23 Une autre fille audit Guillaume (DES MAISTRES).
Déc. 24 Un petit filz } [of DES MAISTRES].
Déc. 25 Une petitte fille }
Déc. 27 Le filz de Noe LE CONTE.
Déc. 27 Guillaume DES MAISTRES.

1582-3.

Jan. 10 Pierre OLIUIER.
Jan. 10 Peronne LANSEL.
Jan. 15 Le petit filz de feu Nicolas AGACÉ.
Jan. 15 Jan LE CLERC, bossu.
Jan. 21 La femme de Jaspar LAMINE.
Fév. 3 Allard FERRET.
Fév. 8 3 enfans a Mathieu LE RICHE.
Fév. 16 Luy mesme avec lautre enfant (LE RICHE).
Fév. 19 Et la femme diceluy (LE RICHE).
Fév. 22 Pierre DU VANCHE.
Fév. 25 Noe LE CONTÉ.
Fév. 28 Catherine VASSENARE.
Mars 11 Lambert COPPIN.

1583.

Mai 9 La femme Dominique ALOT.
Mai 14 La vefue Jan DAMAGE, belle-mere a Jan PH'LO.
Mai 23 Marie BEHAGHLE, soeur de Jan.
Mai 27 La belle-mere de Jan HONNORÉ.
Juin 10 La femme de Gautier TAHON (or TALZON ?)
Juin 25 Jacques PINCHON.

[1] La fille de Boulenger le— (inserted and struck out here, but entered below).

Juil. 2 Anne BUCQUET.
Juil. 11 Antoine DES REVEAUX.
Juil. 17 La femme de Jan WICQUART.
Août 16 La femme de Walerand CAPPART.
Août 28 Marie DIE[N ?], jeusne fille Francoise.
Août 29 Marie CARÉ (or SARÉ ?), mere de Jan MARTIN.

"LES NOMS DE CEUX QUI SONT MORTS ENTRE LES ESTRANGERS RESIDENS EN CANTERBERY DEPUIS LE MOIS DE JUING 1590."

1590.

Juil. 22 Nicolas DU MONCHEAU.
Août 4 Jaques DERIN.
Août 16 La femme de Gervais ROBLIN.
Août . . Jan CATEL, fils de Jaques.
Sept. 17 Jenne CRESPEL.
Oct. 20 La femme de Jaques TYBERGHIEN.
Nov. . . La femme de Ph'les DE NOEUD.
Nov. . . La femme de Guillaume DU BOYS.
Déc. 22 La femme de Jaques DU BOYS.
Déc. 28 La fille de Jan DE HECK.
Déc. 31 La fille de Pierre DU RETS.

1590-1.

Mars 6 Jennne DE LA LYS, vefue de Ph'les CLARISSE.
Mars 14 La femme de Martin PARMENTIER.

1591.

Avril 15 Marguerite, fille de Guillaume DU MARET.
Avril 29 Abraham DESCHAMPS, jeusne filz.
Avril 25 Helye WANCOURT.
Avril 29 La femme de Mahieu DU MONCHEAU.
Mai 12 Marye, femme de Loys BURYE.
Mai 18 Isabeau D'OFERMONT.
Juin 6 La fille de Jan DE LE BEQUE—Ester.
Juin 22 Jan CONSTEAU, le jeusne.
Juil. 8 Catherine LESCAILLET, fille de . . . .
Juil. 24 Catherine PINCHON, femme de Pierre VAN ACKER.
Août 23 Magdalene, vefue de Thomas GLORIAM.
Sept. 19 Marye Desrousseaux, femme d'Ost MESSEINAN.
Oct. 21 Barbe, femme de Laurens DESBOUUE[R]IES, entre 7 et 8 du soir.
Nov. 16 La petitte fille de Pierre DU RETS.
Nov. 20 La femme de Jan DE LE BEQUE, appellée Amandine.
Nov 18 (*sic*) Chonne, vefue de . . . . DESCOU.
Nov. 26 Anne, femme de Charles LEURIDAIN.
Déc. 2 Peronne DE LA VIGNIERE, femme de Gregoire PAYELLE en 2e nopces.
Déc. 4 Ledit Gregoire PAYELLE.
Déc. 13 Jacob DORIN, fils de Jonas.
Déc. 19 Jan DORIN, frère dudit Jonas.
Déc. 23 Ph'les DE WORP.

1591-2.

Jan. 4 Jaques PENCHELLE.
Jan. 31 Barbe BRUFAUT, femme de Barthelamy CHARLES.
Fév. 21 Jenne, vefue de Gilles DE LA COEULLERIE.
Mars 3 Jan FOLLET.
Mars 12 Marie COUSTENOBLE, femme de Francois DE LE BOE.
Mars 4 Chonne, vefue de Jaques DORIN.
Mars 16 Marguerite PARENT.
Mars 23 Le fils d'Isaac ROBIQUET, appellé Antoine.

1592.

Mars 28 Antoinette, femme d'Arnould CATEAU.
Avril 12 Jan BETREMIEU.
Avril 18 Marguerite GOMBERT, femme de Jan CORNETTE.
Avril 20 Adrien ROLLIN.
Avril 27 Jaques DESTAILLEUX.
Mai 4 Susanne, fille de Pierre PARMENTIER.

Mai 4 Jan ROUSSEL, fils de Mathieu.
Juin 14 Catherine, femme de Victor GILLO[N].
Juil. 21 Adrien GUERMANPRE.
Août 17 Marguerite, vefue de Pasquier DU BRIN.
Août 25 Catherine DRUON, femme de Pierre PARMENTIER.
Sept. 10 Marguerite, femme de Ph'les BEL.
Sept. 11 Andrieu LE ROY.
Oct. 8 Andrieu DE PENIN.
Nov. 9 Gilles MALBRANCHE.
Nov. 14 Jan MARTIN, fils de Jude.
Nov. 15 Chonno (*sic*) FIEUÉ, vefue de Jan MARTIN, le viel, et fils aussi de Jude.
Déc. 3 Martine, femme de Jan MARCHAND.
Déc. 19 Jenne, vefue de . . . . DU VINAGE.
Déc. 21 Pierre D'ESTRYE.
Déc. 21 La femme de Jan DESRUELLES.
Jenne VEL.[1]
Déc. 23 La femme de Melchio SIMON.

1592-3.

Jan. 18 Françoise LE MOOR.
Jan. 28 Monsr LE GRAS, gentilhomme françois, et expert jurisconsulte.
Jan. 28 La femme de Pierre BARETTE.
Mars 2 Jan VERQUE (or VERQUO ?)
Mars 5 Peronne GLORIAN.

1593.

Avril 11 Jonas BOUILLET, fils de feu François.
Avril 21 Marie DE MERY, femme de Jonas PASSET.
Avril 29 Jenne BRUNEAU, femme de Jaques VINAGE.
Juin 15 Laurens DE FIEF.
Juin 19 Marguerite, femme d'Esaye DU PRAYER.
Juin 2 (*sic*) Pierre OSENNE, de Senerpout.
Juin 27 Marie DU PRAYER, fille dudit Esaye.
Juin 28 Jan LANSEL, le viel.
Juil. 10 Guillaume DU PRES.
Juil. 13 Jan LE RUST, de Tourquoyn.
Juil. 14 Loys OUBRY,[2] de Creuecoeur (?)
Juil. 15 Marye, femme de Jaques MARTIN.
Juil. 19 Hester, fille de Loys PASSÉ et de Judith LESCAILLET.

[1] This is on a separate line, but may belong to the preceding entry.
[2] Frst written "Goutry."

Août 2 Marye GUYO, femme de Jaques THEUELIN.
Août 21 Marye CORNETTE, femme de Friderich ROUSSEL.
Sept. 2 Rachel DE CREPY, jeusne fille.
Sept. 5 Jenne PRIMETIER, femme de . . . . . .
Sept. 25 Amandine, femme d'Andrieu HUNOT.
Oct. 8 Hubert HURTEVENT.
Oct. 9 . . . . . , fille de Samuel HOUAR,
Oct. 28 Pierre LESCAILLET, enfant, fils de Pierre.
Nov. 5 Marie, femme de Jan DE LESPAU.
Nov. 10 Daniel DE SPEYBROUCK.
Nov. 19 Barbe, femme de Charles HUDELEU.
Nov. 29 Noele DESROUSSEAUX, vefue.
Déc. 4 Catherine VENNIN, femme de Claude OUDOUART.
Déc. 13 Jenne LE BRUN, fille de Ph'les.
Déc. 14 Peronne, femme de Mathieu VENNIN.
Déc. 26 Barbe LESPERON, belle-sœur de Pierre PREUOST.

1593-4.

Jan. 1 Jan DESPAIGNE.
Jan. 1 Jenne DOFORMONT, femme de Gilles CHEMBEAU.
Jan. 5 Marthe, femme de Guillaume JOLY.
Jan. 25 (?) Henry SAUUAGE.
Fév. 7 Femme de Nicolas D'AUCHY.
Fév. 25 Mr Antoine HENNERON.
Mars 21 Jan SELINGHE.
Mars 21 Jan BOULENGER.

1594.

Avril 1 Anne WANTIER, femme de Noé MATON.
Avril 3 Un enfant à Charles OGIER.
Avril . . Charles OGIER.
Avril . . Un enfant à Jan DE LA PORTE.
Avril . . Un enfant à Jan GALLOIS.
Avril . . Et encore un autre audit (Jan GALLOIS).
Avril 24 La femme de Pierre CHARLIER.
Avril 27 Pierre LE ROY, fils de Michel.
Avril 28 Marye PINCHON, fille d'Antoine.
Avril . . Un enfant à Francois BOITEL.
Mai 1 La femme de Jan GALLOIS, appellee . . . . . .
Mai . . Un enfant à Francois BOITEL.
Mai 2 Pierre BARRETTE.
Mai 6 Antoine, fils de Noé QUENEUTTE.

Mai 4 (*sic*) Un autre enfant de Francois BOITEL.
Mai . . Un enfant à Noé THERY.
Mai 8 Francois BOITEL.
Mai 7 (*sic*) La fille de Jan DE LA PORTE.
Mai 8 Un garchon anglois ches Quintin FIEUÉ.
Mai 11 Une autre fille de Jan DE LA PORTE.
Mai 11 Le grand fils de Pierre CHARLIER.
Mai 16 Et le petit fils diceluy (Pierre CHARLIER)[1].
Mai 17 Un enfant à Nicolas DE NOLLE.
Mai 22 Rachel, niepce de Quintin FIEUÉ.
Mai 23 . . . , f . . . d'Adrien DE LA MOTTE.
Juin 4 . . . , fille d'Adrien sus dit (DE LA MOTTE.)
Juin 4 Un enfant à Israel BOUTRY.
Juin 6 Estiennotte HERBENIE (?)
Juin 7 Gillette, femme d'Adrien DE LA MOTTE.
Juin 9 Quintin FIEUÉ.
Juin 10 Marie, femme dudit FIEUÉ.
Juin 13 Un enfant à Benoist DU MONT—Judith.
Juin 14 L'aprentif de Quintin FIEUÉ.
Juin 16 Adrien DE LA MOTTE.
Juin 16 L'enfant de Simon FERET.
Juin 18 Jan DU CATEAU.
Juin 18 Un enfant a Nicolas FERET.
Juin 18 Marie, fille de Ph'les HOURS.
Juin 18 Jaqueline FONTEINE.
Juin 19 Hester, fille de Ph'les HOURS.
Juin 21 Susanne, autre fille audit (Ph'lis HOURS).
Juin 21 . . . , fils de George FEULLET.
Juin 22 Daniel, fils de Daniel MASTELIN.
Juin 26 Pierre, fils de Guillaume DU BOYS.
Juin 29 Mathieu DOFERMONT.
Juin 30 Pierre, fils de Ph'les HOURS.[2]
Juil. 1 Pierre GUESQUIERES.
Juil. 16 . . . . . de Guillaume GRAUE.
Juil. 27 . . . , fils de George FEULLET.
Juil. 30 . . . , fille de Nicolas PINCEDÉ.
Août 1 Jenne, femme de Nicolas PINCEDÉ.
Août 9 Euxtace HAILLIE.
Août 12 Paul MESSEMAN.
Août 18 Gervois D'ESPAIGNE.
Août 26 Marie DU BOYS, vefue d'Andrieu DE PENIN (?)
Août 27 L'enfant Pierre DE MARQUES.

[1] Here the following entry is struck out: May 19. Un enfant a Michel Amand.
[2] A leaf, here inserted, is out of place, and belongs to July, 1595.

Sept. 5 Catherine, femme de Pierre CHARLES.
Sept. 21 Guillaume LE VEL.
Oct. 8 Noé LESTIENNE, fournier.
Déc. 9 Jaques LE NOBLE.
Déc. 12 Louys BURYE.
Déc. 20 Marye PINCHEN, sage femme.
Déc. 25 Benjamin COUSTURE, jeusne fils.
Déc. 29 Pierre DESPAIGNE, jeusne fils.

1594-5.

Jan. 8 Elisabeth, vefue de Pierre BARRETTE.
Jan. 8 Andrieu DE LA PORTE, fils de Jan.
Jan. 16 Marguerite CHOMBAU, femme de Loys STEURF.
Fév. 4 Jan FLOCTEL.
Mars 5 Nicolas GUESQUIERE.
Mars 21 . . . , vefue de defunct Antoine BELLENET, le viel, et père.
Mars 24 Jaques LE MAHIEU.

1595.

Avril 4 La veufe de Guillaume DU PREZ.
Avril 4 Marie DOUCEMAN, vefue de Clarisse MOREAU.
Avril 15 Valentine, femme de Josias DE NOEUD.
Mai 6 Ph'les CAULIER, beau-frère de Jan LE JEUSNE.
Mai 11 Item, Lieuinne, servante dudit LE JEUSNE.
Mai 14 Elisabeth LE CLERC.
Mai 24 Anna LE CLERC.
Mai 25 Claude LE CLERC.
Mai 26 Elisabeth, fille de Jan LE JEUSNE.
Mai 29 La femme de Claude LE CLERC.
Mai 29 Marye, fille d'Antoine CYRET.
Mai 30 Françoise, femme de Jaques WILMO.
Mai 30 Elisabeth, fille de Jan TEINNIERE, le jeusne.
Juin 6 Jan, fils de Jan LE JEUSNE.
Juin 12 Chrestienne, vefue de Jan TEINNIERE.
Juin 13 Et Judith, sa fille [de Jan TEINNIERE.]
Juin 19 Daniel GLORIAN.
Juin 19 Marguerite DE LESPAU.
Juin 19 Jan PANCOUQUE, enfant.
Juin 19 Pierre PLACHIET, enfant[1]
Juin 20 Marye, fille d'Ost MESSEMAN.
Juin 2.. Francoise, fille d'Anne LESPIQUETTE.
Juin 2.. Jan DU BOYS.

[1] "No[ta] peste" (?), is written opposite, in the margin.

Juin 2.. Marye, fille de Jan DE LE COEULLERIE.[1]
Juin 2.. Andrieu, fils de Julienne . . . .
Juin 23 Peronne DESPAIGNE, femme de Noé QUENEUTE.[1]
Juin 24 Dauid DE MELEN, fils de Christophe.
Juin 23 (*sic*) Susanne, fille de Denis FOURNIER.
Juin 25 Noele PREUOST, vefue de . . . .
Juin 26 Le petit enfant de Benoit DU MONT.
Juin 26 Judith, femme dudit DU MONT.
Juin 26 Jenne, fille de Jan DE LE BECQUE. [1]
Juin 27 Jan DE LA VOYE.[1]
Juin 27 L'enfant de Claude COILLEREL.
Juin 28 Susanne FRASIER, femme dudit COILLEREL.
Juin 27 (*sic*) Pierre, fils de Simon DESCHAMPS.[1]
Juin 29 Hester, fille de Pierre CATEAU.
Juin 29 Samuel, fils de Leonard MESSEMAN.
Juin 30 Guillaume HAIGNEREL.[2]
Juil. 4 Jenne, femme de Jaques DE LESPAU.
Juil. 4 Jan CUUELIER, fils de Bauduine MESSEMAN.
Juil. 4 Judith, petite niece de Christophe MELEIN.
Juil. 4 Rachel, fille de feu Noé LESTIENNE.
Juil. 5 Marie, femme de Noé PANCOUQUE.
Juil. 7 Susanne WOLBORT.
Juil. 7 Noé PANCOUQUE.
Juil. 8 Antoine MESSEMAN.
Juil. 8 Jan DE LE BEQUE.
Juil. 8 Antoinette, femme de Melchio BOUTRY.
Juil. 8 Julienne, femme de Pierre PLACHIE.
Juil. 8 Paul, fils de Pierre CATEAU.
Juil. 9 Jaqueline, femme de Herman WOLBORT.
Juil. 9 Pierre, fils de Jan ROTRU.
Juil. 9 Debora, fille de Leonard MESSEMAN.
Juil. 10 Marguerite, femme de Pierre LUPART.
Juil. 10 Jaques PANCOUQUE.
Juil. 10 Jenne, femme de Jan DE LE BEQUE.
Juil. 10 Noé PANCOUQUE, enfant.
Juil. 10 Jenne, fille de Jan DAR.
Juil. 10 Jenne, fille de Leonard MESSEMAN.
Juil. 11 Pierre PLACIE, le viel.
Juil. 11 Magdalene, fille de Robert JOUELIN.
Juil. 11 Martine, femme de Nicolas DU VAUCY.
Juil. 12 Claude COILLEREL.
Juil. 12 Pierre CATEAU.

[1] "No[ta]" is written opposite, in the margin.
[2] "No[ta], 36," is written against this name.

Juil. 12 Marye, fille de Bastien DU HEN.
Juil. 13 Marye, niepce de Noé DU TRYE.
Juil. 13 Antoine CAULIER.
Juil. 15 Pierre ALLOST.
Juil. 16 Susanne, fille de Jan FASCHEAU.
Juil. 16 Benoit DU MONT.
Juil. 16 Magdalene, femme de Dauid MARTIN.
Juil. 17 Jan DAR.
Juil. 17 Jan, fils de Melchio BOUTRY.
Juil. 18 Judith, fille dudit Melchio [BOUTRY].
Juil. 18 Susanne, niepce de Herman WOLBORT.
Juil. 19 Jaques, fils de Benoit DU MONT.
Juil. 18 (*sic*) Pierre PLACHIE, le jeusne.
Juil. 20 Melchio BOUTRY.
Juil. 21 Pierre, fils de Herman WOLBORT.
Juil. 21 Marye BOUTRY.
Juil. 21 Jaqueline, femme de Jan DAR et son petit.
Juil. 21 Thomas, fils de Jan DAR.[1]
Juil. 21 Math . . . . . .[2]
Juil. 21 Marye, fille . . . . . CRUXT (?).
Juil. 23 Jan, fils de F. . . . . LE BECQUE.
Juil. 23 Adrienne, vefue de . . . n DU CHASTEAU.
Juil. 23 Jenne, fille de Noé PANCOUQUE.
Juil. 24 Jenne, fille de Jan LUTON.
Juil. 24 Susanne, fille de Jan DU PRIE.
Juil. 24 Marie GALLOIS, femme de feu Pierre PLUCHIE.
Juil. 24 Guillaume CASIER.
Juil. 24 Herman WOLBORT.
Juil. 25 Antoinette, femme de Jaques LE LEU.
Juil. 25 Jan, fils de Robert JOUELIN.
Juil. 26 Robert JOUELIN et } [3]
Juil. 2[7] Abigail LUTON. }
Juil. 26 Perine, fille d'Andrieu BOQUILON.
Juil. 27 Marye, femme de Claude ROBERT.
Juil. 27 Jan, fils de Jan FORTRIE, le jeusne.
Juil. 27 Jaques, fils de Jan FASCHEAU et
Juil. 27 Sara [FASCHEAU, fille de Jan ?][4]
Juil. 27 Marye, fille de Jaques LE LEU.
Juil. 28 Jenne, fille de Robert JOUELIN.
Juil. 28 Daniel, fils de Jan FORTRIE, le jeusne.
Juil. 28 Elisabeth, fille de Cornille LE CONTE.
Juil. 28 Susanne, fille de Jaques BROQUART.
Juil. 29 Elisabeth DU BREU, femme de Pierre LE CLERC.

[1] Query if this entry refers to the "et son petit" of the previous entry.
[2] Decayed (top of a page.)
[3] These are entered on one line.
[4] ". . . fil . . de Jaques Broquart, le 27e" occurs here, but is struck out : see below.

Juil. 30 Anne, fille de Charles LORIDAIN.
Juil. 30 Ester, fille de François DESPRES.
Juil. 30 Marie, fille d'Antoine CYRET.
Juil. 30 Jenne, vefue de Jan VENNIN.
Juil. 31 Lea, fille d'Andrieu EVERARD.
Juil. 31 Jaques, fils d'Ernould JOLY.
Juil. 31 Sara, fille de Jaques BROQUART.
Juil. 31 Osias, fils de Jan DU PRIE.[1]
Août 4 Peronne LE LEU.
Août 4 Marie PETIT, femme de Jan POT.
Août 5 Mr Remy FROMY.
Août 5 Abigayl, fille d'André WYART.
Août 5 Marye, fille de Hubert ACQUAR.
Août 6 Marye, femme de Hubert ACQUAR.
Août 6 Abigayl, fille de Jan LUTON.
Août 6 Samuel, fils de Nicolas DESROUSSEAUX.
Août 7 Marye, fille du susdit [Nicolas DESROUSSEAUX.]
Août 7 Judith, fille du susdit [Nicolas DESROUSSEAUX.]
Août 7 . . . , fils de Jaques LE LEU.
Août 7 Moyse, fils de Clarette LE MAHIEU.
Août 8 Judith, enfant de Jaques BROQUART.
Août 8 Jan, enfant de Jaques BROQUART.
Août 8 Jan, fils de Nicolas LE ROY.
Août 9 Hubert ACQUAR.
Août 9 Jonas, fils de feu Jaques WYART.
Août 10 Marye, femme de Jan DE SAILLY.
Août 11 Jonas, fils de Jan FORTRIE, le jeusne.
Août 12 Francois DESPREZ.
Août 12 Elisabeth, fille d'Andrieu EUERARD.
Août 12 Elisabeth, femme de . . . FORTRIE, le jeusne.
Août 13 Jan FORTRIE, le viel.
Août 13 Sara, fille dudit FORTRIE.
Août 14 Jenne, femme de feu Francois DESPREZ.
Août 14 Michiele, femme de Daniel MARTIN.
Août 14 Cornille LE CONTE.
Août 14 Jenne, fille de Mr REMY.
Août 14 Peronne, vefue d'Antoine MESSEMAN.
Août 14 Deux autres enfans à Andrieu EUERARD.
Août 15 Marie, fille de feu Mr REMY.
Août 15 Jan, fils de feu Mr REMY.
Août 15 Judith, fille de feu Mr REMY.
Août 15 Jaques, fils aussi de susdit [feu Mr REMY.]
Août 15 Marie, femme de Nicolas DESROUSSEAUX.

[1] "78" is written opposite to this name, in the margin; total of deaths?

Août 15 Son fils Pierre, [fils de Nicolas DESROUSSEAUX.]
Août 15 Jaqueline, femme d'Andrieu EUERARD, et Susane (*sic*).
Août 16 Jenne, femme de Jan FORTRIE, le viel.
Août 16 Elisabeth DE CROYS, femme . . . .
Août 16 Herman LE FEBURE.
Août 18 . . . . . .[1]
Août 18 Nicolas . . . . . SAIT.
Août 19 Claude ROBERT.
Août 20 Elisabeth COILLEREL et
Août 20 Jonas, fils de Clarette.[2]
Août 21 Jan DE CREPI.
Août 21 Anne, fille de Denis FOURNIER.
Août 22 Jan CATIGNEAU.
Août 23 Elisabeth, fille de Nicolas LE ROY.
Août 25 Ph'les, fils de Denis FOURNIER.
Août 26 Jaques LE BRUN, ayant esté prisonnier.
Août 27 Nicolas LE ROY.
Août 28 Pierre, fils de Denis FOURNIER.
Août 29 Jonas, fils d'Andrieu DE CREPI.
Août 31 Marguerite et son enfant, vefue de Jan DE CREPI.
Août 31 Marye, femme de Nicolas POLLET.[3]
Sept. 1 Paul PICQUART.
Sept. 1 Guilbert DE SALOMÉ.
Sept. 1 Susanne DE CREPI.
Sept. 1 Abraham, fils de Denis FOURNIER.
Sept. 1 J(?) . . . . , fils de Gilles CHYMBAU.
Sept. 4 Jan, fils de Jan GALET.
Sept. 4 Marie, femme d'Andrieu DE CREPI.
Sept. 4 Susanne, fille de feu Andrieu LE ROY.
Sept. 4 Jenne, femme de feu Guilbert SALOMÉ.
Sept. 4 Joel, fils de feu Jan DE CREPI.[4]
Sept. 4 Gedeon, fils de Francois DESPLUCHIE.
Sept. 4 Jossine, vefue de feu Nicolas LE ROY.
Sept. 5 Judith, fille de feu Jan DE CREPI.
Sept. 5 Antoinette, femme de Jan LEONARD.
Sept. 6 Jaques, fils de Simon DESCHAMPS.
Sept. 8 Mathieu, fils de Jan GALET.
Sept. 9 Jenne, fille de Simon DESCHAMPS.
Sept. 9 Andrieu DE CREPI.
Sept. 12 Judith, fille de Jan DES BESTES.
Sept. 12 Marguerite, vefue d'Andrieu LE ROY.
Sept. 13 (*sic*) Robert MARTIN.

[1] Decayed; one entry entirely lost.
[2] Query if son of Clarette Coillerel.
[3] "59" written opposite, in the margin.
[4] This was entered previously under Sept. 1, but that entry is struck out.

Sept. 12 L'enfant de Samuel LE ROY.
Sept. 13 . . . . , fille de feu Nicolas LE ROY.
Sept. 13 Jan, fils de feu Guilbert SALOMÉ.
Sept. 14 Pierre MORKERQUE ROSLIER.
Sept. 15 Abraham, fils de Jan GALLET.
Sept. 17 Judith, fille de Jan GALET.
Sept. 17 Peronne, vefue de Josias FRULEU.
Sept. 18 . . . . , mère de Catherine CHOQUET.
Sept. 18 Jacques DE LE BEQUE.[1]
Sept. 19 Debora, fille de feu Adrien DE LA MOTTE.
Sept. 20 Marie, femme de Simon DESCHAMPS.
Sept. 20 . . . . , fil . . de Jaques GLORIAN.
Sept. 21 Pierre, fils de feu Guilbert SALOMÉ.
Sept. 21 Jan GALLET.
Sept. 22 . . . , fille de feu Antoine BERNARD.
Sept. 22 . . . , fil . . de feu Jaques DE LE BEQUE.
Sept. 24 . . . , femme de Jan DES BESTES.
Sept. 25 Jan DES BESTES.
Sept. 25 . . . , fille dudit [Jan DES BESTES.]
Sept. 25 Judith, fille de Jan BRONCK.
Sept. 25 . . . , fille de feu Jan DES BESTES.
Sept. 27 Charles HUDELEU.[2]
Oct. 3 Pierre, fils de feu Jaques DE LE BEQUE.
Oct. 5 Les 2 derniers enfans dudit Jaques (DE LE BEQUE).
Oct. 6 Jaquemine, vefue de feu Jan DE SALOME.
Oct. 8 Susanne, fille de Jan BRONCK.
Oct. 8 . . . , fils de Simon DESCHAMPS.
Oct. 14 Jan BROCK.
Oct. 16 . . . , fils de Guilbert LE DALE. . . tournez 8 fieullets pour la poursuitte.[3]
Oct. 23 Pierre, fils de Jan PINCHON.
Oct. 23 Laurens CARON, jeusne fils.
Oct. 25 Daniel, fils de feu Jan BRONCK.
Oct. 26 . . . , fils de Jan DU TEITRE (?)
Oct. 27 Antoine HIERTREL.
Oct. 29 Deux enfans, l'un à Betremieu DEFERMONT (*sic*), et l'autre . . . .
Nov. 3 Perine, femme de Gilles MILLEROYE.
Nov. 4 Mathieu VENIN.
Nov. 4 Barbe, fille de Nicolas DE NOLLE.
Nov. 5 Marie, fille de Mathieu susdit [VENIN.]
Nov. 5 Elisabeth, femme de Martin HUYNE.
Nov. 6 Jonas, fils de feu Robert BELLENET.

[1] "30" in the margin.
[2] "13" in the margin.
[3] The rest of this year is to be found 22 (not 8) leaves further on.

Nov. 9 Samuel LE ROY.
Nov. 9 Pierre, fils de Pierre FERRET.
Nov. 10 La femme dudit Samuel [LE ROY].
Nov. 10 Wallerand CAPART.
Nov. 13 Marie, fille de feu Jaques LE CLERC, beau-frère de Jan DESRUMAUX.
Nov. 13 Phlipotte, fille de Nicolas DE NOLLE.
Nov. 17 . . . . , fille de Simon OUDART.
Nov. 24 Jaques, filz de Jean LE MAISTRE.
Nov. 29 Anne, fille de Andreu ROUSSEL.
Déc. 4 Maran DEL HELE.
Déc. 14 Jaques DE LESPAU.
Déc. [14] Jane, femme de AL. FERUAQU[E].
Déc. 18 Elizabeth, fille de Martin HUYNE.
Déc. 22 Jaques FERET, filz de Piere.
Déc. 24 Jan, filz de Samuel LE ROY.

1595-6.

Jan. 2 Florent LE CONTE, et
Jan. 2 Isaac son filz, [filz de Florent LE CONTE].
Jan. 4 Abraham DAIRAIN, filz de Jonas.
Jan. 15 Simon SILMON, filz de Melcio.
Jan. 26 Marie ROUSSEL, fille d'Adam.
Jan. 5 (*sic*) Maistre Anthoine LESCAILLET, ministre de l'eglise Wallone de ceste ville, mourut au Seigneur le 5 de Jan., et fut enterré le lendemain au Temple St Pierre.[1]
Fév. 3 Isaac DAIRAIN, filz de Jonas.
Fév. 13 Barbe SCHERPONT, femme de Jaques.
Fév. 23 Jan HAILLÉ.
Mars 1 Jonathan, fils de Francois DU RIEZ.
Mars 6 Joel DESPRES, filz de Francois.[2]
Mars 13 Jane, fille d'Antoine GAMBRE.
Mars 15 Susane DU RIEZ, fille de Francois.
Mars 16 Bersabee, fille dudit [Francois DU RIEZ.]

1596.

Mars 26 Gabrielle, femme de Nicolas DAUSSI (DANSSI ?)
Mars 30 Abraham DU RIEZ, filz de Francois.
Mars 30 Nicolas DU CHASTEAU, homme marié.
Avril 5 Marthe LE GRAND, fille de G.
Avril 7 Pierre, filz de Jan CLARISSE.
Avril 16 Jan, filz de Daniel VERON.
Avril 25 Guillaume LE GRAND et sa femme.

[1] This entry is inserted by another hand. His burial is not recorded in the burial register of St. Peter, Canterbury.
[2] In the original this entry follows that of March 30, but it is here placed in its chronological order.

Avril 24 (?) Judith, fille de feu Jan HAILLIÉ.
Mai 3 Susane LE GRAND, fille de feu Guillaume.
Mai 3 Jane, fille de Jan DOBERMON.
Mai 11 Elizabeth, fille de Abraham VERUELOUR.
Mai 17 Jacob, filz d'Isaac ROBIQUET.
Mai 23 Jane, fille de Guil. TOUCRRY.
Mai 26 Jossine, femme de Guerard ROUSSEL.
Mai 27 Loys BOULAIN.
Mai 31 Marie, fille d'Antoine LOFFROY.
Juin 4 Elizabeth, fille de Jan CAUDRON.
Juin 10 Susane, fille de Piere ROUSSEL.
Juin 11 Antoine, filz de Francois VASSEU.
Juin 18 Marguerite VASTELAN, femme de Daniel CORNUEL.
Juin 28 Jan MESSEMAN, le vieil.
Juin 28 Loyse FERET, femme de Jan DE LESPAU.
Juil. 5 Anne, fille de Antoine BACON.
Juil. 6 Susane, fille de Jan BLONDÉ.
Juil. 8 Jeremie, filz de Isaac HAIGNERÉ.
Juil. 11 Marie, femme de Jan DESRUMAUX.
Juil. 13 Abraham, filz de Baptiste CANET.
Juil. 13 Jane, fille de Jan BURE.
Juil. 14 Jonas, filz d'Oste DOFFERMONT.
Juil. 16 Jan, filz de Adam PATE.
Juil. 18 Schono, femme de Philippe RASS.
Juil. 23 Elizabeth, femme de Piere DU BOIS.
Juil. 25 Abraham, filz d'Adam PATTE.
Août 10 Marguerite, fille de Jan RAU.
Août 20 Jan, filz de Jude MARTIN.
Août 24 Antoine, filz de Isaac ROBIQUET.
Août 27 Marguerite LE TALE, femme de Valentin WILLAU.
Août 31 Marie CAPPART, fille de Thomas.
Sept. 5 Marie TERRIEN, fille de Mathieu.
Sept.[1] 7 Elaine DE LA PIERE, femme de Guillaume CARON.
Sept. 20 Jonas FORTRYE.
Sept. 21 Marguerite BARBLE, vefue de feu Jan.
Oct. 9 Claude, filz d'Antoine LE CEUX.
Oct. 16 Antoine DURÉ, filz de Jan.
Oct. 17 La vefue Walleran CONDÉ.
Oct. 21 Paul HAULENÉ, filz de Piere.
Nov. 6 Jane REGNARD, fille de Jan.
Nov. 14 Jaquemine, femme d'Adam HUCHON.
Nov. 28 Martine, vefue de Brisse BON CRESTIEN.
Déc. 2 La grand mere DU GARDIN.
Déc. 10 Francoise, femme de Piere SALOMÉ.

[1] Here begins a page headed: "Livre des morts, 1596."

Déc. 11 Susane, fille de Jan HEPPER.
Déc. 23 Marie, fille de Noé JAYET.
Déc. 21 (*sic*) Piere, filz de Jan CLARISSE.
Déc. 28 La femme de Rolin BOURGEOIS.

1596-7.

Jan. 6 Lea, fille de Piere PREUOST.
Jan. 10 Alard FERUAK.
Jan. 15 . . . . , fille de Guilbert VALLE.
Jan. 17 Magdelaine HOUSET, fille de Jan.
Jan. 22 Daniel DESCAMP, filz de Jan.
Jan. 22 Jan, filz de Jan OUDART.
Jan. 30 Marie PINCHON, fille d'Antoine.
Jan. 30 Jan, filz de Jan SEULLIN.
Jan. 31 Salomon POLLET, filz de Nicolas.
Fév. 2 Oudart de RICHEBOURG, filz de Maistre Jean.
Fév. 5 Marie DOUAYE, seur de Jacob, ieune fille.
Fév. 7 Jan DU BAL, ancien homme.
Fév. 14 Jane LE WALLE, femme de Piere PARMENTIER.
Fév. 13 (*sic*) Chriestiene, femme de Piere DE LESPAU.
Fév. 19 Loys DE MONCY, ancien homme.
Fév. 24 La femme de Piere BUYGNY.
Fév. 26 Jan LORIDAN, filz de Louys.
Fév. le dernier. Jan MILUOYE, vieil homme.
Mars 1 Nicolas LAMBERT, ieune compagne, fils de Chrestophle.
Mars 4 Abraham, filz d'Alexandre WANTIER.
Mars 5 Anne LANSEL, femme de Louys THEUELIN.
Mars 9 Judith, fille de Oste D'OFFERMON.
Mars 9 Jan, filz de Jan REGNARD, enterré le 9e de Mars.
Mars 13 Pacquette, femme de Philippe BEL.
Mars 16 Antoinette, femme de Mahieu LE CLERC.
Mars 17 Piere LAMPO, homme marié.
Mars 23 Marie, femme de Vincent DOLLIN.

1597.

Mars 29 Marie, fille de Jaques SIX.
Mars 29 Jaques LE FEBURE, homme marié.
Avril 4 Judith, fille de Jan DESCHAMP.
Avril 9 Marie DE LASBYE, femme de Jan VERUELOUR.
Avril 11 Susane, fille de Jan LE BLANC, aagée de enuiron 1 an.
Avril . . Piere DU CASTEAU, filz de feu Zacharie aagé d'enuiron 3 ans.

Avril 26 Marie, fille de Jan BOMBER, vefue de Zacharie DU CASTEAU.
Avril 29 . . . . , femme de Jan LEPIGUET.
Mai 8 Jonas PASSET, homme marié.
Mai 8 Isabeau DEL WAULE, vefue de feu Jan DU TERC.
Mai 12 Piere DOAY, ieune compagnon.
Mai 14 Michelle DU PONT, vefue de feu Piere JAYET.
Mai 15 Piere DE HORNE, ieune compagnon.
Mai 19 Noe DU TRIE, homme ancien.
Mai 24 Sara, fille de Jonas PASSET.
Mai 28 Abraham, filz du susdit Jonas PASSET.
Mai 29 Chrestiene DE LA HAYE, vefue.
Mai 31 Marie, fille de Philippe VANNIER.
Juin 1 Jane, fille de Piere DU RHÉ.
Juin 2 Jan, filz de Piere DE HALLUIN.
Juin 9 Jan BOMBERT, homme aagé & marié.
Juin 12 Lea, fille de Jaques WANTIER, ieune enfant.
Juin 21 Toinette DESMARETZ, vefue de feu Robert LE CLERC.
Juin 23 Judith, fille de Jaques PERIN.
Juin 30 Nicolas DE VING, ieune compagnon.
Juil. 7 Michel, filz de Michel DEL BECQUE, petit enfant.
Juil. 21 Jane, fille de Philippe DE CEUILLERIE.
Juil. 27 Perone LE MORE, vefue.
Août 6 Sara, femme de Nicolas PINCEDE.
Août 7 Jane HAUELOTTE, femme de Philippe DE NŒUD.
Août 8 Judith LESCAILLET, femme de Louys PASSET.
Août 10 Jan DU CASTEAU, filz de Zacharie.
Août 12 Clement BARBIER, ancient homme.
Août 12 Mathieute DU BAL, vielle vefue.
Août 12 Jaques CARON, ancien homme.
Août 27 Jan WANCOURT, homme marié.
Août 29 Magdelaine HEUYNE, vielle femme.
Sept. 1 Marthe,[2] fille de Jan JOLLY.
Sept. 2 Isabeau, femme de Jan DU BEUF.
Sept. 3 Daniel, filz de Charles DE NIMMAY.
Sept. 3 Janeton, vefue de feu Martin BEQUET.
Sept. 4 Piere, fils de Mathieu GROMAS.
Sept. 6 Anthoine, filz de Piere LESCAILLET.
Sept. 9 Jan LORIDAN, vieil homme.
Sept. 9 Laurence, femme de Jan BROUTIN.
Sept. 10 Catherine, femme de Pier VERUELOUR.

[1] Here begins a page headed : "Livre des morts, 1596."
[2] "Susane," struck out, and "Marthe" interlined.

Sept. 18 Jane, fille de Charles DE NIMMAY.
Sept. 23 Susane, fille de Jan HENIN, petit enfant.
Sept. 27 Luc, filz de Piere HAULEVÉ, petit enfant.
Sept. 28 Jan (*sic*) PINCEDÉ, femme de Theodore GODET.
Sept. 29 Magdelaine, femme de Arnold DU FOREST.
Oct. 4 Jane, vefue de Nicolas LE ROY.
Oct. 4 Marie, fille de Arnold FOREST (*sic*).
Oct. 10 Philippe LALEMAND, ieune compagnon.
Oct. 11 Catherine BECCUE.
Oct. 15 Susane, fille de Louys LOMBART.
Oct. 24 Perone, vefue de feu Piere LE ROUGE.
Oct. 25 Marguerite, femme de Nicaise DE LABRE.
Oct. 31 Salomon DU CASTEAU, ieune filz.
Nov. 13 Piere VERUELOUR, homme vefu et ancien.
Nov. 16 Rose, vefue de Jan ROGIER.
Nov. 18 La vefue de Robert JOURLIN (or JOUELIN ?)
Nov. 21 Paul LE PIPRE.
Déc. 1 Jaques DENYS, homme vieil et marié.
Déc. 16 Jaques CORNART, homme marié.
Déc. 23 Chrestienne, femme d'Adrian VAN OSS.
Déc. 23 Philiperon, femme de Fremin DU BOILE.

1597-8.

Jan. 4 Anthonie DESMASEAUX.
Jan. 12 Jan SCRIBO, homme ancien.
Jan. 15 Piere et Jaques, filz de Nicolas FERET.
Jan. 20 Samuel TATINCLOU, enfant.
Jan. 21 Moyse, filz d'Antoinette ALLAIS.
Jan. 25 Catheline, vefue de Jaques DE LESPAU.
Jan. 20 (*sic*) Samuel TATINCLOU, enfant.
Jan. 31 Samuel VENIN, filz de Mahieu.
Fév. 1 Nicolas ROUSSEL, homme marié.
Fév. 3 Marie, femme de Michel CARETTE.
Fév. 4 Jane DEL PORTE, fille de feu Jaques.
Fév. 7 Jane, vefue de Nicolas ROUSSEL.
Fév. 10 Marie CANTEREL, vieille fille.
Fév. 12 Jan HONORE.
Fév. 15 Pierre SALOMÉ.
Fév. 23 Piere DE LESPAU, homme vefu.
Fév. 24 Marie, femme de Nicolas FRANCOURT

Fév. 25 Marie GUERLIN, fille de Jan.
Fév. 27 Pacque PEUCELLE, vefue de Jan BOMBART.
Mars 1 Betremieu D'OFFERMON.
Mars 2 Jaques CLARISSE, filz de feu Jaques.
Mars 6 Piere GATOU, filz de feu Fremin.
Mars 7 Maturin FRASIER, homme marié.
Mars 9 Gillon DOUSSEMAN, anciene vefue.
Mars 13 Jan, filz de Jan DU BEUF.
Mars 16 Jan, filz de Piere LUPART.
Mars 18 Marie, fille de feu Adam VASSEUR.
Mars 22 Judith, fille de feu Jaques CLARISSE.
Mars 23 Sara, fille de feu Piere LUPART.

1598.

Mars 28 Marie, vefue de feu Jan LANSEL.
Mars 28 Susane, vefue de Jude MARTIN.
Avril 6 Oliuier HENNION, ancien homme.
Avril . . Jaques, fils de Jan DE LOBEAU.
Avril 11 Martin, filz de Me Jean DE RICHEBOURG.
Avril 20 Elizabeth ROHAN, ieune fille.
Avril 25 Elaine BEQUET, vefue de Mathieu HERBOMÉ.
Avril 28 Jan, filz de Samuel HOUARD.
Avril 29 Esther, fille de Charles DE NIMMAY.
Mai 9 Marie OGIER, fille de Jaques.
Mai 11 Jan DE HOUE, homme marye.
Mai 23 Elizabeth BOUTRY.
Juin 1 Rachel, fille de Jaques WANTIER.
Juin 4 Isabeau ROBELIN, ieune fille.
Juin 5 Tobie BON CHRESTIEN, ieune filz.
Juin . . Thomas, filz du ieune Jan SEULIN.
Juin 14 Piere COUALLE, dit DE GUERRE.
Juin 16 Loys, filz de Jaques DUUERGNY.
Juil. 2 Paul, filz de Simon OUDART.
Juil. 2 Jan, filz de Alard PARENT.
Juil. 5 Antoinette, femme de Henry HAIGNERAY.
Juil. 10 Catherine, fille de Anth. DU BOIS.
Juil. 8 (*sic*) . . . , fille de Piere DE MARQUE.
Août 10 Scipion LE FEBURE, homme marié.
Août 23 Philippe DEL CEUILLERIE.
Août 24 . . . . . de Nicolas FERET.
Août 30 Marie GLORIAN, femme de Daniel MARTIN.
Août 31 Philippe, filz de Jan SALOME.
Sept. 3 Catheline, vefue de feu Adrian CRIGNON.
Sept. 5 Jehan JOLLY, homme ancien.
Sept. 27 Piere, filz de Jan CLARISSE, petit enfant.
Sept. 28 Francoise CLOU, femme de Piere PARMENTIER.
Sept. 29 Rachel BOUILLAY, fille de Marguerite FOLLET.
Oct. 4 Marie, fille de Piere TIERY.
Oct. 8 Jan, filz de Piere DANCHIN.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth, fille des ditz [Adrian] VAN OSTE.[1]
Oct. 13 Elizabeth, femme seconde d'Adrian VAN OSTE.
Oct. 19 La vefue de Betremieu D'OFFERMON.
Déc. 3 Lea, fille de Charles LORIDAN.
Déc. 10 Marie, femme de Daniel MASTELAIN.
Déc. 18 Loyse, vefue de Jaques DE LA PORTE.
Déc. 25 Jonas, filz de Dauid PASSÉ.

1598-9.

Jan. 1 Piere VAN ACERE, homme marié.
Jan. 6 Judith, femme de Alard CONDE.
Jan. 10 Jacob, filz de Jehan DU BEUF.
Jan. 11 Jane DOBERMON, vefue.
Jan. 30 Judith, fille de GUERY LE FIN.
Fév. 3 Marc, filz de Daniel LE CONTE.
Fév. 4 Elizabeth, fille de Jaques DU BOYS.
Fév. 6 Marie, fille de Michel MOREL.
Fév. 9 Marguerite, fille de L. THEUELIN.
Mars 6 Piere, filz de Piere LESPAU.
Mars 10 Philippe DEL CEUILLERIE, filz de feu Phil.

1599.

Mars 25 Janc [*sic*], filz de Tho. ALDNAR.
Avril 2 Samuel, filz de Anthoine LE CONTE.
Avril 11 Francoise, femme de Michel POITEUIN.
Avril 11 Peronne, femme de Jacque LISIE.
Avril 15 Charlotte, ve de Jacques L'ARNOULD.
Avril 22 Jude, filz de Josias DE NŒUD.
Avril 24 Esther, fille de Math. TERRIEN.
Mai 2 Marie, vefue de feu Jan DU PRIE.
Mai 6 Marie, fille de Jan DU PRIE.
Mai 16 Clemence, femme de Gilles LE CLERCQ.
Mai 26 Marie, fille de feu Piere GUENIN.
Juin 7 Marie, vefue et mere de Isaac ROBIQUET (*sic*).
Juin 7 Samuel, filz de Jan DOBERMON.
Juin 14 Marie, fille de Joseph ZWART.
Juin 16 Marie, fille de feu Jan LORIDAN.

[1] In the original this entry follows that of the 12th, but is here transposed.

Juin 23 Loys THEUELIN.
Juil. 2 Marie MARTIN, fille de Jaq[ue]s.
Juil. 6 Jaques, filz de Charles MOTTE.
Juil. 12 Marie, fille de Jan BLONDEAU.
Juil. 14 Marie, fille de Piere HOLEVÉ.
Juil. 15 Jane, fille de Dauid JOUELIN.
Juil. 28 Jane, fille de Jan WIBERT.
Juil. 31 Piere, filz dudit Jan WIBERT.
Juil. 31 Piere, filz de Jan PINCON.
Août 1 Anthoine FLAMEN, homme marié.
Août 5 Elie, filz d'Elie COLEE.
Août 8 Esther VERUELOUR, femme de Loys LOMBARD.
Août 23 Susane, fille de Jan DU QUESNE.
Août 26 Pierre LE SAGE, homme marié.
Sept. 12 Elizabeth, fille de Jan DOMON.
Oct. 12 Marie, fille de Jan PERQUIN.
Oct. 27 Elias, filz de Anthoine DU BOYS.
Nov. 29 Marie LE ROUGE, v^e de Jonas PASSET.
Déc. 3 Marie, fille de Andrew DU FOREST.
Déc. 8[*sic*] Marie HUCHON, femme dudit DU FOREST.
Déc. 7 Elizabeth, fille de Fabe LANGLAR.
Déc. 9 Elie, filz de Piere FLORY.

1599-1600.

Jan. . . Philippe, filz de Jaques PERIN.
Jan. 6 Jeanne, vefue de Mathieu CLARISSE.
Jan. 10 Abraham, filz de Jan SEULIN.
Jan. 13 . . . . , fille de Robert MARTIN.
Jan. 26 Anne, femme de Jaspart DESSOUMAIN.
Fév. 12 Abraham, filz d'Abraham FRASIER.
Fév. 14 Jonas VAN OSSE, filz d'Adrian.
Fév. 18 Susane GROMAS, fille de Felix.
Fév. 25 Jan, filz de Samuel HOUARD.
Mars 5 Jaques, filz de Jan LE MORE.
Mars 7 Noe QUENEUTE, homme marie.
Mars 13 Marionette, femme de Piere VENICLE.
Mars 14 Marie FERET, femme de Jan DEL PORTE.
Mars 23 Marie FREMAUT, vieille fille.

1600.

Mars 25 Catherine MESMAN, femme de Tobie BELUET.
Mars 28 Jacob, filz de Cornille SETH.
Avril 3 Marguerite ACCAR, femme de Guil. LYTHAL.
Avril 8 Jaques TERNISIEN, filz de Jaques.
Avril 13 Marguerite, v^e de Jan LE ROY.
Mai 3 Jane, fille de Guil. DES RIUIERES.
Mai 4 Guilain LANGUE.
Mai 6 Philippe RAS, homme ancien.
Mai 19 Jan THERY, venu de Norwich.
Mai 28 Elizabeth JOLLY, fille de feu Jan.
Mai 2 Jan, filz de Piere HUCHON.
Mai 4 Piere PARMENTIER, homme marié.
Juin 9 Susane, fille de feu Florent LE CONTE.
Juin 11[1] Sara, fille de Jan BURÉ.
Juin 12 Abraham, filz dudit BURÉ.
Juin 18 Chrestophle, filz de Christophle LAMBERT le ieune.
Juin 19 Jan HENIN, homme marié.
Juil. 20 Anne, fille de Mahieu ROUSSEL.
Juil. 21 Jaques, filz de Jaques WANTIER.
Juil. 21 Dauid, filz de feu Jaques BAUDRY.
Août 4 Jane. fille de Piere CHARTIER.
Août 23 Samuel, filz de Jan DU FOREST.
Août 25 Jane, fille de feu Anthoine LE LOU.
Sept. 6 Jaques, filz de feu Jaques BAUDRY.
Sept. 22 Piere, filz de Brisse MILVOYE.
Sept. 24 Jaquemine VIENE, vefue.
Sept. 28 Marguerite, fille de Piere PREUOST.
Oct. 22 Jorrine LANSEL, vefue de feu Daniel SPEINBROUQ.
Nov. 14 Jan, filz de Nicolas CARNEL.
Nov. 17 La femme de Nicolas GOSSARD nommeé Loyse.
Nov. 24 Jan, filz de Allard PAREN.
Nov. 27 Jaques, filz de Daniel MARTIN.
Déc. 11 Piere, filz de Piere CHARTIER.
Déc. 13 Marie DESTAILLEU, femme de Piere MASSE.
Déc. 15 Perone CAUDRON, v^e de Gille CASTEAU.
Déc. 19 Anne, fille de Jaques COCHEN.
Déc. 21 La femme de Piere CARINEAU.
Déc. 22 Jan, filz de Jonas FLEMA.
Déc. 23 Elizabeth, fille de Jaques DU BOYS.
Déc. 25 Jan, filz de Jan SEULLIN.
Déc. 26 Jane, fille de Dauid PASSET.
Déc. 30 Maxis PERLIN, homme ancien.

1600-1.

Jan. 9 Abraham, filz de Jaques ROBAU.
Jan. 11 Odrue COPPIN.
Jan. 16 Edouard, filz de Anthoine LE CEUX.
Jan. 17 Marie HENION, vefue d'vn N. DE MON.
Fév. 11 Michelle, v^e de Anthoine FLAMEND.
Fév. 16 . . . . , filz de ladite (Michelle v^e de Anthoine FLAMEND).

[1] Or 12.

Fév. 28 Jan, filz de Bastien DU HEN.
Fév. 28 Anne, fille de Adrian VAN OSSEN.
Mars 2 Elizabeth, fille de Mathieu GROMAS.
Mars 4 Susane, fille dudit Mathieu GROMAS.
Mars 22 Gilles VASTELAN (VASTELAU ?), homme vieil.
Mars 23 La femme de Adrian CRIGNON.

1601.

Avril 12 Martine, la femme de Jan HEPET.
Avril 13 ou 14. Judith, fille de Jan DE MONT.
Mai 16 Jaques DE LESPINE.
Mai 19 Elizabeth, fille de Jaq^s MANCK (?)
Mai 20 Marie, fille de Piere WANCOURT.
Mai 24 Catheline, vefue de feu Jaques LE KEUX.
Juin 14 La vefue de Floren LE CONTE.
Juin 15 Judith ACCART, femme de Jan BLONDÉ.
Juin 28 Jan, filz de Jan DE LOBEAU.
Juin 28 Jaques, filz de Remy BOURGEOIS.
Juin 28 Abraham, filz de Jan MANKE.
Juil. 1 Rebecca, fille de Esaie DE LOBEAU.
Juil. 2 Philippe VANNIER, homme aagé.
Juil. 4 Catheline, femme de Jaques LODERNE.
Juil. 18 Marie, fille de Joseph DE ZWARTE.
Juil. 24 Abraham, filz de Jaspart DESSOUMAIN.
Sept. 29 Susane, fille de Michel CARET.[1]
Oct. 2 Elizabeth, vefue de Henry SAUUAGE.
Oct. 4 Catherine, la vefue LE ROUX, autrement appeleé Grandmere RENAY.
Oct. 6 Marguerite, vefue de Jan MESMAN.
Oct. .. Judith, fille de Toussaint ACCART.
Oct. 18 Marie, fille de Marc LE TALLE.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth, fille de Sam: LA CHEUALIER.
Oct. 24 Marguerite, femme de Piere FERET.
Oct. 30 Piere, filz de Jonas LE ROY.
Nov. 10 Clarette, femme de Simon FERET.
Nov. 15 Marie, femme de Martin LE PER.
Nov. 23 Piere FERET, homme vefu.
Nov. 23 Maturin ROUSSEL, homme ancien.
Déc. 13 Abraham DE LA MER, ieune filz.
Déc. 22 Jan DU MOULIN, homme ancien.

1601-2.

Jan. 6 Catherine, fille de Nicolas REGNART.
Jan. 6 Pasque, femme de Noé CORNARD.

[1] This name is entered again in October, but struck out.

Jan. 19 Jane, vefue de Philippe VANNIER.
Jan. 27 Saincte, vefue de Anth. CYRE.
Fév. 3 Jaquemine CHOMBART, fille.
Fév. 25 Anne FOLLET, fille.
Mars 11 Dauid PASSET, homme marie.
Mars 13 Toinette ALLAIS.
Mars 16 Jan MULIER, homme marie.
Mars 17 Anthoinette, v^e de Robert BON.

1602.

Avril 9 Esther, fille de Nicolas HENIN.
Avril 22 . . . . . filz de Nicolas NOLLAN (?)
Mai 6 Barbe, femme de Marc HOUART.
Mai 9 Marye, fille de feu Dauid PASSET.
Mai 9 Marye, fille de Hubert PREUOST.
Mai 11 Paul, fils de Vallentin WILLAU.
Mai 11 Michiel, fils de Jan DU PIRE.
. . . . . Pierre ROTY, enuiron le dict jour.
Juin 3 Vinchant DOLLIN.
Juin 4 Samuele SENELLAR.
Juin 24 Jane, vefue en derniere nopces de Jan MILVOYE.
Juin 25 Mathieu LE CLERC, homme ancien.
Juin 27 Marie, femme de Thomas HELBOUT.
Juil. 22 Paule, filz de Samuel HOUARD.
Juil. 23 Aaron, filz de Jaques COCHIN.
Juil. 25 Jan, filz de Anthoine DU BU.
Juil. 29 Marguerite, femme [d']Anthoine GAMBIER.
Août 2 Marie, fille de Daniel MARTIN.
Août 20 Piere, filz de Jan DU PIRE.
Août 31 Rebecca, fille de Isaac DU WÉ.
Sept. 10 Jan WERE, fils de Jan.
Sept. 12 Judith DE LESPINE, fille de feu Jaques.
Sept. 13 Sara, fille d'Anthoine DU BOYS.
Sept. 15 Marie, fille de Jaq. L'ESPAU, le ieune.
Sept. 16 Jan, filz de Jan DEL BEQUE.
Sept. 18 Judith, fille de Jan MOREL.
Sept. 20 Jaques MORILLON, filz de Robert.
Sept. 21 Marie, femme de Jan SEULLIN, le ieune.
Oct. 1 Abigail, fille de Pacco THERY.
Oct. 2 Osias, filz de Jan FRELEUX.
Oct. 4 Jan, filz de Martin HUJNE.
Oct. 5 Marie, fille de Bastien MONIER.
Oct. 11 Jonas, filz de Jonas DAIRAIN.
Oct. 13 Jane, fille de Piere HUCHON.
Oct. 15 Jan, filz de Jan BURÉ.
Oct. 15 Jane, fille de Piere WANCOURT.
Oct. 16 Jacob, filz de Piere FREMAUT.
Oct. 20 Pasque, femme de Jan DE LOBEAU.
Oct. 21 Jan, filz de Adam PATTE.

Oct. 24 Anthoinette, femme de Thomas CAPERT.
Oct. 24 Rebecca, fille de Jaques RIQUART.
Oct. 28 Abraham, filz de Pierre HUCHON.
Oct. 31 Abraham, filz de Jan FRELEUX.
Oct. 31 Lea, fille de Daniel LE VEFUE.
Oct. 31 Jane, fille de Cornille SETH.
Nov. 2 Isaac, filz de Jan FRELEUX.
Nov. 3 Marie, fille de Jan DONIN.
Nov. 16 Piere, filz de Hubert PREUOST.
Nov. 17 Piere, filz de Anthoine GAMBIER.
Nov. 20 Abraham, filz de Jan DU BEUF.
Nov. 24 Susane, filz de Anné FOSSIER.
Nov. 24 Jan, filz de feu Jan MULIER.
Nov. 25 Isaac, filz de Isaac ROBIQUET.
Nov. 26 Susane, fille dudit ROBIQUET.
Déc. 6 Claudine, femme de Jan SALOMÉ.
Déc. 6 Jan BOURGEOIS, filz de ROLIN.
Déc. 10 Jaques, filz de feu Jaq's DESREUEAUX.
Déc. 11 Samuel, AMAN, filz de Michel.
Déc. 17 Jane, fille de Gilles GUENIN.
Déc. 21 Abraham, filz de Jan MANQUE.

1602-3.

Jan. 7 Piere, filz de Anthoine ROUSSEL.
Jan. 19 Judith, femme de Michel LE CLERC.
Jan. . . Mathieu (*sic*) de Mathieu GROMA.
Jan. 25 Marie, fille de Isaac DU BUISSON.
Jan. . . Magdelaine, fille de Anth. PINCON.
Fév. 7 . . . , . . . de Phil. BOULOIR.
Fév. 9 Jossine, vefue de Piere HALUIN.
Fév. 11 Jane, fille de Daniel CORUUEL.
Fév. 12 Martine, femme de Anth. LE BLANC.
Mars 1 Noe CORNART, homme vefu.
Mars 2 La femme de GILLES GUENIN.
Mars 2 Susane, fille de Anth. GAMBIÉ.
Mars 6 Jane, fille de Berthelemy NORLIER.
Mars 16 Jan LE ROUX, homme marié.
Mars 17 Jacob, filz de Jan LE POUTRE.
Mars 27 Judith, vefue de feu Paul PICART.

1603.

Avril 3 Marie, femme de Jan DESMARETS.
Avril 9 Toussain ACCAR, homme ancien.
Mai 3 Jan, filz de Simon FERET.
Mai 21 Jaque, vefue de Jaques LESCAILLET.
Mai 22 Quistin ADAM.
Mai 27 Aman COLFE.
Mai 28 Guilbert DU TOICT, homme marié.
Juin 14 Daniel, filz de Daniel MASTELAIN.
Juin 15 Jehan, filz de Jan CLARISSE.
Juin . . Susane, fille de Piere THERY.
Juin 26 Anthoine SYS, homme ancien.
Juin 28 Jaques GUERLAIN, filz de Jan.
Juil. 16 Anne, fille de Rolin BOURGEOIS.
Août 6 Susane, fille de Ambroise LE KEUX.
Août 8 Jaques DESCOBEQUE.
Août . . Elizabeth LE CHANTRE, fille de Michel HANETON.
Août 25 Marguerite, vefue de feu Michel BOUILLET.
Sept. 28 Maistre Noe ROSEAU.
Sept. 29 Guienne, femme de Brisse MILVOYE.
Oct. 1 Mathieu, filz de Louys DU MONCEAU.
Oct. 11 Moise BOULENGE.
Oct. 19 Jehan, filz de Pierre HUCHON.
Oct. 21 Marie DE LESPAU, femme de Gilles DESPERCIN.
Oct. 24 Marie HERTAUT, jeune fille.
Oct. 26 Jane, femme de Nicolas DU BUISSON.
Oct. 28 Peronne, femme de Fabe LENGLART.
Oct. 28 Jaques LE CLERQ, ancien de cest eglise.
Oct. 29 Marie, femme de Pierre HUCHON.
Oct. 29 Marie, femme de Nicolas FERRET.
Nov. 1 Esther, fille de Brisse MILVOYE.
Nov. 1 Michel, filz de Jan DOBERMONT.
Nov. 4 Catheline, femme de Joosse DESROUSSEAUX.
Nov. 9 Jaques, filz de Nicolas FERRET.
Nov. 17 Samuel, filz de Jehan DE LESPAU.
Nov. 19 Paquette, femme de Denys BOUQUET.
Nov. 23 Esther, fille de Bastien FREMENEUX.
Nov. 25 Marguerite, femme dudit Bastien [FREMENEUX.]
Nov. 28 Antoinette, femme de Arnold POLLET.
Déc. 8 Marie, fille de Jehan CLARISSE.
Déc. 20 Jan BLONDÉ, homme vefu.
Déc. 24 Magdelaine, femme de Francois HACHE.

1603-4.

Jan. 3 . . . . , filz de Jehan BLONDE.
Jan. 3 Judith, filz dudit BLONDE.
Jan. 5 . . . . , filz dudit [Jehan BLONDE.]
Jan. 4 (*sic*) Anne, fille de Jaques DEL MARLIERE.
Jan. . . Sara, fille Abraham FAICTDERBE.
Jan. . . Marie, fille dudit [Abraham FAICTDERBE.]
Mars . . Daniel BOULENGER, fille de feu MOYSE, enuyron le commencement du mois.

1604.

Avril 4 Francoise, femme de Jan DEL BEQUE.
Avril 30 Susane, fille de Elizee WANCOURT.
Mai 4 Marie DE BEAUME, femme de Valentin WILLAU.
Juin 18 Marte DESMARE.
Juin 20 Jullien, la vefue COYNE.
Juin 25 La femme de Jaques DU BU.
Juin 30 Janne, femme de Jacques LE JEUNE surnomme DE LESPAU.
Août 15 Marie, fille de Remy BOURGEOIS.
Août 17 Marie DE LA MER, ieune fille.
Août 18 L..uyse, femme de Remy BOURGEOIS. []t Gilles, enfant dudit Remy.
Août 29 Jaques, filz dudit Remy [BOURGEOIS].
Août 31 Marie, fille de Jehan BOULLEN.
Août 31 Abraham BOURGEOIS, filz de Remy.
Sept. 2 Pierre, filz de Pierre PREUOST.
Sept. 8 Jan BOULLEN.
Sept. 26 Elye, filz de Jehan DU QUESNE.
Oct. 3 Clemence, femme de Anthoine SCRIUE.
Oct. 6 Lea, fille de Pierre THERY.
Oct. 7 Susane, fille de Elizee WANCOURT.
Oct. 7 Clemence, fille dudit Elizee [WANCOURT].
Oct. 8 Chrestienne, vefue de Jan LE ROUX.
Oct. 12 Abraham, filz de Jaques TIBERGUIN.
Oct. 17 Marthe et Marie, filles de Pierre THERY.
Oct. 19 Rachle, fille dudit [Pierre THERY].
Oct. 19 Agathe, femme dudit [Pierre THERY].
Oct. 20 Toinette, femme de Jan POT.
Oct. 21 Charles, filz de Charles LORIDAN.
Oct. 22 Elizee et Clemence, enfans d'Elizee WANCOURT.
Nov. 14 Michel VAILLANT, ieune compagnon.
Déc. 5 Esther, fille de feu Pierre LE SAGE.
Déc. 9 Jaques TIBERGUIN, homme marié.
Déc. 12 Judique, fille de Robert MEURILLON.
Déc. 19 Jane, fille de Anthoine LE BLANC.
Déc. 26 Marc, filz de Jean BROCARD.

1604-5.

Jan. 4 Michelle, vefue de feu Mahieu DOFFERMON.
Jan. 6 Charles LORIDAN, homme marié.
Jan. 6 Denys BOUQUET, ancien homme.
Jan. 9 Olyuier, filz de Philippe DEBUQUOIS.
Jan. 10 Valentine AGACHE, ieune fille.
Jan. 16 Jehan DEL MARLIERE, homme ancien.
Fév. 5 Pierre, filz de Jehan MATTON.
Fév. 10 Marie, femme de Jan ROGER.
Fév. . . Anne, fille de Gilles RIMAR.

1605.

Mars 30 Jan GUERLIN, homme aagé.
Avril 12 Jane, vefue de feu Berthelemy ACCAR.
Avril 1.. Pierre PREUOST, homme marié.
Avril 20 Marye, femme de Dauid JOVELIN.
Mai 12 Dauid, filz dudit Dauid JOVELIN.
Mai 17 Marie, fille dudit JOVELIN.
Juin . . Esther, fille de Nicolas DU BUISSON, de peste.
Juin 9 (?) Rebecca, fille dudit Nicolas [DU BUISSON], aussi de peste.
Juin 8 Marie, fille de Pierre DEL PORTE.
Juin 10 Philippe DE NŒUD, vieil homme.
Juin 14 Pierre, filz de Daniel VERON.
Juin 15 Jan DU FOREST.
Juin 21 Clarette, femme de Bastien DU HEN.
Juin 23 Guillaume GRAUE.
Juin 24 Jane, fille de Daniel VERON.
Juin 2 (?) Marguerite, femme de Daniel VERON.
Juil. 6 Peronne MESMAN, femme de Jaques DU PRIE.
Juil. 10 Jaques LE BLANC, jeune filz.
Juil. 29 Guillaume MESMAN, le vieil.
Août 13 Barbe, vefue de feu Jan PERQUIN.
Sept. 2 Jan, filz de Jehan PRIME.
Sept. 11 Nicoles (*sic*), femme de Jan DU BEUF.
Sept. 18 Jan PEZIERES, homme marié.
Sept. 30 Sara, femme de Jean CLARIS.
Oct. 2 Jehan, filz de Jan CLARISSE.
Oct. 9 Marie, fille d'Anthoine MATHIEU.
Oct. 17 Sara, fille de Esaye DE LOBEAU.
Oct. 19 Anne (*sic*) DE NHALUYN (?), filz de Piere.
Oct. 29 Jan, filz de Nicolas CAPON.
Nov. 2 Jaques BONNET.
Nov. 4 Mathieu DE BOURGES.
Nov. 15 Simon, filz de Simon OUDART.
Déc. 4 La femme de Jan LAIGNET.
Déc. 7 La femme Piere CASTEAU.
Déc. 17 Robert, filz de Abraham JOVELIN.
Déc. 19 Anthoinette, vefue de feu Gilles VASTELAN.

1605-6.

Jan. 6 Pierre, filz de Nicolas FERET.
Jan. 6 Samuel, filz de Dauid JOVELIN.

Jan. 16 Jehan LORÉ, ancien homme.
Fév. 1 Catherine, femme de Mr SARAUIA.
Fév. 3 Pierre, filz de Louys LE DOUX.
Fév. 3 Guillaume DES MARETZ, homme ancien.
Fév. 14 Jaques, filz de Jehan BIGUET.
Fév. 17 Jan, filz de Cornelle SETH.
Fév. 22 Jacques, fils de Adrian BARBE.
Mars 4 Pierre, filz de Jan MATTON.
Mars 15 Toinette, vefue de Maturin FRASIER.

1606.

Mars 31 Gedeon, filz de Oste MESMAN.
Avril 6 Abraha[m], filz de Valentin WILLAU.
Avril 29 Jane BEAUCHAMP, femme de Anthoine DE LIERE.
Mai 8 Susane PENIN, ieune fille.
Mai 17 Martin PARMENTIER.
Juin 4 Michelle, vefue de Martin HERBOUMEE.
Juin 7 Margueritte, femme de Piere PROUOT.
Juin 21 Marie PENIN, jeune fille.
Juin 30 Ezechie[l, fils] d'Anthoine DENYS.
Juil. 12 Anthoine MESMAN, filz de Jean.
Juil. 22 Michiel BEUNNET (?)
Août 6 Jean RENART, filz de Mathieu.
Août 15 Jacques LORDERNE (?)
Août 15 Phlipe MARTIN, filz de Daniel.
Août 16 Marie, filles [*sic*] de Nicolas BRIDE.
Août 19 Margueritte TURCQUEHENNE.
Août 19 Marie DU BOIS, ioeune fille.
Août 28 Piere DESMASIER.
Août 31 Dina, fille de Ferri LORIDAM.
Sept. 13 Marie, femme de Jean SEULIN.
Sept. 17 Margueritte, la femme de Jean DUVAUCE.
Sept. 25 Jacques PERIN.
Oct. 7 Barbe, femme de Jacques PERIN.
Oct. 8 Marie PERIN.
Oct. 9 Jacques PERIN, filz de Jacques.
Oct. 10 Elizabet PERIN.
Oct. 15 Ester PERIN.
Oct. 16 . . . . PERIN.
Oct. 25 Anne, fille de Jean BROUTIN.
Oct. 28 Susanne TIESAR, fille de la femme BROUTIN.
Oct. 27 Janne, fille de Jean DESROUSEAU.
Nov. 4 Jacques, fils de Joos DUPONT.
Nov. 25 Gilles DE LAOUTRE.

1606-7.

Jan. 2 Chrestienne, fille de Maistre Noé ROSEAU.
Jan. 14 Franchois HAYE, filz de Jean.
Fév. 9 Chaterine DESBONNET, vefue de Anthoine.
Fév. 6 Marie, fille de Guillaume HONSE.
Fév. 17 Michiel CARRETT.
Fév. 21 Pasquette MOTTE, mere de [la femme de M]ahieu BEUUET.
Fév. 28 La femme de Anthoine CHOTE[AU] . . . . . a l'enfant.

1607.

Mars 29 Pasque, femme de Michiel AMAN.
Avril 12 Sara, fille de Jonas DUPONT.
Avril 25 Sara, femme de Jean DU PRY le jeune.
Mai 22 Isaac filz de Jean POTE.
Mai 23 Albin DE RICQUEBOURG.
Juin 8 Madelaine, fille de Jean BIGUET.
Juin 21 Marie, femme de Michiel LE CLERCQ.
Juin 23 La vefue de Mr INGLERAM.[1]
Juin 25 . . . . . de Jean DE LE PORT.
Juil. 1 Pierre LISIE.
Juil. 1 La vefue Nicollas COUTURE.
Juil. 7 La femme d'Abreham FAYDERBE, nommee Marie CORNILLE.
Juil. 8 Isac LE POUTRE, filz d'Isac.
Juil. 11 Bonnette, vefue d'Antoyne HURTRE.
Juil. . . Jan, filz de Josias DE NEU.
Juil. 19 . . . . de Josue STIALLEN.
Juil. 21 Anne RIQUART, vefue DU BUISON.
Juil. 26 Symon OUDART.
Juil. 27 Katelinne, vefue de Piere LESY.
Juil. 30 Caterinne, vefue de feu Charle LEURIDAN.
Août . . Pierre, le filz de Jaque MOTE.
Août 8 Matieu DU MONCHEAU.
Août 23 Ely DU BOIS, filz de Jaques.
Août 25 Samuel SOSSIE [FOSSIÉ ?], filz de Piere.
Août 31 Samuel ROUSEL, filz de Guilbert.
Sept. 17 Janne DU BOIS, fille de Antoyne.
Oct. 11 Ester, fille de Charle HAUET.
Oct. 30 Martinne, vefue de feu Antoyne WANCOURT.
Nov. 18 Susanne ACART, fille de Tousin.
Nov. 30 Samuel, filz de Robert LE FEURE.
Déc. 2 Janne, fille de Walleran DE RYQUEBOURT.

[1] First written "Angran," which is struck out.

Déc. 24 Matieu CHONBART.

1607-8.

Jan. 1 Pierre CAPPART, fils de Thomas.
Jan. .. .... fille de Nathanael DU PRIE.
Jan. 23 Susanne CATEAU, fille de Jan.
Fév. 2 Jonas DUPONT, fils de Jonas.
Fév. 3 Antoine MESMAN.
Fév. .. Pierre, fils de Martin FRANSOIS.
Fév. 4 Cateline, femme de Toussain ACCAR.
Fév. 15 ... de Nolus DANEAU.
Fév. 16 Jenne CARDON, femme de Jean DE HECQ'.
Fév. 24 Anne, fille de Valentin WILLAU.
Mars 21 La mere de Louy LE CLERCQ.
Mars 23 Sonnette, femme de Thomas DU RU.

1608.

Mars 29 Vne fille a Louy STURF, marie.
Avril 8 Aron, fils de Monsieur LE CHEVALIER.
Avril 18 Ester DU MONCEAU.
Mai 23 Margrite, femme de Martin DU TERCQ ....
Mai 25 Pierronne, femme de Jan LENAR.
Mai 26 Un enfant Jean DE TOUTLEY (?)[1]
Ju[in] 3 Riqueir GILLON.
Juil. 3 Thomas DU RIEU.
Juil. 24 Marie MAPSSILIER.
Juil. 26 Marie SEULIN, fille de Jean.
Août 11 Marte DERAGNY, jeune fille.
Août 27 Marie SALOMÉ, femme de Tobie SANTUNE.
Août 29 Antoine SCRYBE.
Août 29 Jan LEUREN.
Sept. . . Jenne SONTREAU (?).[2]
Sept. 17 Jan ROUSSEL.
Sept. 19 Jaque DU BUS.
Sept. 20 Gerard ROUSSEL, viel homme.
Oct. 6 Jenne DE BAILLIEU.
Oct. 20 Jean LEENAR.[3]
Oct. 30 Lenfant Nicolas FERET.
Nov. 8 Nicolas GOSSAR.
Nov. . . Les 2 enfans de Jean BIGĒT, Moyse et Aron.
Déc. 5 Marie, fille de Walram RYCHEBORG.
Déc. 11 Caterine, fille de Jacob MEURILLON.
Déc. 15 Jacquemine, femme de Jan FERET.

[1] At this entry the paper is much decayed.
[2] This entry is nearly obliterated.
[3] On the same line, in a different handwriting, "Jan Lienar."

1612.

Déc. 15 Jenne CONTEAU, femme de Guillame TOUCRY.
Déc. 15 Anne FOSSIER.[1]
With the exception of the above two entries the Deaths are wanting from Dec. 15 1608 to August 29 1622. *See* preface.

1622.

Août 29 Margue .... de .... Jean LE .... MIE (?).
Sept. 23 Marie ROUSSEL, femme de Gilles LE CLERCQ, le jeune.
Sept. 27 Hubert PROUUO.
Oct. 4 George BALLAINE, filz de George.
Oct. 11 La fille de Samuel PINCCON.
Oct. 31 Jaques BLONDEAU, filz de Jean.
Nov. 3 Jean OUDART.
Nov. 19 Nicollas DE VIME.
Nov. 29 La femme de Jean LOUCHAR.
Nov. 30 Jean WANSON.
Déc. 26 (Jeudy) Une fille a Nicollas DE SANTHUNS.

1622-3.

Jan. 4 Anthoine LE CONTE.
Jan. 4 La v[euve] BLEUSET.
Jan. 6 Debora, fille de Guillaume MESMAN.
Jan. 7 Marie MARTIN, fille de Daniel MARTIN.
Jan. . . Samgar (?) DESFARVAQUES, filz de Nicollas.
Jan. 21 Jean DE LE PORTE, le jeune.
Fév. 4 Pierre DE RICQUEBOURCQ.
Mars 16 Jean, filz de Vincent FERRET.
Mars 19 La fille d'Anthoine CAVÉ.

1623.

Mars 29 Jean, filz de Jean WANSON.
Avril 2 Elizabeth, fille de Bastien DE BASSY.
Avril 3 Gille GHENON (?).
Avril 4 Samuel WYBAU.
Avril 12 La femme de Noe TERY.
Avril 20 Laurent BONTIFLAR.
Mai 6 Jaques FREUMAULT, vef.
Mai 15 Judith DE LESPAU.
Mai 19 Abraham BARA, filz de Gilles.
Mai 19 Susanne MESMAN, fille de Jean.
Mai 24 Marie, v[euve] d'Anthoine DE LANNOY.
Mai 26 Madelinne, v. de Jaques LESY.

[1] These two entries are at the end of a page relating to the year 1595.

Mai 26 Guillamme MESMAN, le viel.
Mai 27 Marguerite, v. de Walrant CAPER.
Mai 29 Dauid PETIT, filz de Jean.
Juin 3 Marie D'ESPAGNE, femme de Michel LE CLERCQ.
Juin 13 Jean PETIT.
Juin 15 Piere LANSEL.
Juin 15 La femme de Jonas FOSSIER.
Juin 27 Jean LE BLAN, filz d'Anthoinne.
Juin 28 Jonas FOSSIER.
Juil. 4 Ysack DE LA MER.
Juil. 5 Elizabeth, une fille a Louys LE DOUX.
Juil. 7 Pierre PROUUO, charpentier.
Juil. 13 Jean FRULLEU, le jeune, fils de Jean.
Juil. ..6 La vefve de Jan LE BLANCQ, et Oste DOFFERMON.
Août 7 Adrien Van Os.
Août 8 Jean JOSEPH.
Août 9 Jaques, filz de Jaques WANCOURT.
Août 10 La femme de Anthoinne CHANTEAU.
Août 13 Marie, femme de Pierre DU BOIS.
Août 13 Daniel, filz de Daniel VERON.
Août 13 Jaques HUET.
Août 19 Marie BLEUSET.
Sept. 3 Anthoinette, femme de Nicollas DE SANTHUNS.
Sept. 3 Susanne, femme de Isaac LE SEDT.
Sept. 6 Rebecca WYART, femme de Ysac DE LA MER.
Sept. 9 Barbe, femme de Pierre LE LIEURE.
Sept. 10 Susanne, femme d'Isaac BUISSON.
Sept. 12 Jaques DESBOUURYES.
Sept. 12 Lenfand d'Estienne BUISINNE.
Sept. 17 La fille de Bastien GANBIER.
Sept. 22 La vefue de Jaques RIKAR.
Oct. 10 Christophle FERRET.
Nov. 1 Bris MILVOIE, a Callais, estant en voiage.
Nov. 17 La femme de Josse GRIMOPPON.
Nov. 24 Jaques BAREL.
Nov. 24 Jean, filz de Jaques BULTÉ.
Nov. 25 Jean VERVELLOUR.
Déc. 8 Marie, femme de Laurent BESTE.
Déc. 8 Abreham, filz d'Isay DE LOBEAU.
Dée. 10 Pierre LE SAGE.
Déc. 12 La femme de Samuel DES FARUAQUES.
Déc. 15 Marie FLIPE, femme dun Anglois.
Déc. 18(*sic*) Anthoine LE BLAN.
Déc. 15 Le filz de feu Jaques WANCOURT.
Déc. 16 Hester, fille de Hubert JAQUART.
Déc. 20 Jenne, enfant a Samuel DES FARVAQUES.
Déc. 23 Un filz a feu Nathaniel DU PRIE.

1623-4.

Jan. 2 Jean CASTIEL, filz de feu Jean.
Jan. . . Un enfant a Jean LE CLERCQ.
Jan. 15 Marie, femme de Jean DE LILLERS.
Jan. 21 Ung enfans a Franchois PATOU.
Fév. 12 Une petite fille nomee Anne, fille d'Anthoine BRISSEVILLE.
Fév. 13 Frideric, fils de Jean BECU.
Fév. 15 La femme de Pierre DURET.
Fév. 24 Marie, femme de Jean DE HECQUE.
Fév. 29 Marie, femme de Daniel VERNON.
Fév. 29 Jaques, fils de Robert MORILLON.
Mars 5 Jean BAUCHAR, diacre.
Mars 9 Une fille de feu Pierre HAILLET.

1624.

Avril 2 Marie, vefue de feu Ernoult POLET.
Mai 4 Une petite fille de Jaques L'AOUSTE.
Mai 7 Rogier DE SALOMÉ.
Mai 12 Deux petis enfans gemeaux a Pierre LE KEUX.
Mai 22 Gilles LE CLERQ, l'aisné.
Mai 17 Jaques DE LE BECQUE. Obmis le mettre en son rang.
Juin 7 Nehemye, fils de Jaque CORNAR.
Juil. 10 La femme de Jacob MORILLON, nomee Elizabeth.
Juil. 14 Un petit enfant a Vincent FERET.
Sept. 22 Edouard, fils de Michel GONDERY.
Sept. 28 Marie, femme de Jose DU PON.
Sept. 30 Philippe CLARISE.
Août 28 (*sic*) Jean, fils de Simon D'ANNEAU.
Oct. 1 Un enfant a la vefue d'Abraham THIERY.
Oct. 4 Jean DE LE BECQUE.
Oct. 12 Dauid, fils de George BALLEINE.
Oct. 13 Francois DE LA CROIX, a Feuerson (Faversham).
Oct. 17 La femme de Nicolas CAPON.
Oct. 19 Un enfant a feu Abraham THIERY.
Nov. 2 Pierre ROUSSEL.
Nov. 9 Susanne, vefue de feu Hubert PROUOST.
Nov. 10 Un petit enfant a Abraham SEDT.
Nov. 20 Catherine, femme de Noé GOMBERT.
Déc. 1 Samuel POUTRE.
Nov. 26 (*sic*) Jean DE HECQ, l'aisné.
Déc. 9 Guillaume DE SANTHUNS.
Déc. 18 Marie, femme de Michel RICQUAR.
Déc. 30 Michelle L'ESCAILLET.

1624-5.

Jan. 2 Un enfant a Thomas SY.
Jan. 4 La femme de Jean LE CLERC.
Jan. 7 Jaques DE BOSSU.
Jan. 9 Pierre LE LIEURE.
Jan. 10 Blasette DERUIAUX, fille de Hugue.
Jan. 12 Elizabeth LE CLERCQ.
Jan. 14 Jaques LE CLERCQ, fils de Jean.
Jan. 16 Hugue DERUIAUX.
Jan. 18 Jean LE CLERCQ.
Jan. 19 Jaques MENNECHÉ.
Jan. 19 Jeanne, fille de feu Jean BAUCHAR.
Jan. 23 Lucresse, femme de Jean LEUREN.
Jan. 25 Anne, vefue de feu Samuel POUTRE.
Jan. 26 Noé DU MONCEAU.
Fév. 5 Pierre DU BOS de Herseau.
Fév. 5 Jean DE HECQ.
Fév. 6 Une fille d'Anthoine POUCIN.
Fév. 11 La femme de Jean GOURDIN.
Fév. 16 Jaques DE RICQUEBOUR.
Fév. 23 La femme de Jean DU MONCEAU, le viel.
Fév. 23 Jaques PREUOST, le viel.
Fév. 27 Jean DU MONCEAU, le jeune.
Fév. 28 Un petit enfant a Sammuel DU BOIS.
Mars 18 Anne, fille de feu Jean DU QUESNE.
Mars 21 Un petit enfant a Jean MORILLON, nommee Judith.

1625.

Mars 29 Robert LE FEBURE.
Mars 30 Un petit enfant a Jaques OGER.
Avril 3 Jeane DONDELÉ, femme de Bastien DE BACHY.
Avril 12 Jean HESPÉ.
Avril 14 Un petit enfant a la vefue de feu Hugue DERUEAUX.
Avril 28 Lea, fille de Bastien FREMENEU.
Mai 20 Marguerite, fille de Jacob POUTRE.
Juin 2 Jean BROCARD.
Juin 3 Anthoine BLONDEAU.
Juin 6 Marie LESIE, femme de Mathieu.
Juin 12 Charles VERON.
Juin 20 } Juin 22 } Deux enfans d'Eustace LE CONTE sont morts le 20 et 22 de la Contagion du mois de Juin 1625.
Juin 26 Jeane, vefue de feu Toussain PREUDHO[MM]E.
Juil. 3 Une fille a Josse LE LOU; son nom estoit Anne.
Juil. 3 Judith, femme d'Abel THIERY.
Juil. 13 Sara, fille de feu Ricquier GILLON, jeune fille.[1]

[1] In the margin "Co," probably for contagion.

Juil. 17 Un petit enfant a André PERRON.
Juil. 20 Anthoine PINCON.
Juil. 15 Daniel, fils de Daniel LE FER.
Juil. 26 Une vefue, nommee Guillemette DE SUR, de la cantagion.
Item, un enfant. Co. (Qy.? if a child of the above).
Juil. 26 Aussy un enfant mourut a Jean HOLLÉ. Contagion.
Août 25 Une fille a Anthoine POUCIN. Co.
Août 28 La femme de Pierre CORNUEL.
Août 31 La femme d'Anthoine KAUÉ.
. . . . . Elie, fils de Pierre LE NOBLE, nomes Elias.
Sept. 30 Piere LE CLERQ, filz de Gilles.
Sept. 30 La femme de Gilles LE CLERCQ.
Oct. 4 Marie SOTEAU.
Oct. 26 Jeanne, femme de Jean DU MONCEAU l'aisné.
Oct. 27 Un petit enfant a Pierre CORNUEL.
Nov. 7 Marie RENARD, femme de Daniel LE FER.
Nov. 18 Un petit enfant a Jaques D'AMBRINE.
Déc. 4 Judit DE NOEUD, fille de Samuel.[1]
Déc. 5 Une fille d'Anthoine MILLON, nommee Judith.
Déc. 8 La vefue BOSSU.[1]
Déc. 8 Un enfant nommé Abigail, fille d' Anthoine GALEMARD.[1]
Déc. 9 Une fille d'Israel CARON, nommee Susanne.
Déc. 23 Elizabeth, fille de feu Jean DU QUESNE.
Déc. 25 Elizabeth, vefue de feu Jaques DESBOUURIES.
Déc. 27 Jaques, fils de Vincent FERRET.
Déc. 27 Rachel, fille de feu Francois SY.

1625-6.

Jan. 6 Un femme nommee Anthoinete CAUCIE [or CONCIE ?]
Jan. 29 Franchois GOURDIN, filz de Jean.
Fév. 19 Lenfant BLEUZE, nomes Jenne.
Fév. 22 Lenfant de Daniel SAUUAGE. Co.[2]
Fév. 25 Un enfant a Georges LE LONG, nomme Judic.
Mars 2 Piere RENARD. Co.[2]
Mars 14 } Mars 15 } Les deux filz de Piere RENARD, l'un le 14 et l'autre le 15 de Mars. Co.[2]
Mars 15 Le filz de Daniel SAUUAGE. Co.[2]

[1] These entries in the original Register follow the entries of Dec. 27 but are here placed in chronological order.
[2] Co. = Contagion.

Mars 21 La femme et un enfant de Daniel SAUUAGE. Co.[1]
Mars 18 Un petit enfant de Piere RENARD. Co.[1]
Mars 21 Un autre enfant dudict RENARD. Co.[1]
Mars 26 Jacques BOUTEILLER.

1626.

Avril 5 La première (?) fille de Daniel SAUUAGE. Co.[1]
Avril 8 Anthoine LAGACE, et sa femme.
Avril 11 Le fils de Daniel SAUUAGE.
Avril 20 Gerard DU TOIT, de peste. Co.[1]
Avril 23 Sa femme (de Gerard DU TOIT). Co.[1]
Avril 25 Trois enfans de LAGACHE. Co.[1]
Avril 26 La fille Jean PETIT. Co.[1]
Avril 27 La fille Jean LOUCHARD. Co.[1]
Mai 3 Paul et Samuel, enfans de Jonas FOSSIER. Co.[1]
Mai 3 Aussy Susane, fille dudict [Jonas FOSSIER.] Co.[1]
Mai 10 Marie, fille dudict FOSSIER. Co.[1]
Mai 10 La femme dun nomme POULAIN.
Mai 23 Marye LE BLAN, vefue d'Abreham TERY.
Mai 24 Un enfant a la vefue Jean DE HEQUE.
Mai 26 Un enfant a Louis LE ROY.
Juin 3 Susane LE MORE, fille de Jean.
Juin 6 La fille, nommee Anne, de Michel LE CLERC.
Juin 21 L'enfant de Anthoine BRISEUILLE, nomme Jean.
Juin 25 Gilles DU BOIS, fiance a Elene BUGUET.
Juil. 15 Jaque LE QUEUX.
Juil. 28 Miche MADOU, fis de Pierre.
Août 18 Le filz Hubert PROUOST, nomme Pierre.
Août 19 La fille de Piere BERTHELEMY.
Août 23 Jacques JONUILLE, filz de Jenne SAUREAU.
Août 27 Caterine HECKE, femme de Jaques PROUOST.
Août 31 Paul PICQUART.
Sept. 9 Louis BOCHAR.
Oct. 1 La veufue de Riquie ZION.
Oct. 10 Une fille a Piere NERCHEIES (?), nomes . . . . .
Oct. 20 La veufue d'Abraham FEDERBE.
Oct. 21 Un enfant de Elie BOULENGER, nomme Samuel.

[1] Co.=Contagion.

Oct. 30 Mathieu DE HEULLE.
Oct. 30 Fremaine, vefe de Piere BETTREMIEX.
Oct. 30 Ester DU MONCEAU, fille de Jean.
Oct. 31 Susanne BOULLENGER.
Nov. 5 Marie BLEUZET, fille d'Anthoine Bleuzet.
Nov. 12 Un enfant a Michel HOUZE, nomme Jean.
Nov. 18 La veufue de LANGLOIS.
Déc. 5 Francois LE SAGE.
Déc. 5 Un enfant DALARBARA (?), nomme Pierre.
Déc. 6 La veufue DU QUESNE, du vilage de Main pres de Valentienne.
Déc. 10 Une femme du Pays Bas.
Déc. 13 Corneille LE SEDT.
Déc. 17 Un enfant a Jacques CORNARD, nomme Marie.
Déc. 26 Marie, femme de Samuel DECANP. .
Déc. 31 Anthoine POUCHIN.

1626-7.

Jan. 14 Un enfant a Abel TERY, nomes Abreham.
Jan. 17 Jaqueline SEULLEIN.
Jan. 17 Susanne POUCHEIN, fille d'Anthoine.
Jan. 18 Michel HENNETON.
Jan. 23 Samuel DES CAMPS.
Jan. 23 Un enfant a Jorge DE LESPLUQUE, nomes Jorge.
Fév. 18 Une fille a Jean LE CLER, nomee Ester.
Fév. 18 Une filete a Jean BLONDEAU.
Et quelqe 15 deuant est mort un garson au dit BLONDEAU.
Mars 5 Susanne DE LE MARLIERE, fille de Samuel.
Mars 21 Jean CORNUEL, fis de Danniel.
Mars 24 Un enfant a Samuel DES CAMPS mourut es marquant (*sic*).

1627.

Mars 30 La femme de Jean GAMBIES.
Avril 9 La femme de Jean FRILLEU.
Avril 22 Judith DU BOIS, fille de Samuel.
Avril 23 Dauid LE KEUX, fils de feu Jaques.
Avril 24 Margritte, vefue de Oste DU FERMON.
Mai 2 Judith, vefue de feu Jean DU QUESNE.
Mai 15 Piere de VILLERE.
Mai 15 Samuel DE LE MARLIRE.
Juin 6 Jean DU BEUF.

Juin 13 Anthoinne SOTHEAU.
Juin 15 Un enfan de Jaqe DU BOIS, fis de Jaque.
Août 5 La vefue de Francois LE SAGE.
Août 13 Jaque CARDON.
Août 19 Un enfant a Jan DOIZE, nomme JAQ[UE].
Oct. 9 Un enfant, nomme Anne, a Antoine BECCART.
Oct. 10 (ou environ) Marie LE PLAT.
Oct. 15 (ou environ) Une femme mourut.
Oct. 23 Un enfant a Estienne DU TOICT.
Oct. 24 Un enfant a Salomon DE LESPAUL.
Nov. 4 Hester DESCHAMPS.
Nov. 14 Marie WILMO, vefue de Jean DU BUF.
Nov. 23 Jenne, vefve de Bertholomy DU PRE.
Nov. 26 Fransoise LE COMPTE, vefve de feu Anthoine.
Nov. 26 Un enfant a Jacob DE LA MER, mourut sans baptesme.

1627-8.

Jan. 5 Estienne DAMBRINE.
Jan. 7 Rachel, femme de Nicolas FERET.
Jan. 9 Marie, femme d'Estienne DAMBRINE.
Jan. 19 Judith, femme de Jaque DU BOIS.
Jan. 20 La fille de Michel LOVIGNY, nomme Jenne.
Jan. 27 Anne, femme de Michel LE CLERCQ.
Jan. 30 Anne, femme de Jan GHIGNET (?).[1]

1628.

Mars 25 Un fils a André DEHENNIN.
Avril 6 Hester PLICHART.
Avril 16 Elizabeth, fille d'Absalon LE BLANC.
Avril 18 Grandmere DANEAU.
Avril 23 Julien COURTECUISSE.
Avril 26 Elysabeth, fille de Jean DOISE.
Mai 25 Anne, femme de Jaque DU BOS.
Juin 8 Antoine CAVÉ.
Juil. . . Un enfant a Jaq. PROVOST.
Août 5 Un autre enfant audit PROVOST.
Août 21 Jean DOISE.
Sept. 26 Judith, fille de Jaque DU BOIS.
Oct. 4 Un enfant a Jaques DE RYCHEBOURG.
Oct. 9 Perone, vefue de feu Rogier SALOMÉ.
Oct. 30 Antoine LE CLERCQ.
Nov. 8 Lea, vefue de feu Monsieur LE CHEUALIER.

[1] Originally written Gychom (?), but altered by another hand.

Nov. 20 Philippe [DE ?] NEU.
Nov. 20 Anne BRIET, vefue de feu Michiel FIEUÉ.
Déc. 15 Susanne, femme de Pierre COILLEAU.
Déc. 29 Un petit enfant a Jean DU MOULIN; son nom estoit Marie.

1628-9.

Jan. 6 Le fils de Philippe BLONDEAU.
Jan. 17 Michel BOSSU, jeune fils.
Jan. 23 La mere de Jaques MARLIERE.
Jan. 27 Elias MAUROIS.
Fév. 9 Marguerite, femme d'Oste MESSEMAN.
Fév. 16 Un petit enfant a Jean MORILLON, le nom Marie.
Fév. 16 Daniel, fils de Jean LE CLERCQ.
Fév. 23 La femme Anthoine DES PRÉ; son nom estoit DENISE.
Fév. 24 Judith, fille de Jean MORILLON.
Fév. 27 Michel TAUERNIER.
Mars 8 Jean LE CLERCQ, ancien, mourut a Londres.

1629.

Mars 25 Un petit enfant, nomme . . . . , a Jaques MORILLON.
Avril 9 Un petit enfant . . . . lom . . . . BLAN (?).[1]
Avril 22 Gilles MOTTE, compaignon a marier.
Mai . . Jean DE LILLERS, l'aisné.
Mai 7 Pasque, femme de Jaques D'ANBRINE.
Mai 7 La vefue LE LON.
Mai 16 La femme de Daniel VEFUE.
Mai 16 Un petit enfant a Jean GOU . .
Mai 20 Chrestienne, femme de Pierre DUBOIS, l'aisné.
Mai 30 Judith, fille de Pierre DU PIRE.
Juin 9 Joachin, fils de BASTIEN BUQUET.
Juin 9 Un petit enfant a ELOY CARTON.
Juin 16 La femme de Jaques CAPON.
Juin 17 Un petit enfant a Pierre LE KEUX.
Juin 23 Susanne, fille de Jean MESSEMAN.
Juil. 1 Samuel, fils de Jean MESSEMAN.
Juil. 2 Jeanne, vefue de feu Anthoine DU BOIS.
Juil. 4 Jeane, femme d'Anthoine GAMBIÉ.
Juil. 14 Jean DU GANGIER.
Août 4 Jean PRIMME.
Août 20 Un enfant a Mahieu LE FEBURE.

[1] Decayed.

Août 23 Un enfant a Simon STEPHA.
Août 6 Un enfant . . . . nomes Mag . . . . [1]
Août 6 Philip PICAR, fils . . . . (?).[1]
Août 7 Un enfant a Matias DE COURSELLE, nomes . . . . .
[Sept. ?] . . . . . MONNIER. [1]
Sept. 12 Robert FROMON.
Sept. 12 Un enfant a Nicolas SANTHUNE.
Sept. 18 Un enfant a Arnou DE LILLER.
Oct. . . Un enfant a Simon DANEAUX.
Oct. 7 Une fillette a Jaque CATEAU, nomee Ester.
Oct. 7 Un enfant a Thomas SY.
Oct. 16 Une fillette a Paul DESFEUAQUE, nomee Lea : par faute de le sauoir en temps nat este mis deuant.[2]
Oct. 25 Jenne, fille de Jean WIBER.
Oct. 27 Marguerite, vefue de Joste LE MAHIEN (*sic*).
Nov. 3 Une femme nouel venue, nomee . . .
Nov. 21 Quatelaine LAMPO, vefue de Gille LE CLER.

[1] Decayed.
[2] In the original this entry follows that of November 3.

Nov. . . Jenne . . . . Jaque (?) CATEAU. [1]
Nov. . . . . is DE LEUSAR.
. . . . . Jenne POLET.
. . . . . Jean LE CLER, fils . . . iche . . .

1629-30.

Jan. . . Estienne POULLET (?).[2]
Jan. 29 Anne, femme de Jaque PINCON.
Fév. 1 La fille d'Anthoine P . . . . OUE (?). [2]
Fév. 15 . . . . . VIBAUT.
Fév. . . Un fillette a Jean DENIN (?), nome . . . [2]
Fév. 22 Catelaine LE CANDLE, femme de Piere.
Mars 18 Jaque RENART, jeune homme.
Mars 19 Jean LAGASE, fis de Jean CANGAUNT (?). [2]

1630.

Avril 2 Le fils de Jonathan POLLET.
Mai 10 Jean POUCHIN.

[1] Here one entry (or more) has been lost by decay.
[2] Decayed.

End of the First and Second Volumes (bound in one).

BOOK III.

DEATHS 1630-1715.

THE THIRD BOOK OF THE REGISTERS.

[DEATHS 1630-1715.]

1630.

Nov. 19 Pierre CATEAU, fis de Pierre.
Nov. . . Jean SENECAR, le jeune, au pais ba.
Déc. 5 Un fis a JAQUEMON, je dz Franchois JAQUEMON, de la peste.
Déc. 6 Une fille, de la peste, ou[au] dit JAQUEMON.
Son fis se nomoit Jaque, et la fille . . .
Déc. 8 Jenne DELLEQUEILLERYE, vefue.
Déc. 15 La femme de Danniel VANCOUR.
Déc. 31 Un enfant a Franchois JAQUEMON, nomes . . . .

1630-1.

Jan. 7 La femme de Luc DU BAC.
Jan. 15 Francois JAQUEMON, d[e la peste ?].
Jan. 18 Un petit enfant a Jean S . . . . .
Jan. 23 La femme de Jean LE FEBURE.
Jan. 30 Daniel MARTIN.
Fév. 11 Oste MESSEMAN.
Fév. 27 La vefue de Michel TAUERNIER.
Mars 1 Un enfant a Jacques LE CHIEURE, nomme Jaques.
Mars 16 Un petite fille a la vefue de HECQ.
Mars 18 Tousain ACAR, le Marichal (?).

1631.

Avril 8 ou 9 Le fils de Jané (?) STALLE fut tué.
Avril 14 (?) R[ac]hel DE [S]ANTHUNS, femme de Francois VANDEBEUSQUE (?).[1]
Juil. 7 Jeane, vefue de feu Philipe CLARISSE.
Juil. 21 Phillippe CAULLIER.
Août 5 Jaques BRIOT.
Août 9 Un enfant a Louys VANDEBEUZE.
Août 28 Un enfant nomé Michel fils de Jean DU BOS.
Sept. 18 Sara DU BOIS, fille de Jean DU BOIS.
Sept. 27 Marie, vefue d'Edouard DESBOUURIE.

[1] About three inches at the foot of this, now the first leaf of the book, have been worn away.

Oct. 1 Jaques SEQUEDIN.
Oct. 12 Un enfant a la vefue Pierre ROUSEL.
Oct. 12 Henry PAREN.
Oct. 23 Judith, femme de Nicollas DE HENNIN.
Oct. 20 La vefue de Martin VERON.
Oct. 29 Une fille de Francois GATTE.
Nov. 9 La femme de Nicollas FERRET, nommee Marie.
Déc. 8 Abigail GOMBERT (estant ieune fille).
Déc. 14 Jeane DE LE PORTE, femme de Jaques GUENIN.
Déc. 16 Jeane DU BOIS, femme d'Elie DESCAMP.
Déc. 17 Martin MOUTON.
Déc. 19 Un enfant a Jean DU BOS.

1631-2.

Jan. 4 Jaques CATTEAU.
Jan. 7 Marie, fille de Nathaniel DE NEU.
Jan. 10 [Eliz]abeth, fille de Jean LE LEU.
Jan. 19 Un enfant a Pierre LE CLERCQ.
Jan. 20 Un enfant a Pierre DU GANGIER.
Fév. 3 Jean Jacob VANDERSTAAT, docteur en medecine, mourut "en Londres apres auoir esté taillé de la pierre."
Fév. 19 George DU BOS.
Fév. 23 Une femme vefue nommee . . . .
Mars 1 La vefue DU QUESNOY.

1632.

Avril 30 Jaquemine, femme de Jean HOUZET.
Mai 16 Pierre LE CANDLE.
J . . . . . el DU PIRE, ... [1]
Juil. 2 Charle DE LESPLUQUE.
Juil. 22 Jean GRUNEAU, jeune fis.
Juil. 24 Un enfant de Jean LOUCHAR, nomes Piere.
Juil. 25 Gorge LESPLUQUE.
Sept. 3 La femme d'Anthoine DE LE PIERE.

[1] After this, several entries have been worn away, at the *back* of the first leaf.

Sept. 24 Henry HELMON, docteur en medecine.
Oct. 5 Jean CORNETTE.
Oct. 10 Elisabet, fille de Louis LE ROY.
Oct. 12 Pierre JAQUEMON, fis de feu Franchois.
Oct. 31 Jaquelin, femme de Jean DE LESPINE.
Nov. 2 Jaque HARDOUE.
Nov. 12 Ester DE NEU, femme de Jaque DE RIQUEBOUR.
Nov. 23 La femme de Paul DESFEUAQUE.
Nov. 27 La vefue dalexs[an]d[re] PETIT.
Déc. 5 Anne, fille de Joel DU PIRE, fis de Joel.
Déc. 9 Eleazar, fis de Jean VIBERT, le jeune.
Déc. 23 Susanne DE NE[U], fille de Jaque DE NEU.
Déc. 24 Elye BOULLENGER.
Déc. 29 Philippe DESIRÉ (?).
Déc. 29 Un enfant a Jean DESCAMPS nomes Elye.

1632-3.

Jan. 9 Philippe VENNOU.
Jan, 11 La femme de Miche MUQ . . (?).
Jan. 26 Marye CORNARE.
Jan. 28 Granperre BILLO.
Jan. 30 Leurence VIBAU, jeune fille (*sic*).
Fév. 3 Isaye GRANDEL, fis d'Andre.
Mars 11 Philippe DELME, fis de Monsieur DELME.
Mars 12 La vefue d'Anthoine LE CLER.
Mars 12 Un enfant a Quintin BAUDRY.

1633.

Mars 26 Jenne DE FER, jeune fille.
Avril 14 La vefue de feu Jaques SEQUEDIN.
Avril 16 Augustin CELET.
Avril 28 Piere DE LOBEAU, fis de Samuel.
Avril 30 Une fille de Franchois VANDELEUSE, nommee Rachel.
Mai 17 Susanne, fille de Jean DE VEIM, le jeune.
Mai 19 Un enfant a Samuel DU BOIS, nomes Samuel.
Mai 24 Pierre, fis de Denis VIBAU.
Mai 26 Magueritte, femme de Gillame GRAUE.
Mai 30 Martin FRANCHOIS.
Juin 5 Une fille a Pierre CASSYE.
Juin 16 Pasque LOT.
Juin 22 Absalon LE BLAN.
Juin 26 Michel DE NUNESSEN (?).
Juil. 2 Abreham MONNIER, fis de Bastien.
Juil. 28 Marie, fille de Martin PILLON.
Sept. 2 Un fis a Pierre CUSSYE.
Sept. 14 Elizabeth, fille de Lauren BETTE.
Sept. 17 La femme de Pierre DU BOIS.
Sept. 27 Elye, fis d'Allar BARRA.
Oct. 18 La femme de Martin DEL RUE.
Oct. 21 Jean, fiz de Jean L'AGACE.
Oct. 23 Un jeune enfant a Allard VANDERWOUDE.
Oct. 24 Abraham, fiz d'Abraham MONNIER.
Oct. 25 Samuel, fiz de David DE LESPAU.
Oct. 26 Une fille a Goneau (?) MESMAN.
Nov. 12 La femme de Simon STEFA.
Nov. 25 Marye, fille de Jaque LE CEÙURE.
Nov. 30 La vefue PRIMON.
Déc. 1 La femme de Pierre FLORY.
Déc. 1 (2) Gramerre COUTEAU.[1]
Déc. 2 Nicolas FERRET.
Déc. 2 Isaac DENIM, fis de Jean.
Déc. 9 Abreham DE SANTHUNE, fis de Jaque.
Déc. 11 Marye LE CANDLE, vefue.
Déc. 26 Marye, fille de Robert FRUMAU.

1633-4.

Jan. 9 Rachel, femme de Jean WIBERT.
Jan. 24 La femme de Martin BAUDRY.
Jan. 24 Anthoine SIX (?).
Jan. 25 Ungne petite fille a Pierre DU BOIER.
Fév. 2 Ungne petite fille a Gille LE CLERCQ, nommee . . . .
Fév. 20 Ungne petite fille a Jean LE CHEURE.
Mars 2 Ung enfant a Jacques CORNUEL, nommé Pierre.
Mars 4 Eleasar, fils de Jean HUBERT, le jeune.
Mars 4 Elizabeth, fille d'Abraham DE ZOARTE.
Mars 10 Ung enfant a Abraham DE ZOERT.
Mars 21 Gaspart FROMONT.

1634.

Avril 16 La V[eu]ue BAUCHE.
Avril 28 Ester DUPIRE, fille de Joel.
Mai 11 Samuel, fils de Joel DUPIRE.
Mai 19 Ung petit enfant a Jacques LE KEUURE.
Mai 22 Abraham DE VISMES, fils de Jean.

[1] Entered twice, under two dates.

Mai 23 Jacques LE KEUURE, fils de Jacques.
Juin 6 Ung enfant a Jean FARINEAU.
Juin 17 La femme de Luc DU BACQ.
Juin 19 Abraham, fils de Jacques SIX.
Juin 22 Jacques, fils dudit Jacques SIX.
Juil. 7 La fille de Joel PINCON.
Juil. 12 Margeritte, veufue de Pierre NICCOLAY.
Juil. 12 Jean, fils de Jean CARNIER.
Juil. 12 L'enfant de Isaac DE ZWARTE.
Juil. 16 Elyzabeth, vefue de Mi . . . CARETTE.
Juil. 17 L'enfant de Laurens BESTE.
Juil. 18 Le fils de Vintcent FERET.
Août 19 La fillette d'Estienne DU TOI, Rachel.
Août 20 Le fils de Pierre FERRET.
Août 21 Le fils de Samuel FARUAQUES.
Août 25 Anthoine, fils de Jean AUERLAN.
Août 27 Le fils de Simon BOURGOIS.
Août 31 Isaac, fils de Salomon POLET.
Sept. 2 Le pettit fils de Francois MAS.
Sept. 2 L'enfant de Jacob GIGON.
Sept. 4 L'enfant de Daniel SOTTIN.
Sept. 7 Un enfant de Jaques DU MINNY.
Sept. 8 Rachel, fille de Philippe BERT.
Sept. 14 Isaac, un enfant de Jean VERCOM.
Sept. 17 Abraham, fils de Jean VERCOM.
Sept. 11 Un enfant a la veufue Jean SNELLART.
Sept. 15 Jean CAMUS mourut en France pres de Sedan.
Sept. 25 La fille de Pierre LE NOBLE.
Sept. 26 Marie GUIGNON, vefue d'Anthoine RAU.
Sept. 26 Marie, fille de Jean LE COEUURE.
Sept. 28 Jaques WANTIER.
Sept. 28 La fille de Michiel GONDRY.
Oct. 3 Un enfant a Jean MILLON.
Oct. 20 Un enfant a Alexander DARRAS.
Oct. 20 Un enfant a Daniel MASTELIN.
Oct. 24 Une fille a Philipe CAFFAR.
Oct. 25 Samuel, fils de Jaques PINÇON.
Oct. 27 Pierre, fils de Jean CAYLLÉ.
Oct. 27 Un enfant a Pierre NICCOLAY.
Nov. 1 Le fis de Jean LE PLA.
Nov. 4 Jacob, fils de Jean DERLIE.
Nov. 6 Gilles BULTEL, fils Monsieur Jean Bultel, ministre de ceste eglise.
Nov. 11 La fille de Philippe CAFFAR.
Nov. 14 Le fils de Francois JAQUEMONT.
Nov. 16 La fille de Pierre CASIER.
. . . . . Un enfant a Anthoine LE DICK.
Déc. 10 Marie, femme d'André DU MONSI.
Déc. 16 Le fils de Samuel DU BOIS.
Déc. 20 Une fillette a Jean MEURISSE,

The entries are missing between Déc. 20, 1634, and Fév. 6, 1636-7.

1636-7.

Fév. 6 Isaac DU LAURIER.
Fév. 6 Jaques DE LESPA[UL], fiz de Jaques.
. . . . . Plus un aultre enfant dudit LESPAUL.
Fév. 15 Gilles BEZAGHEL.
Fév. 20 Un enfant a Glaude LE. MAISTRE.
Fév. 21 Abraham DE LESPAUL
Fév. 22 Un enfant a Glaude LE MAISTRE.
Fév. 22 Un enfant, Marye, fille de Andre PRON.
Fév. 22 Un enfant, un filz a Jan DU BOIS, serusien.
Fév. 22 Un enfant Jan, filz de Michel SOUZE.
Fév. 27 Sara, femme de George BALAINE.
Mars 8 L'enfant de Claude LE MOINE.
Mars 13 Pierre SENEC (*sic*).
Mars 14 Jean GIGON.
Mars 14 . . . . SECUDIN (*sic*).
Mars 16 Un enfant a Jaques BALLANS.
Mars 19 Jacob, filz de Jean PROUVOT.
Mars 19 Pierre THIERRY.
Mars 20 La fille de George BALLAINNE.

1637.

Avril 3 Anthoine D'ARAS.
Avril 5 La fille de Vincent CAILLET.
Avril 11 L'enfant de Vincent CAIL[LET].
Avril 15 Un enfant a Vincent CAILLE[T]
Avril 17 La femme de Vincent CAIL[LET].
Avril 19 Un enfant a Vincent CAI[LLET].
Mai 1 Phil . . . . BUCOURT.
Mai 1 La femme de Jaques MORILLON.
Mai 7 La vefve de Joseph ZWARTE.
Mai 8 Martin BAUDRY.
Mai 15 L'enfant de Pierre ROGER.
Mai 17 Le filz de Jean DE SALOME, nomme Jean.
Juin 7 Judith MAKARÉ.
Juin 14 Un enfant a Pierre ROGER.
Juin 20 Une fille a Moyse BLONDEL, le jeune.
Juin 21 Une fille a Jaques MORILLON.
Juin 26 Peronne BOSSU.
Juin 27 Le filz d'Adam BLEUSEL.
Juin 27 Nicollas MAKARÉ.
Juin 28 Le filz de Pierre LE CLERCQ.
Juil. 3 Moyse BLONDEL.
Juil. 3 Jaque MORILLON.
Juil. 3 Une fille a Moyse BLONDEL, nommeé . . . . .
Juil. 4 La femme d'Adam BLEUSEL.

Juil. 4 L'enfant de Jaque MORILLION, nommé . . . .
Juil. 8 Judhite DU BOIS, femme de Samuel.
Juil. 20 2 fille a Simon SETEFA, nommé (*sic*) . . . .
Juil. 20 Un enfant, nommé . . . . a Mr. Pierre DE LA PIERRE.
Juil. 22 Le fils de Samuel DU BOIS, nommé Jaq[s].
Juil. 23 Louy DU MONCHEAU.
Juil. 24 La fille de feux Jaq[s] DE LE BEQUE, nommeé Franchoise.
Juil. 24 Noé CARON.
Juil. 25 Jean QUINTIN.
Juil. 27 La fille de Jaques HARDIE (?), nommeé Marie.
Août 1 La femme Simon STEFFA, nommeé . . . . .
Août 1 L'enfant Matthieu LE FEVRE, nommé Jean.
Août 1 Le fils d'Isaac DU CASTEL, nommée Isaac.
Août 2 La fille du susdit DU CASTEL, nommée Marie.
Août 3 Le fils d'Antoyne ROULEZ, nommé Jacop.
Août 4 La vefue SARAZIN.
. . . . . Samuel ROULEZ, } enfans d'Antoyne ROULÉ.
. . . . . Isaac ROULEZ, }
. . . . . Suzanne ROULEZ, }
. . . . . Matthieu LE FEVRE, et son fils [ses fils] ——.
. . . . . Jean, } les enfans du dessus nommé [Matthieu LE FEVRE.]
. . . . . Pierre, }
. . . . . Judith et }
. . . . . Marie, }
. . . . . Judith LERNOULT, jeune fille.
. . . . . Jacop, fils d'Isaac DU CASTEL.
. . . . . Jean, fils de Simon DE L'AGNEAU.
. . . . . Jaenne, fille de Symeon DE L'AGNEAU.
. . . . . Jaenne MILLON.
Août 15 Magdaleyne TAUPPE, jeune fille.
Août 17 Antoyne DE LAURIER.
. . . . . Jean DE L'ANNOY, et sa fille.
Août 13 Marie DE LE BEQUE, femme a Jacop DU BOIS.
Août 20 Magdaleyne, fille de deffunt Antoyne DU LAURIER.
. . . . . Femme a Robert DE ROY . . .
. . . . . Vefve de Jean DE L'ANNOY.
Août 24 Judith, femme d'Isaac HERBAMMEZ.
Août 24 La femme de Simon DE L'AGNEAU.
Here follows an illegible entry probably referring to the preceding death, being the last entry on the page. [1]
Août 25 Samuel DE FARUAQUE.
Août . . La fille de Symon DE LAGNEAU, nomé Lea.
Août 26 Enfant a Franchois MAS.
Août 31 Debora WANCOUR, jeune fille.
Sept. 1 Marye, fille de Pierre DU PIRE, morte a Londres. [2]
Sept. 4 La femme de Jean LE MORRE.
Sept. 4 L'enfant de François PATOU.
Sept. 6 Abraham CLARIS, filz de Phillipe.
Sept. 9 Daniel SAUTEAU, sa femme et deux enfans, et un aultre enfans le 26[e] Aoûst.
Sept. 10 Marye, fille de la vefue Jan LIGNEL.
Sept. 13 Jacque BOULENGER.
Sept. 15 Vefue Jan LIGNEL, Susane KAUE (or RAND).
Sept. 17 Marie DE PONCEAU.
Sept. 17 Jenne DE NEU, fille de Philipe.
Sept. 18 Jacques DE NEU, fils de Phillipe.
Sept. 18 Jenne DOGIMON, femme de Venant BELIN, et Jenne sa fille.
Sept. 19 Paul, filz de Venant BELIN.
Sept. 19 Filz de Anthoinne PERON.
Sept. 19 . . . . de Bris PROUUO.
Sept. 21 Un petit enfant a Jean GOURDIN, filz de Jan.
Sept. 21 Un enfant a Franchois MAES.
Sept. 28 Paul CARETTE.
Sept. 28 Le fils Jaques FOCQU . . .
Sept. 30 Un enfant a Paul DE FARUAQUES.
Sept. . . Sara GRIMOPON.
Oct. 2 La fils de Jaques BLEUSÉ.
Oct. 3 Abraham MASQUELIERE.
Oct. 3 L'enfant de Brisse PREUOST.
Oct. 4 La fille de Francois BLONDEAU.
Oct. 5 L'enfant de Quintin MOTTE.
Oct. 10 Allart BARRA, et sa femme.
Oct. 10 Joos GRYMOPON.
Oct. 12 La femme Jaque FOQUET.
. . . . . Un enfant a la femme de François BLONDEAU, par son premier marry, dit LAGACE.
. . . . . Un enfant a François BLONDEAU, par sa seconde femme.
. . . . . La femme de François BLONDEAU.

[1] It appears to read thus : . . . une fille a la femme at non marie ganbie la fille . . . .

[2] This entry is as follows : A la requeste de Piere du Pire, qui at desire dauoir course sur le liure sa fille Marye, morte a Londre le premier du courant. (Entered between 13 and 15 Sept.)

. . . . . François BLONDEAU.
Oct. 20 Un enfant a Paul CARRETTE.
Oct. 23 La vefve de Paul CARRETTE.
. . . . . Adam ROUSEL, fils du jeune Adam.
. . . . . Un enfant a Corneille DESTRIEZ.
. . . . . Un enfant a Paul DESFERVAQ^s.
Oct. 23 Jean LE BLAN.
Oct. 24 Marie MERCHIER, fille de Pierre.
Oct. 28 Suzanne, vefve d'Abraham MASQUELIERE.
Nov. 4 La fille aynée de Noel DESTRIEZ.
Nov. 7 Saincte, vefve de Jaq^s DU PRÉ.
Nov. 13 La vefve de Guerart LOBEL.
Nov. 14 Elizabeth, fille de Matthieu DE DEUXVILLE.
Nov. 14 Margueritte BAUDRY, jeune fille.
Nov. 28 Un enfant a Jaque MAQUARET.
Nov. 29 La vefve de Jean POUCHIN, nommeé Catherinne.
Déc. 5 La femme de Noel DESTRIEZ, nommeé Phlipote.
Déc. 6 La vefve de Jean LE BLANCQ, nommeé Elizabeth.
Déc. 6 La vefve de ——— FREMAU.
Déc. 6 Un enfant a Antoyn BOSSU, nommé Jacop.
Déc. 6 Un fils de deffunt Gorge DE LE PLUQ^s.
Déc. 11 Samuel, fils de Noel DESTRIEZ.
Déc. 12 Nicaise JOULINE, jeune fi . . . natif de Landrechy.
Déc. 13 Martin DE LE PLANQUE.
Déc. 15 Isaac, fils de GILLE CATTEAU.
Déc. 20 La femme d'Antoyne BOSSU.
Déc. 27 La vefve d'Adrien DE FERRE.
Déc. 27 Marie, fille de Pierre DERVEAU.
Déc. 29 . . . , vefve de —— DU BOIS.
Déc. 30 Matthieu CAULIER.
. . . . . Dauid WANTIER.
. . . . . , Un enfant a Albin DE RICBOUR, non baptizé.

1637-8.

Jan. 3 Dauid, fils de deffunt Dauid WANTIER.
Jan. 3 Elizabeth, fille de Jespar POUCHIN.
Jan. 9 Abraham MANNIER (*sic*).
Jan. 21 La femme vefue de Dauit WANTIER.
Jan. 28 Oost LE MAN.
Jan. 30 Matthieu DE DENVILLE.
Fév. 3 Jean MONNIER.
. . . . . L'enfant delize WANCOURT.
Fév. 16 La femme Jean MONIE.
Fév. 19 Jenne GOURDAIN, femme de Jean DU MONCHEAU, le viel.
Fév. 24 Marguerit, femme de Elise WANCOUR.

1638.

Mars 28 Elise WANCOUR.
Mars 29 Esther WANCOUR.
Mars 29 Un enfant a Samuel PAINCHON, nomme Ester.
Mars 30 Un enfant, fille a Nicolas ESCIAIN (?).
Mars 31 La vefue de —— LE LIEURE.
Avril 7 Une fille de feu Elizee WANCOUR.
Avril 9 Un filz a Samuel PINCHON, nomme Jean.
Avril 11 Un filz de feu Elizee WANCOUR.
Avril 12 Unne fille a Samuel PINCHON, nomme Anne.
Avril 12 Unne fille nomme Martinne, fille de Elloy DESMO . . . (?).
Avril 12 La vefue Jean WANSON, nomme Marte.
Avril 13 Sara WANCOUR, fille de Daniel.
Avril 14 Le petit enfant Samuel PINCHON.
Avril 14 Piere MARQUAN.
Avril 16 Piere FACON.
Avril 26 Jael GHENIN, fille de Jacque.
Mai 3 Un enfant a Quitain BAUTERY, ceste un[e] fille.
Mai 3 Un enfant a Jean DE HAUSY.
Mai 6 Marguerite, femme de Anthoinne PARENT.
Mai 15 Suzanne GUENYN, fille de Jaq^s.
Mai 18 Jean MARTIN.
Mai 19 Antoyne PARREN.
Mai 20 Catheryne NUÉ.
Juin 3 Jaenne DU SAR.
Juin 10 Elizabeth DE ROLLEZ.
Juin 12 Jaque DU BOIS.
Juin 12 Hermayne (*sic*).
Juin 24 Samuel CARON, fils de Noé.
. . . . . Franchoise LESPLUCQ.
Août 4 Alan LE MESTRE.
Août 4 Une file a Michel LE CLERCQ, nommee Rachelle.
Août 4 Un enfant a MASQUELIER, nomme . . .
Août 4 Un enfant a Vincent FERRET, nomme Elizabeth.
Août 19 La femme Louis SAINTINE.
Août 23 Un enfant a Jaques RODARE.
Août 23 Jean DE BENECE (?).
Août 26 Jacob DE LESPAU, fils de Jean.
Sept. 6 Isaac LE SEC.

Sept. 13 Jaques LE CONTE.
Sept. 12 Claude LE MAISTRE.
Sept. 14 Marie CARDOU, vefue de Jaques LE PER.
Sept. 17 Jean DU QUESNE.
Sept. 19 Un enfant a Glaude LE MESTRE.
Sept. 21 Une fille de Anthoine GALLEMAR.
Sept. 22 Une fille a Francois PATOU.
Sept. 25 Elizabeth DESCARPENTRIE, fille de Piroe (*sic*).
Sept. 26 Josse LE LON.
Sept. 26 Un (*sic*) fille a Quintain WIBEAU.
Sept. 27 La femme de Quintin WIBAU.
Oct. 1, 2 Deux fille du dit WIBAU.
. . . . . Rachel DU MONCHEAU, fille de Jean.
. . . . . Une fille de Jean LOUCHAR.
Oct. 6 Un (*sic*) fille a Jaques POUTRE.
Oct. 9 Judith DURIE, fille de Jaques.
Oct. 10 La vefue de Glaude LE MESTRE.
Oct. 10 Le fils de Mathuy CAPERTIE.
Oct. 10 La Sacré (?) femme de Anthoine JAQUESMON.
Oct. 10 Jean, fils de Glaude LE MONNE.
Oct. 11 Jean et Abreham COULIE, fils de Mathuy.
Oct. 20 (enuiron). Une fille a Henry DAUSY, nomee . . . .[1]
Oct. 31 Bastien POUTRE.
Nov. 1 Lea VANDE BUSCHE, fille de Louis.
Nov. 6 Philippe DU TRY, fils de Noé.
Nov. 12 Une fille a Henry DAUSSY, nommee . . . .
Nov. 14 Anne, femme Melchior DE LANOY.
Nov. 19 Un enfant a Pierre DE REU; son non est Jenne.
Déc. 3 La femme Gille CATEAU.
Déc. 12 Anne POLUC (?).
Déc. 12 Un fils a Gille LE CLERQ.
Déc. 15 Mersio DE LANNOY.
Déc. 17 Phlipote BROCAR, femme de Jean MORISE.
Déc. 22 Jean MARTIN.
Déc. 23 George FREMAU.

1638-9.

Jan. 5 Marguerite, femme de Jean DENEU.
Jan. 6 Jenne DESFARVAQUE, jusne fille.
Jan. 14 . . . , fille de Apsalon LE BLAN.
Jan. 24 Pierre DE REU.
Jan. 25 Peronne, la femme Jean DERLIE.
Fév. 4 Un fils a Samuel DU BOIS, fils de Jaques.

[1] This entry occurs next before that of Nov. 12, which is by another hand.

Fév. 4 Un fils a Simon DE LANNEAU.
Fév. 14 Mathieu BOTAR.
Fév. 20 Margerite WATLET, vefue de Jerom BAUTRY.
Mars 1 Une fille a Guillame FREUMAU.
Mars 19 Un enfant a Dauid MARLIER.
Mars 19 Un fils de feu Alixsandre WAUTIER.
Mars 19 Un enfant a Pierre COPÉ.
Mars 19 Un enfant a Charle CORNIL.

1639.

Mars 25 Philippe DENEU, fils de Philippe.
Mars 29 La femme de Francois PATOU.
Avril 3 Simon, fils de Simon BOURGOIS.
Avril 4 Francois CHIROUTRÉ.
Mai 1[1] Un enfan a la vefue Isaac LE SECT.
Mai 9 Un (*sic*) fille a Simon STEFA.
Mai 13 Un . . . . de LANNOY, jusne fille.
Juin 1 Jenne DE LE TIQUE, jeusne fille.
Juin 2 Jenne HOUC, femme de Pierre MAHIEU, le jusne.
Juin 8 Eliazar, fils de Abraham DU BOIS.
Juin 8 Un (*sic*) fille de feu Joss LE LON.
Juin 25 Un (*sic*) fille a Miche DE CASSEL.
Juil. 4 Un enfant a Pierre LE HOUC.
Juil. 13 La vefve DE LE HAYE.
Juil. 21 Marye DU MONT, jeune fille.
Juil. 25 Pierre FOLET, jeune fils.
Juil. 30 Jean, un fils a Jaques GUENIN.
Août 7 Elizabeth BOULLON.
Août 12 Pierre, fils de Pierre MERCHIE, le jeusne.
Août 18 Anthoinette, vefue de feu Jaques WAUTIER.
Sept. 11 Philippe LE GEY.
Sept. 18 Gileinne SELÉ, jeunne fille.
Sept. 25 Abraham, fils de Jean GOURDIN.
Sept. 26 Jean DEREIN, fils de Jaques.
Sept. 27 Hubert VERIET.
Oct. 9 Le fils Simon DE LAIGNEAU.
Oct. 19 Pierre CASIER.
Oct. 31 . . . , femme de Jean PATOU.
Nov. 5 Andrieu DESPAIGNE, fils de Jean, jeusne fils.
Déc. 6 Isaac VARLET, enfant a François VARLET.

1639-40.

Jan. 14 Un (*sic*) fille a la vefue de Pierre THERRY.

[1] This entry is dated in the original, May 1, 1638, probably an error for 1639.

Jan. 16 La vefue de Louis DE LE BECQUE, apelle Jenne DESRESMAUX.
Jan. 20 Bris BROUET.
Jan. 24 David, fils de David DE LESPAU.
Jan. 26 . . . , vefve de feu Jean LE MORT, laisne.
Jan. 28 Samuel, fils d'Abraham DE ZWAERT.
Fév. 12 Mary BECCOURT, jeusne fille.
Fév. 18 Bertholomy REMMERICQ.
Fév. 19 Jean PIERQUIN.
Mars 3 Magdalinne WAUTIER, femme de Jean PREVOST.
Mars 6 Une fille de Philippe CIROUTRE.
Mars 11 La fille de Jean LE HOUCQ.
[Mars] 12 Jacque CATTEAU, fils de feu Jacque.

1640.

Mars 25 Jean COLLET, fils de Jaque.
Mars 30 Pierre DEL TOMBE.
Avril 12 Gille MASEMGARBE.
Avril 14 Pierre LE MAHIEU, fils de Pierre.
Avril 24 La vefue Adrian LE HOUCQ.
Juin . . Fille de Jaque OGIER.
Juin . . Marie, fille de Nathanael DE NEUX.
Juin 21 Abraham DORNION, fils de Paul.
Juin 25 Une fillette a Philipe WIBAU.
Juin 25 Une fillette a la vefue Mathieu CAULIER.
Juin 25 Michie LE GRAND.
Juil. 1 Abraham, fils d'Abraham DE ZWAERT.
Juil. 3 Un enfant a Paul DOGIMON.
Juil. 3 Pierre, fils de Pierre CHOTIEAU.
Juil. 27 Susenne CATEAU, femme d'Isaac DE LESPAU.
Juil. 28 Abraham GOUBE.
. . . . . , fille de Pierre DE ROIDE.
Août 12 Floren SOUFFLET.
Août 17 Anne, fille de Louys VANDE BOEUFFE.[1]
Août 26 Elizabeth, fille de feu Florin SOUFFLET.
Sept. 2 . . . , fil . . de Jaques SOUFFLET.
Sept. 7 Jeanne DORNION (or DONNION), fille Paul.
Sept. 11 Un enfant a Louis VANDEBEUSQUE.
Sept. 29 Un enfant a Pierre LAUEINE.
Oct. 9 La femme de Charles CORNILLE.
Oct. 18 Anne PLICHART, femme de Samuel DE NEU.
Oct. 28 Daniel FERET.
Oct. 29 Rachel BARA, femme de Claude LE MOINE.

[1] Or Boeusse ; see below.

Nov. 4 Marye FERET, femme de Daniel LE FER.
Nov. . . Jenne, femme de Guillaume FREMAU.
Nov. 23 Josué DE RACHE.[1]
Nov. 30 Marye, fille de Mr Pierre DE LA PIERRE.
Déc. 5 Jean, fils de Jean SOIGNIE.
Déc. 6 . . . , fil . . de Pierre LE LEU.
Déc. 15 Rachel HAIGNERÉ.
Déc. 26 Marye SCRIVE, femme de Jaques DE LE MARLIERE.
Déc. 26 Nicolas BONTE, jeune fils.
Déc. 27 Anne ROSEAU, femme d'Eleazar D'YONGHE.
Déc. 28 . . . , femme de Valentin MACARÉ.

1640-1.

Jan. 2 Un filz a Robert PAREN ; Jean estoit son nom.
Jan. 8 Isaac DU CASTEL, fils d'Isaac.
Jan. 8 Marie, la fille de Samuel DE NOÉ,[2] filz de Josias.
Jan. 11 Un enfant a Daniel MEURILLON.
Jan. 15 Herriett LE HEUC, vefue d'Alexandre HOCHEPIED.[3]
. . . . . Marie, fille de Samuel DE NOEU.
Jan. 18 Caterine, fille de feu Andrieu DE GRUGEON, est decedee ; enterree a St Elphif.[4]
Jan. 23 Pasquier HOVINE est decedé ; enterré a St George.[5]
Fév. 20 Rebecca, femme de Guillame BELLENGIER, et luy le 23e ; sont enterrez en la cimetiere de Ste Mildrit.
Mars 3 Jacques DU RIES est decedé en la paroisse St Croix en cest ville.
Mars 7 Annie, fille de Jacques BLEUZET.
Mars 9 Jeanne LE MOR.
Mars 17 La femme Jacques BILLAU (?)[6] et son petit enfant aussy.

[1] This entry is at the foot of page 13, next after the entry of Sept. 29, but here inserted in its proper rotation.
[2] Noé is interlined, over "de."
[3] Here the following entry is carefully struck out : Jan. 8, "Israel du Castel (?), fils d'Israel, est decedé, et enterré au Cimetiere de St. George." In the Burial Register of St. George's, Canterbury is the following : "Jan. 24, Mr. Casseel's Kinsman [child first written].
[4] The burials at this date are not recorded in the Registers of St. Alphage, Canterbury.
[5] Not entered in the Register of Burials of St. George's, Canterbury.
[6] This is written over " Jaq. Boureau ? " (struck out). See April 10.

1641.

Mars 27 Jeanne DE CORNARD, femme de Samuel de NOEU.
Avril 10 Catherinne, la femme de Jaq^s BELLAU.
Avril 26 Jeanne SQUEDIN, vefue de Claude LAMBERT.
Avril 29 . . . , fille de Jean LE LEU, le jeune.
Mai 18 Marie POUTRE, femme de Jacques SIX.
Mai 25 Maudeine (*sic*), femme de Quintin BAUDRY.
. . . . . La femme de Simon LORRAIN est decedée quelques semaines auparavant.
Juin 7 Marie DIDIER, petit enfant de Louys.
Juin 21 Un enfant a Pierre A L'AVAINE.
Juin 23 Un enfant a Ph'ps LE PERS.
Juin 28 Josse FOURNIER.
Juin 28 Un enfant, une fillette a Simon DANNEAU.
Juin 30 Grandpere BOUVÉ.
Juin . . Anthoine LESTIENNE est decedé en Armentiers, y estant allé po^r ses affaires.
Juil. . . Barbe DORLINCOURT, femme de Jean RYS.
Juil. 19 Marie LE DOUE, vefue de . . . .
Juil. 23 Marie WALBECQ, femme de Jean DESBUISSONS.
Juil. 30 Anthoinette, femme d'Isaye DE LOBEAU.
Août 3 Marie. . . . , vefue de Nicolas BILLAU.
Août 4 Elisabeth LEBLANQ, femme de Philippe DE NEU, f. [de] Samuel.
Août 4 . . . , fille de feu Alard (?) LE METTRE.
Août 13 Une petite fille a AOUST (*sic*).
Août 14 Marie HACHE, femme de Phillipe DE NOEU.
Août 15 La vefue BILLAU, venuë de Marquette pres Lille.
Août 19 Jean DU SART.
Août 26 Jacques BLEUSEL (*sic*).
Août 26 Ester OGIER, fille de Jacques, aagee d'onze mois.
Sept. 3 Un enfant a Abraham LE MOR, nommé Susanne.
Sept. 5 Adam ROUSSEL est trespassé, ancien homme.
Sept. 9 André DE MOUCHY est decedé, ancien homme.
. . . . . Un enfant a Salomon POLLET est decedé la sepmaine derniere passe.
Sept. 11 Françoise DESMARETS.
Sept. 13 Jeanne FRAPET, vefue de Jean DE LE BECQUE.
Sept. 15 Un enfant a Jacques LAIGNEL.
Sept. 22 Samuel DU BOIS.
Sept. 26 Chrestienne DE LE BECQUE, femme de Henry CAULIER.
Sept. 27 Philippe GUADENNE.
Sept. . . Un enfant a Gille CATTEAU.
Oct. 3 Jacques PARENT, filz de Robert.
Oct. 5 La femme d'Adam BLEUZET, nommee Michielle.
Oct. 6 Charles BECU, filz de feu Jean.
Oct. 7 Un enfant a la vefue Gilles MAZENGARBE.
Oct. 13 Un enfant a Jaques LE PER.
Nov. . . Un enfant a Adam BLEUZET.
Nov. 10 Marie LAMBERT.
Nov. 28 Jeanne LAMBERT, laquelle servoit chez Esaye DE LEBEAU (*sic*).
Déc. 4 Jacques RAPARLIER, venu d'aupres de St Aman tout neuvellem[ent].
Déc. 17 Susanne DESBOUVRIE, vefue en derniere nopces de Guillaume MESSEMAN.
Déc. 22 Un enfant a Pierre DU BOIS.

1641-2.

Jan. 9 Un enfant mal (*sic*) a Anthoine LE GRAND, nomes . . . .
Fév. 7 Jenne SOIER, vefue de . . . .
Fév. 11 Marye, femme de Jean DU RU.
Fév. 12 Un enfant a Gillame FACON, nomes Mary[e].
Mars 2 Marye CATEAU, vefue.
Mars 6 La femme de Ezeciel DE SANTHUNNE, nommee Marye LOMBART.
. . . . . La vefue de LE PLANQUE.
Mars 10 Un enfan a Jean DEUAIM, nomes . .
Mars 21 La femme d'Isaye LOFFROY.

1642.

Mars 26 Jaques ROUSSEL.
Mars 29 Une fille a Claude LE METTRE.
Avril 7 Une fille a Toussaint ROGER, nommee Marie.
Mai 3 Un filz a Robert DE WINDE, nommé Pierre.
Mai 6 Esther CHIRÉ, femme de Quintin WIBAUT.

Mai 9 Un fils a Elie MESSEMAN, nomme Elie.
Mai 14 Un enfant a Bertrand DU PREZ, nommé Jean.
Mai 17 Marie DESPAGNE, femme de Samuel DE LE CUEILLERIE.
Mai 22 La femme de Piere NERCHES (?), nommee Elizabeth.
. . . . . Une fille a Pasquier CAUDRON.
Juin 2 La femme de Pierre DU GAUGNIER, nommee . . . .
Juin 4 Michel DE CASSEL.
Juin 6 Catherine, femme de Philippe DE NOEU.
Juin 11 Barbe, vefue de Gillame DE SANTHUNNE.
Juin 21 Jean CROYE (or TROYE ?).
Juil. 2 Elye DESCAMP.
Juil. 12 La femme de Danniel MASTELAIN.
Juil. 21 Un enfant a Jean CARDOU.
Juil. 25 Un enfant a Pierre DU BOIS.
Juil. 30 Un enfant a Cornil DESTRIES.
Sept. 9 Un enfant a Edward LE QUEUX, nomes Esther LE KEUX.
Sept. 11 Un enfant a Jean LE CLER.
. . . . . Marye DE SANTHUNS, fille d'Ezeciel.
Sept. 15 Pierre DE LE MOTTE.
Sept. 28 Jenne LE SEDT, fille de Samuel.
Sept. 28 Marte LE CLERCQ, fille de Louys.
Sept. 29 Marye LE FORT, jeune fille.
Oct. 3 Cretienne BEQUE, femme de Franchois VARLET.
Oct. 6 Un enfant a Nettepire DE LA PIERRE, nomes Piere.
Oct. 9 Un enfant a Robert HOUERLOIS (?), nomes Jenne.
. . . . . Un enfant a Michel MOREL.
Oct. 30 Un enfant a Jean HAUERLAN, nommé Gilles.
Nov. 15 La vefue Toussaint ACCART.
Déc. 17 La femme de Mr Antoine DENIS, nommee Ounsette.
Déc. 28 Un enfant a Pie[rre] LE PER, nommé Joseph (?).
Déc. 28 La vefue de Charles DE LESPLUQUE.

1642-3.

Fév. 2 Un enfant a Jean CATTEAU.
Fév. 3 Un fils de Dauid LE MOR.
Fév. 28 Judith HUINE, femme de Pierre DU PIRRE.
Mars 2 Jen (*sic*) BLONDEAU.
Mars 7 Jean QUERTON.

1643.

Avril 3 Catherine, fille d'Antoine MOREL.
Avril . . Martin GOURDIN.
Avril 7 Abraham, filz d'Estienne DU TOICT.
Avril 9 Catherine BUQUET, fille de TOUSSAINT.
Avril 10 ou 11 Henri DOGIMONT.
Avril 11 Fills dudit Henri & vefue de defunt DOGIMONT.
Avril 14 Un enfant a Pierre LE TURC, nommé Pierre.
Mai 7 Isaye DE LOBEAU.
Mai 16 Jacquemine, femme de Jean MESSEMAN.
Mai 27 Jael DE NOEU, ve de Jaques LE KEUX.
Mai 28 Charles COMBLET.
Août 27 Marie HOLVÉ, femme a Dauid LE MOR.
Sept. 9 Ung jeune homme nommé George MONNIER.
Sept. 10 Une ieune fillette a Claude LE METTRE.
Sept. 11 . . . , femme a Pierre LEUREN.
Sept. 16 . . . , ve de Jean DE LILLERS.
Sept. 22 . . . , femme de Jean MANNEKENS l'aisné.
Sept. 23 Mardochee RENART.
Sept. 23 Philippe MESSEMAN, mort a Douer.
Sept. 25 Marie, ve de François HACHE.
Oct. 19 Un enfant a Simon BOURGEOIS, du sexe feminin.
Oct. 19 Esther CHOTTEAU, fillette a Pierre.
Oct. 19 Une fille a Gilles LE CLERC, nommee Judith.
Oct. 21 Une autre fille audit LE CLERC, nommee Elisabeth.
Oct. 22 Un enfant a Pierre TIBERGHEM.
Oct. 23 Leuren BETTE.
Oct. 23 Un enfant a Jean FERRET.
Oct. 29 Elisabeth LE CLERC, femme a Jaques CAULETZ.
Oct. 31 Jean DE SWAERT, filz Jean.
Nov. 12 La femme Baudewin GESTIN.
Nov. 12 Un enfant a Gille LE CLERCQ.
Nov. 16 Un enfant a Jean CATEAU.
Nov. 30 Deux enfans a Francoy PATOU.
Déc. 12 Abraham, fils de feu Abraham GOUBE.
Déc. 12 Jenne GORICQE, femme de Jacque FERET (?).[1]
Déc. 18 Jaques MOTTE.

[1] This entry is in very faint ink.

Déc. 23 Jeanne SIX, v^e de Dauid DU MONCEAU.
Déc. 30 La femme Guillame FREMAUT.

1643-4.

Jan. 14 Maturin OUDART.
Jan. 14 Un enfant a Jacque LE MAN.
Jan. 18 Un enfant a la vefue LE PLA.
Jan. 26 Marie CROCQUET.
Fév. 1 Jacque DE LE MARLIERE.[1]
. . . . . Un enfan a Dominicque CROMBEECQ.
Fév. 5 La femme Cornille DESTRIE.
Fév. 6 Un enfant a Jean BONTE.
Fév. 13 Un enfant a Jean GADE.
Fév. 26 Unne fille a Anthoine SMEC.
Fév. 26 Unne enfan a LE QUEU.
. . . . . Un enfan a Jacq^s GORICQUE.
Mars 9 Un enfan a Jean LOUCART.

1644.

Mars 25 Jonas DESRIN.
Avril 2 Madelinne, vefue Jonas DERAIN.
Avril 9 Un enfan a Jacque FOULER.
Avril 24 La femme de Jacque COUTEAU.
Avril 30 Jaques DE NEUVILLE.
Mai 17 . . . , enfans de Anthoine BUQUET.
Mai 17 Philippe, enfans Edelbart LE KEUX.
Mai 21 . . . , enfans a Guillame FERMAUX.
Juin 8 La femme de Nicage S. JEAN.
Juin 13 Marie OUDART, vefue de Pierre LANSER (?).
Juin $\frac{19}{29}$ Piere DE CASEL, mort au Pais Bas.
Juil. 18 La fille de la (?) DESCHAMPS.
Juil. 22 Guillam GULMAN.
Juil. 22 Un enfant a Isaac BERUET (?).
Août 6 Pierre COPPE.
Août 8 Jaques LE CLERCQ.
Août 11 La femme de Jean LELEU, l'ainne, nomee Caterinne.
Août 12 Anthoine SEMERCQ.
Août 24 Un enfan a Philippe LE PER.
Août 28 Un enfan a Pierre LE PER.
Sept. 25 Henry CAUWELIER.
Sept. 26 Francois DE HORNE.
Sept. 28 Francoyse CALOINE.
Oct. 1 Un enfan a Jean TOULET.
Oct. 10 La femme de Philippe LE PER.
Oct. 10 Un enfant a Robert HAUERLOT.
Oct. 13 Josse FREMAUT.
Oct. 14 Susenne, femme de Pierre LE PER.
Oct. 23 La femme de Jean DU BOIS.

[1] This entry repeated verbatim the next entry but one.

Oct. 24 Catherinne DE LE BECQUE.
Oct. 24 Ester LE CLERC, fille de Jean.
Oct. 28 Sara LE KEUX.
Oct. 29 Elysabet LE KEUX.
Oct. 29 . . . , femme de Jacob LA MERE.
Oct. 30 Jean SIX.
Oct. 31 . . . , fille de Pierre DU QUESNOY.
Déc. 11 . . . . SCHOTEAU.
. . . . . Le fils d'Abraham LANIRO (?).
. . . . . L'enfant de feu Anthoine SMEEC.

1644-5.

Fév. 19 Jenne, femme d'Eleazar DE JONG.[1]
Fév. 24 . . . , fils de Nicolas LE COMTE.

1645.

Mars 31 L'enfant de Pierre TIBERGUIN.
Avril 16 La fille de Edouar LE KEUX, nomee Ester.
Avril 19 La vefe de Jean MARTIN, nomee Noelle.
Avril 21 Leuren MORISE.
Avril 21 Un enfant a Jean SALOME, nomme Esther.
Avril 22 La femme de Jaques POLYS.
Avril 22 Glandinne, vefue de Oste LE MAN.
Avril 23 Un enfant a Jaques HERNAIN.
Mai 5 Un enfant a . . . . VERET.
Mai 5 Un enfant [a] Pierre LANSEL, ascauoir Catherine LANSSEL.
Mai 10 Philippe LE MAS (?).
Mai 13 Judich HENNETON, vefve de Noel DU MONCEAU.
Mai 31 L'enfant Jacq. DE LE BECQ.
Mai 31 La femme d'Anthoine DU CROCQ.
Mai 5 Marie FERET, v^e de Salomon DESCHAMPS.
Juin 23 Le fils de Jean AVERLAN.
. . . . . HOCHEPIT, femme de . . . . DESCAMPS.
Juil. (?) . . Pierre CAPON.
Juil. 9 Benjamin DE LE DIGNE, fils de Antoine.
Juil. 28 Pierre BROC.
Juil. 29 Un enfant a Jean BLEUZET.
Août 7 Jeanne DE LESPINE, fill' de Leuren.
Août 20 Une fillette a Pierre DE LOBEAU, nommee Suzanne.
Août 22 Valentin MACARRE.
Août . . La femme de Jacob POUTRE.

[1] "De Jong" is substituted for "du Bois."

Sept. 27 Un enfant ascauoir vn fils a Michiel HOUZE.
Sept. 30 La femme Adrien HENNIN.
Oct. 16 Noé DU MONCHEAU.
Oct. . . Un enfant a . . . . GUESLIN.
Nov. 11 Marie LE CONTE, vefue de Pierre DESVIGNE.
Nov. 14 La femme de Jean ROUSSEL.
Nov. 28 Marc FENÉ.
Déc. 11 Martine LANDA, vefue de . . . .
Déc. 30 Nicolas de RENAUCOURT, jeune homme.
Déc. 30 Un enffant a Abraham CORNUEL.

1645-6.

Jan. 1 Simon STEFA.
Jan. 10 La vefue MASTELIN, nommée Catherine.
Jan. 10 George LE CONTE.
Jan. 16 Hugue SAUREUX.
Jan. 17 La ve de George LE CONTE.
Jan. 30 Jean DESGARDINS.[1]
Fév. 6 Jeanne BOCQUILLON, vefue de Nathanael DU PRIX.
. . . . . Ely CASTEAU.
. . . . . L'enffant Pierre LE LEU.
Fév. 18 Jacques DE LE MAR.
Fév. 18 Jehenne DE VILLERS, femme d'Israel CARON.
Fév. 22 Aman WIBAU.
Fév. 27 Robert MORILLON.
Mars 15 La femme de Clement DE LANNOY.

1646.

Avril 11 Marguerite DU MON, v^e de Vincent DORNION.
Avril 22 Un enfant ascauoir vne fille a Marie CASSEL, vefue de Jan SIX.
Avril 25 Marie POUTRE, fille de Jacques.
Avril 25 Jacqueminne LE COMTE, femme de Guillaume FREMAULT.
Avril 28 La vefue Pierre DE BENNIN.
Mai 24 Jean BONTE.
Mai 31 Charles MOTTE.
Juin 10 Estiesne DU THOIT, fils d'Estiesne.
Juin 16 Marie, fille de Louy VANDE BUSCH.
Juin 23 Un enfant a Edouard LE KEUX, nommé Jean.
Juin 23 Un enfant a Philippe WIBAUT, nommé . . . .

[1] See this entry repeated on p. 596.

Juin 25 Un enfans a Pierre LE GOUDRE (?), nommé . . . .
Juil. 14 Un enfant a Isaac BERUER.
Juil. 19 Marguerite HONORÉ, ieune fille.
Août 10 Dauid CASSÉ.
Août 16 Jean MANNEKE . .[1] laisne.
Août 18 La femme de Pierre LANSEL.
Août 25 Jaques CAPART.
Sept. 1 Elizabeth SMEQUE, femme de Philippe MILLON.
Sept. 4 Jeanne LE FEBURE, fille de Nicolas.
Sept. 11 Jeanne MAS, v^e de Antoine BRICHEUILLE.
Sept. 13 Marguerite MASQUELIEUE, femme de Louis LALOU.
Oct. 10 Jacques SANTUN.
Nov. 15 Le Sr Jean DU QUESNE.
Nov. 19 . . . , femme de Louis TIBERGHEM.
Déc. 1 Nicolas LE CONTE.
Déc. . . Un enfant a Jean DU RU, le ieune, nommé.
Déc. . . Peronne BONNEL.

1646-7.

Jan. 2 Estienne DE SANTH[UNS ?],[2] filz de Nicolas.
Jan. 3 Isaye LOFFROY, fils de Thoma[s].
Jan. 6 Pierre LE LEU.
Jan. 6 La femme de Noë BONTE.
Jan. 7 Un enfant a Pierre, filz de Vincent FERRET, nommé Pierre.[3]
Jan. 9 Josse DU PONDT, ancien homme.
Jan. . . Fabian LE PLAT.
Jan. 25 La femme de Jean GOURDIN, le ieune.
Jan. 29 Eleazar D'IONGUE.
Fév. 13 Jaques DENEU, dem[euran]t a la Contree.
Fév. 28 Philippe DE LAUA.
Mars 8 Pierre DELAUNE.
Mars 9 Rachel THERY, fille d'Abel.
Mars 22 Philippe PARENS.
Mars 23 Abraham FERRET.
. . . . . La femme de Noë BONTE.

1647.

Avril 13 Jaques BRIENNE.
Avril 24 Jaques CAULIER, membre de l'Eglise de Londres, mourut dans ceste ville.

[1] Torn. [2] Decayed.
[3] "Pierre" is added by another hand.

Mai 6 Jaques FERRET, fils de Pierre.
. . . . . Pierre DU RETZ.
Mai 8 Un enfant a Jean COUAILLE (?).
Mai 16 . . . , femme de Robert PAREN.
Juin 1 Un enfant a Jacque DU BOIS.
Juin 20 Jaques MONTAGNE.
Juil. 3 La femme de Roland LE BAISEUR.
Juil. 12 La femme de Nathaniel DE NEU.

1649. [1]

Avril 6 Charle BENOIT.

Par les grans et incroiables troubles advenù par pouiade è la faction en la Rupture è Descirement de l'eglise le Registre [qui] a estè quelque temps Dilaiex a estè Redraisse le mieux que memoire la peu porter.
. . . 5 [2] Jean DU QUESNE.

1645-6.

Jan. 30 Jean DE GARDIN. [3]
. . . . . Jaque DE SANTHUNS, anciens en charge.
. . . . . Judich BUQUET.

1647. [4]

. . . . . Un fils a Anthoine BUQUET, agee de 2 ans.
. . . . . Marie BLOQUE.
. . . . . Marie GAMBIE.
. . . . . Marie DU VAL.
. . . . . Ester FENEX.
. . . . . Marie FENEX.
. . . . . Ester FENEX, une fillete de 4 ans.
. . . . . Anne FENEX, agé de 2 ans.
. . . . . Pierre LOT.
. . . . . Louis DU RIEU.
. . . . . Granperre Jean DU MONCEAU.
Août 17 [5] Jean LISIE, jeune fils de 11 ans.
. . . . . Anne COPE, jeune fille.
. . . . . La femme de Jean SOURDEAU, Judich.
. . . . . Judich SOURDEAU, agee de 5 ans.
. . . . . La femme Jean DU PRÈ.
. . . . . Quaterine DU PRÈ, agee de 10 ans.

[1] This entry is out of place.
[2] "le 5" (no month or year).
[3] See also page 595.
[4] For one entry of this year see after 1662-3.
[5] Here begins a leaf, with "1647" in the margin.

. . . . . Pierre FARENEAU, agee (*sic*) de 6 ans.
. . . . . Pironne HENNIN, agé (*sic*) de 6 ans.
. . . . . Marie DE ROLE, agé de 7 ans.
. . . . . Jeanne ROGÈ.
. . . . . La femme Phillipe SAUEREUX.
. . . . . Mouise BLONDEAU.
. . . . . Mouise BLONDEAU, un fils de 4 ans.
. . . . . Elizabet DU MONCEAU.
. . . . . Susenne LE SAGE.
. . . . . Jacob POUTRE.
. . . . . Abraham POUTRE.
. . . . . Lea BARÀ, femme de Abraham POUTRE.
. . . . . Lea, fille de Jean DU PRE, agé de 4 ans.
. . . . . L'enfan Anthoine ROLÈ de 4 ans, Jacob.
. . . . . Margerite DU VAL, agé de 6 ans.
. . . . . Marie LERNOU.
. . . . . Pasquie ROGÈ.
. . . . . La femme Martin LE ROU.
. . . . . La vefue Heugue SAUEREUX.
. . . . . Samuel FARENEAU, agé de 10 ans.
. . . . . Jaque GALMAR.
. . . . . Guillaume GALMAR.
. . . . . Noè GALMAR.
. . . . . Anthoine GALMAR, le pere des precedens.
. . . . . Nicolas GALMAR.
. . . . . Un enfan a Andr. DE HENIN.
. . . . . Anthoine GALMAR, agé de 5 ans.
. . . . . Un enfan a Susenne GAMBIE, de 3 ans.
. . . . . Jean DU PRE, jeune fils de 13 ans.
. . . . . La femme Anthoine GALMAR.
. . . . . Abraham GALMAR.
. . . . . La fille de Phillipe BLONDEAU, Jenne.
. . . . . La fille Abraham POUTRE, Hester.
. . . . . Jean FARENEAU, jeune garson de 4 ans.
. . . . . Anthoine BUQUET.
. . . . . Elie BLONDEL.
. . . . . Lea POUTRE.
. . . . . Antoinette DU TOIT, de 3 ans.
. . . . . Judich RIGAR, femme de Phillipe ALLE.
. . . . . La femme Nicolas LE HOUCQ.
. . . . . Abraham POUTRE, agé de 4 ans.
. . . . . La femme de Jean Batis MORELL.
. . . . . La fille de la vefue MAS, Anne, agé de 6 ans.
. . . . . Hester GALMAR, agé de 10 ans.
. . . . . Judich BAUCHAR, agé de 16 ans.

. . . . . Jaque BLONDEAU.
. . . . . La fille de Phillipe VAQUE.
. . . . . Jean LAGACE.
. . . . . Antonnette, fille de Jean VAGON.
. . . . . La fille de Jaque HARDUÈ, de 4 ans.
. . . . . Jaque HARDUÈ.
. . . . . Marie BLONDEAU.
. . . . . Nicolas LE HOUCQ.
. . . . . Antonette LE MOR, vefue de Jaque HUÈ.
. . . . . Marie LAGACE.
. . . . . Antonette LAGACE.
. . . . . Elizabet LAGACE.
. . . . . Marie, fille de Jean SOURDEAU.
. . . . . La femme Jean LAGACE.
. . . . . Gerome GOTRAN.
. . . . . Jaque FRANCOIS.
. . . . . La femme Gerome GOTRAN.
. . . . . Isaac LAGACE, agé de 4 ans.
. . . . . La vefue Phillipe BLONDEAU.
. . . . . Abraham BLONDEAU.
. . . . . Une fille a Jean VAGON.
. . . . . La femme Phillipe VAGUE.
. . . . . Marie BAUTRY.
. . . . . Jean ROUSÈ.
. . . . . La femme Jean . . . . . .
. . . . . Anthoine ROLE.
. . . . . Isaac AGACE.
. . . . . Jean VAGON.
. . . . . Anthonette DENEU, vefue de Jaque HARDUÈ.
. . . . . Elizabet FRANCOIS, agé de 3 ans.
. . . . . Jean VAGON, jeune fils.
. . . . . Anne FRANCOIS, jeune fille, agé de 16 ans.
. . . . . Rebeca RICAR, vefue de Jaque FRANCOIS.
. . . . . Rebeca FRANCOIS, agé de 10 ans.
. . . . . Antonette FRANCOIS.
. . . . . Anne HARDUÈ, agé de 11 ans.
. . . . . Marie AGACE, jeune enfan.
. . . . . Susenne FRANCOIS, agé de 2 ans.
. . . . . Quaterine LAMBER.
. . . . . Daniel AGACE.
. . . . . Miche MORELLE.
. . . . . Marie MONCEAU, jeune fille.
. . . . . Marie FRANCOIS, jeune enfan.
. . . . . Lea FRANCOIS, agé de 5 ans.
. . . . . Caterine CATEAU.
. . . . . Un enfan a la vefue Jaque BLONDEAU.
. . . . . Cornille AGACE, agé de 3 ans.
. . . . . La femme Pierre LAMBER.
. . . . . Un enfan a Jean DECAN.
. . . . . Un enfan a Pierre MILVOY.
. . . . . La femme Estienne VILLIN.
. . . . . Un enfan a Jean DECAN.
. . . . . La fille de la vefue LE CONTE.
. . . . . La femme Jean DECAN.
. . . . . Abraham CORNUEL.
. . . . . La femme Samuel SEDT.
. . . . . Marie ALBER.
. . . . . La fille Jean DE CAN.
. . . . . Jaque MONIER.
. . . . . Les deux enfans de Abraham CORNUEL.
. . . . . Jean DECAN.
. . . . . Phillipe LE ROY.
. . . . . La fille de la vefue FENE.
. . . . . Isaac DU BUISON.
. . . . . Jean . . MONIER.
. . . . . Jean LE COENNER.
. . . . . Simon STEFA, jeune enfan.
. . . . . L'enfan DU TOIT.
. . . . . L'enfan de la vefue Mouise BLONDEAU.
. . . . . Jean MEURISSE, jeune enfan.
. . . . . La femme Jean MEURISSE.
. . . . . Jean GATE.
. . . . . Quaterine DE LESPAINE, femme de Jean DU BOIS.
. . . . . Jean GESQUIER.
. . . . . La vefue Jean DESGARDIN.
. . . . . La vefue Joel DU PIRE.
. . . . . La vefue Nicolas POLE.
. . . . . Jean LE CENUER (?).
. . . . . Paul DORNION, en charge d'ancien.

1649. [1]

. . . . . Madamoisell DU QUESNE.
. . . . . Jaque MONIER.
. . . . . Marie, femme de Louis VANDEBEUS.
. . . . . Louis VANDEBEUS.
. . . . . Marie, feme de Aernoul DE VIME.
. . . . . Un fils a Nicolas DE SANTHUNS, de l'age de 18 (?) an.
. . . . . La vefue Jean GATE.
. . . . . Jean LE KEUX, fils de Jaque, en charge de diacre.
. . . . . Marie LE NOBLE, [2] la femme Samuel DE SANTHUNS.
. . . . . Piere MERCHIE.
. . . . . Vincan FERET, en charge d'ancien.
. . . . . Miche DE LE BECQ.
. . . . . Phillipe HENNERE.

[1] In the margin is the date of year only, viz. 1649.
[2] This name is written in the margin, opposite "la femme" &c.

. . . . . Jean SALOM'E.
. . . . . Susenne LE NOBLE,[1] la femme Pierre DE LOBEAU.
. . . . . La femme Pierre PARQUÈ.
. . . . . Andrieu DESPAIGNE.
. . . . . Jean BOUCQ.
. . . . . Jean BLAIE.
. . . . . La vefue Elie BOULENGER.

1650.

Oct. 22 Jaque, fils de Jean LISIE.
Nov. 6 Isaac CAMU.
Nov. 15 Jean MANEKE, en charge d'ancien.
Déc. 25 Jenne, femme de Nicolas DE SANTHUNS.

1650-1.

Mars 8 Madeline CASSE, agé de 4 ans.

1651.

Mars 30 Gramerre QUICRÈ.
Mai 1 La fille de la vefue LE SAGE.
Juin 23 Anthoine LE CONTE, ancien en charge et de grand âge.
Juin 23 La femme de Guillaume LE QUIEN.
Juin 24 Anthoine BONT.
Juil. 20 Jean MESMAN, fils de Leonar.
Juil. 30 Madeline OUDART, a Blenne.
Août 10 Quintin BAUDRY.
Août 16 Le fils Jean PINION.
Sept. 10 Anthoine MAHIEU.
Sept. 22 La femme Timothe BAME.
Oct. 23 Une jeune fille a Pierre DE LOBEAU, auant estre baptizé.
Nov. 18 Un pettit enfan a Jean MANEKE.
Nov. 19 Le fils Phill[ipp]e TROIÉ.
Nov. 26 . . . . . ie LE ROY (?).
Déc. 17 Lea DELCROY, vefue de Quintin BAUDRY, en Feversom.
Déc. 31 Un petit enfan a Jean MERCHIE, nomé Jean.

1651-2.

Jan. 7 Un jeune enfans a Jean BONTE (my en terre.)
Jan. 22 Un enfant a Ernoust DE VIME, qui avoit nom Dauid (mise en terre.)
Fév. 16 Sara, la femme d'Abraham WAUTIER.
Mars 9 Anne DELME, v. de feu Jean CASTEL.

[1] This name is written in the margin opposite 'la femme' &c.

Mars 22 ce lundi. Jean LE LEU.
[Mars 23] ce Mardi. Jaque LE CENURE.
[Mars 24] ce Merquedi. La fille de feu Jean SALOMÈ.

[1652.]

[Mars 25] ce Jeudi Elizabeth, femme de Piere DESPAIGNE.

1652-3.

Jan. 27 Jean MESSEMAN, linne, agé plus de 86 an.
Jan. 31 Margerite FERRET, femme de Simon DE LAIGNAU.
Fév. 2 Pasquie GLORIE.
Mars 19 Madelainne LE SAGE, femme de Jean.

1653.

Avril 22 "Morut nostre pasteur monsieur DE LE ME a 11 heure du soir et fut mis en terre le 26 de ce mois."
Mai 11 Mr Pierre GIZELAIN, et fut mis en terre le 13 de ce mois.
Mai 11 Jean WIBERT, fort age.
Mai 19 Anthoinne PERON.
Juil. 2 Pierre CORNAR.
Juil. 21 La femme de Estienne BAISEUR.
Août 15 Pierre MASQELIERRE.
Août 18 La vefue de Pasqies COTTE.
Août 26 Danniel CORNUEL.
Août 26 Anne DURET, femme de Marcq DOUCHEMENT.
Août 27 L'enfant a la vefue DU DONNE.
Sept. 7 Pierre BOUT, mis en terre le 9 dito.
Sept. 25 Une petit fille a Gillame FACON, nomee Ester.
Oct. 1 Lauren DE LESPINNE, fort age.
Oct. 18 Sara, la femme d'Isaac LE POUTRE.
Oct. 27 Isaac LE POUTRE.
Nov. 5 Madame DE HASE, a Douore, femme [de Mi ?]chiel, fut mis enterre le 9 de Nov.
Nov. 8 La fille de la vefue Jaques MONNIE (?).
Nov. 8 . . . , vefue de Pierre BOUT.
Nov. 14 Anne, fille de Jaques LIZI.
Nov. 14 Jaqemainne TOULET, femme de Jaques.
. . . . . Un petit enfan a Pierre DE LOBEAU, nomme . . . .

. . . . . Le fils de feu Davide SENTHUNS, nomme . . . , che son beau perre Pierre DE LOBEAU.

1653-4.

Mars 10 Une fille a Pierre DESPAIGNE, nomme Jaques (*sic*).
Mars 17 La femme de Isaac LOTE (?), nomee Madelaine.

1654.

Juin 10 Huges DU PRE.
Juin 15 Elie, fils de Elie DU PIRRE, aiant este taille de la pierre 16 jour au Paravant.
Juin 20 Pierre LE PLA.
Juil. 9 Madelainne, vefue de Aman WIBAU.
Sept. 18 Gille MEGNOT, fort age.
Sept. 29 Jenne CIROUTRE, ce [chez ?] mestre Pierre DE LA PIERRE.
Oct. 27 Samuel MANKE.
Oct. 28 Un petit enfan a Jean GALLEMAR.
Nov. 7 Un[e] petite fille a Abraham DIDIER, nome Marie.
Nov. 16 Mestre Jaques HALUIN.
Nov. 18 Marie DE LE HAIEE, feme de Kintin CARPENTIER.
Nov. 20 Jaques BOULLEN.
. . . . . La fille de la vefue Gillam LE GRAN.
Déc. 27 David DE CASEL, Jonhome (*sic*).
Déc. 30 La vefue de Pierre MASQELIERRE.

1654-5.

Jan. 13 Jaque COUTEAU. R.C.
Jan. 29 Vinchant, fils de Monsr LE KEUX.
Fév. 28 La feme de Jacob DE VIME.
Mars 2 La file de Anthoine WIBAU.

1655.

Mai 18 Marie DURE, jeune fille.
Mai 28 Esabeau, femme de Pierre SURIE (?.)
Juin 15 Marie PESMAIE, feme de Jaques SIX, ancien de ceste eglise.
Août 19 Lambert ROUSEL.
Oct. 17 La feme Jean DESPERSI.
Nov. 3 Jean DE LESPINE, fils de Jaques, age de 61 an.

1655-6.

Jan. 18 Jonas LE KEUX, Rasasie . . . (?).
Jan. 18 Jean DESPAINGNE, Amturrie . . . (?).
Jan. 18 Un fils a Robert PAREN.

1656.

Avril 23 Jean COUTEAU, viel home.
Mai 14 Simon OUDART.
Juil. 25 Isaac VANDBUSKE, fils de Louis.
Juil. 30 Un fils a Jean MANEKE.
Juil. 31 Ann DE SOIGNY, fille de Jean.
Août 2 Marie DE LE MARLIER, femme de Nicolas DEFFARUAQUE.
Août 7 Marie CURTRI, vefue de Jonas LE KEUX.
Août 12 Un enfans a Samuel GUERING.
Août 12 Marie LE MOR, vefu de Flouren SOUFFLET.
Sept. . . Un enfant a Piere DELESPAU (?).
Sept. 10 Philippe, fils de Louys VANBUSKE.
Sept. 30 Un enfant a Martin LE ROU.
Oct. 3 Sara DESGARDIN.
Oct. 9 Jeanne HENNIN.
Oct. 13 Louys DU BURC.
Oct. 19 Eleine LE MAHIEU.
Nov. 4 Sara PERQUIN (?).
Déc. 28 La femme de Jean FENE, apellee Ester LE MOOR.

1656-7.

Jan. 6 Elisabeth LE MOOR, femme de Mathieu COPÉ.
Jan. 27 La femme Jean GAMBIE, nommee . . .
Fév. 12 L'enfant Pierre BUQUET.
Fév. 17 Marie FUISSEAN (?), femme de Jean LE CLERQ.
Mars 14 Jean DU BOIS.
Mars 16 Un enfant a Joel DU PIRE, nomme Joel.
Mars . . Un enfant a Matthieu COPÉ.
Mars . . La fille Pierre COYLOT.

1657.

Avril 7 Jean CLOQUIE.
Avril 30 Michel DU CASSEL.
. . . . . Un enfant a Anthoine SOURDEAU.
Juin 1 Un enfant a Monsieur LE KEUX, pasteur de ceste eglise, est mor deuant estre né.
Juin 3 Judich, fille de Pierre CORNUEL.
Juil. 7 La vefue de feu Jaque CORNAR.
Juil. 13 La femme Philippe SAUREU.
Juil. 16 La vefue de feu Josse LE LONG.

Juil. 22 Un enfant a Jean VERRET (FERRET ?).
Août 6 Catherine, femme de Guillame MESMAN.
Août 11 Ester, vefue de Jean LE CLERCQ.
Août 10 Bultasar DE BURQUE.
Août 12 Elie CASTEL, en charge d'ancien.
Août 17 Ost PYCUNET (?).
Août 19 André DE SUILLY.
Août 20 La femme Mr Anthoine DENIS, laine.
Août 26 La femme de Quintin WIBAU.
Août 27 Pierre CATEAU, jeune homme.
Août 29 Corniel LE SEDT.
Sept. 2 Abraham LE LONG.
Sept. 3 Jenne, femme de Jean MAQUARE.
Sept. 22 Jaques MONTAIGNE.
Nov. 16 Quintin WIBAU.
Déc. 23 La femme d'Anthoine WIBAU.

1657-8.

Jan. 3 Un enfant a Mathieu COPÉ.
Jan. 4 Mr Anthoine DENYS.

1658.

Mai 3 Jaque VISAGE.
. . . . . Marye, vefue de Jean LE POUTE (?).

1659.

Juil. 26 Jean LE QUEUX, fis de Jean.
Déc. 7 Ester, femme de Jaque LE NOBLE.
Déc. 8 Jenne, fille de Guillame FREMAUX.
Déc. 28 Marie MASTELEIN, vefue de Jacob DE LA MER.

1659-60.

Jan. 29 Jaques DE LESPAU.
Fév. 3 Marie DE LA FOSSE.
Fév. 5 Marie, femme de Simon LAURIN.
Fév. 10 Pierre DESPAGNE.
Fév. 10 Noel DESPRETS.

1660.

Avril 29 Aaron MATTON.
Juin 1 Marcq CLARIS.
Juin 5 Toussain BUQUET.
Août 15 Antoine LAOUTRE.
Nov. 4 Ester, fille de Jean PATOU.
Nov. 10 Jaques HENNIN.
Nov. 23 Anthoine LE GRAND.[1]

[1] This is the last entry on page [38]. The following page commences with a few entries of various dates.

1663.

Aout 19 Jean OUDART, age de 66 ans.

1667.

Mars 29 Barbe OUDART, vefue de Jean DE ZWAERTE, age de 75 ans.

1662-3.

Fév. . . Elizabeth, vefue de Jaque LIZE, age de 47 an.

1647 (*sic*).

Août 19 Jean DE ZWAERTE, age denuiron 75 ans.

1661.

Oct. 20 Jaques LIZE.

1664.

Mai 12[1] La vefue de Jean DELEPINE.

1667.

Juin 22 Nathanel JOUENEAU.
Avril 12 Marie LIZE, femme dudit JOUENEAU.

1670.

Sept. . . Piere LIZE, jeune homme.

1666.

Juil. 11 Un fils a Jean MERCHIE, lainsne, nome Jean, age de 9 ans et 5 mois.
Juil. 17 Elizabeth MERCHIE, fille du dit, agee de 11 ans 3 mois.
Juil. 25 Rachel LE NOBLE, femme du dit Jean MERCHIE, agee de 41 ans 8 mois.
Juil. 26 Judith MERCHIE, fille du dit, agee de 4 ans 9 mois.
Oct. 17 Cornil LE SEDT.

1667.

Mai 3 Lea, veuue de Jacob PRUUO.

[1] Among the entries of 1656, on p. [37].

Juin 3 Nicolas DESFARVAQUES.
Nov. 2 Robert PAREN.

1668.

Oct. 16 Une fille a Philipe MANEKE, nommee Marie.
Nov. 8 Une fille a Andre DESPAGNE, nommee Esther.

1669.

Août 8 Judith DESFARVAQUE, femme de Samuel DESPAIGNE.
Août 17 Nost chere pasteur Monsr Paul D'ARANDE, a dix heures du matin.
Août 25 Jenne FEURUT (?), la femme de Jaques LE KEUX.
Sept. 23 Catherine LE PLAT.
Oct. 1 Jaques VALQUE.
Oct. 14 Jean LE FEURE.
Déc. 5 Jaques DE LILLERS.
Déc. 10 Louyse, veuue de Jean FERÉ.
Déc. 29 Abraham PATOU.

1669-70.

Jan. 3 Jean DE PERSIN.
Fév. 8 Pierre FRUMAUX.
Fév. 28 Jean FERÉ.
Mars 19 Madeline LE ROU, jeune fille.
Mars 24 Jaques HIOLLE.

1670.

Avril 26 Paul DEFARUAQUES.
Mai 7 Susaine D'EFFARVAQUE, femme de Jaq. DUTHOIT.
. . . . . Jenne GOMBER, vefue de Pierre LORIDAN.
Juin 24 Ester VIBAU, femme de Zacare HOUSEL.
Juil. 16 Philipe MOTE.
Juil. 23 La femme de Jaques POUTRE.
Août 9 Un enfant a Mr Pierre DE LA PIERE.
Août 16 Pierre BLEUSÉ.
Sept. 10 Pierre LIZY, jeune homme.[1]
. . . . . La femme de Jean MESMAN.
Sept. 27 Abraham SIX, diacre.
Sept. 27 La veuue de Jean WIBAU.
Oct. 4 Jean MERCHIE, linne.

[1] See note on page 600, where this entry is repeated in the original.

Nov. 11 Gedeon DESPAIGNE, fils de Gedeon.
Déc. 5 Jean MARLIR, linne.
Déc. 10 Jacob LE SEDT.
Déc. 25 Nicolas DE SANTHUNS.
Déc. 26 Madelinne, veuue de Guillame HANNE.
Déc. 28 Jaques SOILLE.

1670-1.

Jan. 25 Marie, vefve de Nicolas DE SANTHUNS.
Mars 13 La femme de Jean CATEAUX.

1671.

Mars 28 Madeline DE LA NOY, jeune fille.
Avril 5 La femme de Abraham DEZOIRT.
Avril 23 La femme de Pierre DU HEINNE (?).
Avril 25 Jean DE LESPAU.
Avril 24 Un enfant a Andre DESPUG . . . (?).
Mai 1 La femme d'Andre DESPUG . . . (?).
Mai 3 Marie GABIE, jeune fille.
Mai 13 Samuel DEBOURQUE.
Juin 10 Judith DUBOIS, femme de Jaq[s] MAN[N]EKE.
Juin 26 La femme de Pierre GRUJON (?).
Juin 29 Une fille Pierre DU THOIT, nomme Susane (?).
Juil. 6 Piere DU PIRE, laine.
Juil. 19 Piere DU PIRE, jeune.
Juil. 26 Jean LE HOUQ, linne.
Août 3 Jenne, vefue de Andre PRON.
Août 23 La vefue de Piere CASEL.
Août 27 Pierre BARIN.
Oct. 1 Jaques DUBOIS, Lecteur de cest Eglise.
Oct. 4 Jean MANNEKE, linné.
Déc. 2 Anne PRUUOT, femme de Jean LOBEL, linne.
Déc. 28 La veuue Vinchant CAILLÉ.

1671-2.

Jan. 9 La veuue de feu Jean MANNEKE.
Fév. 1 Madeline LE CLERQ, jeune fille.
Fév. 6 Piere LOBEL, jeune homme.
Fév. 9 La veuue Pierre FRUMAUX.
Mars 11 Jacop DE VIME.

1672.

Mai 4 Phenées CORNAR.

Avril 30 (Le fain d'Avril) Un enfan a Elie TILY.
Mai 25 Jean LE TULLE.
Août 12 Jaqué MONNIE.
Sept. 3 La femme de Claude LE MOINE.
Sept. 7 Un enfan a Elie TILLY.
Sept. 17 Gramer Jaquemine MONTAIGNE.
Sept. 28 Ane LE PERS.
Sept. 29 La vefve MAURIS.
Oct. 1 Pierre FENÉ, fils de Pierre.
Oct. 6 Un enfant a Marie, fille de Joacin GRIBAU (?).
Oct. 8 Un enfant a Jean DE LOBEL, le jeune.
Oct. 19 Jaques COLET.
Nov. 12 Elizabeth, femme de Esti (*sic*) GIBLION, et son enfant a mesme temps.

1672-3.

Jan. 5 Jean VIBER, linne.
Jan. 15 En (*sic*) enfan a Elie TUILY.
Jan. 26 Samuel PATOU, fils de Jean.
Jan. 27 Jenne LE PERS, fille de Gilber LE PERS.
Fév. 27 Simon DU PIERRE, fils de Simon.
Mars 19 La femme Bastima (Bastien ?) HOLBECQ.

1673.

Mars 26 Pierre DE LESPAO (LESPAU ?).
Avril 12 Pierre LANBERT.
Avril 13 Granmer LE NOBLE, v. de Pierre LE NOBLE.
Avril 14 Gramer LES KAUSSE.
Mai 21 La femme de feu de (*sic*) Jean MEAUX et de Jean CLARKE.
Mai 22 Estienne CORDIER.
Mai 27 La femme Phenées BACELLE.
Juin 14 La femme Philippe LE BAISSEUR.
Juin 17 Noué ROUSSE, fils de Jean ROUSÉ.
Juin 23 Anthoine PETY, fils d'Anthoine PETY.
Août 5 Abreham POLE, fils d'Abreham.
Août 19 Bastien HOLBECQ, age plus de 70.
Août 24 Marie, vefue de Jean BOUDRIE, age de 80 ans.
Sept. 1 Jean DE St JEAN.
Sept. 11 Abraham POLLE.
Sept. 19 Un enfant a Samuel HOUCQ.
Sept. 28 Jaque LE BLAN.
Sept. 30 Pierre DU MORTIER.
Oct. 20 Pierre FENÉ.
Oct. 28 Un enfant a la vefue Jean St JEAN.
Déc. 3 La femme de Ely LE PER, fille de Mathieu MANEHEM (MANEKEN ?).
Déc. 6 La femme Aman PARFET.
Déc. 16 La femme Nycag St JEAN.
Déc. 31 La femme de Pierre DU MORTIER.

1673-4.

Fév. 21 La femme de Gillome FRUMAUX.
Fév. 22 La femme Pierre DE ZORTE.
Fév. 22 La v. de Jean MESMAN.

1674.

Avril 5 La femme Simon BODRY.
Avril 7 La femme Anthoine PETY.
Avril 11 Susane GREBAU, june fille.
Mai 7 Jenne, femme de Samuel DENEU.
Juil. 1 La vefve de Jean FERE.
Juil. 23 La femme Hery DE HAIDIN.
Juil. 30 Un fils a Philipe FERELYES.
Juil. 31 Un fils a Pierre LOUCHAR.
Août 8 Un fils a Pierre DE LA PIERRE, holandoy.
Août 16 Pierre LOUCAR.
Août 17 Mary JAQUEMON, femme de Guillame OECK (?) HAULB . . . (?).[1]
Sept. 16 La femme du Sr Jean DE LA PIERE.
Sept. 14 Jean DE LOBEAU.
Sept. 17 Mary HEBERT, vefue.
Oct. 16 Noié, un enfan a Pierre MAHIEU.
Oct. 17 La femme Jaques DU HAMEL.

1674-5.

Fév. . . La femme de Leuren LE ROUX.
Mars 3 Darande MANNEKE, fils de Jaque MANNEKE.

1675.

Mars 30 Guillaume FACIN.
Mars 31 Bertholemy SIX, fils de Bertholemy.
Avril 1 Jacob LECOUY.
Avril 22 Jaques DUTHOIT.
Avril 26 La femme Jacob LECOUY.
Avril 29 La femme Jean LE RICHE, linné.
Mai 10 La femme Jermain DORNOUCART (?).
Mai 22 Pierre DE LE PAINE, fils de Jean.
Juin 4 Abraham DEZOART, l'ainé.
Juin 22 La vefu Jacob DE VIME.
Juin 23 Andrie SAILLY.

[1] "Guillame Oeck" (?) is interlined.

Juin 24 Jean MOREAUX, marys de lune des fille WATELIE.
Juin 24 Gran pere MOTE, Gille MOTE.
Juin 27 Marie GIGON, veuue de feu Arnoul DE LILLER.
Juil. 20 La vefue Pierre BLEUSÉ.
Juil. 25 Jean DENGNEAU.
Juil. 21 Pierre FERRET.
Juil. 29 Un franchois venant d'Abuile nomme Michie DE LANOY.
Août 5 Jean CARON, fils de Jaques.
Août 9 Marie DESPAIGNE, fille de Henry.
Août 20 Jean CLARISE, fils de Jermain.
Août 30 Anne, femme de Jean SIX.
Août . . Marie, fille de Marcq BETTEMBO.
Sept. 27 Pierre LE HOUCQ, l'ainé.
Nov. 1 Charle BETTEMBO.
Nov. 21 Pierre HAPIO.

1675-6.

Jan. 20 Frederic GALMAR.
Fév. 6 Jean LIZY, fils de Jean.
Fév. 28 Jaques OUDART.
Mars 16 Jean VANDAMME, fils de Jean.
Mars 22 La vefue Jean DEROUX.

1676.

Avril 23 Noé WIBAU.
Mai 15 Jean HANCAR, et son fils 8 jour deuant.
Mai 15 Jean VOIRER.
Mai 18 Jean AGACE, en charge d'ancien.
Mai 20 Françoise GAVIÉ, june fille.
. . . . . "Quelque semine auparavant ce temps morut Charle BONNE a Tournay, pardela la mers."
Juin 22 Marie FEDERBE, femme de Hugue BOURRÉ.
Juil. 3 Nicolas FERÉ.
Juil. 3 Jaspar POUCHAIN.
Juil. 8 Jean DUSAR.
Août 14 Marie FREMAUX.
Sept. 24 La femme de feu Samuel LE SEDT, age de 89 an.
Oct. 10 Gilmett, veuue de Jean LE PLATT.
Oct. 11 Ester BECQU, jeune fille.
Oct. 13 Jaspinne, femme d'Aman NEUÉ.
Oct. 22 La femme de Jaques DU BOIS.
Nov. 20 La veuue GAMBIE.
Déc. 21 Caterinne, femme de Noé WIBAU.

1676-7.

Jan. 14 La feme de Guillaume FREMAUX, a savoir, Mary CASSEL (aiant este au Temple ce mesme jour quelle mourut).
Mars 7 Gille CATEAU.
Mars 8 Marque DU PUY.
Mars 9 La feme de Michel CRUY, a sauoir Mary BUGIN.
Mars 17 La vefue OUDART, la fille PIERQUIN.
Mars 19 Ester CIROUTRE, feme de Jean DU PUY.
Mars 21 Andre DESPAGNE, fils d'Andre, age de 5 semaine.

1677.

Mars 30 La feme de Jean CARDON.
Mai 17 Glaude LE MOINE, agé de 67.
Mai 29 Samuel DENEU.
Juin 18 Jaques LE NOBLE, fils de Jaque, age d'enuiron 60 an.
Juil. 1 Louys PETYBERGEN.
Juil. 11 Jacque DELILLERS, june homme, fils de Jacques.
Juil. . . Jean MARQUE.
Août 27 Anthoine PALFAR, age de 62 ans.
Sept. 8 Pierre LE CLERCQ.
Sept. 11 La feme Allos (Nos ?) CORNAR.
Sept. 18 Jean MARLIER, fils de Marte MARLIER.
Sept. 23 La feme de Jean DELABRE, a sauoir Elizabet VERE, mourut subitemen.
Oct. 4 Jean LE CLERCQ.
Oct. 5 La vefue Jean BECEU, agé de 82.
Oct. 10 Jaque LE NOBLE, age de 84 an.
Oct. 16 La vefue Nicolas FERÉ, enterré (?) le 17 d'Otobre.
Oct. 21 Nicolas DU SAR.
Nov. 4 Philipp LE PER, fill de Philip, age de 5 ans.
Nov. 9 Suzane SNELART, vefue de Cornille LE SEDT.
Déc. 22 Jean DELEPAU.
Déc. 23 Michee LE PER, feme de Christofle EADAME (?).

1677-8.

Jan. 7 Jenne DE LILLER, femme de Isaac

DELEPAU, a Buclem (Buckland ?) proche de Douure.[1]
Jan. 20 La vefue ALAUAINE.
Jan. 28 Pierre DORÉ, jeune homme.
Fév. 18 La vefue de Gille MASENGARBE.
Mars 1 La femme Jean FENE.
Mars 22 La fille de Pierre BUQUE.
Mars 22 Jean DESPAGNE, fils d'Andre, age de 5 ans.

1678.

Mars 28 Jaques SIX, line, age de 78 ans, estant en serge d'ancien en le Glise (*sic*).
Avril 16 Jenne WAUTIER, femme de Jean PATOU.
Mai 7 Nicolas DIDIER, jeune homme, age de 49 ans.
Mai 15 Marth WANSON, femme de Denis GESTAIN.
Mai 30 Sa soeur Jeanne WANSON, veuve de Jaques SIX.
Juin 7 La feme Etiene DU THOIT, a sauoir Mary DANBRIN, age de 75 ans.
Juin 30 Jean MOREAU, portier du Tenple, age de 74 ans.
Juil. 21 Lea, fille de Pierre LERNOULT.
Juil. 22 Michell MARTAIN.
Juil. 28 La femme de Joseph DU QUENNÉ, natif de Lille, le quel fit abiuration de l'eglise Romaine en nostre Eglise.
Août 4 La femme Jean LE LEU, a sauoir Judit LE KEUX. Et fut la premier quil fut enterre selon l'acte du Parlement enseuely en etofe de line.[2]
Août 16 Antonet MINO, vefue de Pierre LIZE.
Août 24 Jean COILLE.
Août 25 Deny GUESTIN.
Août 25 Isaac PATOU, fils Isaac PATOU, junior.
Août 29 Pierre BERNAR.
Sept. 18 Janne DEBOUURIE, vefue de Jean BLONDEAU.
Août 28 Un enfan a Dauyd CARLI[ER ?].

[1] In the Dover Register of Baptisms (French Church) the names are Jenne de Lilers and Isaac Delespaul, and in another entry Jesnne de Liller and Isaac de Lespaul.

[2] This Act was passed to protect and increase the woollen manufacture of England by compelling all bodies to be enshrouded in woollen, under a penalty. Occasional entries occur in Parish Registers where persons of position were buried in linen and the penalty was paid.

Août 23 Jaques DENEU, fils de Jaques.
Oct. 3 Nicolas LERNOUL, age plus de 55 ans, aiant este entretene[u] par les diacre plus de 30 ans.
Oct. 15 La femme de Walleran WATERLO, lainne.
Oct. 15 La feme de Pierre BUCQUET.
Oct. 15 La v. de Pierre LE LEU.
Oct. 16 Une fille a Franchoit FONARKE (François FAVARKE ?).
Oct. 21 Judict OUDAR, femme de Abraham LE SEDT.
Nov. 15 Marie LE SEDT, femme de Jonas DERIN.
Déc. 2 Pierre LE DUCQ.
Déc. 5 Rober DUIN, agé de 87 an, et at este diuerse anne en serge de leglise.
Déc. 16 Gille LE CLERCQ, age de 84 ans.
Déc. 19 Jean LE RICHE, age 84.
Déc. 20 Jean LE KEUX.
Déc. 21 Jacob DU BOIS, fils de Jean, age de . . . .
Déc. 30 Philip RICHE, fils de Jean.
Déc. 30 Un enfan a Pierre LEFEURE.

1678-9.

Jan. 10 Julien DARAS.
Jan. 20 Pierre WISAGE.[1]
Jan. 21 Jean CARTON.
Jan. 21 Aman NEWE.
Jan. 23 La femme de Jean CARTON.
Fév. 21 Bertelomy ROGER.
Fév. 22 La femme de Gille CATEAU.
Mars 12 Abraham WAUTIER.
Mars 22 Cornille DESTRY.

1679.

Avril 23 Estienne DE SANTHUNS, fils de Daniel.
Mai 1 Pierre FRANCOY.
Mai 4 La veuue VILLER.
Mai 5 La veuue de feu Paul DESFARVAQUES.
Mai . . Pierre FOURNIE.
Mai 13 Samuel HEDEBOURCQ.
Mai . . . . . HAUCART.
Juin 30 Dauid DE LESPAU, fils de feu Pierre.
Juil. 2 Un enfant [a] Pierre DU THOIT.
Juil. [5] Marie VOIRE, femme de Dainiel MURILLON.

[1] Or, Wrj, age . . . (?)

Juil. 17 Judith, fille de Jean CRESPEE, enterre le 18 du ditte mois.
Juil. 29 Le flis (*sic*) POUCHAIN fut enterre, Son non est Jean POUCHAIN.
Août 2 Gilliaume MESMAN, age 85 ans.
Août 18 Jenne DE ZORTE, feme de Pierre MICHE.
Août 18 Charle DE LESPAIGNE, fils de Jean.
Août 26 Jenne SERGANT, feme de Isaac OUDAR.
Sept. 2 Jaques POUTRE.
Sept. 3 Un fils a Nicolas FERÉ, nomé Jean.
Sept. 20 Daniel DUTHOIT, junne home.
Sept. 25 Jaques SIX, fils de Jaques, fils de Jean.
. . . . . Un enfant a Abraham DE LÉPAU.
. . . . . Un enfan a Jeanbatiste WALBECQ, Elizabeth.
Oct. 7 Un enfant a Jean LE HOUCQ, nomme Abraham.
Oct. 8 Jeanne, femme de Phinies BARELL.
Oct. 8 Mad^e MICHELLE, femme de sa second noche, nomme PROUUO.
Oct. 13 Jean LOBERT, linné.
Oct. 31 Abigell, femme de Samuel FREMAUT.
Nov. 4 Louis FERÉ.
Nov. 10 Madeline, femme de David MOUNIE ?
Nov. 21 La femme Jaques CARON.
Nov. 24 Paul DEFARVAQUES.
Nov. 27 La femme Ambroise CREPE ? [1]
Nov. 29 Pierre MICHY.
Déc. 1 Elyzabeth LE LEU, femme de Pierre DELOBEAUX.
Déc. 3 La vefue de Gabrielle WALBE[CQ ?].
Déc. 8 La vefue de Louis FERÉ.
Déc. 15 Rogy SHOW-SMITH.
Déc. 20 Jean FOQUET.

1679-80.

Fév. 5 Jean BLEUSE.
Fév. 11 La v. de Pierre CORN . . . .
Mars 5 Jacque MAS.
Mars 7 La femme de Jean LE [G] . . . .
Mars 7 La femme de . . . . . (*blank*).

1680.

Avril 20 Estienne DUTHOIT, ancien de l'eglise, age de 80 an le prochain mois.
Avril 27 Lea DIDIE, femme de Pierre LERNOU.
Mai 9 La vefue Jacque LEPERS.
Mai 14 Mary BOCART.

[1] Corrected illegibly.

Mai 20 La femme de Jacque MANEKE.
Mai 22 Charles LEPINNE, junne home.
Juin 17 Jenne FACON, jeunne fille.
Juin 21 La v. Paul DE FERUACQUE, [1] fille de Jacque LE KEUX.
Juin 28 Jean BRANNE.
Juil. 1 La v. DIDIER, et fut enterre le 4me Jullet, 1680, en la t[e]re St Alfeg.
Août 30 Anthonne BOCU.
Sept. 15 Jean DU BOIS, agé de 87 an.
Sept. 15 Katerinne, femme de Miche HOUSEE.
Sept. 18 Pierre BUQUET.
Sept. 19 Abraham SENECAR.
Sept. 22 Isaac DELESPAU, le june. Il est mort a Douier.
Oct. 15 Marguerit DESPAIGNE, femme de Martin LE ROU.
Oct. 30 Pierre DESPANNE.
Nov. 4 Pierre BRAM'E.
Nov. 7 Pierre DERIVEAUX ?
Nov. 18 Arnould DE LILLERS.
Nov. 18 Marye MANNEKE, femme de Mr Anthonne DENIS.
Déc. 7 Ellyzabet DESPAINNE, junne fille.
Déc. 8 Marye PRY, vefue de Pierre FERE.
Déc. 9 Francois FORVACQ.
Déc. 14 La v. de Sr Philipe LERNOULT.
Déc. 25 Jean DEPRÉ.
Déc. 29 La feme Zachary LE MOR, a savoir Mary BARA, age de 60 an environ.

1680-1.

Jan. 8 La femme de Jean MASQUELIR.
Jan. 16 La femme Jacob SPRINGE.
Jan. 28 Marie DE CASSELLE, vefue de Pierre LE FIEF.
Jan. 29 Jean SIX, fils de Jean SIX, le june.
Fév. 16 Gramer GORIQUE.
Fév. 19 Jacque MANNECKE.
Fév. 23 La feme Jacque LE ROU.
Fév. 24 Jenne DIDIER, fille de Abraham DIDIER.
Mars 17 Jaque SIX, fils de Jaque, junier.

1681.

Mars 25 Elizabeth, femme de Francois MAS.
Mars 29 Jenne DESCAMPS, vefue de Joel DUPIRE.
Mars 31 La femme de Jaques VILLAIN.
Avril 10 La vefue de Samuel WIBER.

[1] "Flis (*sic*) de Nicolas" is struck out here.

Avril 14 Jenne DE CASSELLE, vefue de Jacob LE SEDT.
Mai 2 Marie A LAVINE, jeune fille.
Mai 21 Nicolas DE LE GORGUE.
Mai 27 Pierre JOUENYAUX.
Juin 5 La v. CROUY.
Juin 18 Jenne MONCEAU, vefue de Jaques BLONDEAU.
Juin 30 Jenne DU RIE, femme de Elie MESMAN.
Juil. 5 Esther VERRÉ, fille de Samuel VERRÉ.
Juil. 5 Marie DEPRÉ, femme de Elie TILLY.
Juil. 12 Jean FOURRÉ.
Juil. 17 La vefue de Daniel HARLAY.
Sept. 4 Jean MESMAN.
Sept. 12 Le fils de Pierre DU TOYT.
Sept. 17 Samuel DU BUISSON.
Oct. 2 Arnoul DE HEM.
. . . . . Jenne MESMAN, fille de Danel MESMAN.
. . . . . La fille de Samuel HUDEBOURKE.
Oct. 27 Anthoine SAMON.
Déc. 3 Marie DE NEU, femme de Jean LORAIN.
Déc. 11 Ester DESANTHUNE, femme de Jaque DE CASSEL.
Déc. 28 . . . . . HANTON.[1]
Déc. 30 Jacque HENTON.

1681-2.

Jan. . . La feme DUCEMAIN.
Jan. 2 Jean OUZAILLE.
Jan. 8 Philipe LE CLERC.
Fév. 10 La v. Pierre LE VEUGLE.
Mars 2 Jean BECU, age denviron 50 ans.
Mars 4 Leuren LE ROW.
Mars 12 Pierre DE CASSELLE a marie (*sic*), age de 66 ans.
Mars 15 Isacq SANTUNNE.

1682.

Mai 24 La femme de Pierre SAILLYE.
Juin 19 La femme de Pierre FERUILLE.
Juin 29 Louis DE LA RUE.
Juil. 9 Elie TOILY, jeune homme.
Juil. 15 Jean AGACE, fils de Bonerge.
Août 5 Abreham DU PIERRE, age de 62 ans.
Août 26 Jenne MOREAU, june fille.

[1] This is entered *after* the entry of Dec. 30, on the next leaf.

Sept. 6 Un enfan a Daniel GERAR.
Sept. 7 Elizabeth OUDAR, femme de Barnabas AGACE.
Sept. 11 Francois DE LA PIERRE.
Sept. 11 Marie MORILLON, femme de Simeon DE LA RUE.
Sept. 14 Abraham BLEUSÉ.
Sept. 24 Daniel MEURILLON, line.
Sept. 27 Jean CATEAU.
Oct. 1 La femme de Germain CLARIS.
Oct. 23 La femme de Jean GOTRAN.
Oct. . . Mary BAUDRY, femme de Thomas YOUNG.
Oct. . . Jaques PARIS.
Nov. 29 Un enfan a Samuel DANBRIN.
Déc. 10 Fut trouue mor en son lict, un enfan a Pier BARIN.
Déc. 12 La vefue GOLBERY, a sauoir Mary DE LEPAU.
Déc. 14 La vefue Sallomon POLLE.

1682-3.

Jan. 3 Jean DENEU, fils de Philip.
Jan. 12 Jean DENEU, fils de Jaque.
Jan. 27 Jean LE MOR, fils de Moise, age de 18 ans.
Fév. 4 La vefue Anthoine WIBAU.
Fév. 6 Henery MACARE.
Fev. 25 La femme Abraham DE VIMME.
Mars 6 Joseph LE HOUCQ, fils de Jean LE HOUCQ, age 27 jour.

1683.

Avril 1 Anthoine DEBLEU, mortier.
Avril 4 Anthoine DENIS, maitre decolle & clercq de la halle des navetier, age de 71.
Avril 27 Simon DUPIE, age de 50.
Avril 28 Le fils Hugue BOURE.
Mai 24 La v. Abraham POLLÉ.
Mai 24 Samuel GUENIN.
Juin 16 Pierre MARTIN.
Juil. 15 Samuel LE ROU, fils de Martin.
Août 1 Francoy MAS, age denviron 80 an.
Août 4 Estienne BAISEUR.
Août 30 Eline SOUFLE, jeune fille.
Sept. 10 Lea SIX, femme de Samuel FREMAU.
Sept. 14 La vefue de Jean DERVEAU, laisne.
Sept. 19 Anthoine SOURDEAU.
Sept. . . Abreham DE VIMME, fut trouué mor en lille de Shepe.

Oct. 11 La femme d'Edouard LE KEUX, laisné.
Oct. 31 Charle CORNUEL, fils de Jaques.
Nov. 1 La vefve de Guilber LEPERS.
Déc. 18 La vefue de Philip MOTE, a savoir Elizabet MILON.
Déc. 21 La femme de Pierre FREMAU.

1683-4.

Jan. 13 Nicolas DE BILLE.
Jan. . . Marte CATLE, age denuiron 80 an, enuiron ce temp.
Jan. 31 Mary DE ZORTE, femme de Jean LIZE.
Fév. 16 La v. HOUSOY.
Fév. 18 Anthoine PETY, age denuiron 78.[1]
Fév. 18 Caterine, vefue de Jean MOREAU.
Fév. 22 Michee HOUZE, age de 92[2] ans.
Mars 1 La vefue Isaac LE SEDT.
Mars 14 La femme de Nicolas FERÉ, Sara GOBBERY.
Mars 22 La feme de Pierre DU BOIS.
(Page 56 is blank.)

1684.

Avril 12 Ely TOILLIE, line.
Avril 14 La vefve Jean LOBERT.
Mai 12 La vefue de Marcq MARLINE (?).
Mai 12 Walleran WATERLO, laisné.
Mai 28 Francoy LE GROU.
Juin 20 Pierre DESPAGNE, june homme.
Juin 23 La feme Jaque LE KEUX.
Août 13 Martin LE ROU.
Août 24 Louise DECQUIRÉ, veufe.
Août 24 Le fils Jaques VANDAME, petit enfant.
Aout 28 Jonas DERIN.
Sept. 1 Le filz de Jean PATOU.
Sept. 8 Ester MASSEGARDE, june fille.
Sept. 11 Elisabet HOUSOIS, fille.
Sept. 19 Judic DE LE HAIX.
Sept. 20 La feme Jaques LECLUSE.
Oct. 28 La v. Julien DARAS.
Nov. 21 Abraham DURIÉ.
Déc. 7 Jean BODART.

1684-5.

Jan. 4 La v. Elie TOILLY, laine.
Jan. 6 Jeanne DESANTHUS (*sic*), feme de Jaq^e GENIN.

[1] Originally 68. [2] Originally 86.

Jan. 13 Marie WAUTIER, veuue de feu Nicolas DESFARVAQUES.
Jan. 21 Marie FERE, june fille.
Fév. 15 Pierre BAME.
Mars 10 La femme de Philipe FERLEIY (?).
Mars 24 André MILEUOY.

1685.

Mai 17 Marye BONTE, femme d'Abraham DEZOIRTE.
Mai 22 Jean DURU.
Mai 29 Ester MORY, feme de Henry COX.
Juil. 3 Mr Arnoult BOUCHERY, lun des pasteur de nostre eglise.
Juil. 4 La feme de Philipe NOULLE.
(Page 58 is blank).
Sept. 20 Pierre LERNOULT, fils de Pierre LERNOULT.
Sept. 27 Marye DE FARUACQ, feme de Samuel DE SANTUNE.
Oct. 13 Jenne LANNIAUX, femme de Matis.
Oct. 14 Jacq CARON.
Nov. 9 Jean ROUSÉ, le jeune.
Déc. 2 Jean ROUSÉ, layné.
Déc. 6 La femme du dit Jean ROUSÉ.

1685-6.

Jan. 6 Ester CLARIS, june fille.
Jan. 25 Jean DE LESPINNE, fils de Pierre.
Jan. 29 Joseph CARON.
Fév. 18 Jenne LOTE, femme Daman WYBAU.
Fév. 27 La femme de Israel LOFROY.
Mars 1 Un enfan a Jacq FERE.
Mars 5 Robert LANSELL, age de 5 semainne.

1686.

Avril 17[1] Jacq MON.
Mai 2 Jenne LINGNEL.
Juin 31 (*sic*) Anne DE LA MERE.
Juil. 3 Christoffer VANDAME.
Juil. 15 Mary LE LEU, femme de Gedeon DESPAINGNE.
Juil. 26 La fille Isaac DE ROY.
Août 11 Elye MESMAN, junior.
Août 13 Elizabeth MOTE, femme de Jacque MESMAN.
Août 13 Jean DURY.
(Page 60 is blank).
Sept. 1 Martin, feme de Cornille WATTELIE.

[1] This entry is dated 17 April, 1685, which is doubtless an error for 1686, being the first entry in the new year, old style.

Sept. 12 Madelaine OUDART, feme de Elize PRINO.
Sept. 15 Susenne DURY, femme de Pierre BARAIN.
Sept. 16 Anthoinne WEREE.
Sept. 20 La feme de feu Jaques DE LILLERS, defun (?).
Sept. 24 Thimoté BAME, junior.
Oct. 17 Timothé BAME, lainé.
Nov. 26 Marye CASSIE.
Nov. 30 La femme de Jacq SMAIK (?).
Déc. 12 Samuel PRUUOT.
Déc. 16 Pierre LEPINE, age de 8 ans.
Déc. 18 Susenn LE MOR, feme de Arnou LILER.
Déc. 22 Samuel LE CLER.
Déc. 28 Monsr DELON, pasteur de cest eglise.
Déc. 28 La femme d'Abra. DUPIER.
Déc. 30 Jean ALBERT.

1686-7.

Jan. 18 La femme Jean GALMAR.
Jan. 27 Marie LE GORGE.
Jan. 28 Louy LANBERT.
Fév. 2 Piere SIX, june homme.
Fév. 7 La femme Jean FACE.
Fév. 14 Isaac DE LEMARE, le viel.
Fév. 24 Daniel DEFARVAQUE.
Fév. 25 Nicolas LE FEVRE.
Mars 1 Edward LE KEUX, lainé.
Mars 7 Jean GALMAR, linne.

1687.

Mars 27 Un Jaques ROU, de Gainne (*sic*).
Mars 30 Benjamin LUCAS.
Avril 1 La femme Jaques PARY.
Avril 16 Daniel VITUS.
Avril 18 Jean MASQUELIER, linné.
Avril 19 Paul GORGE, fils de Mosieur GORG, nostre (?) pasteur.
Avril 22 La femme Isaac LE LEU, a savoir Susanne LINGNEL.
Mai 1 Noel CATEAU, veuue d'Adrin Martin HAMEL.[1]
Mai 12 Philippe LE PERS, lainé.
Mai 12 Jaques MASUREL.
(Page 62 is blank).
Juin 15 Rachell DHOYR, v. de feu Jean DELMAR.
Juin 25 Judich HOUCQ, fille de Jean; elle mourut a Sandhuik.

[1] Martin is written over d'Adrin, both names are crossed out.

Août 5 Jean LE HOUCQ, fils de Jean.
Août 22 Gillome FRUMAULT.
Août 24 Susanne, femme de Isacq PATOU.
Sept. 4 Jaque EUERAN (?).
Sept. 6 Marye, vefue de Anthoine LE GRAND et de Jean MERCHIE.
Sept. 30 Marie MURILON, vefe de Piere LAUHAR.
Sept. 30 Simeon DE LA RUE.
Oct. 7 Jacq DOURDAIN, lainne.
Oct. 12 Caterain, v. de defun Pierre FENE.
Nov. 11 Jean BERNAR.
Déc. 5 Samuel DESANTHUNS, qui estoit ancien en cest eglise.

1687-8.

Mars 6 Jaque GORICQ, mourut sur le chemain de Baton.

1688.

Mars 29 Elizabeth, fille [de] Jaques SIX, fils d'Abraham SIX.
Mars 31 Marie, fille de Jaques SIX, fils (*sic*) de Jean.
Mai 5 Isaac LE LEU.
Mai 19 La feme de Jean DEVILER, le june.
Mai 23 Jean LE BLAN.
Juin 22 La femme Isaac DEVIME.
Juin 25 Ester LE COEUUER (?), femme de Pier FRELIER.
Août 12 Gorg PODEUIN.
Août 25 La v. Hebert DE CALAIS.
Août 26 Abreham DIDIER, estan en serge dancien en leglise, agé de 60 ans et 4 mois.
Sept. 2 Un enfan a Guillaume LUCAS, age 14 mois.
Sept. 17 Jonatan CAILLE.
Sept. 17 Lenfan Charle BOULER.
Oct. 11 Un enfan a Jaques FERE, le june (?).
Oct. 12 Isaac GLORY.
(Page 64 is blank).
Oct. 26 La v. de Pier WATELIER, age de 84.
Oct. 26 La v. de Noe DEPRÉ.
Oct. 30 Jean CATEAU, fils d'Abreham.
Oct. 30 Isaac LIEBE.
Oct. . . La fille Simon BAUDRY.
Nov. 10 Jean SIX, fils de Jean.
Nov. 12 Docteur Jean DE LA PIERRE.
Nov. 14 Daniel MASTELIN, age de 84 ans.
Nov. 23 La feme de Jaques LIEBE.
Déc. 24 La feme de Michel PETY.

Déc. 24 Guilaine, feme de Jaques FERE.

1688-9.

Jan. 19 Jaques DELBECQ.

1689.

Mars 26 Noé HEMRY.
Avril 3 Une petite fille a Isay CLARIS.
Avril 5 Samuel DESPAIGNE, fils de Samuel.
Avril 15 Jacob POUCIN.
Avril 16 La femme de Jean LEUREN.
Avril 25 Pierre LANSSELLE.
Avril 28 La v. GREBAU.
Mai 8 La femme de Jaques VARLET.
Mai 8 La femme de Henry CAILLOU.
Mai 27 Henry CAILLOU.
Juin 28 Jaques DU HAMEL.
Juil. . . La vefue Nicolas DU SAR.
Juil. . . La vefue de Pierre HAPIO.
Juil. . . La femme de Isaac POUTRE.
Août 14 Charle ROUTIE, Sr DEPRE, frere de Madame GORGE.
Août 18 Pierre LE HOUCQ, fils de Pier LE HOUCQ.
Oct. 5 Samuel DANBRINE.
Oct. 22 La vefue de Jean DENEU, Mary Mo . . . . . (?).
Oct. 26 Daniel LANTERNE, medecin.
Nov. . . Le fils Anthoinne SOMON.
Déc. 11 Isaac DE LEPAU, age de 78 ans.

1689-90.

Jan. 1 Daniel DEVAIME, le jeune.
Fév. 10 La veuue de Monsier . . . CART (?).
Fév. 12 Samuel HOUCQ, fils de Jean.
. . . . . [1] La femme Pier HEBERT.
. . . . . [1] . . . . STELIER (?), fveue (*sic*) de Francoy DELAPIE (?).
. . . . . [1] . . . [G]ORGE, nostre pasteur.
Fév. 13 Ester DE LA PIERRE.
Fév. 15 Heneage GISSELIN.
Fév. 17 Jean LIEB, linné.
Fév. 20 Jean LIZE.
Fév. 21 La veuue de Jean CATEAU.
Mars 15 Monsr Paul GORGE, nostre fidel pasteur, aiant seruy nostre eglise 4½ anne.
Mars 24 Suzane BONTE, feme de Philip MANEKE.

[1] Dates and parts of names gone.

1690.

Mars 25 Jaques PRUUO, line.
Avril 22 Jaques DE LILLER, fils de Jean, age de 2 an.
Mai 9 La fille de Jean DE LILLER.
Mai 9 Piere LE HOUCQ.
Mai 10 Elizabet MANEKE, vefue de Pierre LE HOUCQ.
Juil. 24 Hugue BOURE BOURE (*sic*).
Juil. 27 La v. Anthoine PECOUR (?).
Août 9 Judich LE HOUCQ, fille de Pier LE HOUCQ.
Août 9 Jean PELTIER, seruzien.
Août 20 Mary MESMAN, vefue de Jean DESPAGN[E], age de 81 ane.
Août 23 Mary DU REU, vefue de Guillaume FACON, mourut subitement sur le chemain de Blene.
Août 27 Jacob GATE.
Sept. 1 Ester GUENIN, feme de . . . . (blank) GILLES, de Bederden.
Sept. 4 La v. Timote CAME.
Sept. 21 Jean WIBAU.
Sept. 25 Anthoine MONIER.
Sept. 27 La v. Etiene BAISEUR, Magrite BRUN (?).
Sept. 27 Noe METREL, age de 84 an.
Oct. 5 Gedeon DESPAGNE, en serge d'ancien, age de 64 ane.
Oct. 6 La v. de Guillaume FREMAULT, line.
Oct. 8 Jean PATOU, line, age plus de 70 an.
Nov. 7 La vefue Arnoul DE HEM.
Nov. 17 La feme Isaac MONCEAU.
Nov. 26 Gille DANIEL.
Déc. 7 Barbe LEGIN, feme de Glaude DUTILY.
Déc. 13 Jaques LE ROU, age . . . . [1]
Déc. 17 . . . , la femme de . . . . [1]
Déc. 18 Jaques COR . . NE . . . [1]
(A leaf is probably wanting here.)

1691-2.

Fév. 3 La feme de Pierre LE POIN.
Fév. 29 Estiene DE HAUSY.
Mars 6 Madelaine LE FEBURE, fille de Louis LE FEBURE et d'Esther LE BAILLY.
Mars 17 Susanne LE FEURE (*sic*), fille de Louis LE FEBURE et d'Ester LE BAILLY.
Mars 19 Docteur Guilliaume JACOB, dit

[1] Part of the names gone, at the foot of a page.

WANDERSLATE, proche de Maidston a Ailforde (?).

1692.

Avril 1 Lea DE LILLER, vefue de James GUILMER.
Avril 3 Pier PHENE, fils de Pierre.
Avril 8 Francoise BONTE, femme de Daniel DE SANTUNE, age de 66 ane.
Mai 11 Marie ROGÉ, jeune fille.
Mai 20 Monsr Pierre TRILLET.
Mai 26 Samuel CORNAR, age de 76 an.
Mai 31 Mary POUTRE, vefue de Philip DENEU.
Juin 3 Israel JACOB, dit WANDERSLAT, apoticer, age de 65 an.
Juin 21 Mary DE FIEF, feme de Jaques BODER.
Juin 29 Ester DE LILLERS, jeune fille, dune canser.
Juil. 6 La femme Isaac PATOU, fils de Jacob.
Juil. 15 La feme Etiene DU THOIT, a sauoir Jenne MACARE, mourut a Londre.
Juil. 18 Jean WALBECQ.
Juil. 19 La v. GUERAR.
Juil. 22 Isaac LESTIN.
Août 8 Daniel, fils de Pierre TROUILLART, ministre de cette eglise, aagé d'enuiron cinq ans.
Août 17 La vefue . . . . DU PUY.
Sept. 8 Jean GOTRAN.
Sept. 30 La feme Blase DOURNEL.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth LE KEUX, vefue de Abreham . . . . .
Oct. 13 Mary HONORE, vielle fille.
Juin 16 Jaques LEPINE, age 20 an ½, en la Merique en lille de Barbade.[1]
Juil. 7 Fut enterre le corps de Jean PERDNAL dans le cimetiere de la paroisse Saint Donstans.[2]
Nov. 15 Jermain CLARIS, portier de leglise, age 75.
Nov. 24 Anthoine ENPIS (DUPIS ?).
Déc. 7 La vefue Jaque FREMAULT, age de 93 an.

1692-3.

Jan. 22 Jaque JOUENEAU.

[1] This and the following entry, out of chronological order, are written on the back of a leaf.
[2] This burial does not appear to be recorded in the St. Dunstan's Burial Register.

Fév. 3 Rachel LE CLERCQ, vefue de Jaque PRUUO, line.
Fév. 12 Jenne DUFOUR, feme de Jaques PARIS.
Fév. 21 . . . . . DECAUFOUR, june fille.
Mars 16 La feme Andre PATOU, a savoir Anne HOUCQ.

1693.

Avril 14 Amos CORNAR.
Avril 19 Jenne LORIDAN, feme de Jean BONTE.
Mai 11 Anthoine DUCRO, 81 ane.
Mai 19 Samuel MONCEAU, enuiron 80.
Mai 25 La vefue LE ROY.
Août 23 Marguerite FERE, femme de Jean WIBER, age de 66.
Sept. 16 Rachel LE PER, femme de Jean BAYLY.
Oct. 5 Un enfan a WALENDUKE.
Oct. 29 Mad^e GLORY.

1693-4.

Jan. 22 Phillippe MASINGARD.
Jan. . . Pierre FREMAU.
Jan. 28 Jaques DE LECLUSE.
Mars 18 Marie DESPAGNE, feme d'Isacq DUPONCHET.[1]

1694.

Avril . . Elie MESMAN.
Avril 19 La femme Abraham BROMAN.
Avril 23 La femme Abraham CATTEAU.
Mai . . Henry CARON.
Mai . . La v. Dauid LE FRANC.
Juin 17 La femme Nicolas GUEULLE.
Juin 30 Marie GUENIN, femme de Barnabas AGACE.
Juil. 8 Jean OVRY.
Juil. 9 Isaac MONCHEAU.
Juil. 15 Ester LE HOUCQ, femme de Pierre DESPAIGNE.
Juil. 18 Léa DANBRINE, femme de Barthelemy SIX.
Août 14 Susanne LE MAISTTRE, vielle fille.
Oct. 3 Jean LANCEL.
Nov. 25 Marie FLAO, jeune fille.
Nov. 30 Marie DE LATRE, jeune fille.
Déc. 28 Jaques DOUCHEMENT, agée pres de 80 ans.

[1] Or Duperickel ?

1695.

Avril 12 Jean BONTE, aagé denviron 80 ans.
Mai 15 Daniel MESMAN, l'aigné.
Nov. 9 Jean LE ROU, l'aigné.

1696.

Mai 14 La femme Christoffle FERÉ.
Mai 16 Jaques DE CASSEL, fils de Michée.
Mai 17 Madselle HERAUT, nommée Marie, agé enuiron 50 ans.
Mai 18 Louis FOUGER.
Mai 25 Pierre LE SEDT.
Mai 25 Isaac PATOU, fils de Isaac.
Juin 10 Jacob DU CASTEL, docteur en medesine a Maydston.
Juil. 22 Marie GALMAR, fille d'Anthoine GALMAR et vefue de Jean BONTE, aageé 72 ans.
Août 27 Nicolas DE LA LONDE, aagé enuiron de 45 ans.
Sept. 27 Jean PELISONNEAU.
Oct. 3 Jaques DU FLO.
Oct. 5 Samuel LOFFROY.
Oct. 11 Jenne DESPAIGNE, femme de Samuel VERRÉ.
Nov. 7 Phelippe FERLIER, le pere.
Nov. 8 La vefve Phenees CORNAR.
Nov. 9 Henry DEHAUSI, portier de cest eglise, agé d'environ 96 ans.
Nov. 14 David DE LESPAU, jeune homme, fils de David.
Nov. 29 Noél BOUVÉ, vevé de François PATOU, agée denviron de 96 ans.
Déc. 6 Jean, lenfan Isaac MORILON.
Déc. 7 Françoise DE BURCQ, femme de Jean MORTIM (*sic*).

1696-7.

Mars 24 Jean LEIBE.

1697.

Avril 19 Abraham DE LANOY.
Avril 20 Samuel DU BREUIL.
Juin 7 Jaques CORNAR.
Juin . . Sainte, véue de François LEGROU.
Juin 14 Abraham LE PELTIER.
Juil. 1 Barnabas AGACE; fut trouvé ce matin mort en son lict.
Août 23 Susanne, la fillette Jaques COISNE.
Août 25 La vefve Pierre BAME, Ester BAYSEUR, age 64 ane.
Sept. 13 Mary MACARE, femme de Edward RIGBOURG.
Oct. 3 Mari Anne DE MISOBIN (?).
Oct. 13 Marie JOVENEAU, veve de Jean CLARIS.
Oct. 24 Jaques DUTHOIT, fils de Jaques.
Nov. 27 Marie LANDERCY.
Nov. 28 La vefve DECAUFOUR.
Nov. 29 Louis LE FEBURE, aagé denuiron cinquante ans.

1697-8.

Jan. 4 Ester DE LESPAU, femme de André DESPAIGNE.
Jan. 4 Abraham DE VISME.
Jan. 4 Judich DETRIE, femme de Jean DU CRO.
Jan. 13 Madelaine DE MACOR de Monual, femme de Pierre LE FEBURE, aagee denuiron 43 ans.
Jan. 17 Barthelemy SIX, pres de 70 ans.
Jan. 24 Jaques LE KEUX, agée de 83½ ans.
Jan. 28 Daniel DEVIME.
Jan. 31 Jean PIVION.
Fév. 6 La femme de dit Jean PIVION.
Fév. 10 Susanne FEIDERBE, vielle fille.
Fév. 14 Jean PASSE.
. . . . . Gedeon LE PERS, juine homme.

1698.

Mai 1 Pierre LE GROU.
Mai 13 Isaac PAREN, en charge de Diacre.
Mai 29 Thomas MINET.
Juin 1 La vefue Jacob DUMON.
Juin 6 Susanne FERÉ, fille de Pierre.
Juin 19 La veve Judich NEVEU.
Juin 19 Judich, fille d'Adam LE SADE.
Juin 20 Judicq GAFFÉ, agé de 23 ans.
Juin 24 Isaac MAYEU.
Juin 25 Pierre LE FEBURE.
Juil. 16 Monsier Jacob LE BAILLY, nostre fidelle pasteur, aiant servi nostre eglise 8 année.
Août 30 André PATOU, agé denviron 58 ans.
Août 30 Malachie MEURILLON, age denviron 48 ans.
Oct. 30 Jenne MAHIEU, feme de Jean PRINGIUE.
Oct. 31 Abraham CARPENTIR.
Nov. 25 La veuve d'Estienne DUTHOIT.

Déc. 11 Judich MESMAN, veve de Pierre LE HOUCQ.

1698-9.

Jan. 12 Elizabet LE NOBLE, v. de Jean POUCHIN.
Mars 6 Jaque CATTEAU.
Mars 19 Madame DE HAN, agée 67 ans.

1699.

Mai 15 Gorge SAVREUX (?).
Juin 28 Jenne DENEU, veufe de Daniel MESMAN.
Juil. 4 Mary DEVIME, femme de Isaac LE ROY.
Juil. 18 Madl^e Susane HERAULT, agee de soixante et trois ans.
Juil. 18 La veufe de Jean NEUÉ.
Juil. 19 Claude GAFFÉ, jeun homme.
Juil. 19 Jermain DERNOCOUR, agee de septante sept ans.
Août 18 Jenne BURTCHIN.
Août 20 André LE ROY.
Août 28 Jenue AGASSE.
Août 31 Simon BOUDRY.
Sept. 4 Jaques BOITOU.
Sept. 5 D'Amion (*sic*) SIMON.
Oct. 4 Marie LEU, viel fille de Piere LE LEU.
Oct. 13 Judith LE CLER, feme du Sr Pierre DE CARPENTRY.
Oct. 21 Ester, fille de Jaque COISNE.
Oct. 29 Anthoine ROGIER, agé 85 an.
Nov. 2 Sara DEZAART (?), fille d'Abraham DEZOERT (?).
Nov. 20 Jean BOULIN, environ agé 76 an.
Nov. 24 Constante TERY, vefe Jean BOULIN.
Déc. 3 Susanne, fille de Samuel DESANTHUNS.
Déc. 19 Daniel DESANTHUNE, lecteur et ancien de cest eglise, agee d'environ 73 an.

1699-1700.

Fév. 7 La v. de Jean BERNAR, age de 87.
Mars 18 Michel LOUCHAR, agé de 86 an.

1700.

Mai 15 Daniel ROULET.
Juil. 8 La fame dadam LE SADE.
Juil. 15 Pierre DE ZORTE, agé de 77 ans.
Juil. 22 Isaac HONORÉ.
Juil. 27 La v. Pier LANSELL.
Juil. 30 La feme Jaques LAMAN, 67 an.
Août 11 Jacque LE CLERCQ.
Août 14 Abreham CATEAU.
Août 17 La fame Isaac MAGNIER.
Août 19 Marc DE FIEF.
Août 22 Phillippe BOTT.
Août 22 Jean CARPENTRY.
Août 27 Elizabeth SIX, fille de Jaque.
Août 30 La fame Abraham HIBON.
Sept. 22 Jean DE DRUME.
Oct. 6 Un enfan a Jean MAZENGARBE, age de 6 an, le quel fut noié.
Oct. 21 La feme de Fremin LOTTE.
Oct. 22 La feme Jaque SIX, fils de Abraham.
Déc. 19 Nicolas ROLLAN.
Déc. 19 La fame Louis DE VIME.
Déc. 21 La Veuue MARLIER, agé 72 ans.
Déc. 21 La fame de Jean SIX, fils de Bartelemy.

1700-1.

Jan. 1 Louis LE COUNT.
Jan. 6 Lenfan de Jean SIX, fils de Bartelemy.
Fév. 26 Jean DE DRUMETT, le fils.
Fév. 28 La famme Isaac LAPORTE.
Mars 5 Jean DEUILER, agé 85.
Mars 10 Laueuue Dauid LES PAUL, agé de 92 ans.

1701.

Mars 25 Isaac DELLEMAR, fils d'Isaac.
Mars 27 Abraham DE DRUMET.
Avril 7 Jaques SIX.
Mai 13 Susenne DUTOIX, agé 56 ans.
Juin 9 Samuell LE JEUNN.
Juin 30 Maddamoisele CARTAULT.
Juil. 13 Pierre BOSSATRAN, ministre du St Eva[n]gile, aage de soixante et dix ans.
Oct. 27 La famme de Daniel BORE.
Oct. 28 Magdeline LE LEU, vefve de Jean MANEKE, age 78 an.
Déc. 2 Edoir (*sic*) LE QUENSE, agé 74 ans.
Déc. 14 Jean FENE, agé 84 ans.
Déc. 22 La Veuue LECOU.
Déc. 24 Marj DUPUJ, de 30 ans.

1702.

Avril 19 Jorge FREMEAULT, agé 62.
Mai 2 Esaj MARTIN, agé de 70 ans.
Mai 24 La veuve Jaque DEL MAR, ageé de 88 ans.
Juil. 7 Abraham VALENDUC.
Nov. 12 Jaques LOFROI, agee (*sic*) de 77 ans.
Déc. 12 La famme de Hobin DAUENNE, agé de 83 ans.

1702-3.

Fév. 3 Abraham DEZWEART.
Fév. 3 Nathanael RIGQUEBOURQ.
Fév. 4 La v. Jaque BOITOU.
Fév. 17 Jacob MICHEL, agé de 101 ans.
Mars 8 La Veuue SOILL.
Mars 18 Henrj TAMLIN.

1703.

Avril 21 Michel DUMETT.
Avril 22 La Veuue Abraham DE VIM, agé de 86 ans.
Juil. 19 Louis FAUQUIERS, age de 82 ans.
Août 4 La feme de Docteur DESPRES.
Sept. 22 La famme de Jean DELEPLUCQ.

1703-4.

Jan. 4 Pierre SEQUEDIN.
Jan. 6 Jacob LE MARIÉE.

1704.

Avril 18 Henrj DESPAGNE, ansiens de cett eglige, agé de 66 ans.
Mai 8 La famme de Jean OLIUE, en couche.
Mai 29 Abraham ZOUENEAUX, vieux garson.
Juil. 14 Jonas HAUMONIÉ.
Juil. 26 Henry DESPAIGNE, le jeune.
Août 13 Mad^e TRILLET.
Août 28 Madame CARTAULT, femme de Monsr CARTAULT, ministre.
Sept. 4 Marie MAHIEUX.
Sept. 13 Phillippe MANCQ, agé 68 ans.
Oct. 25 Francois HONORÉ, agé 94 ans.
Nov. 25 Pierre DESPAIGNE, agee de 75 ans.
Nov. 28 La veuue MALETT, agé 82.
Déc. 1 La veuue DUTUILLIETT.
Déc. 4 André DEVIME.

1704-5.

Fév. 24 La famme de Francois POITEUIN.

1705.

Avril 2 Jacob RIDEAUX.
Mai 27 La famme de Pierre POUSIN.
Mai 29 Elj TILLIER, agé 71 ans.

1706.

Mai 2 Marj MOURE, fame de Daniel LE LEV (?).
Mai 17 Marj DUTOIX, fille de Jacques.
Juin 27 Jacque PREUOTT.
Juin 28 La veuue Abraham CASSEZ, age de 97 ans.
Août 30 Damoisell SAMBRETT, agee 63 ans.

1706-7.

Jan. 14 Fermin LOT.
Jan. 22 Dauid DELACROIX, mettre decoll.
Fév. 12 Edoirt RISBOURCQ.
Mars 13 Daniel SIX, fils de Jacque SIX.

1707.

Avril 18 Jacque GAMBIER.
Avril 23 Pierre MASINGARD, agé 23 ans.
Juil. 2 La v. Jean LANSEL.
Juil. 28 Paul BARIN, agé 63.
Juil. 29 Paul JENTE.

1707-8.

Mars 8 Monsieur LE CHOIZI, age de 70 ans.

1708.

Mars 29 La veuue Abraham CARPENTIÉ, agé 80 ans.
Avril 16 Isaac MEUNIER, agé 26 ans.
Avril 27 Abraham DE ZWEART.
Oct. 4 Israll CARON, agé 69 ans.
Oct. 14 Le Sieurs (*sic*) Jean MERSIE.
Oct. 15 Jacque MERSEILL, diacre, agé 37 an.
Oct. 20 Charle DELEPINE, agé de 22 ans.
Oct. 22 Samuel VIGUEZ, agé de 74 ans.
Oct. 27 Abraham PARENT.
Oct. 28 Isaac RESSE.
Déc. 1 La fame Pierre CHINOTT, agé 67.
Dec. 7 Jacque DOURDIN, agé 63.

1708-9.

Jan. 3 Abraham LE GRAND. [1]

1710.

Mars 25 André DESPAGNE, age de 69 ans.
Juin 24 Samuel FREMAULT, fils de Piere FREMAUT, agé de 19 ans.
Août 15 Jean DELEPEINE, agé de 79 ans.

1711.

Avril 30 Marj SIX, fill de Jean et de Marj HOUCQ, agé de 33 ans.
Juil. 18 Samuell DETERJ, agé 88 ans.
Juil. 29 La veuue CORNILL, mersier, agé 92 ans.
Sept. 1 Damoisell LE GARDE, agé 58 ans.

1711-12.

Jan. 7 Mr DE LA ROSE, nostre pasteurs, agé de 43 ans.
Fév. 9 Marie, femme de Jean DE LEPINE.

[1712.]

Juil. 20 Mr LE MAISTRE, sirugien, agé 62 ans. [2]

[1] 1708, Jan. 4, Abraham Legrand from St. Alpegh (Burial Reg. St. Peter, Canterbury).
[2] 1712, July 22, Peter Lemastre. (In the Register of Affidavits spelt "Lematre") from the Arch-Bishop's pallace in the cloister yard. (Burial Register Canterbury Cathedral).

1713.

Avril 22 Abreham MACARÉ, agé 74 ans.
Oct. 5 Elizabeth LE QUENSE, fille du Sieurs Pierre LE QUENSE, age de 19½ ans.

1713-14.

Jan. 11 La fame de Pierre LE GRAND, ansien de cett eglige, agé 63 ans. [1]

1714.

Mars 28 La veuue Edoire LE QUENSE, age de 86 ans.

1714-15.

Mars 24 Marie LE SEDT, vevve de Jaques DUTHOIT. [2]

1715.

Oct. 27 Habraham HIBON, age de 57.

[1] 1713, Jan. 15, Ann, wife of Mr. Legrand, of All Saints (Burial Reg. St. Peters).
[2] This entry occurs under 1693-4.

The end of the Third Burial Register.

REGISTER

OF THE

MALTHOUSE CHURCH, CANTERBURY.

Baptisms.

ONE MARRIAGE (WITH BANNS.)

The Malthouse Church was formed about 1709 by a secession from the Walloon Church assembling in the Undercroft of the Cathedral. The Malthouse was within the Precincts of the Cathedral; and Burn, in his History of the Foreign Churches, states that the House now [1846] occupied by Mr. Austin near the Green Court is built on the site on which the Malthouse stood.

THE MALT HOUSE CHURCH, CANTERBURY.

BAPTISMS.

1709-10.

Fév. 12 Marie, fille de Louis DE VEISME et de Susanne DE VEISME, sa femme. *Tém.* Paschal Lardeau, Marie Madelene de la Neuvemaison, Marie Didier. Neé le 4 de ce present mois. Bapt. par Mons. Pierre Richard.

Fév. 26 Jean Paschal, fils de Jean LOSTE et de Jeane LE CLERK, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Cherpentier, ministre, Paschal Lardeau, et Françoise Cherpentier, femme dudit Jean Cherpentier. Nai le dix neufviesme de ce present mois. Bapt. par Mons. Pierre Richard.

1710.

Avril 9 Barbe, fille de Jean DE L'EPLUQUE et de Susanne GOUGH, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Cherpentier, ministre, Judit le Kux, Marie Marliere. Neé le deuxiesme de ce present mois. Bapt. par Mons. Pierre Richard.

1711.

Mai 21 Jean Jacques, fils de Jean DE LON et de Marthe D'ESCALONE, sa femme. *Tém.* Jacques D'Argent, Gabriel Pain, et Judith Samollien, femme de David Buphar. Né le vingt & huictiesme d'avrill. Bapt. par Mons. Jean Cherpentier, ministre.

Juil. 29 Aimé Jean, fils de Jacques MARQUILLET & de Marie BARBE, sa femme. *Tém.* Jacob Aimé Lardeau, Jean de L'Epluque, Marie Didier. Nai le 18 du susdit mois. Bapt. par Mons. Jean Cherpentier.

Déc. 2 Jacques, fils de Jean Rodolphe HUBERT & de Marie HUBERT, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean de Merlier, Jean de L'Epluque, Marie L'Ecluse. Nai le vint & deusiesme de Nov. Bapt. par Mons. Jean Cherpentier.

1711-12.

Fév. 10 André, fils de Louis DE VEISMES & de Susanne DE VEISMES, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean de Lon et Jean de L'Epluque, pour André et Philippe de Veismes, et Marie Fouquett. Nay le troisiesme de Feb. Bapt. par Mons. Jean Cherpentier.

Mars 23 Marie Anne, fille de Jean Louis LACAUX et Catherine BLANCHAR, sa femme. *Tém.* Pierre Le Souge du Caine, Marie le Clerc, Charlotte Brou. Neé le vingt & deuziesme de Mars.

1712.

Mai 4 Jean, fils de Jean de L'EPLUQUE et de Susanne GOUGH, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Cherpentier, ministre, Jean de Marliere, Sarah Ferrell, Anne de Marliere. Nai le premier de May. Bapt. par Mons. Jean Cherpentier.

Juil. 13 Samuel, fils de Isaac AUBRY et de Jane CORNARD, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Blanchar, Charle Aubry, et Marie Gerard, femme d'Isaac Froumy. Nai le 7e de Juillet. Bapt. par Mons. Jean Cherpentier.

Août 31 Pascal, fils de Jean Loste et de Jeanne LE CLERK, sa femme. *Tém.* Monsieur Jean Cherpentier, ministre, et moy Pascal Lardau et Anne Cherpentier, laquelle representoit Françoise Cherpentier. Nai le 31e d'Aoust. Bapt. par Mons. Jean Cherpentier.

Déc. 21 Susane, fille de Jean SEGUYN et de Marguerite PELISSONIERE, sa femme. *Tem.* Jean Blanchar, Susane Godiere, Susane Le Leu. Neé le 17e Decembre. Bapt. par Mr Jean Cherpentier.

1712-13.

Fév. 1 Jean, fils de Jean COILLEAU et de Anne DE LA PLACE, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Godiere, Jacques Marquillé, Jeanne Tourteau. Nai le vingt & un de Janvier. Bapt. par Mons. Jean Cherpentier.

1714.

Mai 2 Paul Louis LA CAUX, fils de Jean Louis LA CAUX et de Catherine BLANCHAR. *Tém.* Jean Delon, André Genty, Made de la Cerpoderj, june. Nai le 20e dauril. Bapt. par Mr Charpentier.

Juil. 11 Dauid AUBRI, fils de Isaac AUBRI et de Jeanne CORNAR. *Tém.* Jacques Cornar, Isaac Aubri, Elizabet Tiuelin. Nai le 6e Juillet.

1715.

Oct. 2 Marie, fille de Jean COILLEAU et de Anne LAPLACE. *Tém.* Jean Blanchard, Marie Coilleau, Elizabet Teuelin. Nee le 7e Sept. Bapt. par Mr Jean Charpentier le 18e Sept. (*sic.*).[1]

1716.

Oct. 5 Anne, fille de Jean GAUDIERE et de Jeanne TOURTEAU. *Tém.* Mr Jean Gaudiere, vieux, Madde Anne Hereaut et Jeanne Tourteau, sa grand mere. Nee le 4 du susdit, batisee le 5 dudit par Monsieur Pierre le Sueur, ministre.[2]

1717.

Mai 19 Anne Rene Jeanne, fille de Mr Jeanne LOTTE et de Jeanne LOTTE. *Tém.* Mr Jean Charpentier, ministre de la parole de Dieu, Madde Anne Charpentier, Madde Rene Lardo. Nee le 14 auril, et battisee le 22 auril (*sic*)[3] par Mons. Pierre le Sueur

1718.

Août 24 Louis DE LESTANG, fils de Monsieur Louis DE LESTANG, Esqr., et de Madame Madelaine Susanne DE LESTANG. *Tém.* Monsieur Jean Jaques Solihac,[4] Monsieur Jean Teissier, et Madame Susanne de Lestang pour Madame Hanriette de Lestang, a Canterbury. Né le 24 Juin. [Signed by the sponsors.]

1719.

Avril 5 Anne BLANCHAR, fille de Jean BLANCHAR et d'Anne, sa femme. *Tém.* Nicolas Geule, Bonne Geule, femme de la Feriere, et Catherine Blanchard, femme de Jean Louis la Caux. Neé le 26 Mars.

[1] "Le 2e Octobre" at the head.

[2] This and all the following entries are signed "P. le Sueur," or "Pierre le Sueur." Most of them are in his handwriting."

[3] "Le 19 May" at the head.

[4] "Solinhac" in the signature.

Juil. 4 Isaac, fils de Jacob TEVELIN et d'Esther ELVEN. *Tém.* Isaac Tevelin, Isaac Elven, Elizabeth Tevelin. Ne le meme jour.

1720.

Nov. 6 Jacob TEVELIN, fils de Jacob TEVELIN et d'Esther ELVEN. *Tém.* Jean l'Epluque, Pierre le Grand, Susanne l'Epluque. Né le 25 d'Oct.

1720-1.

Janv. 15 Jean BLANCHAR, fils de Jean BLANCHARD et de Anne, sa femme. *Tém.* Daniel Fromis, Jean Guelle, Jeanne Tibeaux. Né le 9e janv.

. . . . . Isaac GARDIEN et Judith VALEINE, sa femme. [An unfinished entry.]

1721.

Mai 13 Margarette DE LESTANG, fille de Monsieur Louis DE LESTANG, Esqr., et de Madame Magdelaine Susanne DE LESTANG. *Tém.* Monsieur Pierre Coussaut, Mademoiselle Margarette Fairfox, et Me de Lestang pour Mademoiselle Benigne Brigaux, a Canterbury. Neé le 31 de Mars.

Juil. 9 Jaques LE DUC, fils de Jean François LE DUC et de Judith LE FEBURE, sa femme. *Tém.* Jaques Seguin, Jaques Marquiller, Marie Tevelin, a Cant. Né le 29 Juin.

Oct. 22 Jean BORÉ, fils de Jean BORÉ et de Susanne, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Blanchar, Jean Tibaux, Jeanne Tibaux. Né le 10 d'Oct.

1722.

Juil. 29 Isaac FREMIS, fils de Daniel FREMIS et d'Elizabeth, sa femme. *Tém.* Isaac Fremis, Thomas Voilet, Marthe Voilet. Né le 18 Juillet.[1]

Août 26 Jean SEGUIN, fils de Jaques SEGUIN et de Marie SEGUIN. *Tém.* Jean Godier, Jean Seguin, Marie Martin. Né le douzieme d'Aoust.

Sept. 16 Elizabeth TEVELIN, fille de Jacob TEVELIN et d'Ester, sa femme. *Tém.* Jaques Marquilly, Jeanne Blanchar, Marie Tevelin. Neé le 6e de Sept.

1722-3.

Janv. 20 Jacob BLANCHARD, fils de Jean BLANCHAR et d'Anne LA FERIERRE. *Tém.* Jacob Lequyer et T(?)—— la Ferierre, et la veuve Cotinier. Né le 9e Janvier. Bâtisé dans la Chapelle françoise de Christ Church.

1723.

Avril 1 Anne Ester LE DUC, fille de Jean LE DUC et de Ester Judith, sa femme. *Tém.* Jaques le Duc, Anne Benois, Ester Judith le Febvre. Né le 20 Mars, 1722-3.

Juin 23 Pierre GAUDIER, fils de Jean GAUDIER et de Jeanne TOURTEAU. *Tém.* George Frend, Pierre Tourteau, et —— Gaudier, sa Grand mere. Né le 16 Juin. Baptisé dans la Chapelle Françoise de Christ Church.

Oct. 14 Daniel FROUMY. *Tém.* François Podevin, Jean Froumy, Jeanne Caselle. Né le 13 Oct.

[1] This baptism is again entered at the foot of the page, with this addition: "Baptise par P. Le Sueur dans la chappelle fran: de Christ Church." The second entry is struck out.

1723-4.

Jan. 15 Jean Louis DE LESTANG, fils de Monsieur Louis DE LESTANG, Esqr., et de Madame Magdelaine DE LESTANG. *Tém.* Mr Jean Charpentier, Mr Jaques Solignac, Mademoiselle —— Le Venier.

1724.

Juil. 26 Jaques BORÉ, fils de Jean BORÉ, et de Susanne BENISTRE, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Pillon, et Jaques Marquiller et Marie, sa femme. Né le 18 Juillet. Batisé dans la Chapelle de Christ Church a Canterbury.

[1725.]

Avril 10 Pierre SEGUIN, fils de Jaques SEGUIN, et de Marie SEGUIN. *Tém.* Jaques Seguin, Pierre Martin, Margareth Seguin. Né le 24 [Mars ?],[1] 1724-5.

1724.

[Sept. . .] Abraham BLANCHAR, fils de Jean BLANCHAR. *Tém.* Jean Lenar, Michel Moisson, Marie L'Amet. Né le 18 Sept.[2]

[Sept. . .] Marie TEVELIN. *Tém.* Guillaume Broford, Marie Eslevin, Elizabeth Tevelin. Neé le 22 Sept.[2]

1725-6.

Fév. 5 Elizabeth BLANCHAR, fille de Jean BLANCHAR, et d'Anne BLANCHAR. *Tém.* Isaac Obri, Elizabeth Moisson, Bonne la Feriere. Neé le 30 Jan.

1726.

April 17 "Thomas, son of Daniel FOMMY and Elizabeth, was baptised the 17 April by me in Northgate. Le Sueur."

Avril 23 Matthieu TEVELAIN, fils de Jacob TEVELAIN, et d'Ester ESLEVIN. *Tém.* Matthieu Lampar, ————, Marie du Pont. Né le meme jour.

Mai 28 Françoise Rachelle LE DUC, fille de Jean LE DUC, et de Judith LE FEBVRE. *Tém.* Jean Seguin, Françoise de l'Epluque, Louise Berloin. Neé le 14 Sept., 1725.

Juin 4 Pierre BECRE, fils de Pierre BECRE, et de Marie Catherine CLARO. *Tém.* Jean Seguin, Pierre Dere, Marie Pelissonneau. Né le 31 Mai.

Déc. 30 Thomas SEGUIN, fils de Jaques SEGUIN, et de Marie Magdelaine, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Thibeaux, Josias Seguin, Marie Ester Martin. Né le 21 Déc.

1727.

Avril 23 Magdeleine Pierrete DE LESTANG, fille de Monsieur Louis DE LESTANG, Esqr., et de Damoiselle Madelene Susane DE LESTANG. *Tém.* Monsieur Pierre de Lescot, Madame Madelaine Nezeraux, Madame Madelaine Susanne de Lestang. Neé le 16 Mars.

Oct. 20 Abraham SEGUIN, fils de Pierre SEGUIN et de Marie POISSAN. *Tém.* Abraham Poissan, Pierre Seguin, Marguerite Pelissonneau. Né le 18e Oct.

[1] Omitted. This entry is out of order. [2] Date of baptism not stated.

1727-8.

Fév. 25 George GODIER, fils de Jean GODIER et de Jeanne, sa femme. *Tém.* George Friend, Jaques Seguin, et Susanne Godier, sa Grand mere. Né le 20 Fév.

Mars 8 Ester TEVELIN, fille de Jacob TEVELIN et de sa femme ——. *Tém.* Matthieu Lampar, Elizabeth Tevelin. Neé le meme jour.

1728.

Sept. 30 Susanne Françoise DE L'ESTANG, fille de Monsieur Louis DE L'ESTANG, Esqr. *Tém.* Monsieur Pierre Layard, Mademoiselle Françoise de St Paul. Née le 10e Sept.

Sept. 29 Marie Margeritte SEGUIN, fille de Jaques SEGUIN et de Marie Madelaine MARTIN. *Tém.* Pierre Richard, Marie Tourteau, Margueritte Seguin. Née le 21 Sept.

[1729.]

Mars 27 Elizabeth Jeanne SEGUIN, fille de Pierre SEGUIN et de Marie POISSANT. *Tém.* Pierre Seguin, Marguerite Jeanne Porquott, Jeanne Fouquett. Née le 24 Mars, 1728-9. Batisée le 27 suivant; fait a Canterbury.

[1729.]

Mai 25 Jean FROMI, fils de Daniel FROMI et d'Elizabeth, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Fromy Guillaume Esvos, Marie Anne Petino. Né le 25 Avril.

1729.

Juin 29 Sara TEVELIN, fille de Jacob TEVELIN et d'Ester, sa femme. *Tém.* Isaac Tevelin, Marie du Pon, Elizabeth Tevelin. Neé le 26 Juin.

1730.

[Sept. . .] Paul BORÉ, fils de Jean BORÉ et de Susanne, sa femme. *Tém.* Paul Boré, Jean Sommes, Jeanne Boré. Né le 18 Sept.[1]

[Nov. . .] Jaques SEGUIN, fils de Jaques SEGUIN et de Marie Madelaine, sa femme *Tém.* Jaques Cominge, Pierre Tourteau, Marie Ginons. Né le 5 Nov.[1]

[Déc. . .] Anne SEGUIN, fille de Pierre SEGUIN, et de Marie POISSAN. *Tém.* Jean Parcot, Anne Platrie, Elisabeth Tevelin. Neé le 15 Dec.[1]

1730-1.

Jan. 14 Jeanne TEVELAIN (*sic*), fille de Jacob TEVELIN et d' Ester, sa femme. *Tém.* Pierre Burette, Marie du Boc, Elizabeth Boulanger. Neé le meme jour.

1731.

Nov. 28 Sara BLANCHARD, fille de Jean BLANCHARD et d'Elizabeth, sa femme. *Tém.* Martin Davis, Marie Blanchard, Judith Pannel. Neé le — Nov.

[1] Date of baptism not stated.

1732.

[Août . .] Gabriel SEGUIN. *Tém.* Jean Parquot, Jaques Seguin, Mrs Janne Tourteau. Né le 26 Aoûst.[1]

1732-3.

Jan. [21] Guilleaume BORE, fils de Jean BORE et de Susanne, sa femme. *Tém.* Nicolas d'Arragon, Jaques Seguin, Jeanne Charossin. Né le 20 Janv. Batisé le dimanche suivant.

1733.

Mai [13] Jean TEVELIN, fils Jacob TEVELIN et d'Ester, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Blanchard, Isaac Tevelin, Jeanne Morgin, Marie Pesan. Né le 10 May. Batisé le dimanche suivant.

Août 19 Daniel FROMY, fils de Daniel FROMY et de Julic, sa femme. *Tém.* François Potevin, Jean Ambleton, Susanne Olive. Né le 30e Juillet.

Oct. [14] Pierre Paul LE ROI, fils de Pierre LE ROI et de Marie, sa femme. *Tém.* Nicolas Daragon, Jean Dambrain, Susanne Devime. Né le 12 d'Oct. Batisé le dimanche suivant.

Oct. 28 Pierre Paul TOURTAU, fils de Pierre TOURTAU et de Jeanne, sa femme. *Tém.* Pierre Seguin, Paul Boré, Marie Madeleine Seguin. Né le 27 Oct. Batisé le dimanche suivant, 28 Oct.

1734.

[Juil. . .] George SEGUIN, fils de Jaques SEGUIN et de Marie Magdelein, sa femme. *Tém.* George Friend, Pierre Seguin, Susanne Seguin.[2]

Août 11 Charles BORÉ, fils de Jean BORÉ et de sa femme Susanne. *Tém.* Michée Adam, Charles d'Angoisse, Mademoiselle ——— Adam. Né le 28 Juillet.

[Déc. 25] François RICARD, fils de François RICARD et de Jeanne, sa femme. *Tém.* Nic. Daragon, Fran. Ricard, Jeanne Ricard. Né le 10 Dec. Batisé a Noel suivant.

1736 *(sic)*.[3]

Avril 28 Jeanne RICARD, fille de Fran. RICARD et de Jeanne, sa femme. *Tém.* François Ricard, parrain, M. Plinquier et Jeanne Ricard, marraine[s]. Née le 21 d'Avril.

1735.

Mars 16 Elizabeth FROMY, fille de Daniel FROMY et d'Elizabeth HAYWARD, sa femme. *Tém.* Guiliaume Hayward, Susanne Busine, Marie Fromy. Neé a Canterbury le 2d de Mars, 1735 (*sic*). Batisee dans la Chappelle Françoise de Canterbury.

[Avril . .] Ester TEVELIN, fille de Jacob TEVELIN et d'Ester, sa femme. *Tém.* Isaac Tevelin, Elizabeth Tevelin, Elizabeth Blais.[4] Neé le 26 Avril, 1735.

[Mai . .] Margareth PARCOT, fille de Jean PARCOT et de Margareth, sa femme. *Tém.* Pierre Seguin, Margareth Peliçonneau, Marie Magdaleine Martin. Nee le 30e de May.

Juin 8 Marie LE ROI : son pere s'appelle Pierre LE ROI, et sa mere Marie Magdeleine sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Batiste de Visme, Marie Françoise Gambier, Susanne Lucas. Nee le meme jour.

[1] Date of baptism not stated. [2] Date of baptism not stated.
[3] At the foot of a page, out of place. This and the preceding entry seem to have been entered at the same time.
[4] Date of baptism not stated.

1736.

Mai 23 Anne TOURTEAU, fille de Pierre TOURTEAU et de Jeanne, sa femme. *Tém.* Jaques Marquiller, Jeanne Godier, Marthe Hoot. Nee le 21 Mai.

[Juil. . .] Rebeca FROMI, fille de Daniel FROMI et d'Elisabeth, sa femme. *Tém.* Samuel Gendre, Rebeca Girar, Marie Poussain. Neé le 23 Juillet.[1]

[Sept. . .] Jean PARCOT, fils de Jean PARCOT et de Margueritte, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Seguin, Josias Seguin, Madelaine Dalvy. Né le 12 Sept.[1]

Oct. 23 Benjamin TEVELIN, fils de Jacob TEVELIN & d'Ester, sa femme. *Tém.* Pierre Tourteau, Guillaume l'Or, Marie Bernard. Né le meme jour.

1737.

Mars 25 Marie L'OR. *Tém.* Robert Whiset, Sara Whiset, et Cat (*sic*) Becré. Neé et batisee le 25 Mars.[2]

Oct. 14 Susanne, BORE, fille de Jean BORÉ et de Susanne, sa femme. *Tém.* Daniel Onoré, Marie Burret, Jeanne Bore. Neé le septieme d'Octobre.

1738.

Juin 25 Jaques FOURMI, fils de Daniel FOURMI et de Marie, sa femme. *Tém.* Jaques Gardiner Jean Blanchard, Marianne Tetinos. Né le vintieme de Juin.

Sept. 24 Pierre TEVELIN, fils de Jacob TEVELIN et d'Ester, sa femme. *Tém.* Jean Seguin, Jean Danbrian, Dina Tevelin. Ne le 22 Sept.

1739.

Mai 20 Anne TOURTEAU, fille de Pierre TOURTEAU et de Jeanne Tibeau, sa femme. *Tém.* Mr Adam, Marie Tibeau, Marie Anne Tourteau. Neé le meme jour.

1740.

[Juil. . .] Susanne PARCOT, fille de Jean PARCOT et de Margaritte, sa femme. *Tém.* Josias Seguin, Margaritte Pelissonneau, Margarritte Seguin. Neé le 27 Juillet.

1745.

Mai 2 Jean TURMAIN, fils de Jean TURMAIN et de Catherine, sa femme. *Tém.* Charle Chartier, Guillaume l'Or, Sara Vincet. Né le 1r de mai.

[*On a loose scrap of paper*:]

1823.

April 5 Fanny Susanna BURVILL, daughter of William and Susanna BURVILL. Bonnd (*sic*) Feby. 17, 1823. Baptized April 5, 1823. God Father, William Burvill. God Mother, Susanna Burvill. Seconde God Mother, Susanna Francis.

[1] Date of baptism not stated.

[2] This entry is an insertion, signed by Pierre le Sueur, like the rest.

MARRIAGE.

[*On the last page.*]

Les annonces de Jean TURMAIN et de Catherine BECRE, ont ete publieés trois Dimanches de suite dans l'Eglise Françoise Conformiste de Canterbury le mois de Janvier, 1743-4, et mariez dans le meme mois (23), Par Pierre le Sueur, Ministre.

[*On a fly leaf at the beginning of the volume:*]

Apres les annonces publiees les trois dimanches precedents, Jean TURMAINE et Caterine BECRÉ ont reçu la benediction nuptiale par moi, Pierre le Sueur, dans l'Eglise François[e] Conformiste a Canterbury, le 23 Jan., 1743-4.—Pierre Le Sueur.

APPENDIX

TO THE

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

Abstract of Marriage Contracts.

These abstracts have been made from a large series of original contracts which have been mounted, interleaved and bound in four volumes. Many of them are difficult to read through the partial decay of the paper, and in some cases the names are lost by the dropping away of the decayed portions. With a few exceptions, each document bears the actual signatures of the contracting parties, either by their names or their marks, the relatives and friends sign in a like manner. The form of contract is very similar throughout the series, two examples are printed in full, the only one written in English and the other in French, and will be found under the dates of 1604, June 9, and 1611, May 16. The earlier ones are particularly valuable as the Register of Marriages is defective between 1584 and 1590, but it must not be assumed that *all* the contracts have been preserved. They have been arranged in chronological order and numbered, the reference to the volumes being given at the end of each abstract. The variations between square brackets [ ] are taken from the signatures. See preface, page iii.

APPENDIX TO THE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGE CONTRACTS.

1580, August 10. Marriage settlement between Jherome BOUTTRY, shoemaker, dwelling in the "faulbourgs de la ville de la Basse,"[1] assisted by Marie Cuvellier, widow of the late Jean Seich, Piere Seich, Piere de Brune, his brothers-in-law ("beau-freres"), and Mahieu Vignoles, his uncle, of the one part, and Marguerite VARLET, daughter of Pierre VARLET, labourer, assisted by Andrieu le Roy, her brother-in-law ("beau-frere"), Charles Varlet, her brother, Jean Vanpeuille, her cousin, and Pierre du Brusle, her well-wisher of the other part. Dated at Basse. (Vol. i., No. 41).

1586, ... 18. Marriage contract between Matthieu CHOMBART, "native du village Doberch Chastelleine de Lille," assisted by Charles Chombart; and Marie FOCQUETEL, native of "Richebourg," assisted by Jean Focquetel, her father, and Peronne Pinchon, her stepmother. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii, No. 305).

158[6 ?], ... Marriage contract between Robert LE CLERCQ, native of Richebourg, assisted by Anthoine de Wancourt, Jean Salomez, and Jehan Pinchon, his godfathers, ("parens") and friends; and Anthonette DU MARES, native of Lestrem, assisted by Guillaume du Mares, her father, and Jehenne . . . . . , her mother, and Andrieu de Penin. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii. No. 149).

1586, April 15. Marriage contract between Noel HOUSQUIER, at present residing in Canterbury, assisted by L . . . . . de le Rue, Gregorie Paielle and Martin . . . . , his friends; and Jehenne ACCART, widow of Jean OBIN, native of Meu . . . . . , assisted by Laurens Obin, her brother-in-law. Mention of Daniel and Olivier (?), children of the said Jehenne by her late husband. Witness M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 312).

1586, May 13. Marriage contract between Pierre CASTIEL, assisted by Jehan Castiel, his father, and Jehan Castiel, his cousin; and Marie PATCIE (?) [native ?], of Noeufegle, assisted by Pierre Patcie, her father, and Jehan Clarisse, her cousin. Witness M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 310).

1586, July 4. Marriage contract between Jean LIENART, native of "Lambesset Lez Lille," assisted by Jean Vas and Paul Pipre, his friends, and Anthonette MERCHIER, native of Vallenciennes, assisted by Jean Martin, "*parastre*" of her late husband Nicollas TOILLIER, and Michiel Verquenbourg. Witnesses Anthoine Lescaillet and Mathieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 308).

1586, August 15. Marriage contract between Jean FLIPOT, assisted by Jacques Lisy, his cousin; and Jehenne LE DOUE [DOUX], widow of Jacques MARONMIER, assisted by Anthonette du Bois, her sister-in-law, Anthoine du Bois, her nephew, and Matthieu Regnart. Both parties natives of "Turcquoin." Mention of Piere and Susane, children of the said Jean Flipot by his first wife, Marguerite Catel, and of Marie Flipot, his daughter, by his second wife, Chrestienne Damage. Mention also of Jacques and Marie (?), children of the said Jehenne by her said husband, Jacques Maronnier. Witness M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 301).

[1] La Basse'e (Bassea) petite ville du Pays-bas Francois, au Comte de Flandres et dans la Province de Lille sur la frontiere de l'Artois. (Baudrand, Dict. Geog. 202).

1586, August 18. Marriage contract between Nicaise MATTON, native of "Meureville," assisted by Noel Matton, his brother; and Peronne WAUTIER, native of "le Gorgue," assisted by Nicolas Wautier, her father, and Jacques Wautier, her brother. Mention of Loys, George and Marguerite, children of the said Nicaise by Peronne Deschamps. Witnesses M. de Bourges and Jan du Prie. (Vol. ii., No. 303).

1586, September 23. Bond by Gonthier TAHON and Marie LE FEBURE, his wife, to partition certain goods between Jehenne and Judith, children of the said Gonthier by his first wife, Catherine le Clercq. Mention of marriage contract between the said Gonthier and Marie, dated 7 September, 1583, signed by A. Lescaillet and Jean le Clercq; also of Jehenne Weens, grandmother of the said children, and Jean Clarisse, uncle of the said children. Mention of the inheritance of the said children in the Low countries, especially a house in the High Street of "Destairs" held by the hospital and Charles Foanchois. Witnesses Servais Roublin, Robert le Thielt and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 309).

1586, November 2. Marriage contract between Fredericq ROUSSEL, native of "la Basse," assisted by Christienne (?) Roussel, his mother, widow of the late Michiel Roussel, Jean Bettre . . . . . ; and Marie CORNET, native de la ville de Mentieres, assisted by . . . . . Cornet, widow [of the late] Michiel Co[rnet], and Robert du Pond. (Vol. ii., No. 304).

1586, November 28. Marriage contract between Jean PARMENTIER, native of "Straselle en Flandres," assisted by Mathurin Frazier, his step-father; and Catherine CASTELAIN, native of "de village de Nomman pres Orchies," assisted by Charles Hudelene, dwelling in this Town. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., Nos. 306 and 307).

1586, December 23. Marriage contract between Laurens OBIN [OBYN] (?), native of "Durial," assisted by Robert le Clercq; and Ysabrau DESCAMPS, daughter of Anthoine Descamps, native of "Benyfontaine au conte d'Arthois," assisted by Henry Saye, Jacques Wautier, her cousin, and . . . . Michiel. Mention of Denis, son of the said Laurens, by his first wife Madelaine Stradiot. (Vol. ii., No. 302).

1586[-7], January 16. Marriage contract between Franchois DE LE BOE, assisted by Jean and Philippe de le Cuellerie, "ses parens"; and Marie COSTENOBLE, daughter of the late Pierre Costenoble, native of Bruges, assisted by Peronne Cundron, her mother, and Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 164).

1586[7], March 21. Marriage contract between Anthoine WANCOURT, assisted by Pierre Wancourt, assisted by (*sic*) Anthoine Wancourt, his father, Elizee Wancourt, his uncle, and E . . . Wancourt, his brother; and Glaudine CHARLET, daughter of Anthoine Charlet, assisted by Marie Chombart, her mother, Matthieu Chombart, her cousin, and Israel Charlet, her brother. Witnesses Jehan Gallois and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 313).

1587, March 25. Marriage contract between Anthoine PINCHON, assisted by Marie le Gran[d], his mother, Jean Pinchon, his brother, Nicholas Michiel and Gilles Leurens, his master; and Jenne POILLET, daughter of Jean, assisted by Mre Anthoine Lescaillet and Anthoine de Lannoy. A fragment of the contract. (Vol. ii., No. 153).

1587, April 13. Marriage contract between Jean OUDART, son of Jean, assisted by Simon Oudart, his uncle, Michiel Catel [Castel], his maternal uncle, and Laurens Desbouveries; and Philipotte DES CHAMPS, daughter of the late Mahieu des Champs, assisted by Jacques des Champs, her brother, Jacques Wautier, her brother-in-law, Guillaume du Bois and others her friends. Mention of Jehenne Despres, late mother of the said Philipotte. Witnesses A. Lescaillet and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 160).

1587, June 15. Marriage contract between Franchois DESPAIGNE, assisted by Jean Despaigne, his father, Gervois Despaigne, his brother, and Nicolas le Roy; and Judith LE FEBURE, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Catherine de Lo, her mother, Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, and Laurens Desbouveries. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 163).

1587, June 29. Marriage contract between Jacques CARON, native of the town of . . Staires, assisted by Guillaume Caron, his brother; and Leonor DE CALES, native of Valenciennes, assisted by Franchois Luyton and Loys Dare. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 155).

1587, September 14. Marriage contract between Jacques LE BASLEUR [BASTEUR], bachelor, native of Lille, assisted by Guillaume le Basleur and Pierre Lescaillet, his brother and brother-in-law; and Anne GALLOIS, daughter of Anthoine, native of Vallenchiennes, assisted by Amande Mathis, her mother, and Andrieu Hanocq, her step-father. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 156).

1587, September, 21. Marriage contract between Michiel MOREL, native of Armentieres, assisted by Noel Morel, his father, and Anthoine Scrive; and Philipette RICART, widow of Anthoine DESREUEAUX, assisted by Andrieu le Roy, her nephew, and George Desreueaux, her brother-in-law. (Vol. ii., No. 152).

1587, October 19. Marriage contract between Noe MATTON, assisted by Nicaise Matton, his brother, and Guillaume Messeman; and Anne WAUTIER, assisted by Jacques Wautier and Alixandre Wautier, her brothers, and Henry Saie, her uncle. Mention of Daniel Matton, son of the said Noe by his late wife Jacquemine du Poncel. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 154).

1587, December 22. Marriage contract between Guillaume BINNAŬ, assisted by Anthoine le Long et Jacques Caulier; and Masette COILLERET, widow of the late Estienne PROVOT, assisted by Matthieu Roussel, Daniel Masselin, and Jacques Perin. Mention of Jean and Hester Binnau, children of the said Guillaume by his late wife Peronne Carlier. Witness, M. de Bourges. Note among the signatures is the following:—Marque que + Estienne Provost faict. (Vol. ii., No. 159).

1587[-8], January 22. Marriage contract between Rogier DE SALOMEZ, assisted by Pierre de Salomez, his father, Jacques Caulier, his brother-in-law, and Anthoine Caulier, his uncle; and Peronne DU BOIS, assisted by Jacques du Bois, her father, Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God, Jean Messeman and Jacques Catel. Mention of the late Baltasar Ernould grandfather of the said Rogier. (Vol. ii., No. 161).

1587[-8], February 1. Marriage contract between Pasquier DU POND, assisted by Joosse du Pond, his brother, Jacques and Gilles le Clercq; and Marguerite BUCQUET, daughter of Germain Bucquet, native of Tournay, assisted by Christienne Bucquet, widow of Pierre le Candle, her Aunt, Herman Hollebort, her cousin, and Eugerand le Clercq, also her cousin. Mention of Abraham, son of the said Pasquier by his late wife Marie le Clercq and of Gilles le Clercq and Josse du Pond, guardians of the said Abraham. Witnesses, Maitre Anthoine Lescaillet and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 158).

1587[-8], February 14. Marriage contract between Anthoine LE LIERE, assisted by Walleram Cappart; and Jehenne DE BEAUCAMP, native of Vallenciennes, assisted by Franchois Luton and Anthoine Bailleu, her friends. Mention of Nicolle de Liere, daughter of the said Anthoine, by his first wife Franchoise Beausart. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 88).

1587[-8], February 28. Marriage contract between Jean BROCART, son of Jean, native of Roubay, assisted by Noel du Truer, Guillaume Messeman, and Adrien Guermaupre, his friends; and Marguerite DE LESPAU, daughter of the late Pasquier de Lespau, native of Roubay, assisted by Pierre de Lespau, her brother, Charles Loridan, Christophile Deschamps, and Jacques du Bois, her brothers-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 162).

1587[-8], March 13. Marriage contract between Pierre PARMENTIER, assisted by Mathurin Frasier, his step-father, and Jean Parmentier, his brother, and Quentin Fiesne (?), his master; and Catherine DRUON, daughter of Jean, assisted by Catherine Druon, her mother, Adrien de Lamotte, her brother-in-law, Guillaume Cosun (?), and Michiel de la Mer, her brother-in-law. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 151).

1588, ... Marriage contract between Valentin DE MEURANT, native of "Mesenguullen ? en Normandie," assisted by Josse Desrousseaux, his master; and Susanne BONCLER, daughter of Nicolas Boncler, native of "Donuren audit pays," assisted by Robert Jouelin, her cousin. Witness, M. de Bourges. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 194).

1588, April 30. Marriage contract between Pierre LE CANDLE, son of Noel le Candle, assisted by Christienne Bucquet, his grandmother, Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God, and Engerard le Clercq, his cousin; and Caterine DOCQUE ? widow of Gilles DE LOBEL, assisted by . . . . las de Vinick, her brother, and Michiel . . . . . A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 199).

1588, May 18. Marriage contract made before Loys de Callone and Michiel Poictevin, servants of the 12 men chosen for the year by the Mayor and Council of the town of Canterbury, and in the presence of Matthieu de Bourges, between Germain DE LE MALAISE, native of the "pays de Liege," son of the late . . . . . and Jehenne Hennequin, his father and mother, accompanied by . . . . . , Jean le Febure, and Jacques . . Canton, his friends; and Marie BAUDIFFLERS ? assisted by Laurens Des . . . . . A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 196).

1588, June 3. Marriage contract between Jean CASTEL, assisted by Roger du Forest, his uncle, Vincent Dollin, his brother-in-law, and Arnoult du Forest, his cousin; and Susanne DESCHAMPS, assisted by Jean Deschamps, her father, Laurens Desbouveries and Matthieu Regnart, her friends. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 202).

1588, June 25. Marriage contract between Jean LE POULTRE, son of Jacques, native of Quesney sur le Duelle, assisted by Thomas Cappart, his cousin, Maistre Simon Oudart, his master, Anthoine Wancourt and Nicolas Leroy, his friends; and Michielle DU VAUSSEY, daughter of Pierre, native of Darras, assisted by Nicolas and Jean du Vaussy, her uncles, Nicaise de Labbre, her brother-in-law, and Rogier de Salomez, her master. (Vol. ii., No. 89).

1588, July 19. Marriage contract between Martin ST. LEGIER, assisted by Gilles le Clercq and Elizee Wancourt, his friends; and Marie BEQUE, native of Armentieres, assisted by Robert du Pond and Caterine Cocquel, and Quinte and Madelaine Beque, her sisters. Mention of Jean, Jacquemine and Sarra, the three children of the said Martin by Jacquemine Outreman. (Vol. ii., No. 97).

1588, July 26. Marriage contract between Guilbert DE LE DALLE, son of Allard, assisted by Marguerite Guilbert, his mother, Guilbert Florent, his grandfather, Toussanct Accart, his uncle; and Jenne BEKE [BEQUE], assisted by Martin Sainct Legier, Robert le Moor and her two sisters, Marie and Quinte Beque. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 92).

1588, July 26. Marriage contract between Loys PASSE, son of Franchois, assisted by his cousins, Samuel Honart and Federycq Riccart; and Judith LESCAILLET, assisted by Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, her father, and Peronne Cousin, her mother, and Pierre Lescaillet, her brother, and Jenne Bourgeois, her aunt. Witness, M. de Bourges. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 195).

1588, August 19. Marriage contract between Jacques MOSNIER, assisted by Bastien and Anthoine Mosnier, his brothers; and Marie CAMPION, widow of Turien BECQUET, assisted by Jean de la Becque and Michiel Henneton, her friends. Mention of the children of the said parties and property in the Low Countries. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 300).

1588, September 18. Marriage contract between Joseph COLF, Englishman, accompanied by Amand Colf and his wife, father and mother of the said Joseph, and Maistre Richard Colf, Prebendary of Christ Church, his brother; and Baulduine MAUROIS, accompanied by Pierre, Thomas and Elias, Maurois, her brothers, Guillaume Messeman, her brother-in-law, and Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God in the Church of Canterbury. (Unsigned). (Vol. ii., Nos. 95 and 100).[1]

1588, September 20. Marriage contract between Franchois BOUTRY, native of "la ville de Lille," assisted by Jean Desruelles and Philippe Bel, his friends, and Alizon FREMAUT, widow of Jean MULLIE, assisted by Jean Houset, her nephew, Pierre Fremaut, her cousin, and Matthieu Regnart. Mention of Jean and Marie, the two children of [the said Alizon?] Witness, M. de Bourges. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 193).

1588, October 5. Marriage contract between Matthieu TERIEN, son of the late Osle, native of "Wattrelot," assisted by Noe du Trier, his "bel oncle," Jean Lansel the younger, his master, and Adrien Guermaupre, his friend; and Jacqueline CRETON, daughter of the late Jean, native of "la Selle pres St Amand," assisted by Matthieu du Moncheau, her uncle, Michiel Henneton, her god-father and cousin, Jean Patin, her cousin, and Jacques Choteau. Witness, M. de Bourges. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 200).

1588, October 11. Marriage contract between Guillaume MANTEAU, assisted by Jasqs(?) [Jaque] Monier and Mattheu Bennet; and Judith BRIDE, assisted by Jean Bride, her father. Witness, M. de Bourges. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 197).

1588, October 28. Marriage contract between Pierre DU BOIS, native of "Meurenisle?" in Flandres, assisted by Jenne Matelin, widow of Jacques du Bois, his aunt, Guillaume du Bois, his brother, Andrieu de Pemin (?) and Anthoine Mosnier, his brothers-in-law (beau freres); and Christienne DESROUSSEAUX, daughter of the late Pierre Desrousseaux, "natifue de Tureuin?" assisted by Noelle Catea . . . . , her mother, Pasquier Loridam, her brother-in-law, and Matthieu Regnard, her friend. Mention of Philipe du Bois, father of the said Pierre du Bois. (Vol. ii., No. 31).

1588, October 31. Marriage contract between Guillaume DE RIMERA, native of "de la ville d'Amiens," assisted by Jean Berquier, his god-father; and Catherine ROCHIN, also a native of the same place, assisted by Jean Rochin, her father. Witness, Mathieu de Bourges. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 201).

1588, November 22. Marriage contract between Simon HEUET, native "de la ville d'Amiens," assisted by Jacques Heuet, his brother; and Marie VASSEUR, native of the said town, assisted by Adam Vasseur, her father, and Madelaine Houart, her mother. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 34).

[1] There is a duplicate of this contract in which the name is spelt "Coolf" and Baulduine Maurois is spelt "Bauduine Maurois."

1588, December 5. Marriage contract between Noe QUENENTE, assisted by Toussainct Preudhomme; and Peronne DESPAIGNE, assisted by Jean Despaigne, her father, Gervois and Franchois Despaigne, her brother. Mention of Anthoine, Noe, Clare and Marie Quenente, the four children of the aforesaid Noe by Marie Guesquiere, his late wife. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 96).

1588, December 17. Marriage contract between Thomas ADERNEL, son of Jean, of the English nation, native of Romerse [*sic*][1] in England; and Jacquenene DU PREZ, daughter of Guillaume du Prez, assisted by the said Guillaume, her father, and Anne Colpart, her mother, Laurens Desbouveries, Anthoine Scrive, Jean Vast and Adam Huchon, her friends. (Vol. ii., No. 93).

1588, December 27. Marriage contract between Anthoine PINCHON, assisted by Marie Pincheon, his mother, Anthoine Caulier, his master, and Jean Lobeau; and Anne DU VIMAGE (?), assisted by Jenne le Clercq, widow of the late Jacques du Vimage, her mother, Elizee Wancourt, Jacques du Vimage, her brother, and Pierre Pot, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 98).

1588[-9], January 9. Marriage contract between Jacques DE NEUE [NEUX], assisted by Phillippe de Neue and Josias de Neue, his brothers; and Anthonette DESROUSSEAUX, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Noelle Castel, her mother, Pasquier Loridam, her brother-in-law, Matthieu Regnart and Joese Desrousseaux, her cousins. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 91).

1588[-9], February 27. Marriage contract between Michiel VERQUENBOURG, assisted by Jean Martin, his brother-in-law, Jean Leanard, his friend; and Marguerite DU PREZ, widow of Amand FARENNEAU, assisted by Jean Consteau, her cousin, and Francois Luton. Mention of Jean Verquembourg, son of the said Michiel, by his late wife Cassette Carre, and Jean Farenneau, son of the said Marguerite. Witness, M. De Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 99).

1588[9], March 3. Marriage contract between Josse DESROUSSEAUX, assisted by Anthoine Messeman, his "beau-père," Guillaume Messeman and Oste Messeman "ses beaux-frères"; and Caterine GALLOIS, assisted by Jean Gallois, her father, and Noel Lestienne. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii,, No. 94).

1588[-9], March 21. Marriage contract between Phillippe HOŬS, assisted by Michiel Amande and Eustace Haillel; and Pasques DE HERBAMEZ, native of "le Scelle pres St Amand," assisted by Jacques Mosnier and Michiel Haneton and Jehan de le Becque, "ses parens" and friends. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 192).

1589, April 3. Marriage contract between Franchois BOISTEL, native of "Namps au Mont en Picardie," assisted by Monsieur du Bois, as a friend, and Jean Domont, his brother-in-law, and Abraham Boistel, his brother; and Elizabethe LANSEL, native of "Comines en Flandres," assisted by Pierre Lansel, her brother being authorized by letters of their mother to consent to the present contract, Jean Lansel, the elder "(lusne)," her uncle, Claude Robert, husband of Marie Lansel, her aunt. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 188).

1589, April 11. Marriage contract between Jean DE POIX, native of "Vallenciennes," assisted by Jean Regnart, his friend; and Marguerite PLU, native of Cambray, and widow of Vincent DU CHENNY, assisted by Jacques Villette and Marie de Blery. Mention of Isaac de Poix, son of the said Jean by Charlotte Barbier and Vincen du Chen . . . Witnesses, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 33).

[1] Romsey or Romney Marsh?

1589, May 2. Marriage contract between Augustin BARRE, native of Valenciennes, assisted by Quintin Wallet, Franchois Luitter, Anthoine Bailleu, "ses parens" and friends; and Elizabeth DE LE PLACE [DE LA PLACE], daughter of Adrien de le Place, native of the same place, assisted by Quentin Fiefue, Jacques Manesier, and Jean du Wee, "ses parens" and friends. (Vol. ii., No. 18).

1589, May 8. Marriage contract between Jean DE LESPAU, assisted by Jacques de Lespau, his father, and Pierre de Lespau, his uncle; and Marie MESSEMAN, assisted by Guillaume Messeman, her father, Leenart Messeman, her brother, Anthoine du Bois, her (brother)-in-law, and Jean Messeman, her uncle. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 28).

1589, May 15. Marriage contract between Pierre CHEMBAUT, native of "Wattreloot," assisted by Marie de Lattre, widow of Martin Chembaut, his mother, Gilles Chembaut, his brother, and Guerard Roussel; and Marguerite DES FONTAINES, daughter of the late Jean des Fontaines, native of Armentieres, assisted by Thomas Consturier, her cousin and godfather. Witness, M. de Bourges (under his signature is 1590). (Vol. ii., No. 48).

1589, June .... Marriage contract between Pierre THIERY, native of "Doren terre de Guise," assisted by Pasquier Thiery, his father, and Michiel le Faut; and Agathe ROULIN, daughter of Adrien Roulin, native of Hausy, assisted by the said Adrien, her father, Jean Roulin, her brother, Jean Messeman and Anthoine Scrive and Pierre Catel [also spelt Cateau.] Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 22).

1589, June 5. Marriage contract between Guerard DONTRELEAU, native of "la ville d'Ypre en Flandres," assisted by Quentin Fiefue, his master, and Guillaume Caron, his friend; and Marie BRUNET, widow of the late Bauduin DECONT, assisted by Anne de Raisin, her mother, Michiel Haneton and Jean Berquier, her friends and cousins. Mention of Jean and Jenne, children of the said Mary by Bauduin, her late husband. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 2).

1589, June 27. Marriage contract between Pierre DE MASSIERES (spelt also DES MAGIARS), assisted by Anthoine Souplet, his brother-in-law, and Anthoine Pinchon; and Jenne DE LE BECQUE, daughter of Jean, assisted by her said father and Amandine Chottin, her mother, and Jean Lenglin. Mention of Pierre and Sarra de Massieres, children of the said Pierre, whom he had by Jenne Souplet. Witnesses, Jean Broutton and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 27).

1589, July 26. Marriage contract between Remy BOURGEOIS, native of "Mons en Hainaut," assisted by Jean Messeman, his master; and Loyse DU PRIE, assisted by Marie de Neufville, her mother, widow of Jean du Prie, and Jean and Jacques du Prie, her brothers. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 189).

1589, August 5. Marriage contract between Arnoult DU FORET, assisted by Roger du Foret, his father, Vincent Dollin, his cousin, Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God in the Church of the Walloons and French of Canterbury; and Madelaine DU MOLIN, daughter of Jean, assisted by her said father, and Jean Lansel the younger, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 35).

1589, August 21. Marriage contract between Martin CASTELIN, native of Cambray, assisted by Jean Regnart, his uncle, Jan Regnart the younger, his cousin, and Jacques de Villette, his friend; and Jenne LE BLANCQ, daughter of Pierre le Blancq, assisted by Jenne Roussell, her step-mother, Anthoine Scrive, and Jacques Lespau. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 30).

1598, August 22. Marriage contract between Jacques BAUDY [also spelt BAUDRY], son of Gilles, native of Valenciennes, assisted by Gilles le Clerc, his master, Jean Martin and Anthoine Bailloent; and Anthoinette BLONDEL, daughter of Jean, assisted by Christienne le Noir, widow of the late Anthoine de Lannoy, her grandmother, Anthoine de Lannoy, her uncle, and Master Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 26).

1589 (?), September 2. Marriage contract between Charles BEHAREEL, assisted by Guillaume de Pinche, his cousin, Wallerand Cappart, his cousin, Laurens Desbouueries and Jean Honorez; and Jenne GALLOIS, assisted by Jan Gallois, her father, Caterin Creton, her step-mother, ... Desrousseaux, her "beau frere," and Noel Lestiene. Mention of . . . . Aaron, Moyse and Peronne, children of the said Charles by Pasques Blan . . . (Vol. ii., No. 58.)

1589, September 5. Marriage contract between Jean SEULLIN, son of Jean, assisted by his said father and Roze Seullin, his mother, and Jean du Boeuf, his brother-in-law ("beau frere,"); and Marie AMORY, daughter of Jacques, native of "Wanberad," assisted by Mas Yprelin, her uncle, Pierre Lisy and Thomas Capart, her uncles, and Guillaume Grave. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 23).

1589, September 8. Marriage contract between Anthoine FLAMEN, assisted by Loys Thevelin and Daniel Mathelin, his friends; and Michielle DESCHIEN . . daughter of Pierre, native of "Bondue," assisted by Jacques Cornart, Bastien le Poultre, and Gervois Despaigne. Mention of the children (unnamed) of the said Anthoine by his first marriage and of Daniel his child by his second marriage. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 186).

1589, September 30. Marriage contract between Baptiste CANET, mention of Jenne de Courcelle, his mother, assisted by Mons. du Megen, Guillaume Joly (?) and Simon Oudart, his master; and Madelaine ALLART, daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jenne de Boianel, her mother, Claude Allart, Isaac Hanerel. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 55.)

1589, November 14. Marriage contract between Franchois HAUART, assisted by Jean Hauart, his father; and Elizabeth PENT, ..., assisted by Jean Bride, her step-father, and Nicol (?) Nanquier, her mother. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 187).

1589, November 20. Marriage contract between Robert DE ROME [ROMME], assisted by Jean Slingher and Jenne de Romme, his wife, sister of the said Robert; and Marie LE GRAND, assisted by Guillaume le Grand, her father, Perronne Foucloie, her mother, Jenne le Grand, her sister, and Monsieur du Megen (?). Mention of . . . , Jean, Marie, and Susanne Romme, children of the said Robert by his late wife Guilleme Froullet. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 32).

1589, November 24. Marrriage contract between Jean BLONDEL, son of the late Simon, native of "Boury pres Ar . . . . .," assisted by Manechier, his master; and Judith ACCART, daughter of the late Fellix (?), assisted by Bartholomew Accart, her uncle, Nicolas de Lescolle, her brother-in-law, Jeanne Accart, her sister, and Toussancte Accart, her cousin. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 190).

1589, December 11. Marriage contract between Jean FORTRIE [*sic*],[1] the younger, assisted by Jean de le Fortrie, his father, Melchior Boutry, his uncle, and Michiel Cousin, his godfather; and Elizabet PASSET, assisted by Pierre Guesquier, her step-father, and Anthon[ette] Roze, her mother, Nicolas Guesquiere[2] and Anthoine Caulier. (Vol. ii., No. 185).

[1] Signed Jean *de le* Fortrie.

[2] His mark is a pair of scissors.

1589, December 23. Marriage contract between Jean TERRIEN, assisted by Matthieu Terrien, his brother, and Jean Messeman, "lasne," his master; and Susane DE LE PORTE, widow of Gilles DE PHLOT, assisted by Noe de le Porte, her cousin. Mention of Arnoul, Marie and Anthonette, children of the said Susane by Gilles de Phlot. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 191).

1589[-90], February 20. Marriage contract between Valentin WILLAŬ, native of Valenciens, assisted by Anthoine de Lannoy, his master, Jean Martin, Anthoine Baillent (?), and Jacques Baudry, his friends; and Marguerite DE TALLE [LE TALLE], assisted by Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God, Anthoine Noe, Jean Slinghe [Selingue] and Jonas Chauatte. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 17).

1589[-90], February 24. Marriage contract between Daniel CORNUEL, native of Valench[iennes], assisted by Bon Cornuel, his uncle, Guillaume du Bois, his . . . . . and Jean Lombard; and Marguerite VASTELANT, native of "Armentieres," assisted by Giles Vastelant, her father. (Vol. ii., No. 25).

1589[-90], February 28. Marriage contract between Pierre VANACKE, native "d'Armentieres," assisted by Philipe Rats, his maternal uncle, Adrien de le Cueillerie; and Caterine PINCHON, daughter of Jacques, assisted by Antoine Pinchon, her brother, and Jean de Lobeau, her god-father and friend. (Vol. ii., No. 38).

1589[-90], March 9. Marriage contract between Jean HAILLÉ, son of the late Jean, native of "le Selle pres St Amand," accompanied by Eustace Haille, his brother, and Loys Burie; and Madelaine DE LABRE [LABBE], accompanied by Marie le Plu, her mother, widow of Pierre de Labre, her father, Nicaise de Labre, her brother, and Isaacq Robicquet, her brother-in-law, and Mre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 184).

1589[-90], March 12. Marriage contract between Anthoine HURTREL, assisted by Jean Renard, his son-in-law "beau fils," and Jean du Vauchy; and Bonnette LOUCHARD, widow of Gabry GUILLAIN, assisted by Toussaint Preudhomme and Noel Quenentte and Matthieu de Boys, her friends. Mention of Marguerite Hurtrel, daughter of the said Anthoine, whom he had by Jenne Heruet. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 7).

1589[-90], March 15. Marriage contract between Joseph DE ZWARTE, son of the late Gontier, native of "la Parroisse d'Estaires," assisted by Jean Lombard and Matthieu de Bourges, his friends; and Anthonette SIX, assisted by Anthoine Six the elder, her father, Elizabeth Carlier, her mother, Anthoine and Jacques Six, her brothers. Mention of lands in the Low Countries pertaining to the said Joseph. (Vol. ii., No. 29).

1589[-90], March 16. Marriage contract between David LE ROY, son of [blank], native of London, assisted by Franchois Luton, and Bassien Mosnier, his master; and Jeanne CHOTTIN, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Jean de le Becque and Michiel Amand, her friends. (Vol. ii., No. 14).

1590, April 1. Grant by Anthoine HURTREL, merchant of Canterbury, and Jenne HORNER, his wife, to Marguerite Hurtrel, their daughter, in consideration of the marriage between the said Marguerite and Jean REGNART, of a house in the town of Douay to come to the said Marguerite after the deaths of her parents. Witnesses, Albin de Ricquebourg and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 52). See contract of March 12, 1589-90, above.

1590, April 3. Marriage contract between Jean SNELLART, son of Nicholas, native of Merville, assisted by Anthoine Caulier, ... du Pond, and Matthieu de Bourges; and Jeeanne

DE VINT, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Anthoine Lescaillet. minister of the word of God, and Pierre le Candle, her brother-in-law, "beau frere," Nicolas de Vint, her brother, and Michiel Poitevin. (Vol. ii., No. 56).

1590, April 19. Marriage contract between Loys BAQUE [BAKE], son of Loys, native "declaen Flandres," assisted by Jacques Sarra, his master, and Daniel van Spelbronck [Sperbroeck]; and Marguerite CORNUET, daughter of Matthieu, assisted by the said Matthieu, her father, "natifue de Winceusez (Winchelsea), par la Rie en Angleterre," and Jean Cornet, her god-father. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 10).

1590, April 24. Marriage contract between Jean DESROUSSEAUX, son of the late Pierre, native of Turcein (?), assisted by Daniel Spelbrouch (Sperbrouk), his master, Noe Cornart, his step-father, "beau pere," and Jacques Lisy, his god-father; and Jeanne SALMON, daughter of the late Bauduin, assisted by Herman Helebort, her cousin, Maitre Anthoine Lescaillet, Anthoine le Koeux [le Keux] and Caterine le Saffre. her god-mother. Mention of Hubert Waiguin, "parastre" of the said Jeanne and Jean le Saffre, her god-father. (Vol. ii., No 9).

1590, May 25. Marriage contract between Daniel LE VEFUE, son of the late Adrien, native "du Chasteau en Cambresy," assisted by Jaspart Bertin, Jean Martin, and Quintin Fiefue; and Quintine LE ROY, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Margueret V . . . . . , widow of the said Jean le Roy, her mother, Jacques le Noble, her brother-in-law, and Anthoine le Koeux. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 57).

1590, June 8. Marriage contract between Phillippe BASSET, native of Niuelle in Brabant, assisted by Vincent Wallen, and Jean Carre, his cousin; and Helaine PROVOST, daughter of the late Jacques, native of Amiens, assisted by Jenne Quinuart (?) [also spelt Quaire], her mother, Adam Vasseur, and Hubert Bochefort [Boesvort], her friends. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 8).

1590, June 11. Marriage contract between Michiel HANNETON, assisted by Mathieu du Moncheau, his father-in-law, Hubert Provost, his brother-in-law; and Oursette DU RIEZ, widow of Pasquo [*sic*] LE CHANTRE, assisted by Jean de le Beque, and Jean Patin, her friends. Mention of Daniel and Marie Hanneton, children of the said Michiel by his late wife, Jenne Moncheau, and of Ysaye and Elizabeth le Chantre, children of the said Oursette by her late husband, Pasquo. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 39).

1590, July 3. Marriage contract between Pierre HABOURDIN, assisted by Nicolas le Roy; and Elizabeth DE LE BERGE, assisted by Samuel Houart, ... Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God, Roger du Forest, and Vincent Dollin, her friends. Witnesses, the said parties and assistants, and Jan Houar, Nicoll le Roy, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 54).

1590, July 30. Marriage contract between Adrien DE LA CUEILLERIE, assisted by Philipe Raes, his step-father, and Philipe de la Cueillerie, his brother; and Jehenne DE MELAN, assisted by Christophile de Melan, her father, Jehan du Quesne, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., Nos. 43 and 44).

1590, July 31. Marriage contract between Ysaye DE LOBEAU, son of the late Guillaume, assisted by Marie Tourrotte, his mother, at present the widow of Guilbert Florent, Jean de Lobeau, his uncle, and Jacques Tibreghien; and Anthonette CABOCHE, daughter of An[thoi]ne Caboche, assisted by Anthoine Caulier. . . . . Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 12.)

1590, August 9. Marriage contract between Martin HUGUE, son of the late Jehan, assisted by Jean de le Beque and Jean Roger; and Elizabeth MOREL, daughter of the late Noe, assisted by Pasquette Morel, her mother, Michiel Morel, her brother, Andrieu Bacquel, and Jean du Prie. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 40).

1590, August 11. Marriage contract between Pierre HAMBRE, assisted by Herman Ollebord [signed Wollebort]; and Agnes DU MOLIN, daughter of the late Engerand du Molin, native of Tournay, assisted by Joose du Molin, her brother, and Michiel Cleton [signed Gleton], her brother-in-law, with the consent of Marguerite de Troie, her mother. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 45).

1590, August 14. Marriage contract between Jacques LANDERNE [LODERNE], assisted by Laurens Desbouvries, Laurens Bondifflaert, and Philipe Biscop, his friends; and Catherine SIX, assisted by Anthoine Six, her father, Elizabeth Carlier, her mother, Anthoine and Jacques Six, her brothers, Joseph de Zwarte, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 42)

1590, September 8. Marriage contract between Laurens WANTIER, son of the late Nicolas, assisted by Jacques and Loys Wantier, his brothers, Nicaise Matton, Noe Matton, et Jacques Six, his brothers-in-law "beaux freres," and Henry Saie, his uncle; and Marie DESROUSSEAUX, daughter of the late Martin Desrousseaux, assisted by Matthieu Regnart, her step-father, Josse Desrousseaux, her cousin and guardian, Jean Descamps, Anthoine Scrive, her friends, and Lo . . . . Thevelin, her god-father. (Vol. ii., No. 53).

1589-90, September 11. Marriage contract between Matthieu TERRIEN, assisted by Jean and Phillippe Terrien, his brothers, and Jean du Quesne, his master; and Susanne DE FERMONT, assisted by Mathieu de Fermont, her father, Noe de le Porte, her brother-in-law, Oste de Fermont, her cousin, and Anthone Scrive. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 11).

1590, September 17. Marriage contract between Daniel MASSELIN, assisted by Pierre Charles, his step-father, Jean du Boeuf, Pierre Lansel, and Anthoine Flameng; and Marie DE LA PORTE, daughter of Jacques, assisted by Loyse Clarise, her mother, Noel de le Porte, her brother, Jacques Cornard, Gervois Despaigne and Jacques Lisy. Mention of Jonas, Daniel, and Isaac, sons of the said Daniel, whom he had by the late Jacquenne Lombart. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 19).

1590, October 8. Marriage contract between Jonas PASSET, son of Franchois, assisted by Pierre Guesquiere, his step-father, Anthonette Roze, his mother, Nicolas Guesquiere and Oliver Henmon; and Marye LE ROUGE, daughter of the late Pierre le Rouge, assisted by Peronne . . . . . , her mother, Jacques Riccart, her step-father, Pierre Lisy and Anthonette Caulier. (Vol. ii., No. 46).

1590, November 17. Marriage contract between Jacques SIX, assisted by Anthoine Six, his father, Elizabeth Caulier, his mother, Anthoine Six, his brother, Jean Leurens, his cousin, Jean Marchant and Matthieu de Bourges; and Catherine WANTIER, daughter of the late Nicolas, assisted by Jacques, Laurens, Loys and Alexandre Wantier, her brothers, Henry Saie, her uncle. (Vol. ii., No. 24).

1590, December 2. Marriage contract between Phillippe BONDIFLAERT, assisted by Laurens Bondifflaert, his father, and Pierre Picq; and Marie, daughter of Jean OUDART, assisted by Jean Oudart, her brother, Simeon Oudart, her uncle, Laurens des . . . . . ., her cousin, and Cath . . . . . Pipelart, widow of . . . . . Michiel Catel (?), her aunt. Mention of . . . . . of the late Marguerite Regmant, mother of the said P . . . . . (? Phillippe). (Vol. ii. No. 13).

1590[-91], January 31. Marriage contract between Simon FERRET, assisted by Pierre Ferret, his father, Thomas Maurois, and Guilbert de Salomez, his master; and Clare COSTENOBLE, daughter of Pasquier Costenoble, native of "Noeufglise," assisted by Daniel Vereke, her friend, authorised by the parents of the said Clare, who resided at Sandwich. Witness, Florent le Conte. (Vol. ii., No. 20).

1590[-91]. February 21. Marriage contract between Gilles BENNET, son of the late Michiel Bennet, assisted by Matthieu Bennet, his brother; and Michielle FOLLEZ, assisted by Jean Follez, her father. Settlement of land in the Low Countries. (Vol. ii., No. 47).

1590[-91], March 17. Marriage contract between Pierre ROBAŬ, son of Andrieu, assisted by Noe Fossier, his master, Jacques Robau, his cousin, Jacques le Basleur, and Jean Luton, his friend; and Marie CHUCQUANY, daughter of the late Rolland, assisted by Melchior William, her step-father "beau pere," Jenne Reynende, her mother, Jacques Villette and Michiel Quentin and others (unnamed), her friends. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 16).

1591, March .... Marriage contract between Jacob ....., in Hainault, son of the late Loys [BACK ?], assisted by Loys Back and by Pierre and J ...., his friends; and Caterine (daughter of ?) Jean BARBIER. Witnesses, Jan [Varnelont, Pierre Varnelont ... le Rou], M. de Bourges. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 15).

1592[-3], February 20. Marriage contract between Matthieu ALLOS, son of the late Dominicque Allos, assisted by Melchior Boutry and Gervois Despaigne, his guardians, Pierre Allos, his brother, Jean Clarisse, his master, and Jean Leenard, of the one part; and Sarra ACCART, daughter of the late Bartholomeu Accart, assisted by Jean Gallois, her step-father, Catherine Creton, her mother, and Jean Beharet, Joosse Desrousseaux and Pierre Plachie, her brothers-in-law, "*beaux-freres.*" (Vol. i., No. 10).

1592[-3], March 3. Marriage contract between Jean DESRUELLE, assisted by Jacques du Bois and Hubert Boifort [Boeffoert]; and Jehenne OSSELIN [OSSELIEN], widow of Pierre DUSTRIE (?), assisted by Jean de Lattre and Pierre Dauchin. Mention of Nicolas and Philippe Bef, brothers-in-law of the said Jean Desruelle. (Vol. ii., No. 69). (See Miscellaneous Documents, a Power of Attorney, 1592[-3], March 2).

1593, April 5. Marriage contract between David MARTIN, son of the late Jean, assisted by Daniel Martin, his brother, Allard Parent, his brother-in-law, the widow of Jean Martin, his aunt, Martin du Tertre, his friend, and Anthoine Scrive; and Madelaine BROCARD, daughter of the late Jean Brocard, assisted by Loyse Brocard, her mother, Jacques Brocard, her brother, Roger du Forest and Nicolas Pelle, her friends. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 72).

1593, April 14. Marriage contract between Pierre BARRETTE, assisted by Daniel Van Speybweck; and Elizabeth HELE, daughter of the late Jean Hele, assisted by Jacqueline Descobecque, her mother, Jacques Descobecque, her uncle, and Chrestophille de Melan, her friend. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 70).

1593, April 15. Marriage contract between Hubert ACCART, son of Fredrick (*sic*), assisted by Jean Blondel, his brother-in-law, and Toussainct Accart, his cousin, german; and Marie ROUSSEL, assisted by Jean Roussel, her father, and Noe Hamerel, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 76).

1593, April 16. Marriage contract between Moyse CARON, assisted by Guillaume Caron, his father, Jacques Caron, his uncle, and Denis Fournier; and Salome DESMARES, daughter of

the late Pierre Desmares, assisted by Guillemette Masquelie [Masquelier], her mother, and Charles Ogier, her cousin. Mention of "*l'heritage .... au pays de Boullenois*" belonging to the said late Pierre Desmares. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 73).

1593, May 16. Marriage contract between Jean BOURGEOIS, assisted by Rollin Bourgeois, his father, Marie Bourgeois, his mother, and Abraham Bourgeois; and Jacqueline DE MOUCHY, assisted by Loys de Mouchy, her father. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 75).

1593, May 18. Marriage contract between Pierre DE MARQUE, son of Jacques de Marque, native of "Valenchiennes," assisted by Remy de Marque, his cousin, Pierre Fremaut, his master, and Jean Lhuiton; and Sarra LE ROUX, assisted by Jean le Roux, her father, and Jean Cochin, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 74.)

1593, May 24. Marriage contract between Victor LE GILLON, assisted by Ricquier le Gillon, his son, and Anthoine Gambier and Moyse Haneron, his sons-in-law; and Jeanne TRIAILLE, widow by her last marriage of Guerard QUIN, assisted by Christophile de Melan and Simon Descamp, her friends, Mention of the children of Victor le Gillon (unnamed). Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 80.)

1593, June 4. Marriage contract between Jean LE BLANCQ, assisted by Anthoine le Blancq, his father, Michiel Poitevin and Andrieu Bacqueler, his friends; and Charlotte FLOCQUETEL, assisted by Jean Flocquetel, her father, and Matthieu Chombart, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 71).

1593, June 7. Marriage contract between Robert MEURILLON, son of the late Jacques Meurillon, assisted by Nicolas le Roy and Jean le Maistre, his friends; and Judith DE LE BECQUE, assisted by Jean de le Becque, her father, Pierre des Massieres [Magiers], her brother-in-law, Jean Brontin, and Michel de le Becque, her brother. Mention of property of the said Robert at "Jacob Capelle tenues de la Seigneurie du Seigneur de Croisselles," and at the village of Loo in Flanders. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 84).

1593, July 11. Marriage contract between Charles HEMERYCK, assisted by Thomas Cappart and Pierre Hailum, his friends; and Peronne LESPAU, widow of Gilles LE RONHE (?), assisted by Josse le Mahieu, her brother-in-law, and Jacques Lespau, her cousin. Mention of Anthoine Hemerick, merchant, of London, brother of the said Charles. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 85).

1593, September .. Marriage contract between Loys LORIDAM, assisted by ..... Ferry and Phillippe Loridam [Loeuridan], his brothers; and Jeanne [BENNET], assisted by Gilles and Matthieu Bennet, her brothers, and Loys Thevelen [Teveliŭ]. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 100[a]).

1593, September 29. Marriage contract between Daniel MARTIN, son of the late Jean Martin, assisted by David Martin and Jean Martin, his brothers, Legiere Care, widow of Jean Martin, his aunt, Allard Parent, his brother-in-law, and Anthoine Scrive; and Michielle BOUILLET, daughter of the late Nicollas Bouillet, assisted by Anthoine Messeman, her grand-father, Peronne Desrousseaux, her grand-mother, Guillaume Messeman and Jacques du Bois, her friends. Mention of property pertaining to the said grand-father and grand-mother of Michielle "sur le grand chemin de Lille a Menin (?) pres le molin du Verd bois." Also mention of Pasque Buillet, uncle and guardian of the said Michielle. Also of Gilles Parent, brother of the above-said Allard Parent. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 79).

1593, October 15. Marriage contract between Remy DE MARQUE, son of the late Jean de Marcque, assisted by Pierre de Marque, his cousin, Jacques de Noene, his master; and Pasque DE HONE, daughter of Jean de Hone, assisted by the said Jean, her father, and Anne Pore, her mother, Pierre Dauchin and Ricquier Defay. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 86.)

1593, October 21. Marriage contract between Samuel DU BOIS, son of the late Pierre du Bois, assisted by Michiel le Roy, his brother-in law, and Guillaume Graue; and Susane LEURENS, assisted by Jean Laurens, her father, Anthoine Six, the elder, and Jacques Lauderne. Mention of Pierre Laurens, brother of the said Susane, Marguerite Herlay, mother of the said Susane and Pierre, Anthoine le Caudle, Jerome Hanote, and Jacques le Caudle, deceased, "leurs tutteurs." Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 87).

1593, December 3. Marriage contract between Anthoine DERUILLERS, son of the late Anthoine, native of "Gouypays d'Arthois," assisted by Jacques du Bois, his master, Adrien Blanchart and Fremin Carpentier, his friends; and Marie DU BOIS, daughter of the late Charles, assisted by Anthoine and Jacques du Bois, her brothers. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 105).

1593[-4], January 17. Marriage contract between Elias MAUROYS, native of "*Houplines (?) sur la Lys*," son of the late Elias Mauroys and Jacqueline Cassel, assisted by Pierre Mauroys, his brother; and Elizabeth DESBOUVERIE, native of Sandwis [Sandwich], daughter "*de honorable personne* Laurens Desbouverie," and the late Barbe van Nynone. Witnesses, Thomas Maŭrois, Samuel Desbouverie, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 65).

1593[-4], January 30. Marriage contract between Matthieu VANIN, assisted by Jeanne Castricque, widow of the late Jean Vanin, his mother, Jean Boulengier, his father [*sic*], Franchois Hache, his uncle, Claude Oudoir, his brother-in-law, and Jean de le Becque; and Gillette ROUSSEL, assisted by Guerard Roussel, her father, Jossine le Leŭ, her mother, Guilbert Roussel, her brother, and Jacques le Leu, her uncle. Mention of Samuel Vanin, son of the said Matthieu by the late Peronne Boulengier, his wife. (Vol. ii., No. 83).

1593[-4], February 6. Marriage contract between Jean DE LESPAU, assisted by Jacques, his father, Pierre de Lespau, his uncle, Guillaume Messeman, his brother (?) in-law, Anthoine du Bois, his cousin; and Loyse FERRET, assisted by Pierre Ferret, her brother, Jean Hibert, her brother-in-law, Jean Ferret, her cousin, and Clement le Blanc. Mention of Jean and Marie de Lespau, children of the said Jean de Lespau by Marie Messeman, his wife. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Note.—Lespau also spelt Lespaut). (Vol. ii., No. 78).

1593[-4], February 23. Marriage between Jean DE LE BECQUE, assisted by Pierre Desmaiteres (?) and Robert Meurillon, his brothers-in-law, and Jean Brouttin; and Franchoise DE MORY, widow of the late Jean CONSTEAU, assisted by Jean [*sic*] Consteau, her brother-in-law, Jean Descamps, and Jean Fascheau. Mention of Jean and Elizabeth Consteau, children of the said Franchoise by Jean Consteau. Children of the said Jean de le Becque by his late wife mentioned but not named. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 82).

1593[-4], February 28. Marriage contract between Michiel DE LE BECQUE, assisted by Jean de le Becque, his father, Pierre Desmasieres, Robert Meurillon, his borthers-in-law, and Jean Brouttin; and Louyse SUERPON, daughter of Simon Suerpon, assisted by Noe Dutrier, her uncle and god-father, and Loyse Suerpon, her aunt and god-mother, the same authorised by her father, Jacques du Bois, and Robert du Pond. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 81.)

1593[-4], March 1. Marriage contract between Loys STEURF, son of the late Jean, assisted by Robert du Pond and Jean le Maistre, his friends; and Margueret CHEMBAUT, daughter of the late Gilles Chembaut, assisted by Gilles Chembaut, her cousin german, Guerard Roussel, Jacques Lysy, and Pinchent Dollin. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 77).

1594, April 10. Marriage contract between Charles LORIDAM, assisted by Jean Loridam, his father, Jacques du Bois and Jean Broceard, his brothers-in-law; and Caterine DE VILLEZ, daughter of the late Pasquier de Villez, assisted by Vinchent Dollin and Gervois Despaigne, Guilbert de Salomez, Jeanne du Bois and Pierre du Bois, her friends. Mention of Anne, Marie, Jeanne, and Hester, children of the said Charles, by Anne de Lespau, his wife, and of Samuel de Villez, son of the late Philip (Ph^le^) de Villez, brother of the said Caterine. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 109).

1594, April . . . Marriage contract between Abraham MOSNIER, son of the late Andrieu, assisted by Anthoine Caulier, his guardian, Anthoine de Lannoy, Andrieu Bacqueler, "*son beau pere*," and Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Holy Gospel; and Catherine DU BOIS, assisted by Jacques du Bois, her father, Jean du Bois, her brother, Roger de Salomez and Scipion le Febure, "*ses beaux freres*," and Pierre de Salomez. Mention of the late mother of the said Catherine. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 128).

1594,[1] April 15 (?). Marriage contract between Pierre LE CLERCQ, son of the late Philip le Clercq, assisted by Jean Clarisse, his master, Pierre Corneau, Jacques Toussaincts; and Elizabeth DU BREW, assisted by Anthoine Wancourt, her step-father, ("beau-pere") Helisee Wancourt, Pierre Wancourt and Jean Daubermont. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 115).

1594, April 24. Contract of marriage between Philip, son of the late Jean LERNOULT and Marguerite Turidam [Mag^te^ Luridam ?], dwelling in the town of Lille, assisted by Claude Uberquin, labourer, dwelling at Lhor, his brother-in-law (beau-fr'), Robert Molet, labourer, dwelling at Nommain, also his brother-in-law, Roland de Noiells, his "*bel oncle*," dwelling at Sainghin Meleithois (?), Andrieu Lernoult and Peronne Lernoult, his paternal uncle and aunt, dwelling in this town "de la Basse," of the one part, and Jean Ubattepatte, dwelling at Lille, his master and friend, Jerome Boutry, shoemaker, dwelling "es faulxbeurgs de ladit ville"; and Jenne BOUTRY, his daughter by his first wife, the late Anthonette Seich, assisted by Marye Cuvelier, her grand-mother, Franchois Boutry, her paternal uncle, Piere de Brunes, her "bel oncle," Fruoult Pottier, Christoffle Boutry and Guillaume le Ubattier, her cousins, of the other part. Mention of Jacques Desbonnelz, labourer, dwelling at Bondues, Jean Guesquid (?), notary, dwelling at Bondues, Jacques de le Rue, notary, dwelling at Lille, and Toussain Boutry, brother and heir of the said Jenne Boutry. Made at the "Faulxbourgs de ladit ville de la Basse." (Vol. i., No. 7). This is a copy, and not the original contract.

1594, April 25. Marriage contract between Adrien BLANCHART, son of Remy Blanchart, assisted by Clement Barbier, Pierre Dauchin, his master (?), Moyse Boulenghier; and Jeanne VAN ISSEN, assisted by Jean van Issen, her father, and Nicolas Springhart, her uncle. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 106).

1594, May 1. Marriage contract between Ezechias CAULIER, son of the late Phillippe Caulier, assisted by Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Holy Gospel of the French Church of Canterbury, and Anthoine le Kaux [le Keux], his cousin; and Jeanne BOULENGHIER, daughter of the late Jean Boulenghier, assisted by Franchoise Rogeaŭ, her mother, Franchois Hache, her uncle, and Matthieu Vanin, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 103).

[1] Under M. de Bourges' name is the date 1592.

1594, May 20. Marriage contract between Nicolas DU CHASTEAU, son of the late Jean du Chasteau, assisted by Jean Honore, his cousin, and "hónorables personnes Mre Anthoine Lescaillet," Minister of the Holy Gospel in the French Church of Canterbury, and Laurens Desbouveries; and Anne SIX, daughter of the late Thomas Six, assisted by Engherand le Clercq, her brother-in-law, Herman Olleboort, her uncle, and Jean de le Becque, her cousin. Property of the said Nicolas settled. The rents from the house of Tousainct Joly held of the inheritance of Abraham du Chasteau "en la Rue Carton en la ville de Vallenchienne," land at Saultain, a house and land of Nicolas Balue "aux fauxbourgs du Quesnois dudit Valenchienne," also a rent "a Hausy," also other lands, &c. in the said town "en la rue Tourniense devant le monastere des carmes," which will come to him on the death of Marie du Bras, his aunt, by the will of his father, and other lands on which there is a rent charge to his sister Jeanne. Mention of Noel le Caudle (?), uncle of the said Anne and Christienne du Busquet, deceased, her grandmother. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 101).

1594, May 29. Marriage contract between Jacques PROVOST, son of Pierre, assisted by his said father, by Jean Bonne, his uncle, Jean Leenart, Christophle de Melan and Pierre Rety; and Caterine DE HECQUE, assisted by Jean de Hecque, her father, and Jeanne Carden, her mother, Pierre Lescaillet and Pierre Thery. Mention of Pierre Petit, of Vallenchiennes, guardian (tuteur) of the said Jacques. Witness, M. de Bourge. (Vol. ii., No. 107).

1594, June 4. Marriage contract between Jean BONNÉ, "lanchien," assisted by Pierre Provost, his brother (*sic*), and Jean de Hecque; and Peronne LE LEŬ, widow by the last marriage of Gilles MALBRANCQUE, assisted by Anthoine Scrive and Jacques le Leŭ, her cousins. Mention of Jean Bonne, son of the said Jean. Witness, M. de Bourge. (Vol. ii., No. 113).

1594, June 15. Marriage contract between Jacques MARTIN, assisted by Noe de le Porte, Matthieu Terrien, his cousins, and Pierre Lampo, his master; and Pierronne CALUIN [Pierronne CALEVIN], daughter of Jean Caluin, deceased, assisted by Matthieu du Moncheau, Pierre le Caudle and Philip Leuridan. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii, No. 112).

1594, July 7. Marriage contract between Jean DE NEUE, son of Jean, assisted by Phillippe de Neue, his uncle, Jacques de Noeue, his cousin, and Michiel Bacler, his friend; and Marguerite MOTTE, assisted by Jacques Motte, her father, and Jacques Lvsy and Ysaye Hoinueu ["Isaac Hoingueux,"] her cousin. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 127).

1594, July 21. Marriage contract between Jean DONAIN, son of the late Jean Donain, assisted by Anthoine le Koeux and Pierre Hollene, his friends; and Caterine LE ROY, daughter of the late Jean le Roy, assisted by Marguerite le Roy, her mother, Jacques le Noble and Daniel la Vefue, her brothers-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 114).

1594, July 30. Marriage contract between David PASSET, assisted by Anthonette Rose, his mother, Jonas Passet, his brother, David Martin, his master, and Jean Reny; and Marie SERGEANT, assisted by Pierre Sergeant, her brother, Anthoine Millevoie and Jacques Baudry. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 110).

1594, August 10. Marriage contract between Gedeon ANSELM, son of Adam Anselm, assisted by Jacques de Sarra, Addenago (?) Anselm, his brother, and Jean Desmettres, his master; and Marie LEURENS, daughter of the late Phillippe Leurens, assisted by Jean Leurens, her uncle, Pierre de Salomez, her guardian, Jean George, her maternal uncle, and Samuel du Bois, her cousin. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 102).

1594, September 5. Marriage contract between Fernand DASSONNEUILLE [DASSONLEVILLE],

son of the late Bernard Dassonneuille, assisted by Allard Conde, his master, and Pierre le Clercq [Pier le Crecq], his friend; and Anne PRANGEL [Amme PRAMGIER], daughter of Thomas Prangel, assisted by Franchois Luython, her friend, and Martine Prangel, her mother. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 104).

1594, October 5. Marriage contract between Pierre CHARLES, assisted by Anthoine le Blancq; and Elizabeth LE BASTEUR, widow of Pierre LESCAILLET, assisted by Wallerand Cappart. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 108).

1594[-5], February 26. Marriage contract between Jacques DU BOIS, assisted by Jean du Bois, his brother, Roger de Salomez, Scipion le Febur, and Abraham Mosnier [Monnier], his brothers-in-law, Pierre de Salomez [de Salomé], and Anthoine Caulier, his friends; and Jeanne CASTEL [CATEL], widow of Josse DESTAILEU, assisted by Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Holy Gospel, &c. at Canterbury, Samuel Houart [Houar], her cousin, and Jean de le Becque. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 111).

1595[-6], January 1. Marriage contract between Israel CARRON, assisted by Guillaume Carron, his father, Moyse Carron, his brother, Denis Fournier and Anthoine Boulougne, his brothers-in-law, and Jacques Carron, his uncle; and Jeanne DE VILLERS, assisted by Pierre de Villers, her father, and Jean de le Porte, her brother-in-law, and David de Villers, her brother. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 126[a].)

1595[-6], January 13. Marriage contract between Jacques PINCHON, son of the late Antoine Pinchon, assisted by Jean and Antoine Pinchon, his brothers, and Israel Boutry and Antoine le Conte, his "beaux-freres"; and Marie CAULIER, daughter of the late Antoine, assisted by Marguerite L'Ernout, widow of the late Antoine, her mother, Pierre de Salomez and Jacques Caulier, her uncles, Rogier de Salomez, her cousin, and Maistre Samuel le Chevalier, Minister of the Holy Gospel in the French Church in Canterbury. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 129).

1596, April 12. Marriage contract between Guillaume TIBERGHIEN, assisted by Daniel Tiberghien, his cousin, and Joosse du Pond, also his cousin; and Jeanne DESROUSSEAUX, assisted by Matthieu Regnart, her step-father, Nicolas Regnart, Caterine Fremant, her mother, Pierre Fremant [Fremaux], Pierre du Bois, Jacque de Neue, her uncles, and Laurens Wautier [Wantier], her cousin. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 118[a]).

1596, May 16. Marriage contract between Jacques OGIER, son of the late Charles Ogier, assisted by Jeanne Trupin, his mother, Anthoine Ogier, "son beau frere"; and Jeanne DE ROMME [ROME], widow of the late Jean SLINGHE, assisted by Robert and Pierre de Rome (?), her brothers, and Jean Garlin, "son beau frere." Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 125[a]).

1596, September 9. Marriage contract between Charles PLICHART, son of the late Simon, assisted by Charles Druery, his master, Jean Poix, his friend; and Judith CAULIER, widow of Jean DU BOIS, assisted by Jacques du Bois, her father-in-law, Marguerite Lernould, widow of Antoine Caulier, her mother, Jacques Pinchon, her brother-in-law, Pierre de Salomez and Jacques Caulier, her uncles, Rogier de Salomez, Scipion le Febure and Abraham Mosnier, also Maitre Samuel le Chevallier, Minister of the Holy Gospel of the French and Walloon Church of Canterbury. Mention of Jacques, Jean, and Elizabeth, children of the said Judith by the said Jean du Bois. (Vol. ii., No. 121).

1596[-7], March 22. Marriage contract between Guillam LANGHE, assisted by Charles and Philip Luridam; and Jeanne DE VOS, widow of Remy FROMY, assisted by Antoine Six and Jean Bride. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 120).

1597, June 19. Marriage contract between Guillaume TOUCRY, assisted by Adrien Toucry, his father, Guillaume Vand Berghue (?), Philipe Ras, Adreen de le Cuieillerie, and Matthieu de Bourges; and Peronne CATEL, daughter of the late Jacques, assisted by Jean Ferret, her brother-in-law, Roger de Forest, her uncle, Jacques du Bois and Jean Caslet, her cousins. Mention of Jean Ferret, husband of Jacquenne Caslet. (Vol. ii., No. 41).

1597, August 11. Marriage contract between Andrieu LE DRU, son of Jacques, assisted by Pierre Carmeau, his friend, Jacques de Lespine, his master and Jean Donin, his friends; and Hester FLAMENG, assisted by Antoine Flameng, her father, Abraham Flameng, her brother, Pierre du Bray, her brother-in-law, and Daniel Matelin, her friend. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 124[a]).

1597, August 24. Marriage contract between Nicolas CASSEL, son of Adrien . . . . , native of "Hallinghein en Boulenois," assisted by Jacques Cassel, his brother, Jean de Salomez, his master, and Nicolas Pinchede, his friend; and Marte JOUELIN, daughter of the late Robert, assisted by Marie Jouelin, her mother, David and Abraham Jouelin, her brothers. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 123).

1597, August 27. Marriage contract between Gilles WILLAM, son of Melchior, assisted by his said father, Pierre Rombau, his brother-in-law, Michiel le Faux, Jean Pierqun, and Guillamme Sautŭne [Santhun]; and Debora LE CLERCQ, assisted by Matthieu le Clercq, her father, Jacques and Gilles le Clercq, her paternal uncles, and Andrieu Wiart, her maternal uncle. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 125).

1597, October 18. Marriage contract between Matthieu LE CLERCQ, assisted by Jacques and Gilles le Clercq, his brothers, and Andrieu Wart, his "beau frere," and Gilles Willam, "son beau fils"; and Mary GRAUE, daughter of the late Philippe Graue, assisted by Franchois Hache, Marie Hache, and Jean de Salomez. Mention of Debora, daughter of the said Matthieu. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 124).

1597[-8], January 20. Marriage contract between Louis TEVELIN, assisted by Jacques le Clercq, his brother-in-law, Jan Lansel, his brother-in-law, Jean du Forest, his "beau filz," and Matthieu Roussel, his future "beau filz," and Jooryne Lansel, his "belle soeur"; and Franchoise DE LE RUE, daughter of the late Gilles, assisted by Jean Laguel, her cousin, ... Gilles Bennet, her cousin german, ... Antoine le Blanc and Andrieu Bacler. Mention of Joseph, Susanne, and Rode Thevelin, children of the said Loys by Anne Lansel, late his wife. Mention also of property of the said Loys at Lille. Witnesses in additional to the above assistants, Anthoine Lannon and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 122).

1598, March 31. Marriage contract between Michiel CARETTE, assisted by Anthoine Scrive, Jacques le Leu, and Josse du Pond, his friends; and Elizabet PENTFIN, daughter of the late Nicolas, assisted by Jean Bride, her step-father, Nicolle Haucquier (Hancquier ?), her mother, Jean Bride "son beau frere," Guillaume Manteau, "son beau frere," Jean Caudron, her god-father, and Michiel le Faux, her neighbour. Mention of the seven children of the said Carette, whom he had by the late Marie le Tombe, and of money left the said Carette by Glaude Robert and his wife. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 129[a]).

1598, May 25. Marriage contract between Gery LE FIN, assisted by Pierre Wancourt, his master, Guillaume Langhe, and Pierre Buguy; and Marie MARCHANT, assisted by Jean Marchant, her father, Antoine Six, Adam Roussel, and Jacques Lauderne, her cousins, and Matthieu Debourges. (Vol. ii., No. 138).

1598, June 1. Marriage contract between Abraham FAIDHERBE, assisted by Martin du Tert,

and Jean Clarisse, his master; and Marie CORNILL (?), assisted by Martin Huyne, her brother-in-law, Jossine Cornill, her sister, and Jean Fortrie. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 146).

1598, June 18. Marriage contract between Antoine ROUSSEL, son of the late Jean Roussel, assisted by Adam Roussel, his brother, Jean Marchan, his uncle, Jean Clarisse, his master, and Jean Sullen [Soullein]; and Marie GRAUE, assisted by Guillaume Graue, her father, Maxy Prelin, Pierre Lisy, and Thomas Capart, her uncles. Mention of land in Way brechies (?) which the said Marie had from her mother. (Vol. ii., No. 132).

1598, June 24. Marriage contract between Jean DU QUESNE,, son of the late Jean, native of Valenchiennes, assisted by Charles Plichart, his master, and Jean Poix; and Madelaine DESROUSSEAUX, assisted by Matthieu Regnart, her step-father, Caterine Fremaut, her mother, and Pierre Fremaut, her uncle, Jean Seullin, Josue Caulier, and Laurens Wantier, her brothers-in-law, Pasquier Loridam, Pierre du Bois, and Jacques de Mene, her uncles. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 136).

1598, June 26. Marriage contract between Hubert DOUCHEMAN, assisted by Jean Facheau and Jean Rege; and Jeanne MESNIER, daughter of the late Loys Mesnier, assisted by Caterine Dullie, her mother, Jean de le Becque, and Martin Huyne. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 134).

1598, August 20. Marriage contract between Josias DE NEU, assisted by his father, Philipe de Neu, and his brother, Jaques de Neu, and Jean de Neu, his cousin; and Orrette CASSEL, assisted by her brother, Nicollas Cassel, Nicollas Pein . . . . . [Pinchede], and David Jouelin. Mention of Josias, Ezechiel, Samuel, Philipe and Jacques, children of the said Josias by Phalentine de Roubay, late his wife. Witness, Isaye de Lobeau. (Vol. ii., No. 139).

1598, August 29. Marriage contract between Jean PIERQUIN, son of the late Jean, native of Cambray, accompanied by Barbe Sauwin [Sauin], his mother, and Guillaume Sanctŭne, his brother-in-law; and Marie LE CLERCQ [LE CLER], daughter of Jacques, native of Canterbury, accompanied by her said father and her mother, Marie Lansel, Mahieu le Clercq [le Clerc], her uncle, Joryne Lansel, her aunt and god-mother, and Samuel le Clercq, her brother. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 135).

1598, September 5. Marriage contract between Charles MOTTE, assisted by Jacques Motte, his father, Jean de Neue, his brother-in-law, and Jacques Lisy; and Marie POLLET, assisted by Nicolas Pollet, her brother, Pierre Selosse, her friend. (Vol. ii., No. 137).

1598, September 7. Marriage contract between David THUILLIER, son of Guillaume Thuillier, accompanied by Marcq Blanchart and Maistre Vinchent Primont [Prymont]; and Susane SAYE, accompanied by Anthonette Meaux, widow of Jacques Saye, and Florette Say, her aunts, Jacques Wautier and Thomas Heddebaut. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 120).

1598, September 17. Marriage contract between Nicolas PINCHEDE, accompanied by Laurens Desbouveries and Samuel Godet his nephew; and Jeanne GRESSE, widow of Jean MARTIN, accompanied by Marcq Blanchart and Henry Haiguerel, her friends. Mention of land of the said Nicolas, situated in Cormont, held partly of the Fief de Cormont, and partly of the Fief de Farnche, and one Fief in the village of Beaucouroy, in the parish of Beauville. Mention also of Jean Martin, son of the said Jeanne. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 130).

1598, October . . Marriage contract between Henry HAIGNEREL, accompanied by Isaac

Haignerel, his brother, and Marcq Blanchart, his friend; and Marie CARON, accompanied by Guillaume Caron, her father, Moyse and Israel Caron, her brothers, Denis Fournier and Antoinne Boulougne, her brothers-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 141).

1598, October 17. Marriage contract between Jean GATON [CATON ?], son of Fremin Gaton, assisted by Jean de Salomez, his master; and Jeanne BOULENGIER, assisted by Franchois Haee, her uncle, and Madelaine Rogeau, her aunt. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 143).

1598, October 27. Marriage contract between Jean MESSEMAN, assisted by Guillaume Messeman, his uncle, Guillaume and Oste Messeman, his brothers, and Joosse Desrousseaux; and Jacquemine DU BOIS, assisted by Pierre du Bois, her brother, Andrieu Roussel, her brother-in-law, and Jeanne Mastelin, her aunt. Mention of Isaac and Jean Roussel, children of the said Jacquemine by Máistre Isaac Roussel, deceased, late her husband. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 144).

1598, December 6. Marriage contract between Josse BRAND, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean Boullen, Pierre Marcant and Peronne du Cateau; and Marie HAZE, daughter of the late Gilles Haze, assisted by Noe Cornart, Pierre le Saige and Daniel Martin. (Vol. ii., No. 133).

1598, December 8. Marriage contract between Thobie BELLEVOT, assisted by Jacquemine Vienne, his mother, Arnold Pollet, Toussainct Accart and Jean de Lobeau, his uncles; and Catherine MESSEMAN, assisted by Guillaume Messeman, her father, Anthoine Messeman, her brother, and Anthoine du Bois and Jean de Lespau, her brothers-in-law, and Guillaume Messeman, her cousin german. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 145).

1598[-9], January 13. Marriage contract between Daniel MARTIN, accompanied by David Martin, his brother, Allard Parent, his brother-in-law, and Jude Martin, his cousin german; and Clare QUENENTE, accompanied by Noe Quenentte, her father, Guilbert du Toict and Andrieu Bacler. Mention of Jean Martin, son of the said Daniel by Marie Gloriand. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 131).

1598[-9], January 22. Marriage contract between Abraham FRASSIER, accompanied by Jean Parmentier, his brother [*sic*]; and Susanne HANIN, accompanied by Nicolas de Hanin [Hennin], her father, Marguerite Descau, her mother, and Jean Pierre and Andre de Hanin, her brothers. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 142).

1599, May 9. Marriage contract between Jean WERE, native of "Francfort," assisted by Daniel Tiberghien, his master; and Noelle ROTY, assisted by Pierre Roty, her father, Jean du Quesne and Samuel Honart, her friends. Witness, M. Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 116).

1599, May 12. Marriage contract between Jacques LYSY, assisted by Pierre Lisy, his cousin, and Jacques Motte, guardian of the children of the said Lysy; and Madelaine CORNART, assisted by Noe Cornart, her brother, Antoine Scrive, and Maxy Prelin, her friends. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 117).

1599[-1600], March 11. Marriage contract between Josse DU POND, accompanied by Arnould Pollet and Pierre Selosse; and Marie OUDART, daughter of the late Jacques Oudart, accompanied by Mre Simon Oudartt, her uncle, Jean and Simon Oudart, her cousins. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 147).

1600, March 27. Marriage contract between Ezechias LE ROY, son of the late Guillaume, native

of London, accompanied by his uncle, Antoine l'Antoine, and his brother-in-law, Michiel de Nüecquele; and Anne OUDART, daughter of Maistre Simon Oudart, accompanied by her father and her mother, Marie de Beaumez, and Maistre Samuel le Chevalier, Minister of the Holy Gospel of the Walloon Church of Canterbury. (Vol. ii., No. 166).

1600, March 31. Marriage contract between André DE HENNIN, accompanied by [Nicol]as de Hennin, his father, Marguerite de Hennin, his . . . . . Jean et Pierre de Hennin, his brothers, and Abraham Frassier, his brother-in-law; and Marie CRIGNON, daughter of the late Adrien Crignon, accompanied by Adrien Crignon, her brother, Elizabet Crignon, her aunt, and Ricquier Gillon, her master. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 171).

1600, April 2. Marriage contract between Venant DE LABIE, son of Pierre, native of the town of Arras, accompanied by Franchois Luthon, his brother-in-law, and Jacques Lisy, his master; and Marie BARBIER, daughter of the late Clement, native of the same town. accompanied by Mouree [Moree] Barbier, her mother, and Hughes Cannes, her friend. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 175).

1600, April 28. Marriage contract between Jan DU SART, assisted by Jan Roger and Hubert Doucement; and Marie DE QUELERIE [CULLERIE ?], assisted by Franchoise Levesque, widow of the late Jan de Quelerie, her mother, Adrien de Quelerie, her uncle, Jan and Nicolas de Quelerie, her brothers, and Pierre Dure [Duret], uncle by reason of his wife. Mention of "ung Jardin sur le ponoir de St Amand tenant a la Rue de Marillion," (bounds &c.), property of the said du Sart. Mention also of Touchain de Quellier, of "Layde en Hollande," uncle of the said Marie. Witnesses, Jan de Ricquebourg in the absence of de Bourge "greffier." (Vol. ii., No. 173).

1600, July 26. Marriage contract between Loys DU MOLIN, accompanied by Jacques Ogier; and Madelaine LE CLERC, accompanied by Nicolas Henin "son beau pere," Marguerite Descau, her mother, and Andre Henin, her brother. Mention of Anne, Judith, and Susane du Molin, children of the said Loys by the late Pasquette Ogier, and Daniel, son of the said Loys. Witnesses, Jan Trupin and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 172).

1600, August 6. Marriage contract between Michiel POICTEVIN, accompanied by Andrieu Bacler and Antoine le Koeux; and Franchoise DU CHASTEAU [CATEAU ?], widow by her last marriage of Jean HONORE, accompanied by Laurens Desbouveriges. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 150).

1600[-1601], January 26. Marriage contract between Nicollas GOSSART, native of Vallenciennes, assisted by Pierre Wancour, his master, Nicollas de Nollein, Jean Due, and Jaques Toussain; and Catherine L'ANICOURT, widow of the late Jean PY, native of Valenciennes, assisted by Jean de le Marliere and Anthoine le Conte, her friends. Witness, Haye de Lobeau. (Vol. ii., No. 165).

1600[-1601], March 7. Marriage contract between Andre DE VILLERS, accompanied by Pierre de Villers, his father, Jean de le Porte and Israel Carron, his brothers-in-law; and Jeanne OGIER, daughter of the late Charles Ogier, accompanied by Jeanne Trupin, widow of the said Charles, her mother, and Hughes Camms, her friend. Mention of property of the said late Charles Ogier in "pays de Boullenois." Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 169).

1600[1601], March 14. Marriage contract [Isaac DU WE], accompanied by Jean du We, his . . . . . , and [Valentin] Willan, his master; and [Rebecca CASSIER], daughter of the late Jacques, accompanied by . . . . . Leu "son beau pere," Jacques Cas[sier] . . . . . and Jean du Prie "son beau frere." Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 168).

1600[1601], March . . Marriage contract between Enoc DE LA MARLIERE, assisted by Jean de le Marliere, his brother (?) . . , ... , and Antoine Scrive, his . . . . . ; and Pasques PERONNE, daughter of the late Je . . . . . , accompanied by Laurens Desbouverie, Hughes Camms ? [Camus ?], her friends, and Anne Pouree, widow of Jean de Hone, her cousin. Mention of Jean de le Marliere, father of the said Enoc. Witnesses, Vinchant Dellin, Jacques de le Marliere, and M. de Bourges. (Fragment). (Vol. ii., No. 167).

1601, April 16. Marriage contract between Pierre MAES, son of the late Antoine, native of "Poperingue," accompanied by Jacques du Bois, the elder, and "sa belle mere," Jeanne Castel, wife of the said Jacques, and Pierre Selosse; and Rebecca OUDART, daughter of Mre Simon Ouddart, accompanied by her said father and her mother, Marie de Beaumez, and Mre Samuel Chevallier, Minister of the Word of God. Mention of Marie Maes, daughter of the said Pierre by the late Marie Destaillen. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 177).

1601, November 23. Marriage contract between Pierre LE MOOR [LE MORT], accompanied by Jean le Moor, his father, and Pierre Jaret, his uncle; and Adrienne GAMIN, widow of the late Simon LE GRIS, assisted by Nicolas Carnel and Jacques Deneu, her friends. Witness, Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 178).

1601 [-2 ?], January 5. Marriage contract between Marc LE TAL, assisted by his cousin, Jean Clarisse, and Jacques Lesy, his master; and Dorcas DE L'ESPAU, assisted by her father, Pierre l'Espau, and her mother, Chrestienne de l'Espau, by her grand-mother, Jeanne Bourgeoise, widow of the late Jaques Lescaillet, and by Jaques Lescaillet, Jaques du Bois and Jean Brocar, her uncles. Witness, Isaye de Lobeau. (Vol. ii., No. 176).

1601[-2], January 20. Marriage contract between Simon FERRET, accompanied by Jacques Ricart, elder of the Walloon Church of Canterbury, and Jean Wibert, his brother-in-law; and Isabeau SIX, widow of the late Antoine PRESIN, accompanied by Samuel Houart, Walleram de Ricquebourg and Marc Houart, her friends. Mention of Pierre and Jean Ferret, sons of the said Simon by the late Clarette Costenoble. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 206).

1601 [-2 ?], March 11. Marriage contract between Phillippe DESBUCQUOIS, son of Anthoine Desbucquois, accompanied by Nicolas Pollet and Martin [Huyne]; and Marie [DU BOIS], accompanied by Anthoine du Bois, ..., Guillaume Messeman, and [Jacques] du Bois, her uncle. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 170).

1602, March 29. Marriage contract between Jean BIGNÉ, son of the late George Bigné, accompanied by Thomas Capart and Charles Leuridam [Leureydan], having the consent of Gilles Carlier and Caterine Donmesen, his mother, there being present Jean de Salomez, elder of this Church; and Suzane DESPREZ [DESPRE], accompanied by Jean and Jacques du Prie [du Priet], her uncles. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 214).

1602, April 3. Marriage contract between Jean MATTON, son of Pierre Matton, accompanied by Laurens Desbouveries, his god-father, Antoine de Lannoy, Jean Clarisse, his master, and Jean Fortrie, his friends; and Marie ROGIER, accompanied by Jean Rogier [Rogie], her father, Jean de Salomez, her uncle, Pierre Marquant, her cousin. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 180).

1602, April 5. Marriage contract between Martin LE PERS, son of Martin, accompanied by Jacques Ricquart [Ryguar], and Michiel Morel, his uncles; and Anne DE HEMIN, accompanied by Nicolas de Hemin [Nicolas Hennin], her father, and Marguerite Hemin, her mother, Andre de Hemin [Andre Henien], her brother, and Adrien Crignon. Mention of

the four children (un-named) of the said Martin by Marie Pollet. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 207).

1602, April 28. Marriage contract between Noe GRAUE, accompanied by Guillame Graue, his father, Pierre Cateau, his uncle, Anthoine Roussel, his brother-in-law, and Michiel le Roy, his uncle; and Marie POILLON, daughter of the late Jean Poillon, accompanied by Guillame Messeman, the elder, Jean de Salomez and Anthoine Lantoine, his friends. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 212).

1602, May 25. Marriage contract between Jean LE MOR [MORT], the younger, accompanied by Jean le Mor [Jehan Mort], his father, Marie Jaiet, his mother, Pierre le Mor [Mort], his brother, and Pierre Jaiet, his uncle; and Susanne DE VILLERS, accompanied by Pierre Villers, her father, Andre de Villers, her brother, and Jean de le Porte, her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 208).

1602, May 25. Marriage contract between Samuel DE NEU, accompanied by Jacques de Neu, his brother, Jean de Neu, his cousin, and Jean Snellart; and Antonette DU TOIT, accompanied by Guilbert du Toit, her father, Pierre Selosse and Jean Fruleux, her friends. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 205).

1602, June 1. Marriage contract between Jacques DU BOIS, the younger, accompanied by Jacques du Bois, his father, Anthoine du Bois, his uncle, Jean de Lespaul, his uncle, and Jacques du Bois, the elder, his god-father; and Judith LISY, accompanied by Jacques Lisy, her father, and Pierre Lisy, her cousin. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 203).

1602, June 7. Marriage contract between Jacques HARDUEL, son of the late Jacques, accompanied by Mre Simon Oudart, his guardian, Bartholomeu Nothy, his cousin, and Valentin Willaŭ, his master; and Marie FLAMEN, daughter of the late Anthoine Flamen, accompanied by Abraham Flameng, her brother, Andrieu le Dru, her brother-in-law, and Nicolas Ferret, her master. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 204).

1602, June 16. Marriage contract between Abel WONSELET [WRSLI or VORSLI], son of Richard, accompanied by Laurens Desbouveries and by the consent of the said Richard; and Sarra ROUSSEL, accompanied by Guerard Roussel, her father, Guilbert Roussel, her brother, Jacques le Leu, her uncle, and Antoine Scrive. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 214).

1602, June 29. Marriage contract between Pierre LE PREVOST, son of the late Nicolas le Prevost, accompanied by Pierre D'Auchin, his master, and David Jouelin, his friend; and Sarra CANTINEAU [CANTINAU], daughter of the late Jean Catineau, accompanied by Marie [Cantynau], her mother, Jean Descamps, and Martin du Tert. Witness. M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 182).

1602, July 1. Marriage contract between Martin DESORMEAUX, son of the late Jacques Desormeaux, accompanied by Abraham Frassier, his cousin german, Jean du Prie "laisne," and Jean du Prie, the younger, his master; and Jeanne BARBIER, daughter of the late Clement Barbier, accompanied by Monvee Barbier, her mother, Hughes Canns, and Venant? de Labie [Labrye], her brother-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 219).

1602, August 10. Marriage contract between Antoine LE COMTE, accompanied by Me Jean de Ricquebourg and Andrien Bacler, his friends; and Franchoise DE LE RUE, widow of Loys THEUELIN, accompanied by Jean Lagnel, her god-father, and Jean du Forest, her brother-in-law, and Jacques Bonnet. Mention of Sarra le Comte (daughter of the said Anthoine (?) Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 218).

1602, August 22. Marriage contract between Nathanael DU PRIER, accompanied by Jacques du Prier, his father, Jean du Prier, his uncle, Guillaume Messeman, his uncle, and Remy Bourgeois, his uncle; and Jeanne BOCQUILLON, daughter of Andrieu Bocquillon, accompanied by Moyse Boulenger, her brother-in-law, Robert le Febure, her uncle, and Toussanct Accard, her uncle. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 183).

[Date gone.][1] Marriage contract between Thomas HEDDEBAULT and Marie DES [MARETS]. Mention of Jeanne, Marie, and Elizabeth, the three children of the said Thomas by his late wife, Marie Saie. Witnesses, M. de Bourges, Laurens (?) Desbouveries, Jan Oudart. Fragment only. (Vol. ii., No. 148).

1602, September 4. Marriage contract between Isaac DE LA MER and Rebecca WIART. The said Isaac accompanied by Michiel de la Mer, his father, Elias Maurois, his friend, and the said Rebecca, accompanied by Andrieu Wiart, her uncle and guardian, Samuel le Me^x (Maitre?) [Saemuel Demester], her brother-in-law, and Antoine le Koeux. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 209).

1602, December 23. Marriage contract between Jean DE LOBEAU, accompanied by Arnoult Jollet, his brother-in-law, Isaye de Lobeau, his nephew, and David Martin, his friend; and Jeanne LE ROY, daughter of the late Jean le Roy, accompanied by Jean Donin [Donnone] and Daniel le Vefue, her brothers-in-law. Mention of the children (unnamed) of the said Jean by the late Pasque Bellenet. Witness, M. de Bourges. Vol. ii., No. 181).

1602[-3], February 4. Marriage contract between Toussainct PINCHON, son of George, authorized by his said father, accompanied by Anthoine du Bois, merchant, dwelling in this town, and Philip Desbucquois; and Marie SERGEANT, widow of David PASSET, accompanied by Bastien du Hem [du Henn], and Jean Fortrie, her friends. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No, 216).

1602, March 14. Marriage contract between Pierre RICARD, accompanied by Jacques Ricart, his father, Peronne Ricard, his mother, Michiel Morel, his uncle, Josse le Mahieu, his cousin, and Jean du Quesne; and Elizabeth LEURENS, accompanied by Jean Leurens, her father, Jacquenne Laurens,[2] her mother, Pierre Laurens [Leuren], her brother, Jacques Lauderne, and Joseph Dozart. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 211).

1602, March 15. Marriage contract between Jacob MEURILLON, son of the late Jacques Meurillon, accompanied by Robert and David Meurillon, his brothers; and Elizabeth DESMASSEAUX, accompanied by Caterine du Liew [Lieu], her mother, Jean de le Becque, Michiel Henneton [Henton], and Martin Huyne, her god-fathers. (Vol. ii., No. 215).

1602, March 16. Marriage contract between Franchois DE RICQUEBOURG, accompanied by Albin de Ricquebourg, his father, Me Jean and Wallerand de Ricquebourg, his brothers; and Caterine DE LE BECQUE, widow of Jacques DE LESPINE, deceased, accompanied by Loys de le Becque, her brother, and Walleram, her brother-in-law and guardian of the children of the said deceased and of the said Caterine, and Rogier de Salomez also guardian of the said children, and Marie de le Becque, her sister. Mention of Jean, Jeanne, Judith, Caterine, and Marie, the five children of the said deceased. Mention also of property in the Low Countries, which the said Caterine had from her late father. Witness, M. de Bourges. Vol. ii., No. 213).

1603[-4], January 3. Marriage contract between Michiel LE CLERCQ, accompanied by Jean du Quesne, his father-in-law; and Marie DE LE BECQUE, daughter of the late Simon de le Becque, accompanied by Wallerand and Franchois de Ricquebourg, and Marie and

[1] They were married 29 August, 1602.

[2] Signed Jacquienine Clincquemeure.

Caterine de le Becque, her aunts, their wives. Mention of property of the said Marie at "Lille," also of Jean le Clercq, son of the said Michiel by his late wife Judith du Quesne. Witness, M. de Bourge. (Vol. ii., No. 220.)

1604, April 3. Marriage contract between Gilles DESPRESSIENS, accompanied by Jacques de Lespaul "son beau pere," Jean de Lespaul, "son beau frere," Bastien Lepoutre [Poltre], his uncle, and Jacques Lespaŭ, "son beau frere"; and Sarra LORÉ, accompanied by Matthieu Gromason, her brother-in-law, Judith Loré, her sister, Jacques Lisytt [Lisy], and Jean de Hecque. Mention of Jean, Jeanne, and Marie Despresiens, children of the said Gilles by the late Marie Lespaul. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 227).

1604, June 9. Apeared before vs Adryan DE LE CUILLERIE [QUELLERIE] and Marie LE CLERCQ, widow of Jean PERKIN, the which being accompanyed of their frendes and by there owne free consent and accord, are purposed by the Assistance of gods spirit to marrie together, where of this present Contract is a witnes there of. And as far as the goods which each partie doe or shall bring in their marriage hereafter they are content each of other with out makinge any mention of any goods wch each partie doe or shall bring hereafter. Also it is agreed and concluded that in case that the said Adrian de le Cuillerie shall die and decease before the said Marie, his wife, Then he promise to leaue vnto the said Marie, his wife, all that portion or portions of goods, landes or Inheritances present or to come as he shall leave at the daye of his death. And in case that the said Adrian shall leaue Children behinde him of the said Marie if shee never marie againe she shall inioye all the goods of her said husband in keepinge the children, but if she maryes againe then the goods of the said Adrian shall be parted halfe to halfe betwixt the mother and them. But if the said Marie chance to dye before the death of her mother, Then the said Adrian binde himselfe by these presentes to return backe and to paye vnto the heires of the said Marie le Clercq the somme of Tenn pounds sterlin to be payd vpon the dying day of the said Marye le Clercke (*sic*) vnto the next heires of the said Marie her administrators or Assignes or shortlie after. But if the said Marie shall chance to surviue her mother then the said Adrian doe promise if she dyes before him without Children that he shall return backe againe and paye vnto the heires of the said Marie her executors or Assignes vpon the dyinge daye or shortlye after the summ of Three score pounds of good and lawfull money of England to be paid vnto the said heires or their Aturneis According to meaninge of these parties here present more ouer it is agreed that if it chaunce that the said Marie shall dye before her said mother, then the said Adrian shall not seek nor require nor chalange any part of the goods of her said mother but they shall returne back againe to the right heires of Jaques le Clercke his father in lawe. In witnes where of the said Adrian bynde him selfe his heires Executors or Assignes by these presentes And in witnes where of he hath put his hand and seale vnto this present Contract Done the 9th day of June 1604 In the presence of me Paul Fauel.

Adrien de le Quellerie
Marie le Clercq
The marke of Marye X . . . . sell[1] widowe of Jaques le Clercke

Gille le Clercq
Samuel le X Clercq
Anthoyne le X Blanc

(Vol. ii., No. 247).

1604, July 16. Marriage contract between Fabe LENGLART, accompanied by Jean Laguel, Anthoine le Conte, his cousins, Jacques le Leu and Jean Clarisse; and Febe DE LE QUINELLERIE, daughter of Mre Christien de le Quueillerie (*sic*), Minister of the Holy Gospel, accompanied by Laurens Desbouveries, in the name and by the authority of her father, Jean Matton, her cousin, and Joel du Pire. Mention of Jean and Jacques Lenglart, sons of the said Fabe, whom he had by the late Pero[nne] le Febure.[2] Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 226).

[1] This signature is defaced by a blot, qy. if Mary Lansell.
[2] Among the witnesses is the signature of Phebe de la Chatlene.

[Date torn off.][1] Marriage contract between Jean DE LE BECQUE, accompanied by Robert Meurillon, his brother-in-law; and Caterine DULIEU ..... of Anthoine DESMASSEAUX, accompanied by Jacob Meurillon, her brother-in-law, and Martin Huyne. Mention of Jacques de le Becque, son of the said Jean by the late Franchoise de Morry. Witness, Jean Trot and Bastien Monnier. (Vol. ii., No. 223).

1604, July 25. Marriage contract between Jacques LE CLERC, accompanied by Michielle le Plat, his mother, Jean du Quesne and Anthoine le Blanc, his friends; and Jeanne FRULEUX, accompanied by Jean Fruleux, her father, Rogier de Salomez, her god-father, and Jacques Caulier. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 224).

1604, August 7. Marriage contract between Vallentin WILLAU, accompanied by Gilles Willau, his brother, Jean du Quesne and Christophile Lambert; and Magdelaine FALLAŬ, "de Niŭelles en Brabaut," widow of the late Jean LE TAMX, accompanied by Noe Gottram, her brother-in-law, and Jean Thieffry, her .... Mention of the three children (unnamed) of the said Vallentin by his first wife. Done at London. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 222).

1604, December 11. Marriage contract between Remy BOURGEOIS, accompanied by Jean and Jacques du Prie, his *beaux-freres*; and Helaine BECQUILLON, widow of Moyse BOULENGIER, accompanied by Nathanael du Prie, her brother-in-law, and Nicolas Pollet. Mention of the son (unnamed) of the said Remy by his late wife, Louisse du Prie, and of the two daughters (unnamed) of the said Helaine by Moyse Boulengier. (Vol. ii., No. 225).

1605, May 8. Marriage contract between Jacques LE SIMON, accompanied by Melchior le Simon, his father, and Jean Seulin, his god-father; and Susane DESCAMPS, daughter of the late Mahieu Descamps, accompanied by Jean Oudart, Arnout du Forest and Alexandre Wantier, her brothers-in-law. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 231).

1605, June 8. Marriage contract between Jonas DU POND, son of Josse du Pond, accompanied by Mre Samuel le Chevalier, Minister of the Holy Gospel in the Walloon Church of Canterbury, authorised by and representing the said Josse, Anthoine du Bois, his master; and Sarra LISY, accompanied by Pierre Lisy, her father, Caterine Bonduel, her mother, and Jean du Quesne. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 229).

1605, June 17. Marriage contract between Franchois PATOUL, son of the late Henry Patoŭ, accompanied by Jean le Febure, his brother-in-law, and Anthoine du Bois, his master; and Elizabeth WIART, accompanied by Andrieu Wiart, her father, Louyse Cotterel, her mother, and Guillaume Messeman, her god-father, and Anthoine le Koeux, her friend. (Vol. ii., No. 228).

1605, July 21. Marriage contract between Fransois DE LA CROIX, son of Jean, native of Niepe, assisted by Antoine de Lanoy; and Sarra SERPONT, daughter of Jaques, native of Canterbury, assisted by her brother (?) David du Pire and Jean Bever. Witness, Paul Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 237).

1605, August 27. Marriage contract between David JOUELIN, accompanied by Abraham Jouelin, his brother, and Samuel Honar, his friend; and Peronne MAUROYS, daughter of the late Jacques, accompanied by D^r^ (?) Elias Mauroys, her uncle, and Guillame Messeman, "son bel oncle." Mention of Samuel and Elizabeth Jouelin, the two children of the said David by the late Marie Mulier. Witness, M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 230).

1605, December 16. Marriage contract between Jean ROGIER, son of Jean Rogier, native of Rosu, assisted by Jean Maton, "son beau fils," Jean Salome, his brother-in-law, and Rogier

[1] They were married 1604, July 22.

Salome, his cousin; and Jeanne KINGMERE, widow of Mercien WILLIAM, native of Cambrey, accompanied by Michiel le Faux, "son compere," and Charles Plichard. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 246).

1605, December 26. Marriage contract between Louis LE CLERC, accompanied by "son beau frere," Francois de Vimmes; and Denise LE PHE, accompanied by her brother, Boniface le Phe. Witness, P. Favel, Mathieu Poma, and Pierre de Villors. (Vol. ii., No. 239).

1605[-6], January 2. Marriage contract between Piere CASTEL, accompanied by Anthoine Scrive, "son beau pere," Gilles Laouste, "son beau fils," Riquier le Gillon and Jaques de le Marliere, his brothers-in-law; and Marie DES ROUSEAUX, widow of the late Jaques TIBERGIEN, accompanied by her father, Jose des Rouseaux, and Jean des Rouseaux, her brother, and Ote Messeman and Jean Masseman, (*sic*) her uncles. Settlement on Pierre, Dorcas, Elizabeth, Marie, Sara, and Judith Castel, the six children of the said Piere Castel by his first wife. Witness, P. Favel, *greffier*. (Vol. ii., No. 248).

1605[-6], March 3. Marriage contract between Jean FERET, son of Nicholas, accompanied by his said father, Nicholas Feret, Arnoult Pollet, his grandfather, Jean Feret, his uncle, and Jean Catel, god-father; and Marie DES CAMPS, daughter of Jean des Camps, accompanied by her said father and Elie des Camps and Jaques des Camps, her brothers, Jean Cateau, her brother-in-law, and Jean Lepau, also her brother-in-law, and Mathieu Renart, her god-father. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 257).

1605[-6], March 18. Marriage contract between Samuel COINE [QUOINES], native of Sandwich, accompanied by Jaques le Leu, his god-father, Jean de Lepau and Pierre Castel; and Elizabeth DOLIN, accompanied by Jean Castel, her uncle, Jean Feret, her cousin, and Jean des Camps. Mention of property of the said Samuel "au vilage de Rou et Lincelle gisant en la chatelein de Lisle." Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 253).

1605[-6], March 18. Marriage contract between Pierre DE RICQBOURG, accompanied by his brothers, that is to say Mr Jean de Ricqbourg, Wallerand de Ricqbourg, and Fransois de Ricqbourg, being authorized by their father, Albin de Ricquebourg; and Susanne TIUELIN, widow of the late Jaques BENNET, accompanied by Adrian Nichols, her brother-in-law, and her uncle, Gilles le Clerq, and Elias Morous [Elyas Mauris]. Witness, Paul Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 255).

1605[-6], March 19. Marriage contract between Michiel RICART, accompanied by his father, Jaques Ricart, and his mother Peronne, Pierre Ricart, his brother, and Josse Mahieu, his cousin; and Judith TIBERGHIEN, accompanied by her uncle, Josse du Pont, and Jean Feret, her master. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 241).

1606, April 2. Marriage contract between Bastien DU HEN, accompanied by his brother-in-law, David Morilon, Jean de le Bequ, Bastien Monnier, and Jean de le Forterie; and Marie DE FONTAINE, widow of Jean PESIERE, accompanied by Anthoine le Keuche, Bris de Millevoye, and Anthoine du Bu. Witness. P. Favel. Settlement on David Meurillon, step-son, and Philipe du Hen, son of the said Bastien by his first wife. (Vol. ii., No. 245),

1606, April 7. Marriage contract between Daniel VERON, accompanied by Jean de le Beque and Michiel Amant; and Anthonette ROUSEL, accompanied by her two brothers, Adam and Anthoine Rousel, Piere Lise [Lezy], and Jean Clarisse. Witness, P. Favel. Settlement on Daniel Veron, Sainte Veron, and Susanne Veron, children of the said Daniel by his first wife (unnamed). Witnesses as above. (Vol. ii., No. 244).

1606, April 8. Marriage contract between Robert TRIGAU [TRIGAUTT], assisted by his brother, Jaques Trigau, Jan de Ricquebourg, Walleran and Franchois de Ricquebourg, his uncles;

and Loyse DU QUESNE, assisted by Jan du Quesne, her father, and Judith Millan, her mother, Mons. Chevalier, Elias Maurois, and Samuel Houart. (Vol. ii., No. 270)

1606, April 10. Marriage contract between Barthelemy CAULIER, assisted by his father and mother, that is to say Jaques Caulier and Elizabeth, his wife, and his uncle, Rogier de Salome; and Marie FOSIER, assisted by her father and mother, that is to say Noe Fossier and Marie, his wife, and her grandfather, Amé Fossier, and her grandmother, Marie, widow of Jean du Bale. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 250).

1606, April 18. Marriage contract according to the custom of "Lille" between Jacques DU PRIEZ and Saincq LABÉ [LABBE]. Mention of Nathanaelie, Madalaine, Marie, Jacques, Jan, Elie and Elise du Prie, children of the said Jacques and Franchois Haie, and Jan Haie, and Jacques Bulte (or Bulten), and Daniel Bulte, children of the said Saincq. Witnesses, Lusien Lucas and P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 258).

1606, May 18. Marriage contract between Jean DU BOEUF [Jan DU BEUF], accompanied by his father, Jean Seulin, the elder (*sic*), Anthoine le Conte, Pierre de Ricquebourg and Bris de Millevoye; and Marie WILMO, accompanied by Jean Manike, Hubert Pruvost and Josse le Mahieu. Mention of Jaques, Isaac, and Marie du Boeuf, children of the said Jean by his first wife (unnamed). Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 242).

1606, June 9. Marriage contract between Michiel DE LE BEQUE, accompanied by his father, Jean de Beque, and Pierre des Massieres and Robert Merillon, his brothers-in-law, and Jean Slenart [Snellart]; and Rachel GRAVE, accompanied by her brother, Nouel Grave [Noue Graue], her brother-in-law, Anthoine Rousel, Mr Simon Oudart, and Michiel le Roy, her uncle, and Victor Gillon. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 249).

1606, June 12. Settlement by Josse DESROUSAIEUX on his children by his first wife, viz., Pierre, Izabett (*sic*), and Jene Desrousaieux, and a like settlement by Anne DE ZOUBAY [DE ROUBAY ?], widow of Nicolas GHEQUIERRE, on her children by her late husband, viz., Jan and Anne Ghequire. And marriage contract between the said Josse DESROUSAIEUX, accompanied by his father-in-law, Jan Galoit [Gallois], and Jan Desrousaieux, his son, and Pierre Cartiel, "son baieu fis," and the said Anne DE ZOUBAY, accompanied by Jaque ....., and [Anthoine] Scrive, her friends. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 236).

1606, July 9. Marriage contract between Baltasar VERHUST, accompanied by Jean Carbonnelle, Benjamin Robart, and Abraham Devinck; and Elizabeth DETAIEUX [Elysabet DESTAILLEUR], accompanied by her step-father, Jaques du Bois, and her mother, Geanne Catel, Piere Maes, "son beau frere," Piere Selosse, Waleran de Richbourg [Ricqiebourg], her uncle, and Samuel Hovar, her cousin. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 254).

1606, July 15. Marriage contract between Isaie LE CHANTRE, accompanied by his "beau pere," Michiel Haneton, and his mother, Oursette Durie, and his uncle, Louis Durie, and his godfather, Jean de le Beque, and his master, Jaques de Neu; and Susanne DES MARES, accompanied by her mother, Jaqueline des Mares [Desmaretz], and her brother, Jean des Mares [Desmaretz], "son beau frere," Thomas Herbau, and "son beau frere," Jonas le Roy. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 238).

1606, August 16. Marriage contract between Piere POURTRAY, native of "Bourgougne du village Detalant," accompanied by Jean de le Beque and Jaques Lisee, his master; and Geanne CORNAT, daughter of the late Noe Cornat, accompanied by her brother (*sic*), Jonas Scrive [Schriue], Anthoine Mahieu, her brother (*sic*), and Jaques Lisee, her uncle, and Jesson Bramme, her uncle, and Jean des Camps. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 258[a]).

1606, September 2. Marriage contract between Pierre SELOSSE, native of Marc en Bareŭ,

accompanied by Arnoul du Forest, his nephew; and Anthonette VAN HAM, native of Kaneghem in Flanders, accompanied by Josse du Pont, her friend. Witness, Paul Favel (Vol. ii., No. 243).

1606, September 16. Marriage contract between Piere CASTELLE, son of Piere, accompanied by his father, Piere Castelle, Anthoine Scrive, his grandfather, Jaques de la Marliere, his uncle, and Gilles Lautre, his brother-in-law; and Lidie ROGIER, accompanied by her father, Jean Rogier, her brother-in-law, Jean Matton, her uncle, Jean Salomé and Martin Huine, her god-father. (Vol. ii., No. 256).

1606, September 18. Marriage contract between Isaacq POUTRE, accompanied by his father, Bastien le Poutre, Jaques Deneu, his master; and Sara VERNELOURS, accompanied by her father, Jan Vernelours (Veruelours ?), and Jan Petit, her brother-in-law. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No, 251).

1606, October 28. Marriage contract between Piere DU FOSEY, native of Marc, accompanied by his grandmother, Geanne Suret, widow of Guillaume du Mares, his uncle, Piere Huchon, and Jean Fruleux [Freuleux], his master; and Susanne LORANS, widow of Samuel DU BOIS, accompanied by Jean Lorans [Leuren], her father, and Pierre Lorans [Leuren], her brother, Piere Ricart, her brother-in-law, and Michiel le Roy, her brother-in-law. Mention of Samuel du Bois and Piere du Bois, sons of the said Samuel du Bois, late husband of the said Susanne, by the said Susanne. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 240).

1606, December 29. Marriage contract between Simon MOREAU, native of "Subourg en Hainau," accompanied by his cousin, Piere de Hcinin [de Hainnin], and his master, Adrian Vannos; and Nicolle TERNA, accompanied by "sa belle mere" Alison Fremau, David Jouelin "son beau pere," Jean Housey [Jan Houzel], her cousin, and Jean Fruleux [Freuleux], her friend. Mention of Marie Mulié, daughter of the said Nicolle by her first husband, Jean MULIÉ. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 252).

1606[-7], January 1. Marriage contract between Samuel DES CAMPS, son of Jean, accompanied by his said father Jean des Camps, Elie des Camps and Jaques des Camps his brothers, and Jean Cateau [Castiel], Jean Lepau [Lespau], and Jean Feret, his brothers-in-law; and Marie POLLET, daughter of Nicollas Pollet, accompanied by her said father, Charles Motte her uncle, David Martin and Elie Cousture her friends, Corneille Sedt and Jean Feret. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 260).

1606[-7], January 22. Marriage contract between Jean SCOIEZ, native of Dayette, accompanied by Jean Rousel, his friend, Robert Morillon [Meurillon], and Jaques de Santhunes; and Susanne TRUPIN, accompanied by Andre de Villiers, her cousin, and Piere Villiere [de Villers]. Mention of property of the said Jean "aupres du bois Warguier" also of the four daughters and one son of the late father of the said Susanne. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 235).

1606[-7], January 27. Marriage contract between Jaques DU BU, native of "Corbie en Picardye," accompanied by his son Anthoine du Bu; and Marguerite FLORY, widow of Elye COLLEE, accompanied by her brother, Pierre Flory, and her cousin, Jean le Mort. Mention of Marie Collee and Susanne Collee, daughters of the said Marguerite by her first husband. Witness P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 233).

1606[-7], March 6. Marriage contract between Pierre DE LANNOY, son of Antoine, accompanied by his said father and by his mother Marie (*sic*), and his uncle "honorable personne" Andre Baqceley [Bacquele and Bacler], and Margeritte Bacley, his aunt; and Marie DE BOURGES, daughter of the late Maistre Mathieu de Bourges, accompanied by her mother Nouelle de Bourges, and Mons. le Chevalier, Minister of the Word of God. Signed,

P. Favel. Bond by the said Pierre to carry out the said terms of the said contract with his seal attached. (Vol. ii., No. 232).

1606[-7], March 24. Marriage contract between Jean COUTEAUX, son of the late Jean, accompanied by Jean de le Becque "son beau pere," Jean Couteau his uncle, Jean des Camps [Descamps] his god-father, and Michiel de le Becque; and Anne CRETON, accompanied by Mathieu du Monceaux [du Moncau], her uncle, Jean des Morceaux [du Moncheau], her uncle, Loys des Mouceaux, her cousin, Michiel Haneton [Henneton], her cousin, and Jean Rogier [Rogie], her friend. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 234).

1607, April 9. Marriage contract between David GERLIN [GUERLEIN], assisted by his mother, Margritte de Rome [Marguerite Gerlien], Maudin Provot [Maydin Pruuost], his friend, and Piere Fossier, his master; and Magdeleine ROUSSEL, assisted by her father, Adam Roussel, by her mother, Jenne Siroutre, her uncle Anthoine Roussel and her uncle Daniel Verront, [Verron]. Witnesses, Josse du Pont and P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 272).

1607, April 30. Marriage contract between Pasque GLORIE, son of Jean, accompanied by his friends Jean Wibert, Louys Cornu, and his master, Jaques Lescaillet; and Marie DE LOBEAU, daughter of the late Jean de Lobeau, accompanied by Arnoul Pollet her uncle, Nicolas Pollet her god-father, and Isaie Lobeau her cousin. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 264).

1607, May 14. Marriage contract between Michiel AMANT [AMAN], accompanied by his god-father, Jean de le Beque, Michiel Hanneton [Henneton], and Daniel Veron, also his god-fathers; and Philipotte CARETTE, accompanied by Anthoine Scrive, her cousin, Gerard Rousel, her cousin, and Samuel le Clercq, her friend. Mention of Michiel, Jean, Luc, and Piere Amant, sons of the said Michiel by his first wife. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 263).

1607, June 5. Marriage contract between Jean BATEUR, son of Martin, accompanied by his cousin, Mathieu Renard, and Pierre Selosse, his friend; and Ester DE SALOME, accompanied by her father Jean de Salome, her brother (*sic*), Tobie de Santhuns, her uncle, Jean Rogier [Rogie], and Rogier de Salome, her god-father. Mention of Marie, daughter of Jean de Salome and wife of Tobie Sauthuns. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 269).

1607, June 14. Marriage contract between Antoine CHOTIO, accompanied by Daniel le Veufue [le Vefue] and Piere Fosier; and Catherine LE ROUX, widow of Jaques COCHIN, accompanied by Bastien Mounier and Abraham Frasier [Frasie]. Mention of the seven children of the said Antoine by his second (*sic*) marriage viz. Daniel, Jean, Marie, Anthonette Phelipes, Marie (*sic*) and Jeanne Chotio. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 267).

1607, July 12. Marriage contract between Abraham GUERLIN [GUERLEIN], accompanied by Marguerite Guerlin, his mother, David Guerlin, his brother, Mondain Pruvost, and Piere Fossier, his master, and Jean le Mort; and Anne TRUPIN, accompanied by Piere de Villiers [Viller] and Andre Villiers "son fils," and Piere Lorans [Leuren]. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 273).

1607, September 21. Settlement by Thomas DU RU, son of Antoine, labourer, "demeurant a Tillo en la parroisse de Hamage," the said Thomas, dwelling at Canterbury on Marie DU RU, his daughter by his first wife, of the property of his said first wife. Mention of Anne Hanereu, his third wife, and his children by her, viz., Geanne, Thomas, and Andre du Ru. Mention also of Bastien FOURMENEUR, husband of the said Marie. Witnesses, Guillaume Santhus, Jaques le Leu, and Paul Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 275).

1607, October 2. Marriage contract between Jean DECOBER, accompanied by his master,

Valentin Wills [Willau], Mondain Provost and Anthoine le Blon, his friends; and Jaqueline COUTIN, accompanied by her father, Jean Coutin, her brother, Piere Coutin, and Antoine le Blanc and Adrian Vannos, her master. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 266).

1607, November 14. Marriage contract between Abraham FEDERBE, accompanied by Martin Huine his brother-in-law, Jean de le Fortrye [de le Forterie], and Jean Clarisse; and Marye ROTRU, accompanied by her father, Jean Rotru, and her uncle, Jean Lignel [Luigniel], Jean de Beure [de Bever] and Piere Dauchin, her friends. Mention of Abraham and Isaac, sons of the said Abraham Federbe by his first marriage. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 271).

1607, December 21. Marriage contract between Michiel LE CLERCQ, accompanied by Waleran and Fransois de Richbourcq [de Ricquebourg], and Jean de le Beque, his brother-in-law; and Marie DESPAGNE, "jeune fille," accompanied by Oste Messeman, her step-father, Marguerite Messeman, her mother, Andre Despagne [Despaygne], her brother, and Jean Messeman, brother of the said Oste. Mention of Simon le Clercq, son of the said Michiel by Marie de le Beque, and of Jervois Despagne, late father of the said Marie. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 268).

1607, December 26. Marriage contract between Piere LE NOBLE, accompanied by his step-father, Adrian Vannos, and his mother, Marie le Roy, Daniel le Veusne [le Vefue], and Jean Donin [Donnain & Donnaing], his uncles, and Piere Fosier, his brother in-law; and Judith DU BOIS, accompanied by Anthoine du Bois, her father, and Jean Messeman, her mother, Jaques du Bois, her uncle, and Jean de Lespau and Philipes des Buquois [Desbuquois], her brothers-in-law. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 265).

1607[-8], March 14. Marriage contract between Salomon LEMPEREUR, accompanied by his friends, Jean Rogier, and Jean le Blanc; and Madalaine DU PRYE [PRIE], accompanied by her father, Jaques du Prye, Jean du Pry, her uncle, and Nathanael du Pry [Prie], her brother. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 262).

1608, March 28. Marriage contract between Piere DE HEUIN [DE HAININ], accompanied by his cousins, Charles Loudey [Londe], and Simon Moreau, by Jean de Heque, his landlord ("son oste"), and Charles Plichart, his master; and Geanne [Jenne] PARENT, accompanied by her father, Allard Parent, Daniel and David Martin, her uncles, and Jaques de le Marliere, her friend. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 280).

1608, March 30. Marriage contract between Anthoine LE BLANC [LE BLAN], accompanied by his son, Jean le Blanc [le Blancq], by Anthoine de Lannoy and Jean Clarisse; and Catherine DU GUARDIN, widow of Jaques DECOBECQ, accompanied by her friends, Samuel Houar and Abraham Flamen. Mention of Piere, Jean, and Marie le Blanc, children of the said Anthoine le Blanc by his first wife, Martine Ouuril. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 291).

16[08], April 4. Marriage contract between Jacques LE KEUX, accompanied by his father, Anthoine le Keux, Jean Perquin, his brother-in-law, Jacques Trigaut, also his brother-in-law, Antoine Lanthoine and Anthoine Blondeau; and Jahel DE NEUS [DE NEU], accompanied by her father, Jaques de Neus [Deneu], her brother-in-law, Nicolas Croin [Nicollas Craullin or Craulvin], by Jean, Samuel, and Josias de Neus [de Neu], Pasquier Loridan and Mathieu Renard [Renar]. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 174).

1608, April 30. Marriage contract between Tousaint ACCART [ACCAR], accompanied by Estienne de Sauthunes and Isaye de Lobeau; and Marie FLOQUETEL [PLOCQTLE], widow of Mathieu CHOMAR, accompanied by Rogier de Salomé and Jean de Bever. Mention of

Marie, daughter of the said Tousaint Accart, by Catherine Vienne, deceased, of Barthemy Accart, brother of the said Tousaint, and of Jean and Jeanne Chomar, children of the said Marie Floquetel, by her first husband. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 279).

1608, May 1. Marriage contract between Philipes DE LE MORTAIGNE, accompanied by his master, Samuel le Clercq, by Simon De [Dez] and Jean de Hecque; and Anne DES MARES, accompanied by her mother, Jaqueline des Mares, by Jean des Mares [Desmaret], Thomas Herbaut [Heddeboult], Jonas le Roy, and Isaye le Chautre. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 299).

1608, May 12. Marriage contract between Jean LE BLON, accompanied by his master, Jaques Huet, and Lorans Bulete; and Marguerite DU BUISSON, accompanied by Piere Villiere, Francois de Vimme, and Jean de le Porte, the younger. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 294).

1608, May 18. Marriage contract between George LO [LOWE], accompanied by his father, Thomas Lo, and his mother, Elaine Daims; and Marie COLÉ, accompanied by her step-father, Jaques du Bu [du Bus], by her mother, Marguerite Fluri [Flury], and her uncle, Piere Flory [Fleury]. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 298).

1608, May 29. Marriage contract between Thomas DU RU, son of Anthoine, labourer, accompanied by his brother-in-law, Andre du Rie [du Riee], Jaques le Leu, and Bastien Fourmeneur; and Jeanne CATEAU, accompanied by her brother, Pierre Cateau, by her 3 "beaux filz," Michiel de Loniguy, Michiel de le Beque, and Anthoine Rousel. Mention of Marie, Jeanne, Thomas, and Andre du Ru, children of the said Thomas du Ru by his late wife Annette Hanguerè, daughter of Guillaume. Mention also of Geanne, Piere, Anne, Guillaume, and Elizabeth Graue (le Grand?), children of the said Jeanne Cateau by her late husband, Guillaume le Graue. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 290).

1608, May 30. Marriage contract between Jean HESPER, accompanied by his father, Jean Hesper, and Josse le Mahieu, Thomas Capart [Capprt], and Isaac Lesye; and Jeanne DU RU, accompanied by her father, Thomas du Ru, by Bastien Frumeneur [Fourmeneur], by her uncle, Andrieu du Rie [du Riee], and Jaques le Leu. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 297).

1608, June 6. Marriage contract between Jean CHANDELER, accompanied by his mother, Mary Gilles, and his master, Piere Lorans [Leuren]; and Judith ROUSEL, accompanied by her father, Jean Rousel, her brother, Elie Rousel, by Anthoine le Keux, her god-father, and Jaques Lescaillet. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 295).

1608, July 2. Marriage contract between Piere DE LABRE, accompanied by his uncles, Jean du Vauchy and Isaac Robiquet, and his master, Mahieu Bunè [Bunnet]; and Sara COUTIEAU, accompanied by her father, Jean Couteau (*sic*), by her cousins, Jean Couteau and Jean de le Fortrie, and by her god-father, Jean Cateau. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 296).

1608, July 17. Marriage contract between Mouise BLONDEAU [Moaise BLONDEL], accompanied by his father Anthoine Blondeau [Blondel], and Anthoine le Keux, and Andrieu Wiart; and Marie LE ROY, accompanied by her father, Michiel le Roy, and Josias le Roy, her uncle. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 286).

1608, July 31. Marriage contract between Martin DU TER, accompanied by his cousin, Jaques Tousaint, and Francois de Riquebourg [de Ricquebourg]; and Jaquemine COUSIN, accompanied by Michiel Cousin, and Jonas Derain [Dierin], her brother-in-law, and Jean Rogier

Witnesses, Jaques du Bois, the younger, Jean Feie (?) and Abraham Monnier, Deacons of the Walloon congregation, and P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 285).

1608, August 15. Marriage contract between Jaques CORNAT [CORNAR], accompanied by his mother, Martine Marcant, by his aunt, Marie Cornat, his two brothers-in-law, Jaques de Lespau [de Lespaul], and Jean Salome, by his cousin, Piere Marcant [Marquart], and by Jean de Lespau, his master; and Geanne LESYE, accompanied by her brother-in-law, Jonas du Pont [du Pon], by her uncle, Thomas Capart [Cappart], by her cousin and god-father, Jaques Lesye and Jaques Ricart [Rycquart]. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 292).

1608, October 5. Marriage contract between Daniel HANNETON, son of Michiel [Miche Henneton], accompanied by his said father, and his uncle, Louys du Monchieau, and his two god-fathers, Hubert Pruvost [Prouuo], being his uncle, and Jean de le Beque; and Francoise DE CALONNE [COLLONNE], widow of the late Joachin DOUAI, accompanied by her friends, Jean Rogier, Jean Clarisse, Joseph de Swarte [Zoracete ?], and Adrian Vannos. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 289).

1608, December 19. Marriage contract between Anthoine DU PRE, accompanied by his cousin, Francois Hache, and his master, Jean de Beure [de Bever]; and Marie LE TALLE [TAL], assisted by the widow of Mr Anthoine Lescaillet, her grandmother, Mr Samuel le Chevalier, Minister of the Word of God, Piere Lorans [Leuren], her uncle, Jaques Lescaillet, her cousin, and Mr Simon Oudart. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 261).

1608[-9], January 6. Marriage contract between Jean MESSEMAN, accompanied by "son beau pere," Daniel Mastelin [Morstelin], by his uncles, Antoine du Bois, Jean de Lespau and Jean le Blanc [Blancq]; and Geane JOMBART [COMBERT], accompanied by her step-father, Tousaint Accart [Accar], and her mother, Marie Flocquetel, wife of the said Tousaint, and by her uncle, Jean le Blanc [le Blan], and by Jaques du Bois, the younger. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 282).

1608[-9], January 11. Marriage contract between Jean FERRET, accompanied by his brother; Nicolas Ferret, by his brothers-in-law, Guillaume Tourcrye [Toucry] and Jaques Cateau, and by his cousins, Jean and Piere Cateau [Catieu]; and Sarra LE MAHIEU, accompanied by her father, Josse le Mahieu, and her mother, Marguerite le Rouge, Jaques Ricard [Rycquar], her cousin, Jaques le Mahieu, her brother, Josse du Pont and Jean Clarisse, her friends. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 281).

1608[-9], February 8. Marriage contract between Josse GRIMONPON, accompanied by his friends, Pierre Selosse and Waleran de Riquebourg [Ricquebourg]; and Marie RICART [RIQART], accompanied by her father, Jaques Ricart [Ricquart], and her mother, Peronne le Rouge, and her two brothers, Piere [Ryquar] and Michiel Ricart [Ryquart], and her cousin, Josse le Mahieu. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 283).

1608[-9], February 15. Marriage contract between Jean GAMBIER [GAUBYE], accompanied by his father, Anthoine Gambier, by Victor le Gillon, his grandfather, by Riquier le Gillon, his uncle, and by David Martin, his god-father; and Judith CRAGNON [CRIGNON], accompanied by her uncle, Daniel Cornoel [Cornuel], by Tousaint Prudhomme [Preudhomme], her god-father, and Piere Dauchin, and Jaques Lisee, her god-father, and Piere Fleury [Floury]. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 293).

1608[-9], February 29. Marriage contract between Antoine CAUÈ [CAUEZ], accompanied by his father, Adrian Cauè, and Oste Dofermout; and Lidie RENARD, accompanied by her father, Mathieu Renard [Renar], by Mardochee Renard [Reinard], her brother, and Jean Seulin, her brother-in-law, by her uncle, Jaques de Neus [Deneu], and her god-father, Jean Cateau [Castiel]. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 284).

1608[-9], March 5. Marriage contract between Josse LE LON, accompanied by Robert Trigault, his master; and Marie LOMBART, accompanied by her two grandfathers, Jean Lombart and Jean Vervelour [Veruelout], her step-mother, Jenne le Saige [le Sage], by Jean Petit and Isaac Pouttre, her uncles, and Walleran de Ricquebourg, her master. (Vol. ii., No. 287).

1608[-9], March 7. Marriage contract between Jonas FOSIER [FOSSIER], accompanied by his father, Amè Fosier, and his brothers, Noe and Piere Fosier [Fossier]; and Jenne VERUELOUS [VEARELOUR], accompanied by her father, Jean Vervelous [Jan Veruelout], by her brothers-in-law, Jean Petit and Isaac Poutre. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 314).

1608[-9], March 12. Marriage contract between Francois DE LE BEQUE, accompanied by his master, Adrian Vannos, and Robert Meurillon [Morillon]; and Sarra DES MASSIERES, accompanied by her grandfather, Jean de le Beque, and by her mother, Jeanne des Massieres, and by her uncle, Michiel de le Beque. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 288).

1611, 30 April. Marriage contract between George LOUEUIGNIE [LOUUENIE], assisted by Michel Louegnies [Louignye], his brother, Jan dŭ Moncheaŭ, his uncle, Louys dŭ Moncheaŭ his cousin, and Piere Mercher [Merchie], his cousin; and Anne CRETON, assisted by Jan Creton [Cheton], her father, Jan Cousteau [Couteau] and Charles de Lescault [de Lescau], her brothers-in law, and the said Jean dŭ Moncheaŭ, her uncle. If either party die without issue, the survivor is to retain two-thirds of the goods, with his or her apparel and jewels and the best bed (le meilleur lict estoffé), rendering the other third part to the heirs of the deceased.

(This is a common form. In some cases the party was to retain three-fourths of the goods, in others only a moiety). (Vol. iii., No. 2).

1611, 12 May. Marriage contract between Pierre DESPLACY [DES PLACIS], assisted by Isaac Desplacy [Desplacey], his brother, and Pierre Wancourt, his master; and Susanne COLLET, assisted by George Lauwe [Leouve (?)], her brother-in-law, and Pierre Fleury [Floury], her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 12).

Example of a Marriage Contract.

1611, May 16. Au Nom de Dieŭ, Amen. Ce Jourdhuj 16e de Maj a[n] de Mil Six cens et onze Comparurent en leur propre pers[onne] Jan JOSEPHE, filz de Jean, assisté et accompagnie de Adrien Vanosse, son Me, et Jean de Visme, son amy d'vne pt; et Marie SEULIN, assisté et accompagnie de Roze dŭ Curieu, sa grand-mere de Jean dŭ Beŭf, son oncle, Thomas Cappart, son parin, et Michiel Henneton, son amy, dault' pt lesquelz comparants de leur pur' libr' et franche volonté ont dict et declare que pour paruenir au traictee de Mariage quy de brief se fera et solempnisera auec la grace de Dieŭ et le consentemt de son eglise ent' lesdts Jean et Marie susdt Mais auant quentre Iceulx y ait auchŭn conuent oŭ lien de Mariage a esté dict deuise et expressemt conditionné premieremt tant aux portemt que font Iceulx comparants audt Mariage Ilz s'en sont tenŭs et tiennent de pt et dault' respectiuemt pour contens sans en fair' auchŭn denomination ni specification. Mais cas aduenant apres Iceluj Mariage consommé et accomply Iceluj Jean Josephe vint a terminer vie par mort premier et auparauant ladt Marie sa future fém'e sans delaisser enfans viuans ou apparans a naistre procrez de leur corps constant ledt Mariage en ce adueñ ladt Marie demeura en tous biens moeubles oŭ Inmoeubles quy seront trouué en la maison mortuaire aŭ Jour dudt trespas et adueñ que ladt Marie Seulin vint a terminer vie par mort premier et aŭparauant ledt Jean son futur mary sans delaisser enfans viuans procrez de leur corps constant ledt Mariage en ce aduenant ledt Jean demeura reciprocquemt en tous biens moeubles oŭ Inmoeubles quy seront trouue en la maison mortŭaire aŭ Jour dudt trespas. Dont et desquelles choses en dessus declare et conditionné lesdts comparants assisté que dessus ont

promis auoir por agreable tenir por ferme et stable a tousiours sans Jamais aller dŭ contraire renonchant a toutes loix et coustŭmes quy y pouroient contreuenir Ainsy faict et passé en cest vile de Canturbery a' et Jour que dessus en pñce de Moy Anthoine Denis greffier des hōmes politiques soubsigné auec le Seing desdts comparants.

Seing de Jean X Josephe
Seing de Marie X[1] Seulin
Seing d'Adrien X Vanosse
Jean Deuisme

Seing de Rose X dŭ Curieŭ
Jan du Beuf
Thomas Cappart
Michel Henneton

A. Denis
1611 (?) (Vol. iii., No. 1).

1611, 31 May. Marriage contract between Tobye DE SANTHŬNS, assisted by Guillaume de Santheuns [de Santhuns] and Jaques de Santheuns, his brothers, and Jan de Lillers, his uterine brother; and Rachell FOSSIER, assisted by Noé Fossier, her father, Amé Fossier, her grandfather, and Bettremieux Caulier, her uterine brother. Tobie brings 40l and Rachell' 15l, and a bed worth 5l. (Vol. iii., No. 11).

1611, 8 June. Marriage contract between Charles DE ST. QUINTIN, son of the late Martin, assisted by Martin de St. Quintin, his nephew, Allart Baral [Bara], his master, and Jan Freuleu [Frulleu], his friend; and Susanne RICQUART [RYQUART], assisted by Jaques Riquart, her father, Pierre Ricquart, her brother, Josse Grimaŭpont [Grimoupon], her uterine brother, and Osté du Fermont, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 17).

1611, July 4. Marriage contract. Le iiije Jour de Jullet an xvje et vnze Comparurent en leurs ꝑsonnes Marie Boel vefue de feu Anthō Cardon, mere de Jacques CARDON [CADON ? or CRADON ?], q̃lle a eu dudt feu Anthōe et soy faisant fort en cheste ꝑtie dudt Jacq son filz dune ꝑt Et Robert mas filz Japfet dem. [demeurant] a monnaulx pere de Jehenne MAS q̃l a eu de deffuncte Jacquemine Desbonnes et soy faisant aussy fort en cheste ꝑtie d Icelle Jehenne daultre ꝑt Lesquelz cōpans Recougnurent et declarerent ꝑ meu et pour le estoit du traicte de mariage dentre ledt Jacq̃ Cardon dung coste et de lade Jehenne Mas daultre. (The conditions follow). Marie Boeel gives to Jacq̃ Cardon 50 "livres parsis." The said Robert declares that 50 "livres" belong to Jehenne as heir to her said mother, and he gives her another sum of 50 "livres parsis." Provisoes as to goods and moneys. Done in the presence of Pie' laouste filz de feu Charles et Pie' Leuridam filz de Guillãe dem̃. a Monnaulx, witnesses, before Pie' de le tombe, notary.—Signed, Pie' Tombe, 1611.

Ratified by the parties, appearing at Caterbury on 12 Aug. 1611. The marks of the parties and of Jacques Desbonnais, Jan Houzet, and Anthoine Clercq, and the signature of A. Denis, are affixed. (Vol. iii., No. 5).

1611, 16 July. Marriage contract between Daniel MARTIN, assisted by David Martin, his brother, Alard Paren [Allart Parent], his uterine brother, and Pierre de Hennin [Hainin], his nephew; and Isabeaŭ DESQUANT, widow of the late Mersio LE SIMON, assisted by Jan Oudart and Arnould du Forrest, her cousins. The said Daniel gives to his daughter, Marie Martin, by his first marriage, 2l for "formuture" of her late mother, to be paid on her marriage. And the said Isabeaŭ is to deliver to Jaques le Simon, son of the late Mersio, her last husband, 10s ("soulz sterlin,") "ordained" to him by his late father at his decease. (Vol. iii., No. 13).

1611, 31 July. Marriage contract between Louys DU MONCHEAU, assisted by Michee Henneton, his brother-in-law, Jan du Moncheau, Jan Creton [Cloton], [and] Jaques Wybaut, his cousins, and David Morillon [Mewrillon], his nephew; and Marie CARETTE, assisted by

[1] Defaced.

Michel Aman, her uterine brother, Alart Paren [Allart Parent], her god-father, and Jan de le Becque, her friend. The said Louys gives to his three children, Jan, Jaques, and Ester du Moncheaŭ, by his first marriage, 5[l] each for "fourmuture" of their late mother, Pollette Cousteaŭ, to be paid on their marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 14).

1611, 26 Aug. Marriage contract between Hubert PREUOST [PROUŬO], assisted by Loujs du Moncheaŭ, Michel Henneton, and Francois Bienart, his brothers-in-law, Jaques Wybaut, Jan Roge [Rogier], and Jan Manneken [Manneke]; and Susan VERON, assisted by Daniel Veron [Weron], her father, Josse Desrousseaux, and Joseph Dezwaert, her god-fathers ("parins"), and Jan de le Becque, her friend. The said Hubert gives to his son, Pierre Preuost, whom he had by his second marriage with the late Marie Bienart, his wife, 30[s] for "formuture" of the said Marie Bienart, his late mother. (Vol. iii., No. 9).

1611, 30 Aug. Marriage contract between Anthoine GARANCHÉ, assisted by Jan du Sart and Bastien Duhen, his cousins, Jaques Leleu, his friend, and Jaques de Santhuns, his master; and Rachelle DE LE CUEILLERYE [CEUILLERIE], assisted by Jenne de Rin, widow of Philippe de le Cueillerye, her mother, Anthoine Pron [Peron], her brother-in-law, Jonas de Rin [Derein] and Pierre du Retz, her uncles, and Guill[aum]e de Santhuns, her friend. Anthoine brings all such sum of money, land, and heritage which is declared in a certain letter of his father-in-law and mother, and recognised as authentic by the said Jaques le Leu, Bastien du Hen, and Jan du Sart, and undersigned by them, hereto annexed. To Rachelle, her mother, Jenne de Rin gives 10[l], viz., 7[l] in money and a "chamar" (Lace?) worth 3[l], two coffers, two pairs of sheets ("Linchoel,") &c.

The writing annexed is by "vostre perre Phelippe du Hen et vostre mere Jenne du Sart." They had been informed by letter of the intended marriage, and refer to a demand made for Anthoine's moveable goods by Jaque le Leu. They state that Anthoine's father, Pier Garenchier, sold "ung heritage" to Bastien du Sart at a loss, &c. Baltasar Baudry is mentioned. After the death of his mother, he has (will have?) still a house, a barn, and a "quartier" of land. He will see for himself when he comes to the country. The writing is attested by the above named three persons, dwelling in Canterbury. (Vol. iii., No. 16).

1611, 2 Sept. Marriage contract between Abraham MASQUILLE', assisted by Guillaume Masquillie, his father, Jaques du Bois [Duboys], his master, and Anthoine Sotteau, his friend; and Susanne DŬ BUISSON, daughter of Nicolas, assisted by Isaac dŭ Buisson, her brother, and Jan Seulin, her brother-in-law, her father being absent. The party surviving to take the goods, paying 1[l] sterling to the heirs of the deceased. (Vol. iii., No. 4).

1611, 18 Sept. Marriage contract between Jan DŬ SART [DU SAR], widower, assisted by Jan Rogé [Rogier] and Noé Fossier, his friends; and Jacquemainne COUSIN, widow of Martin DU TERCY, assisted by Jonas de Rin [Derein], her brother-in-law, and Dauid Martin. Jan du Sart gives to his son, Jan du Sart, by his first marriage with Marie de le Cueillerie, his late wife, 20[s] sterling, to be paid when he shall marry. If Jan survive Jacquemainne, he is to pay 20[s?] sterling to her nominee. (Vol. iii., No. 8).

1611, 23 Sept. Marriage contract between Jan DESCOŬ, son of Baulduin, assisted by Michie Henneton and Jan Petit, his cousins, Jan Cousteaŭ [Couteau] and Jan de Lebecque, his god-fathers, ("parins"), and Jan Chasteau [Castiel], Jan Descamps [Deschamps], and Jean de Lespaul [de Lespau], his friends; and Jenne HALLIE [HALE], assisted by Jenne de le Croix [de le Crois], widow of the late Eustace Hallie, her mother, Hubert Douchemin [Douchement] and Michie de le Becque, her god-fathers, Jan de Beuer [de Bever] and Josse dŭ Pont, her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 6).

1611, 27 Sept. Marriage contract between Estienne DAGUE [DAQUE], son of the late Francois, native of Liuiere Chastelin, assisted by Maudin Preuost [Maydyen Pruuost] and Jan de Visme [Deuisme], his friends, and Mathieu Bnnet[1] [Bennet], his master; and Marie LANSELLE [LANSEL], daughter of Jan, assisted by Jan Lanselle, her father, Jan Lanselle, her brother, and Jan de Beuer [de Bever], her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 7).

1611, 24 Oct. (?). Marriage contract between Jean DESTAILLIEUR, son of the late Jean, assisted by the honorable man David Carpereaŭ and Abraham Monnier; and Jenne LE CANDLE, assisted by Pierre le Candle, her father, Abraham de Lobel, Jaques de Santhuns, her uterine brother, and Jean Snellaert [Snellart], her uncle. Jean brings 100[l] and will be apparelled according to his estate. Pierre le Candle promises to give 65[l] to Jenne two months after the marriage, and to provide the nuptial banquet. (Vol. iii., No. 22).

1611, 29 Nov. Marriage contract between Bastien FREMINEUX, accompanied by Toussain Accart [Acar], his brother-in-law, Guill[aum]e de Santhuns, his master, Andrieŭ dŭ Rieŭ [du Rie] and Jan de le Forterie, his "comperes";[2] and Marie BONNELLE,[3] widow of Pierre LE SAGE, assisted by Anthoine Bonnelle, her brother, Franchois le Sage, her brother-in-law, Esaje Loffroy, her son-in-law, Piere le Sage, her son, and Anthoine le Keux, her "compere." The said Marie Bonnelle gives to Piere, Jaques, and Jean le Sage, her three children by her first marriage, 3[l] sterling each, having given a like sum in marriage to Marie le Sage, her daughter, to be taken from her goods & heritage in the Low Countries under the dominion of the Archdukes. Provisions as to jewels and goods. (Vol. iii., No. 3.)

1611, 30 Dec. Marriage contract between Jaques LE BAISEUR, son of Jan, assisted by Mathieu Regnart [Renar] and Philippe Billiet [Billet], his friends; and Jacquelinne CHASTEAŬ, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Piere du Rieu, her cousin, and Jaques le Leŭ, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 15).

1611[-12], 20 Jan. Marriage contract between Jean DE WEN, son of Jean, assisted by Jean, his father, Isaac de Wen, his brother, Pierre le Lieure, his uncle, Pierre de Lannoy, his master; and Françoise LESCAILLI[ET], assisted by Jean Lescailliet, her father, and Pierre Weybaut, her uterine brother. (Vol. iii., No. 18).

1611[-12], 21 Feb., before Easter. Marriage contract between Jaques DU BOIS [DU BOIES], son of the late Jean, assisted by Cha[les] Plichar, his father-in-law, by his grandfather, Jaques du Bois [Dou bois], the elder, by Rogier de Salome, Abraham Monier [Monnier], Jaques Pincon [Pinchon], [and] Jacob du Bois, his uncles, and David Martin; and Marie BENET [BENNET] assisted by her father, Mathieu Benet [Mahieu Bennet], Daniel Mastelin, her god-father, and Anthoine le Conte, her cousin. Jaques brings 16[l] 6[s] 8[d]; Marie brings a feather bed and an "ottille." (Vol. iii., No. 20).

[1611], 25 Feb.? Marriage contract between Anthoine LAZACE, son of Jean, assisted by Michee le Clercq, his master, Jean le Blan, and Isacq de Ween, his friends; and Rebeca VERVELOUR [WARUELOUT], assisted by Jan Vervelour, her father, Jan Petit, Grard du Thoit, Jonas Fossier, Pierre du Rez (?) [Duret (?)], and Isaac Poutre, her uterine brothers. (Vol. iii., No. 10).

[1611], ... Marriage contract between [Anthoine DE MORY], son of . . . . . ., [assisted by] . . . . . [. . . . . ners] . . . Tavernier, his cousin, ... [. . . . uteaux] . . . . . ; and Elisabeth LE CLERCQ, daughter of . . . . . [assisted by] Philippe Baiseur, her father-in-law. . . . [. . . . . Forest], ... [le] Grand, her brother-in-law, and Michiel le . . . . . A fragment. (Vol. iii., No. 23).

[1] So spelt in several instances.

[2] "*Comperes*:" this may mean gossips or god-fathers, more probably the former, as the word "parin" frequently occurs in these contracts, evidently in the sense of "godfather."

[3] She signs "Marie le Sage."

[1611], ... Marriage contract between Abraham LORIDAM [LORYDAM], assisted by Anthoine Hellebant, his . . . . . ., Catherine . . . . . ., Pasquier Loudam [Louidam], his uncle, Jaques Barel, his cousin, Antoine le Keux, his . . . . . ., and Isaac . . . . . [Isacque Florin]; and Elisabeth CHASTEAU, assisted by Pierre Chasteau, her father (?), Pierre Chasteau, her brother, Jonas Schrive and Jaques de le [Maclieure ?], her uncles, and [Josse] Desrousseaux, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 21).

1612, 3 April. Marriage contract between Michee DE LE BECQUE, assisted by Jean de le Becque, his father, Robert Morillon, his brother-in-law, and Pierre Fossier, his master; and Ester ROUSSELLE, assisted by Jean le Blan [and] Toussain Accart, her uncles, and Anthoine le Blan, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 27).

1612, 10 April. Marriage contract between Quintin GALLEINAR, assisted by Jean de le Becque and Charles Plichart, his friends; and Susanne SIX, widow of Pierre DE LE MARLERE, assisted by Bettremieux [Bertolomeij] Six, her father, Joel du Pre [Dupire], her cousin, and Pierre Wancourt, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 30).

1612, 8 May. Marriage contract between Gilles BARAL [BARET], assisted by Allart Baral, his brother, and Roger de Salomé, his friend; and Jeanne SNELLART, assisted by Jean Snellart, her father, Pierre le Candle, her uncle, Jaques de Santhŭns, her cousin, and Anthoine le Blan, her friend. Gilles brings 15[l] in money, and in land under tillage twelve "metauldes" (?), five lying on the "terroir barmerin" near St Martin, and seven at Sebourg, near the town of Valley, valued at 60[l] Jeanne's father gives her 40[l] and a bed. (Vol. iii., No. 25).

1612, 10 May. Marriage contract between Charles HAUET, assisted by Pasquier Thiery, his brother-in-law, Jean Freuleŭ, Master Jean de Ricquebourg, Noe Fossier, and Guillaume de Santhŭns, his friends; and Estre LE VEFUE, daughter of Daniel, assisted by the said Daniel, her father, Adrien Vanosse, her uncle, Pierre Fossier and Pierre le Noble, her cousins, and Jean Snellart, her friend. Charles gives to his two children, Samuel and Michielle Hauet, whom he had by the late Marguerite Faŭ, his first wife, 6[l] each, to be paid to them on their marriage. He also gives certain articles to his said daughter Michielle. (Vol. iii., No. 32).

1612, 1 Aug. Marriage contract between Jan LE CLERC, son of Jean, assisted by Michiel le Clerc, his brother, and Oste Messeman [Missemain], his friend; and Ester DU FORREST, assisted by Arnoult [Arnuost] du Forrest, her father, and Pierre Selosse, her uncle. Jean brings to the marriage 50[l], and is dressed according to his estate. Ester's father gives her 40[l], including the "fourmuture" of her mother, with her bed. (Vol. iii, No. 23).

1612, 4 Aug. Marriage contract between Isaac D'OFFERMONT [DAUFREMON], son of Oste, assisted by the said Oste, his father, Pierre Selosse, and Jaques Ricart, his friends; and Marie FERRET, daughter of Nicolas, assisted by the said Nicolas, her father, Arnoult Pollet, her grandfather, Jan Ferret, her uncle, and Jean Lespaul [de Lespau], her friend. Isaac brings 30[l]; Marie brings "par la formuture" of her grandmother 15[l], "prins en heritage" lying in the Low Countries. (Vol. iii., No. 28).

1612, 24 Oct. Marriage contract between Pierre PARMENTIERS [PARMENTIER], assisted by Isaacq de la Mer, his cousin, Jan Dobermont and Mathieu Groma, his friends; and Philipote FLAMEN, assisted by Toussain Accart [Acar], her brother-in-law, and Bastien Fremineux, her cousin. Philipote gives to the children of her former marriage 1[l], and half the goods of their father. (Vol. iii., No. 29).

1612[-3], 8 Jan. Marriage contract between Nicholas DE SANTHŬNS, assisted by Guillaume, Jaques, and Tobie de Santhŭns, his brothers, and Jean Delillers, his uterine brother; and

Anthoinette DE NEU, daughter of Jaques, assisted by the said Jaques de Neŭ [Denew], her father, Nicolas Croyn [Crawyn] and Jaques le Keux, her uterine brothers, Josias de Neŭ, Samuel de Neŭ, and Pierre du Bois, her uncles, and Jean de Neŭ [de Neux], her god-father. (Vol. iii., No. 26).

1612[-3], 9 Jan. Marriage contract between Jaques LE LEU, assisted by Guillebert Rouselle, his brother-in-law, Andre Despaigne, his nephew, Jean Chasteau [Castiel], Pierre de Ricquebourg, André dŭ Rieu, Louy Storfe [Steurf], and Jaques Pinchon, his friends; and Simonne LE CLERCQ, assisted by Louys le Clercq, her brother, Jean de Visme, [and] Jean Gerard, her friends. Jaques gives to his four children whom he had by the late Gillette Rouselle, his first wife, viz., Jaques, Jean, Pierre, and Elizabeth le Leu, "pour formuture" of their mother 501 "quartron" of land lying at Marquet near Lille, and also the sum of 100 florins "d'une lettre de rente due par Noel Castel, a Tourgoing," and other sums. (Vol. iii., No. 31).

1612[-3], 30 Jan. Marriage contract between Jean LE MER, assisted by Pierre de Villers, his brother-in-law, André de Villers [Deuiller] his uterine brother, and André Despai[gne], his master; and Jeanne BOURGEOIS, daughter of the late Rolin, assisted by Isaac Desplacy, her cousin, and Jan de le Porte, her friend. Jean gives to his four children whom he had by the late Susanne de Villers, his first wife, viz. David, Abreham, Isaje, and Susane le Mer [or le Mor ?], 10^{s} each, "pour fourmuture" of their late mother. (Vol. iii., No. 33).

1613, 6 April. Marriage contract between Quintin WYBAUT, assisted by Jaques Wybaut, his father, Luc Wybaut and Jean dŭ Moncheau, his uncles, Jean Creton [Cleton] and Loujs du Moncheaŭ; and Jeanne HENNETON [Jenne HENTON], assisted by Michié Henneton, her father, Daniel Henneton, her brother, Loujs dŭ Rieŭ, her uncle, and Jean de le Becque, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 35.)

1613, 13 April. Marriage contract between Arnoult DE LILLERS, assisted by Jean de Lillers, his father, Guillaume, Jaques, Tobie, et Nicolas de Santhuns, his uncles; and Jeanne DE LESPINNE, assisted by Francois de Ricquebourg, her father-in-law, Catherine de le Becque, her mother, Master Jean de Ricquebourg and Pierre de Ricquebourg, her uncles, the widow Ricquebourg, her aunt [Marie de Riquebour], and Rogé de Salomé, her god-father. Jean de Lillers gives to his said son Arnoult 80^{l} and "une ostille et harnas de caffas." Jeanne brings a fourth of 3500 florins "de ropert la p̃" (?), and a bed; also her part of 500 florins partible among all the children who shall be left by Catherine de le Becque at her decease, as well by the first as by the second marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 34).

1613, 27 May. Marriage contract between Maldoché REGNART, assisted by Mathieŭ Regnart, his father, Anthoine Caué [Cauez], Jean Seŭlin, and Pierre Castel, his brothers-in-law, Jaques de Neŭ [Denew] Pierre du Bois, his uncles, and Jaques Barel, his uterine brother; and Elizabeth DU BOIS, assisted by Charles Plichart, her father, Judith Caulier, her mother, Jaques du Bois "le viel," her grandfather (pere grand), Jaques du Bois, her brother, Jaques Caulier, Rogé de Salomé, Abrahant Monnier, Jacob du Bois, [and] Jaques Pinchon, her uncles. Maldoché gives to Maldoché Regnart, his son, whom he had by his first marriage with the late Ester Loridam, 12^{l}. If there be any children of this marriage, and Elizabeth survive, she shall divide a moiety of Maldoché's goods among the said son by the first marriage and her own children. (Vol. iii., No 36).

1613, 6 June. Marriage contract between Jaques ROUSELL, assisted by Adam Rousell', his father, and Daniel Veron, his uncle; and Marthe MARTIN, assisted by Oste Messeman, her god-father, and Bastien Fremineux. The said Adam gives to Jaques his wedding apparel, a pair of sheets (linchoelx), and house rent for one year. The said Bastien gives to the said Marthe, his servant, a bed, &c. (Vol. iii., No. 37).

1613, 22 June. Marriage contract between Paul BOULENGER dict PICART [Paul PICHART], assisted by Samuel de Faruacques, his uterine brother, Jean Dobermont and Francois Godefroy [Gaudeffroy], his friends; and Elizabeth DU BOIS, assisted by Pierre du Bois, her father, Jaques de Neŭ [Denew], Jean Messeman, her uncle, and Mathieŭ Regnart, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 38).

1613, 29 June. Marriage contract between Jean LAIGNEL, assisted by Jean Laignel, his father, and Jean Rotrŭ, his uncle, and Anthoine le Conte, his cousin; and Susanne CAUEZ, daughter of the late Adrien, assisted by Marguerite le Febure, her mother, and Anthoine Cauez, her brother. (Vol. iii., No. 39).

1613, 12 July. Marriage contract between Pierre CORNART, assisted by Martinne Marquant,[1] his mother, Jaques Cornart [Cornars], his brother, Jan de Salomé and Jaques de Lespaul, his brothers-in-law, and Pierre Marquant, his cousin; and Marie DESROUSSEAUX, widow of the late Pierre CHASTEAŬ, assisted by Josse Desrousseaux, her father, Guillaume, Oste, and Jean Messeman, her uncles, Pierre Chasteaŭ [Castel] and Abraham Loridan (?) her sons-in-law, and Anthoine Denis and Jean Ferret, her friends. Marie owes to her three children whom she had with the late Pierre Chasteaŭ, viz. Pierre, Jean, and Jaques Chasteaŭ, 90[l] bequeathed to them by their father, and 9[l] of her own gift. (Vol. iii., No. 40).

1613, 13 July. Marriage contract between Guillaume MESSEMAN, widower, native of Tourcoing (?), assisted by the honorable man Elias Maurois, his uterine brother, and Oste Messeman, his brother; and Susanne DESBOUURYES, widow of Simon OUDART, assisted by the honorable man Monsieur le Chevalier [Samuel le Chevalier], Minister of the Gospel, Jean Oudart, her uterine brother (?), and Jacob Desbouuryes [Desbouuerie], student in Theology, her cousin. Susanne declares that under the will of her late husband £60 belongs to her son Jean Oudart, whom she had by her first marriage, which sum is in the hands of his tutors; and she gives him 20[l] besides, to be paid him on his marriage or other honorable estate, he being of good conduct and behaviour approved by the "conducteurs" of the church. She brings 150[l] to the marriage. Sundry provisions. (Vol. iii., No. 41).

1613, 19 July. Marriage contract between Jaques LE CLERCQ, widower, assisted by Michiel Le Pla, widower, Jaques le Clercq, his mother (mere *sic*), Anthoine Brixeville, his brother-in-law, and Jean Freuleŭ, his father-in-law, and Anthoine le Blan, his friend; and Susanne LISIEE [LESY], daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Pierre Lisie, her brother, Jaques du Bois, her brother-in-law, Mathieu Bnnet [*sic* Bennet ?], her kinsman, and Jaqucs du Bois "dict le Jeune," her friend. Jaques gives to his daughter Marie le Clercq, whom he had by the late Jean Freuleŭ, his first wife, 10[l], to be paid on her marriage, but if she dwells elsewhere than with her father, he will pay that sum for her maintenance. (Vol. iii., No. 42).

1613, 20 July. Marriage contract between Pierre LANCHE, assisted by Jean Chasteaŭ [and] Pierre Pourtraict, his friends, and Pierre Castel, his master; and Marie LISIE [LESI], assisted by Pierre Lisie, her brother, Jaques du Bois, her brother-in-law, Michiel le Clercq, her cousin, Jaques du Bois "dict le Jeune," and Jacques le Clercq, her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 43).

1613, 20 July. Marriage contract between Jacob DU BOIS, assisted by Jaques du Bois "le Viel," his father, Roge [Roger] de Salomé, and Abraham Mosnier [Monnier] and Charles Plichart, his brothers-in-law; and Marie DE LE BECQUE [BEICQUE], widow of the late Wallerant DE RICQUEBOURG, assisted by Louys de le Becque, her brother, Master Jean de Ricqueb', François and Pierre de Ricquebourg, her brothers-in-law, and Jean de Beuer

[1] Signs Martinne Cornart.

[de Bever], her friend. Jacob brings 50[l] given him by his father. Marie brings in goods and money, as appraised 613[l] 8[s] 11[d], including 300[l] belonging to her son Jaques de Riqueb[ourg], whom she had in her second marriage with the said Wallerant, under his father's will. If Jaques die before his mother, 150[l] of the said 300[l] shall go to his next heirs on the father's side; and of the other 150 Marie gives 50[l] to the children of Catherine de le Becque, wife of Françoi de Ricqueb[ourg], her sister, reserving the remaining 100[l] to be disposed of at her pleasure. (Vol. iii., No. 44).

1613, 29 July. Marriage contract between Jean DESPAIGNE, son of the late Geruais, assisted by Oste Messeman, his father-in-law, Andre Despaigne, his brother, Michiel le Clercq, his brother-in-law; and Marie LE SECQ [SEDT], daughter of Cornille, assisted by Cornille le Sedt, her father, and Jaques Lescaillet, her uncle. (Vol. iii, No. 45).

1613, 9 Aug. Marriage contract between Jean LEURIDAN, assisted by Fery Leuridan, his father, Josephe de Zwaert, his cousin, and Guillaume de Santhuns, his friend; and Susanne DE LOBEAŬ, assisted by Isaje de Lobeau, her father, Mathieu B[e]nnet and Isaac Foulon, her friends. The said Fery will apparel his son for the wedding ceremony, and discharge him from all debts. Susanne's father will apparel her likewise, with a bed or 5[l] at the choice of the parties. (Vol. iii., No. 46).

1613, 31 Aug. Marriage contract between Jean LAIGNEL "le Viel," assisted by Jean Laignel, his son, Anthoine le Conté, his cousin, and Gilles le Clercq, his friend; and Marguerite LE FEBURE, assisted by Anthoine Cauez and Jean Cauez, her sons (*sic*). Elizabeth Laignel, daughter of the said Jean, to have 38[l] if her father die without children by this marriage, &c. (Vol. iii., No. 47).

1613, 24 Dec. Marriage contract between Jean DE ZWAERTE, assisted by Joseph de Zwaerte, his father, and the honorable man Elias Maurois, his god-father; and Barbe OUDART, assisted by Jean Oudart, her father, and the said Maurois, also her god-father. Joseph gives to his son Jean 10[l] and will apparel him honorably. Barbe's father gives her 10[l], a bed, ("une ostille venant du charpentier,") and a chest, and will apparel her honorably. (Vol. iii., No. 48).

1613-14, 1 Jan. Marriage contract between Boniface LE FAY, son of Jean, assisted by Jean de Visme (Deuismes), his brother-in-law, Anthoine Cauez, his master, and Andre de Villers, his friend; and Simonne LE CLERCQ, widow of the late Jaques LE LEU, assisted by Louys le Clercq, her brother, and Pierre de Ricqueb[ourg], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 49).

1613-14, 18 Jan. Marriage contract between Florent SOUFFLÉ, son of Pierre. assisted by Nicolas de Santhuns, his master, Jaques de Santhuns and Pierre Cottin, his friends; and Marie LE MOR, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Marie Jajet, her mother, Jean le Mor, her brother, Rene du Myny, her cousin, and Pierre de Villers, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 50).

1613-14, 26 Jan. Marriage contract between Anthoine PAREN, son of the late Andrieu, assisted by Francois de Ricqueb[ourg], his master, Jean de le Becque and Jean de Secque, his friends; and Judith PERLIN, daughter of the late Maximillien, assisted by Jaques Cornart, her cousin, Jean Desmaretz, her brother-in-law, and Thomas Cappart, her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 51).

1613-14, 30 Jan. Marriage contract between Pierre DURIEŬ [or DU RIEŬ], assisted by Jaques du Rieu, his brother, and Pierre Cornart, his master; and Anne SEUUR [SENNO ?], assisted by Anthoine Sotteau, her father-in-law, and Berthelemy Six, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 52).

1613-14, 6 Feb. Marriage contract between Simon STEPHA [SETEFA], son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jacob du Bois, his master, and Bastien Gambien, his "compere"; and Marie FREMINEUX, daughter of Bastien, assisted by the said Bastien, her father, Toussain Accart [Acar], her uncle, Phils Acart, her god-father [parin], and George Balence, her brother-in-law. If Simon predecease, Marie shall remain in possession of all goods in the house, delivering to Jaques Gambien (his godson), son of Bastien, an "angelot"[1] of gold. If Marie predecease, Simon shall remain in possession, rendering to Simon le Febure, nephew of the said Marie, an "angelot" of gold. (Vol. iii., No. 53).

1613-14, 28 Feb. Marriage contract between Jean FARSY, son of Jean, assisted by Jean de le Becque, his master, Robert Trigault and Enox de le Marlere [Henoe de la Marlier], his friends; and Elizabeth LODERNE, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Josephe de Zwaerte and Anthoine Six, her uncles. Michiel le Roy and Alart Baral [Allar Bara], her cousins, and Charles Ondel [Honde], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 55.

1613-14, 28 Feb. Marriage contract between Jean REGNART, son of Nicolas, assisted by Mathieu Regnart [Renar], his uncle, Antoine Caué, his cousin, and Jean Laignel, his master; and Marie MOREAŬ, daughter of the late Claris (*sic*), assisted by Hubert Douchement, her uncle, and Jean Cousteau [Cousteaux], her god-father, Jean de le Forterie, her cousin, and Jean de le Becque and Guillaume Santhuns, her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 54).

1613-14, 2 March. Marriage contract between Samuel LE SECQ [Samuel SEDT], son of Cornille, assisted by Cornille, his father, Jean Despaigne, his brother-in-law, and Jaques Lescailliet, his uncle; and Rachelle LE NOBLE, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Adrien Vanosse, her father-in-law, Marie le Roy, her mother, Pierre le Noble, her brother, Pierre Fossier, her brother-in-law, and Daniel le Vefue and Jean Donnaing, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 56).

1614, 10 April. Marriage contract between Simon BACLÉ, son of Jean, assisted by Jean Veruelou . ., his cousin, and Jaques de Neux [Denew], his master; and Anne ADERNEL, daughter of Thomas, assisted by the said Thomas, her father, Josse Du Pont, her god-father, and Anthoine Le Blan, her friend. After the death of the said Thomas, Anne is to have one pound "pour fourmorture" of the late Jacquemaine Du Pré, her mother. (Vol. iii., No. 68).

1614, 15 May. Marriage contract between Noe DU MONCHEAU, assisted by Jean du Moncheau, his father, Jean Creton [Cleton], and Jaques Wybaut, his uncles, Jean de le Becque, his kinsman, George Lonegui [Loneguye], Jean Cousteau [Couteau], his cousins, and Michiel Leclercq, his master; and Judith HENNETON, assisted by Michiel Henneton, her father, Daniel Henneton, her brother, Quentin Wybaut, her brother-in-law, Louys du Rieu, her uncle, and Robert Morillon, her god-father. (Vol. iii., No. 70).

1614, 18 May. Marriage contract between Jean FREULEU [FRULEU], son of Jean Freuleu, assisted by his father, Jaques le Clercq, his brother-in-law, [and] Roge de Salomé, his cousin; and Jeanne DESPAIGNE, daughter of the late Geruais, assisted by Oste Messeman, her father-in-law, and Marguerite Bousmare [Bosmare], her mother, Andre and Jean Despaigne, her brothers, Michiel le Clercq, her brother-in-law, Guillaume Messeman, her uncle, and Gilles le Clercq, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 72).

1614, 30 May. Marriage contract between Samuel DE LE MARLIERE, assisted by Michielle Boutelliere, widow of the late Jean de le Marliere, his mother, Jaques [and] Enoch de le Marliere, his brothers, and Guillaume de Santhuns, his master; and Judith THIERY, assisted by Pasquier Thiery, her father, Pierre and Abraham Thiery [Tiery], her brothers, Francois

[1] "Angelot" usually means a kind of cheese, but here a coin, an angel in gold.

Six [Francot Si:], her brother-in-law, and Charles Hauez [Haue], her uncle. If Judith die childless, Samuel is to retain half the goods, &c., paying 22s to his wife's heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 69).

1614, 12 June. Marriage contract between Jacob HATU [HATTU], assisted by Jan, Franchois, et Pierre de Ricquebourg, "pour la congnoissance quils ont de son pere honnorable homme Adrien Hatu," and Enoch de la Marlier; and Elisabet LE MOR, daughter of the late Jan le Mor, assisted by her mother, widow of the said Jan, Marie Jaiez (?) [Jeet], Jan le Mor, her brother, Floucen Souflet, her brother-in-law, Renez Du Mynie, her cousin, and Jasques Huet, her god-father. The widow le Mor gives to her daughter conformably as she has done to her [other] daughter, the wife of Floucen Souflet, as appears by her marriage covenant. This contract is not signed by A. Denis, and is different in form from others of this date. (Vol. iii., No. 73).

1614 (?), 19 June. Marriage contract between Pierre DU BOIS, assisted by Pierre du Bois, his father, Jasques de Neu [Denew], his uncle, Jan Mesmain, his uncle, and Paul Picquart [Piqart], his brother-in-law; and Marie GILLION [GILON], widow of the late Jan DES ROUSSEAU, assisted by her mother, Noel Scribe, widow of the late Ricquier Gillion, Victor le Gillion [de Gillion], her grandfather, Guillame and Ost Mesmain [Messeman], her uncles, Jonas Scribe [Schriuer], her uncle, Jasques de le Marlier [her] uncle, Jean le Clercq, her brother-in-law, and Pierre Cornart, her brother-in-law. Marie has two children by her late husband, Jan and Jenne des Rousseau, to whom she is bound by her late husband in 20s each, to be paid by her future husband on their marriage, &c.; appointing for their guardians, Joose des Rousseau and Jean le Clercq. Signed, "Jan de Ricquebourg en labsence du greffier." (Vol. iii., No. 130).

1614, 2 July. Marriage contract between Samuel HOUART, assisted by Samuel Houart, his father, and Jean Houart, his uncle; and Lea LE CHEVALLIER, daughter of Monsieur Samuel le Chevallier [le Chevalier], Minister of the Holy Gospel in this Church of Canterbury, assisted by her father, Lea Cappelle, her mother, and the honorable man, Elias Maurois, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 75).

1614, 4 Aug. Marriage contract between Jean GUESQUIERE [GHESQUERS], assisted by Josse Desrousseaux, his father-in-law, Anne de Roubay, his mother, Pierre Lisie [Lisier (?)], his brother-in-law, and Jean le Poultre, his master; and Anne SIX, assisted by Berthelemi Six, her father, Quentin Gallemar, her brother-in-law, and Andre Despaigne, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 74).

1614, 6 Sept. Marriage contract between Louys STORF [STEURF], assisted by Berthelemy Six and André Duriez [du Rie], his friends; and Marguerite COPIN [COPPIN], daughter of the late Lambert, assisted by Josias de Neu and Johan Kebel [John Kebell], her friend[s]. (Vol. iii., No. 61).

1614, 11 Sept. Marriage contract between Jean MOSNIER, assisted by Bastien Mosnier, his father, Jaques Mosnier, his brother, and Jean de le Becque, his god-father; and Sara LORÉ, widow of Gilles DESPRESIN, assisted by Jean and Jaques de Lespaul [Lespau], her brothers-in-law. The parties agree to pay to the children of the said Gilles Despresin, viz. Jeanne and Marie Despresin, two "angelots" of gold of 10s. the piece. (Vol. iii., No. 60).

1614, 9 Oct. Marriage contract between Michiel MOREL, assisted by Michiel Riquart and Charles de St Quentin, his nephews; and Catherine LORÉ, assisted by Felix Groma and Esaie Lestsor (?) [Lettso (?)]. Michiel Morel gives to each of his three children by his first marriage 10s. (Vol. iii., No. 62).

1614, 23 Oct. Marriage contract between Jean BLONDEAŬ, assisted by Anthoine Blondeaŭ, his father, Moyse [Mouise] Blondeaŭ, his brother, Jaques le Keux and Pierre le Keux, his cousins; and Rachelle ROBICQUET, daughter of the late Isaac, assisted by Marie de Labre, her grandmother (mere gran . . .), and Magdelaine de Labre, her aunt, Isaje de Lobeau and Maudin Prevost [Prŭŭost], her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 57).

1614, 30 Oct. Marriage contract between Vinchent FERRET [Venchan FERET], son of the late Pierre, assisted by Pierre Ferret, his brother, Mathieu du Pire, his brother-in-law, Jean (?) and Nicolas Ferret, his uncles; and Martinne HACHE, daughter of the late Pontheus, assisted by Noe de le Court, her brother-in-law, and Jean de le Beuer (?) [Jean de Bever], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 59).

1614, 19 Nov. Marriage contract between Samuel LE POULTRE, son of Jean,[1] assisted by Pierre Cotin and Thomas Cappart, his cousins, Abraham Mosnier [Monnier], Jaques Pinchon, Jean le Poultre, and Elie Coustre (?) [de lacoustur], his friends; and Anne GRACE (GRAVE ?), daughter of the late Guillaume, assisted by Jeanne Chasteaŭ, her mother, Pierre Cornart, her "bel oncle," Pierre Chasteaŭ, Abraham Lordam [Lorydain], her cousins, and the honorable man Elias Maurois, her god-father. (Vol. iii., No. 58).

1614, 29 Nov.[2] Marriage contract between Sebastien[3] FREMINEUX, assisted by Simon Stefe, his son-in-law, Toussain Accart and François le Sage, his brothers-in-law, and Elje Crusture [Coustur], his friends; and Philippote CARETTE, widow of Michiel AMAN, assisted by Louys de Moncheau, her brother-in-law, and Jean Forterye [de le Forterie], her friend. Philippote gives to her two children by her first marriage, viz. Jaques and Marie Aman, 6s. sterling each, to be paid on their marriages. (Vol. iii., No. 112).

1614, 9 Dec. Marriage contract between Jaques GUENIN, assisted by Gilles Guenin, his father, Arnoult Du Forest, and Nicolas Pollet; and Jeanne DE LE PORTE, assisted by Jean de le Porte, her father, Pierre de Villers, her grandfather, André de Villers, Jean le Mor, and Israel Caron, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 67).

1614[-5], 28 Jan.[4] Marriage contract between Daniel FERRET, assisted by Nicolas Ferret, his father, Jean Ferret, his uncle, and Jean de Lespaul [de Lespau], his god-father; and Jeanne DU BOIS, assisted by Jean du Bois, her father, Elye Descamps [des Camps], Phil[ippe] Desbucquoy [Desbuquois], Pierre le Noble, and Jean du Bois, her cousins. Daniel brings 30l sterling. Jeanne to have one third of the goods, and Daniel two thirds, in case of death without children. (Vol. iii., No. 120).

1614[-5], 14 Feb. Marriage contract between Jean DU BOIS, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jeanne Mesman, his mother, Philippe Desbucquez [Desbuquois] and Pierre Le Noble, his brothers-in-law, Jean de Lespaul and Jean Leblan [Le Blanc], his uncles, and Josse Desrousseaux, his god-father; and Debora CORNART, assisted by Martinne Marquant, her mother, Jaques and Pierre Cornart, her brothers, Jaques de Lespaul and and Jean Salomé [Jan de Salomme], her brothers-in-law, and Pierre Marquant, her cousin, Jeanne Messeman gives to her son the sum of 60l. (Vol. iii., No. 66).

1614[-5], 17 Feb. Marriage contract between Pierre REGNART [RENARD], assisted by Catherine Fremaux, his mother, Maldoché Regnart [Mardochee Renard], his brother, Anthoine Cauez, Pierre Castel, and Jean Seulin, his brothers-in-law, and Jaques de Neuy [de New], his uncle; and Marie FERRET, widow of the late Isaac DOFFERMONT, assisted by Nicolas Ferret, her father, Oste Doffermont [Doffement], her father-in-law, Jean Ferret, her uncle, Daniel Ferret, her brother, Mathieu du Prie, her cousin, and Jean de Lespaul [de Lespau],

[1] There are two Jean le Poultres among the signatories.
[2] "12 James I" at the end. [3] Called Bastien in one place. [4] "12 James I" at the end.

her friend. Pierre Regnart brings 15l. 10l whereof by his father's will; Marie brings 50l. (Vol. iii., No. 65).

1614[-5], 8 March. Marriage contract between Isaac ROUSELLE, assisted by Jean Messeman, his father-in-law, Jacquemaine du Bois, his mother, Pierre du Bois, his uncle, Guillaume and Oste Messeman, his "bel oncles"; and Magdelaine DE ZWAERTE, assisted by Josephe de Zwaerte, her father, Jean de Zwaerte, her brother, and the said Oste Messeman, her god-father. (Vol. iii., No. 64).

1615, 8 April. Marriage contract between Daniel MARCOURT [*sic*: signed WANCOURT], assisted by Jaques Wancourt [Wancourts], his brother, Jean Wanneson, his brother-in-law; and [Marie] PREUOST, assisted by Pierre Preuost, her father, Jacob Preu[ost], her brother, Oste Messeman, her kinsman, Jean de le Forterie, her cousin, and Gilles le Clerq, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 63).

1615, 21 April. Marriage contract between Elye DE LA COUSTUR, assisted by Nicolas Pollet [and] Jean Meurisse, his brothers-in-law, and Francois de Ricquebourg, his friend; and Marguerite SPRINGHE, assisted by Anne Six, her mother, Anthoine Six and Josephe de Zwaerte, her uncles. Elye gives to his two children by Jeanne Brocart, his first wife, viz. Elye and Lea de la Cousture, 4l sterling each, to be paid on their marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 77).

1615, 30 April. Marriage contract between Michiel DE GONDRY, assisted by Esaje Loffroy and Nicolas Gresillon, his "comperes," and Floren Soufflé, his friend; and Jeanne LE ROY, assisted by Michiel le Roy, her father, [and] Mouyse Blondeau, her brother-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 94).

1615, 6 May. Marriage contract between Jean BROCART, assisted by Jean Brocart, his father, and Elye Descamps and Jaques du Bois, son of Jaques, his cousins; and Lea ROBICQUET, daughter of the late Isaac, assisted by Jean Blondeau, her brother-in-law, Magdelaine de Labre [de Larbre], her aunt, and Toussain Accart [Acar], her friend. The party surviving to render one third of the goods to the heirs of the party deceased. (Vol. iii, No. 93).

1615, 30 May. Marriage contract between Pierre LE KEUX, assisted by Anthoine le Keux, his father, Jaques le Keux, his brother, and Jean Pierquin, his brother-in-law; and Anne DU CHASTEAU [DU CATOI], daughter of the late Nicolas, assisted by Joel du Pire, her step-father (beau pere), Anne Six, her mother,[1] Noe Gombert, her "bel oncle," Pierre le Candle and Eleasar de Jonghe, her cousins. Anne du Chasteau brings 41l sterling. If Anne die without issue, Pierre is to remain in possession of her goods, paying to her heirs 50l. (Vol. iii., No. 92).

1615, 3 June. Marriage contract between Anthoine COCQUEAU, son of the late François, assisted by Monsieur le Cheuallier, Minister of the Gospel in this City of Canterbury, and Guislain Gallemar, his friends; and Marie DE SANTHUNS, assisted by Guilleaume de Santhuns, her father, Jaques de Santhuns, Tobie and Nicolas de Santhuns, Jean Perquin and Jean de Lillers, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 90).

1615, 3 June. Marriage contract between Jaques LE MAHIEU, son of the late Josse, assisted by Marguerite le Rouge, widow of the said Josse, his mother, Jean Ferret, his brother-in-law, and Josse du Pont, his friend; and Jeanne WANNESON, assisted by Jean Wanneson, her brother, Jaques Wancourt, her "compere," and Pierre Wancourt, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 91).

[1] Signs Anne Dupire.

1615, 5 June. Marriage contract between Jaques PREUOST [PRUUOT], assisted by Jaques Preuost [Pruuo], his father, Jean de Hecque, his grandfather, Jean de Hecque, his uncle, Pierre Lescailliet and Jaques Pinchon, his friends; and Sara CHASTEAU [CATAU], daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Pierre Castel, her brother, Abraham Loridam, her brother-in-law, Pierre Cornart, her father-in-law, Jaques de le Marliere, her uncle, Jean le Clercq, her cousin, and Anthoine Denis, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 89).

1615, 28 July. Marriage contract between Phil[ippe] CASTEL, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jeanne Castel, wife of Jaques du Bois, "le viel," his aunt, Pierre Mas [Maes] [and] Baltasar Verhulst, his cousins, Jacob du Bois, his "bel oncle," and Rogé de Salomé and Jean le Poultre, his friends; and Marie HUCHON, daughter of the late Pierre Huchon, assisted by Franchoise du Maresc [Dumares], her aunt, Jean le Clercq, her cousin, and Francois de Ricqueb[ourg] and Jaques Pinchon, her friends. Phil[ippe] declares to appertain to him the sum of 250[l] sterling "en heritage," situate at Bondu or in the environs in the Low Countries. Marie declares to appertain to her "in money as well as in heritage," 450[l] sterling. (Vol. iii., No. 88).

1615, 3 Aug. Marriage contract between Pierre LAMPOL [LAMPO], son of the late Pierre, assisted by Gilles le Clercq, his father-in-law, Catherine Lanselle, his mother, and Jean le Poultre, his friend; and Elizabeth WANCOURT, assisted by Pierre Wancourt, her father, Pierre and Jean Wancourt, her brothers, and Noé Fossier, her uncle. Gilles le Clercq promises to apparel his son for the wedding day, and on the morrow after to deliver to him 12[l] sterling, and six months afterwards other 12[l], and also by a bill in the hands of Jean de la Moot, merchant at London, a further sum of 11[l]; in all 35[l]. Pierre de Wancourt promises to apparel his daughter for the wedding day, and to give her 35[l]; and if Pierre Lampol recover other goods belonging to him, to give an equal sum to his daughter up to the sum of 50[l]. (Vol. iii., No. 87).

1615, 4 Aug. Marriage contract between Jaques DE SALOMÉ, assisted by Jean Freuleux [Frulleu] and Pierre Marquant, his uncles, and Roge de Salomé and Jean de Salomé [Salomme], his cousins; and Anne BLONDÉ, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Toussain and Phil[ippe] Accart and Maudin Preuost [Maudyen Pruuost], her god-father. (Vol. iii., No. 86).

1615, 11 Sept. Marriage contract between Daniel SOTTEAU, assisted by Anthoine Sotteau, his father, Guillaume Bellengie, his "bel oncle," and Jean Freuleux [Frulleu], his master; and Elizabeth DE LA COUSTURE, assisted by Elie de la Cousture, her brother, and Jaques Lescailliet. her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 85).

1615, 27 Sept. Marriage contract between Anthoine MILLON, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Anthoine Garancé [Garanché], his cousin, and Pierre Mercere [Mercher], his cousin, Jean de le Becque, his friend, and Gilles Baral [Bara], his master; and Catherine LOVEGNIE, daughter of Louys, assisted by Michiel Lovegnye, her brother, and the said Pierre Mercher, her cousin, and Jan de le Becque, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 84).

1615, 2 Oct. Marriage contract between Robert LE FEBURE, widower, assisted by Toussain and Philippe Accart [Acar], his brothers-in-law; and Jeanne LE SAGE, assisted by Daniel le Vefue and Alixandre Wautier, her friends. Robert gives to Berthelemy, Marie, and Marthe le Febure, his children by his first wife, Marie Acart, 1[l] sterling, payable on their marriage. If Robert die first without issue by Jeanne, the latter is to remain in possession of his goods, paying 9[l] to his heirs. In the opposite event, Robert is to pay 4[l] to Jeanne's heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 83).

1615, 30 Nov. Marriage contract between Jacques DE LE BECQUE, assisted by Jean de le Becque, his father, Michiel de le Becque and Jean Cousteau, his brothers, Robert Morillon,

and Jacob Morillion, his brothers-in-law, and Hubert Douchement; and Judith FLORY [Yudique FLEURI], assisted by Pierre Fleury, her father, Pierre Desplay [Desplacis], her cousin, Jean Oudart, her god-father, and Jean le Mor, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 76).

1615, 26 Dec. Marriage contract between Anthoine PAREN, widower, assisted by Jean Desmaretz, his brother-in-law, Jaques Cornart, his cousin, Jean de le Becque, his friend, and . . . . .; and Marguerite GRIMAUPONT, widow of Thomas CAPPART, assisted by the honorable man, Elyas Maurois, Francois de Ricquebourg, and Jean le Poultre, her friends. The said Anthoine gives to Jean Paren, his son by his first marriage with Judith Prelin, "his future wife" (?) the sum of 3[l] sterling. Marguerite Grimaupont gives to her son, Jaques Cappart, by her first marriage with the late Thomas Cappart, 3[l] sterling. (Vol. iii., No. 82).

1615[-6], 13 Jan. Marriage contract between Jean LE KEUX, son of Anthoine, assisted by the said Anthoine le Keux, his father, Jaques le Keux, his brother, and Jean Pierquin, his brother-in-law; and Marie DE LESPAUL [DE LESPAU], daughter of Jean, assisted by the said Jean de Lespaul, her father, Jean de Lespaul, "le Jeune," her brother, Jaques de Lespaul and Jean le Blancq, her uncles, Jonas Schriue, her friend, and Elie Descamps and Samuel Descamps, her "bel oncles." Anthoine le Keux gives to his son 12[l] sterling, &c. Jean de Lespaul gives to his daughter 5[l] sterling, &c., besides that sum of money which came to her by the death of the late Pieronne Messeman, her grandmother. (Vol. iii., No. 80).

1615[-6], 23 Jan. Marriage contract between Michiel DU HEN, assisted by Ursula Brontinne, widow of the late Pierre du Hen, Pierre Mercher and Anthoine Garancé, his cousins, and Francois de Ricquebourg, his master; and Judith CHASTEAU, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Elye Chasteau [Castiel], her brother, Jean de Lespaul, Elye Descamps [des Champs], and Samuel Descamps, her uncles. Judith brings 20[l] sterling. (Vol. iii., No. 81).

1615[-6], 14 Feb. Marriage contract between Philippe DE NEUX [DE NEU], son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean de Neux, his brother, Josias, Jaques [Denew], and Samuel de Neux, his cousins, Jaques le Keux and Nicholas de Santhuns, also his cousins; and Marie HACHE, assisted by Noé de le Court and Vincent Ferret, her brothers-in-law, and Jean de Bever, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 78).

1615[-6], 15 March. Marriage contract between Samuel DU PRIES, assisted by Anthoinnette, widow of the late Jean du Pry, his mother, Guillaume Messeman, his cousin and god-father, and Jean le Blan [le Blancq], his cousin; and Bersabee FLAMEN, daughter of the late Anthoine Flamen, assisted by Nicolas Feret, her brother-in-law, Jaques Hardué, her brother-in-law, and Oste Messeman, her god-father, and cousin of the said Samuel. (Vol. iii., No. 79).

1616, 1 May. Marriage contract between Laurent DE LESPINNE, widower, assisted by Jean de le Forteryes [de le Forterie], his brother-in-law, Abraham Mosnier [Mounier], his master, and Anthoine le Blan, his friend; and Pierronne DU VINAIGE, widow of the late Elye WANCOURT, assisted by Anthoine Pinchon [Paynchon], her brother-in-law. Laurent gives to his six children by the late Jaquelainne du Pret, his first wife, one shilling (*souls*) sterling for "formuture" of their late mother. Pieronne brings 4[l] in apparel and furniture. If she die first, Laurent is to remain in possession, paying 2[l] to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 102).

1616, 3 May. Marriage contract between Philippe CLARISSE, assisted by Jean de Beuer [Bever] David Martin, and the honorable man, Elias Maurois, his friends; and Jeanne[1] DU

[1] In one place she is called Ester by mistake.

FOREST, daughter of Arnoult, assisted by the said Arnoult, her father, Jean le Clercq, her brother-in-law, the said Jean de Beuer, her uncle, and the honorable man, Monsieur [Samuel] Le Chevallier, minister. Philippe brings 90[l] sterling. Jeanne's father gives her 40[l] including the "formuture" of her mother, with a bed. (Vol. iii., No. 101).

1616, 18 May. Marriage contract between Thomas SIX, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by François Six [Francos Si], his brother, Noe Fossier, his master, and Jean du Moncheau, his friend; and Marie DE WEN [Marie DUE], assisted by Jean de Wen, her father, Isaac de Wen [Isaac d We], her brother, Pierre le Lievre, her uncle, and Esaje de Lobeau and Jaques de Neux [Denew], her god-fathers. (Vol. iii., No. 100).

1616, 21 May. Marriage contract between Jaques HUET, assisted by Jaques Barel, his nephew, and Jean de le Porté, his friend; and Thonnett LE MORT [Thonnett DE LE PORTE], daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Marie Juiet, widow of the late Jean le Mort, her mother, Jean le Mort, her brother, Florent Soufflet and Jacob Hattu, her brothers-in-law (or step-brothers?). Jaques brings 30[l] in money and wares (*marchandise*). If he die first, Thonnet shall have her jewels and bed, and 10[l] in money, &c. (Vol. iii., No. 99).

1616, 20 June. Marriage contract between Jaques WAUTIER, widower, assisted by Arnoult du Forest [du Foret], his brother-in-law; and Anthoinette VAN HANT [or VAN HAM], widow of Pierre SELOSSE, assisted by Oste Doffermont, Josse du Pont, and Jean Ferret, her friends. The children of Jaques by his first marriage have been paid and satisfied at their marriage for the "formuture" of their mother. Anthoinette brings 50[l] sterling in money and goods. If Jaques die first without issue by this marriage, Anthoinette is to have her jewels, bed, &c. with the said 50[l], and 30[l] more as dower or gratuitous gift; 30[l] being equivalent to 300 livres Tournois. If she die first, Jaques is to retain all goods, paying 30[l] to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 98).

1616, 25 June. Marriage contract between Jacob PREUOST, son of Pierre, assisted by Pierre Preuost, his father. Daniel Wancourt [Vnacort], his brother-in-law, Oste Messeman, Charles Plichart, and Mathieu Bnnet [Bennet], his friends; and Lea GOMBERT [GOMBER], daughter of Noé, assisted by Noé Gombert, her father, Joel du Pire, her uncle, and Pierre le Keux, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 97).

1616, 31 July. Marriage contract between Loujs DE ROY, son of Lion (?) de Roy, assisted by Michiel le Clercq, his master, and Anthoine Lagace, his friend; and Marie WAUTIER [VUAUTER], daughter of the late Laurent, assisted by Alixandre Wautier, her uncle, [and] Pierre Castel, also her uncle. If Louys die before Marie, she shall have her bed, apparel and jewels, and the sum of 4[l] by her brought to the said marriage, besides the moiety of the goods found in the house. If Marie die first, Louys is to have all the goods, rendering 2[l] to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 96).

1616, 9 Sept. Marriage contract between Pierre HAILLIE [HAAHLET], son of the late Jean, assisted by Magdelainne Haillie [Hallie (?)], his mother, Jean Blondel and Jean Brocart, his cousins, and Jean de Neux, his master; and Marie SOTTEAU, assisted by Anthoine Sotteau, her father, and Daniel Sotteau, her brother. (Vol. iii., No. 95).

1616, 7 Nov. Marriage contract between Abel THIERY [TERY], assisted by Pasquo Thiery, his father, Abraham Thiery, his brother, Franchois Six [Sy], and Samuel de le Marle[re], his brothers-in-law, Charles Haue [Hauet], his uncle, and Guillaume de Santhuns, his god-father; and Judith SIX, daughter of the late Berthelemy, assisted by Quentin Gallemar, and Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquers], her brothers-in-law, Joel du Pire, her cousin, and Jean le Poultre, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 109).

1616, 17 Nov. Marriage contract between David LEFFROY, assisted by Jean Gigon his brother-in-law, Isaye Leffroy, his brother, and Charles Haué, his friend; and Marie DU BEUF [DU BOEUF], assisted by Jean du Beuf, her father [or brother (?)], Jean Joseph, her cousin, and Jean Feret [Ferret], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 107).

1616, 23 Nov. Marriage contract between Monsieur Phil[ippe] DE LE MÉ, son of the late Adrien, Minister of the Gospel, native of Norwich, assisted by Jean Castel his brother-in-law; and "honneste jeune fille," Elizabeth MAUROIS, daughter of the honorable man, Elias Maurois, assisted by her father, Thomas de la Tombe, her uncle, Guillaume Messeman, also her uncle, and Monsieur le Cheuallier [Samuel le Chevalier], Minister of the Gospel, If Philippe die first without children, Elizabeth is to remain in possession of the goods, paying 20l to his heirs. If Elizabeth die first without children, Philippe is to remain in possession, paying 50l to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 111).

1616, 29 Nov. Marriage contract between Anthoine JAQUEMONT, son of Jaques, native of St Ghin en Werp, assisted by Francois Jaquemont, his brother, Francois de Ricqueb[ourg], his master, and Jean de le Becque, his friend; and Sacré GALLEMAR, daughter of Guislain, assisted by her father, and Quentin Gallemar [Galmar], her brother. (Vol. iii., No. 108).

1616, 25 Dec., Christmas Day. Marriage contract between Michiel DE LA MER [Michee DELA MERE], son of the late Michiel, native of Canterbury, assisted by Marie de la Mer, his mother, and Isaac de la Mer, his brother; and Catherine [Cateline] MAS, daughter of the late Robert, native of Monnaux, assisted by Jaques Cardon, her borther-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 106).

1616, 26 Dec. Marriage contract between Pierre LORIDAM [LOEURYDAN], son of Fery [Ferry Leuridan], native of Canturbery, assisted by his father, Jean Loridam [Loeuridan], his brother, Charles Plichart and Jaques Pinchon, his god-fathers (parins), and Arnoult de Lillers, his master; and Jeanne GOMBERT, daughter of Noe Gombert [Gomber], native of Canturbery, assisted by her father, Joel du Pire, her uncle, [and] Jacob,[1] her brother-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 110).

1616[-7], 1 Feb. Marriage contract between Jean DU MONCHEAU, son of Jean, assisted by his father, Noé du Moncheau [du Monceau], his brother, Jaques Wybaut, his uncle, and Jean de Becque [de le Becque], his master; and Elizabeth ROBICQUET, daughter of the late Isaac, assisted by Jean Blondel and Jean Brocart, her brothers-in-law, and Pierre Hallie, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 102a).

1616[-7], 24 Feb. Marriage contract between Pierre DU HEN, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Ursule Broutinne, his mother, and Anthoine Cauez, his master; and Jeanne DERUILLER [DERULL], daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jeanne Messeman, widow of the late Anthoine du Bois, her aunt, and Elje Descamps, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 105).

1616[-7], 25 Feb. Marriage contract between Denis WYBAUT, assisted by Jaques Wybaut, his father, Quentin Wybaut, his brother, and Jean du Moncheau, his uncle; and Marie GENOIT, daughter of the late Gilles, assisted by Michiel le Clercq and Jacob Hattu, her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 103).

1616[-7], 28 Feb. Marriage contract between Jaques LE NOBLE, son of the late Jaques, assisted by Adrian Van Osse, his father-in-law, Pierre le Noble, his brother, Samuel le Secq [le Sedt], his brother-in-law, Daniel Vefue and Jean Donnaing, his uncles; and Ester DE LESPAUL, daughter of Jean, assisted by her father, Jean de Lespaul, her brother, Jean le Keux, her brother-in-law, and Jaques de Lespaul, Elje Descamps, Samuel Descamps, and

[1] No surname, and not among the signatures.

Jean le Blancq [le Blanc], her uncles. Jaques will bring 20[l] sterling and be apparelled according to his estate. Ester's father will give her 10[l] and apparel her honorably. (Vol. iii., No. 104).

1617, 31 March. Marriage contract between Samuel PINCHON, son of Anthoine [Paynchon], assisted by his father, Laurent de Lespinne, his uncle, Mathieu Bennet, his master, and Jean Freuleu [Fruleu], his friend; and Susanne HENNETON, daughter of Michiel, assisted by Loujs du Rieu and Loujs de Moncheau, her uncles, Daniel Henneton, her brother, Quintin Wybault [Wybaut] and Noé du Moncheau, her brother-in-law, and Jean de le Becque and Pierre Lanselle, her god-fathers (parins). The party surviving (without children), to have half the goods, with a bed, and jewels for the head and body (?). (Vol. iii., No. 119).

1617, 19 April. Marriage contract between Pierre DE LESPINE [LESPINIÉ], son of Laurent, assisted by his said father, Jean de le Forterye, his uncle, Anthoine Pinchon [Paynchon], his "bel oncle," and Abraham Mosnier [Monnier], his friend; and Ester PRIN [PRINT], daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Martin Franchois [Francois][1] and Jean Gambien, her "comperes," and Pierre Cornart, and Bastien [Sebastien] Cambien, her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 113).

1617, 22 April. Marriage contract between Daniel SOTTEAU [SOITTEAU], son of Anthoine, native of Anvers, assisted by his said father, and Jean Freuleu [Fruleu], his master; and Michielle DES FONTAINE, daughter of the late Pierre, native of the territory of St Amand, assisted by Jean de le Forterye, her uncle, Laurent de Lespinié, also her uncle, and Josse le Long. (Vol. iii., No. 114).

1617, 5 May. Marriage contract between Nicolas POLLET, widower, assisted by Jean de Lespaul and Master (M[e]) Anthoine Denis, his friends; and Chrestienne LE LONG [LON], daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Marie L'Hermite,[2] her mother, David Martin and Jean le Poultre, her brothers-in-law. Nicolas gives to each of his children by his second wife, the late Marguerite Brocart, 3[l] sterling, to be paid on their marriages. If Nicolas die without children by this marriage, Chrestienne shall have her bed, jewels, &c., with the sum of 20[l] sterling, which may be increased but not diminished by his will. In the opposite event, Nicolas is to retain all goods, paying 15[l] to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 115).

1617, 26 May. Marriage contract between Jean BECQUEE [BECCUE (?)], son of the late Marc assisted by Nicholas de Santhuns, his master, and Anthoine Denis (the notary), his friend; and Elizabeth DESROUSSEAUX, daughter of the late Josse, assisted by Pierre Cornart, her brother-in-law, and Jaques de Neu [Denew], her god-father (parin). If Jean Beque succeed to any inheritance, and it be sold, the proceeds are to be wholly at his disposal by will. (Vol. iii., No. 116).

1617, 2 June. Marriage contract between Simon D'AGNEAU [DAGNEAUX], son of Jean, assisted by his father, Philippe de Hennin [Hainnin], his cousin, and Charle Ondel [Londe], his friend; and Marie GAMBIEN, daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jean Gambien, her brother, Robert Morillon, her god-father, and Jean Brocart, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 117).

1617, 8 June. Marriage contract between Boniface LE FAJ, assisted by Louis Le Clercq and Jean de Visme [Deuime], his brothers-in-law; and Elizabeth POIRIER, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Ester Sauuage, her mother, Pierre Floury [Foury], her uncle, Jaques de le Beque, her cousin, and Jean de le Becque, her friend. Boniface gives to Jean le Faj, his son by his first wife, Simonne (?) le Clercq, 15[s]. In case Boniface succeeds to the goods

[1] Martin Francois is one name, not two Christian names.

[2] She does not appear to have signed the contract herself, but "Marie le Lon, mon feme," has been signed for her by (apparently) her then husband.

which shall come to him over there (*par dela*) after the death of his father, the wife is to have a dowry of five pounds sterling. (Vol. iii., No. 123).

1617, 5 July. Marriage contract between Pierre FREMINEUR, son of Bastien, assisted by his said father, Simon Stepha [Setofa], and George Baleine [Baleime], his brothers-in-law, Tousain Acart, his uncle, Phil[ippe] Acart, his cousin, and Gilles Baral [Bara], his master; and Marie HUINE [HUJNE], daughter of the late Martin, assisted by Josinne Cornille, her mother, Abraham Federbe, her uncle, Pierre Mercher, her cousin, and Mathieu Buuet [Bennet ?], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 122).

1617, . . Sept. Marriage contract between Pierre BOGART, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jean de Lillers, his master, Nicolas Houcque [le Hoŭcq], and Jaques Pinchon, his friends; and Judith DE LABRE, daughter of the late Nicaise, assisted by Jean le Poultre, her uncle, and Francois de Ricqueb[ourg], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 121).

1617, 26 Dec. Marriage contract between Samuel CHASTEAU [CHASTIEL], son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jean Manneken [Manneke], his step-father (beau-pere), and Marie Desplacy, his mother; and Jeanne LE MOR, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Marie Guiet [Geet], her mother, Jean le Mort [le Mor], her brother, Jaques Huet, Florent Soufflet [Souffle], and Jacob Hattu, her brothers-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 129).

1617, 29 Dec. Marriage contract between Samuel DE NEU, widower, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Denew], and Josias de Neu, his brothers, Jaques le Keux and Nicolas de Santhuns, his nephews, and Jean de Neu, his cousin; and Jeanne CORNART, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Jaques and Pierre Cornart [Cornar], her brothers, and Jaques de Lespaul, her brother-in-law. To his children by his first wife, Thonnette du Toyt, he leaves all such goods and hereditaments as fell to them by the death of Phil[ippe] du Toit, their grandfather, lying at Marcq en Bareul Chastellenyes de Lille. (Vol. iii., No. 124).

1617,[1] . . . . . Marriage contract between Pierre, [son] of Adam ROUSSEL, assisted by the said Adam [his father], Jaques Rousselle, his brother, Daniel Veron, ..., and Anthoine Caŭez, his master; and Judith RICQUART, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Pierronne Le Rouge, her mother, Michiel Ricquart [Ricar], her brother, Josse Grimaupont, her brother-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 125).

1617[-8], 14 Jan. Marriage contract between Jonas COUSIN, widower, assisted by Louis Sturf [Stoeurf], his brother-in-law, Pierre Preuost [Prouost], his cousin, Jaques de Neu, Josias Deneu and Jean de le Becque, his friends; and Susanne DESMARETZ, widow of Isaje LE CHANTRE, assisted by Jean Desmaretz, her brother (?), Miche Henneton, her father-in-law, Jean Maton, Nicolas Cappon [Capon], and Jean Laigniel, her friends. Jonas gives to his son, Jonas Cousin, whom he had by his first wife, Anthoinette Roux, 20s. Susanne gives to Lea le Chantre, her daughter by her first husband, Isaje le Chantre, 20s. (Vol. iii., No. 127).

1617[-8], Jan. . . Marriage contract between Nicolas FRANÇOIS [FRANCHOYS], son of the late Jean, native of Mons in H[ainaut], assisted by Jean Ferret, his master, Jean de Hecque "le viel" [and] Samuel Descamps [Des champs], his friends; and Marthe LE FEBURE, daughter of Robert, assisted by her father, Toussain [Acar] and Phil[ippe] Acart [Accart], her uncles, Jean le Blanc [Le Blan], and Pierre de Ricqueb[ourg], her friend[s]. Robert gives to his daughter, Marthe, "ung lict couverture, une pair (?) de linch . . . ." (linchoelx ?), &c. (Vol. iii., No. 126).

1617[-8], 2 Feb. Marriage contract between Jean SNELLAERT [SNELLART], assisted by Jean, his father, Gilles Baral [Bara], ..., Jaques de Santhuns, his cousin, and Francois

[1] They were married May 25, 1618.

de Ricquebourg, ... ; and Marie VAN OSSE, daughter of Adrian, assisted by her father, Pierre and Jaques le Noble [and] Samuel Sedt, her brothers-in-law, Eljas Maurois and Jan Donnaing, her friends. Jean's father gives him 40l, "avec une hostille et la mouture comme ledit filz voudra avoir sans soie," &c. Marie's father gives her, for the "formuture" of her late mother, 20l; "puis venant de son grand pere par partage de biens vendu au Pays Bas," 49l; "et puis de don gratuite," 5l; and to be apparelled like his daughter last married; "avecque ung lict parchenet, et lincheux, et couverteors (?)." (Vol. iii., No. 128).

1617[-8], 24 March. Marriage contract between Jean DU MONCHEAU, son of Loujs, assisted by his father, and Michiel Henneton, his uncle; and Elizabeth FERRET, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Jean Wybert, her brother-in-law, and Jean Housset [Houzet], her cousin. The party surviving (without children) to have three-fourths of the goods. (Vol. iii., No. 118).

1618, 30 March. Marriage contract between Jaques BULTÉ [BULTEE], assisted by Saint' Labe [Sainct Labbe], his mother, Guillaume de Santhuns, his master, and Esajé de Lobeau, his friend; and Debora CORNART, assisted by Jaques and Pierre Cornart [Cornar], her brothers, Jaques de Lespaul, Samuel de Neu, Phil[ippe] Desbucquois, and Pierre le Noble, her brothers-in-law, Jean de Lespaul [de Lespau], "le viel," and Jean le Blan, her uncles. Debora gives to her son, Authoine du Bois, by her first husband, the late Jean du Bois, 3l to be paid at his marriage or full age. (Vol. iii., No. 137).

1618, 6 April. Marriage contract between Pasquier L'OSTE, son of Arthus, assisted by Jean de Hecque and Jean de Visme [Deuime], his friends; and Marie LE MAN, daughter of Oste le Man, assisted by her father, Jean de le Beque, her god-father, and Pierre Castel, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 133).

1618, 29 April. Marriage contract between Ermé CAUDRELIER, son of the late Vincent, assisted by Catherine du Hen, his mother, Pierre Merchier, and Anthoine Millon, his cousins; and Martinne CASTEL, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Noelle le Pers, her mother, Phil[ippe] Castel [Castelle], her brother, and Jean le Blan, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 138).

1618, 29 June. Marriage contract between Christophel FERRET, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Pierre and Vincent Ferret, his brothers, Jean and Nicolas Ferret, his uncles; and Sara ACCART [ACAR], daughter of Phil[ippe], assisted by her father, Tousain Accart [Acar], her uncle, and Robert le Febure, her "bel oncle." (Vol. iii., No. 139).

1618, 3 July. Marriage contract between Paul DEFFARUACQUES, son of the late Gilles, assisted by François Godefroy [Gaudeffroy], his father-in-law (step-father ?), Samuel Deffaruacques, his brother, and Robert Trigault, his master; and Lea DU RIEN [DU RIÉ], daughter of André, assisted by her father, Phil[ippe] Haignerel, her uncle, Joel du Pire, her god-father, (parin), Noelle de Bourge [de Bourges], and Jeanne Toussain, her god-mothers. (Vol. iii., No. 141).

1618, 4 July. Marriage contract between Lauren BETHE [BETH], son of Jean, "Preux au sart pres de Vall . . . . . .," assisted by André Despaigne, his master, and Jean de le Becque, his friend; and Marie MARTIN, daughter of Jean, assisted by her father, Jean de Beuer [de Bever], and Jaques de Neu [Denew], her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 140).

1618, 16 July. Marriage contract between Anthoine DE LAOUTRE, son of the late Jaques, assisted by Mathieu Buuet [Bennet ?], her cousin, Anthoine Cauez and Me Anthoine Denis, his friends; and Judith CAULIER [Yudich CAULIERS], widow of the late Charles PLICHART, assisted by Jaques du Bois [du Boys], her son (*sic*), Maldoché Regnart [Mardochee Renard],

her son-in-law, Jacob du Bois, her brother-in-law, Jaques Pinchon and Abraham Mosnier [Monnier], her brothers-in-law. Judith gives to Charles, Simon, Judith, Anne, and Ester Plichart, her children by her second marriage, such moneys and goods as were given them by the said Charles, their father, as testified in his Will, &c. In case she die before Anthoine, leaving issue by this marriage, she gives to her daughter, Ester Plichart, "over and above her brothers and sisters in consideration of her young age," 10[l]; and then to all her children by her first, second, and third marriages, 100[l], "over and above the Will of the late Plichart," &c. (Vol. iii., No. 132).

1618, 19 July. Marriage contract between Timothé BASMÉ, son of the late Gouthier, assisted by Jean Epee [Espée], his step-father, Marie Espee, his mother, and Gilles Guenin, his friend; and Elizabeth ROUSELLE, daughter of the late Guillebert, assisted by Francois de Ricquebourg, her god-father (parin), and Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquers], her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 142).

1618, 15 Aug. Marriage contract between Anthoine BRISSEUILLE, widower, assisted by Jaques le Clercq, his brother-in-law, Oste Doffermont, Anthoine le Blan, Jean de Lillers, and André de Moncy [Monchy]; and Judith POLLUS [POLUS], daughter of the late Nicolas Pollus, assisted by Marie Mallart, her mother, Enoch de le Marliere, her god-father (compere), and Abraham Mosnier [Monnier], and Jean Ferret, her friends. Anthoine gives to Samuel and Marie Brisseuille, his children by his first wife, the late Elizabeth le Clercq, 3[l] each, to be paid on their marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 143).

1618, Sept. . . Marriage contract between Guillaume GRAUE, son of the late Guillaume, assisted by Jeanne Graue, his mother, Samuel le Poultre, his brother-in-law, Pierre Castel, his cousin, Guillaume Messeman, his god-father, and Pierre de Ricquebourg, his master; and Marguerite FRANCOIS, daughter of Martin, assisted by her father, Pierre Marquant, Jean Granier, and the said Pierre Castel, her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 135).

1618, ... Marriage contract between Francois LE SAGE, assisted by Esaje Loffroy [Loffroi], and Pierre le Sage, his nephews; and Barbe LE SAUX, widow . . . . . ., assisted by Jaques Wybaut, her . . . . . ., and Denis Wybaut, her nephew. Francois gives to his children, Judith, Marie, and André le Sage, by his first marriage, 4[s] each. Barbe gives to her children, Jean and Ambroze Wibaut, by her first marriage, 4[s] each. (Vol. iii., No. 134).

1618, ... Marriage contract between Franchois JACQUEMONT, son of Jaques, native of "Salomé pres de le Ba . . . . . ." [assisted by] Anthoine Jaquemont, his brother, Jean de le Becque . . . . . ., and Pierre Caulyer, ... ; and Marie DU BOIS, daughter of Pierre, accompanied by her father, Pierre du Bois le jeune [her brother], Paul Picart, her brother-in-law, and Jean Messeman [Mesman], her . . . . . (Vol. iii., No. 136).

1619, 31 March. Marriage contract between Jean LE SAGE, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Pierre le Sage, his brother, Esaje Loffroi, his brother-in-law, Francois le Sage, his uncle, Jean Freuleu and Jean de Neu, his god-fathers, and Pierre Marquant, his friend; and Jeanne SPRINGHE [SPREIGHE], daughter of the late Guillame, assisted by Anne Six [Syx], her mother, Elje Coustur [de la Coustur], her brother-in-law, Anthoine Six, her uncle, and Anthoine le Blan, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 149).

1619, 11 May. Marriage contract between Moyse NORMAN, son of the late Pierre, assisted by the honorable man, Eljas Maurois, representing his father-in-law (step-father ?) and mother, absent; and Marie LE CANDLE, daughter of Pierre, assisted by Pierre le Candle, her father, and Jaques de Santhuns, her brother-in-law, "on either side." If Moyse die first without issue, Marie is to retain all goods, paying 20[l] to his heirs, or the fourth part of the goods,

at their choice, with a third of all goods which he may inherit after marriage. A similar provision is made in case Marie die first. (Vol. iii., No. 147).

1619, 28 May. Marriage contract between Jean BECCU [Jan BECCUE], widower, assisted by Luc Beccu, his brother, Pierre Cornart, his brother-in-law, Nicolas Desrousseaux, his uncle, and Nicolas de Santhuns, his master; and Susanne DE LE PORTE, daughter of Jean de le Porte le jeune, assisted by the said Jean, her father, Jean de le Porte [Jean de le Porte le viel], [and] Pierre de Villers, her grandfather[s], and Jaques Guenin, her brother-in-law. Jean gives to Magdelaine Beccu, his daughter by his first wife, Elizabeth Desrousseau, 5[l], to be paid on her marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 131).

1619, 26 Sept. Marriage contract between Samuel DU BOIS, son of the late Samuel, assisted by Pierre du Fossé, his father-in-law, Michiel le Roy, Pierre Leuren, and Alart Baral [Barra], his uncles, and Jean le Clercq, his master; and Estiennenette DU QUESNOY, daughter of the late Thomas, assisted by Jaquelinne Henneton, her mother, Michiel Henneton, her uncle, and Loujs du Moncheau, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 144).

1619, 6 Oct. Marriage contract between André DESPAIGNE [DESPAYGNE], widower, assisted by Oste Messeman, his step-father, Jean Despaigne, his brother, Michiel le Clercq and Jean Freuleu [Fruleu], his brothers-in-law; and Marguerite GALLEMAR, daughter [of] Guislain, assisted by her father, Quintin Gallemar [Quientien Galmar], her brother, Anthoine Jaquemont [Jacquemon], her brother-in-law. André gives to Jean, Geruais, Pierre, Marguerite, and Marie Despaigne, his children by Marie Paucougre (?), his former wife, 8[l] each, payable on their marriages. In case he die without issue, Marguerite shall have her bed, apparel, jewels, and 15[l]. If she die first, André is to pay her heirs, 10[l]. (Vol. iii., No. 145).

1619, 5 Nov. Marriage contract between Jaques DE LE BECQUE, widower, assisted by Jean de le Becque, his father, Pierre Flory [Floury], his father-in-law, Michiel de le Becque, his brother, Jean Cousteau [Couteau], his half-brother (frere uterin); and Marie DE VISME, daughter of the late Francois, assisted by Loujs le Clercq, her uncle, Boniface le Fay [Le Phe], her "bel oncle," Jean de Visme, her cousin, and Gilles Guenin and André de Villers [de Viller], her friends. Jaques gives to Judith de le Becque, his daughter by his first wife, Judith Flory, 10[l], payable on her marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 146).

1619[-20], 19 March. Marriage contract between Philippe BERTHE [Flype BERT], son of the late William, assisted by Jaques du Bois, son of Jean, his master, and Pierre Regnard [Renard], his friend; and Jeanne PINCHON, daughter of Jaques Pinchon, assisted by her father, Anthoine de la Outre, her uncle, and Rogé de Salomé, her cousin and god-father. (Vol. iii., No. 148).

1620, 15 April. Marriage contract between Isaac SECQT [SEDT], assisted by Cornille Sedt, his father, Samuel Secqt [Sedt], his brother, and Jean Despaigne, his half-brother (on the mother's side); and Susanne LE BLAN, daughter of Jean le Blan, assisted by her father, Anthoine le Blan, her grandfather, Toussain Accart [Acar], and Abraham Thiery, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 152).

1620, 17 April. Marriage contract between Bastien CAMBIEN, assisted by Anthoine de Laoutre, his master, Robert Trigault, Mardoché Regnart [Renard], and Jaques du Bois, son of the late Jean; and Jeanne CHASTEAU, widow of the late Thomas DU REU, assisted by Samuel Poultre [and] Guillaume Graue, her sons (ses filz *sic*), and Pierre Castel, her nephew. (Vol. iii., No. 150).

1620, 19 May. Marriage contract between Jaques DU BOIS [DU BOS], son of Pierre, assisted by

his father, Anthoine Cauez and Jean Laigniel, his cousins; and Jeanne CAPPON, daughter of Nicolas, assisted by her father, André Cappon [Andrieu Capon], her uncle, and Valentin Mamrel [or Maincel?], her friend. Additional signature: Jan de le Beque. (Vol. iii., No. 154).

1620, 5 Aug. Marriage contract between Jan DU BOS, son of Pierre. assisted by his father, Anthoine Cauez and Jean Laigniel, his cousins; and Jeanne DE LE MARLIERE, daughter of Jaques, assisted by her father, Enoch [Henocq] and Samuel de le Marliere, her uncles, and Guillaume de Santhuns, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 153).

1620, 22 Aug. Marriage contract between Gilles LE CLERCQ, son of the late Jean, assisted by Gilles le Clercq, his uncle, and Pierre Lanselle [Lansel], his master; and Marie ROUSELLE, daughter of Adam Rouselle [Roussel], assisted by her father, Jaques and Pierre Rouselle, her brothers. Additional signature: Seing de René X du Miny. (Vol. iii., No. 151).

1621, 9 April. Marriage contract between Esaje DE LOBEAU, son of Esaje, assisted by his father, Isaac Florin, his uncle, and Guillaume de Santhuns, his friend; and Rebeca LE CHEUALLIER [LE CHEUALIER], daughter of the late Monsieur le Cheuallier, assisted by Lea le Cheuallier [le Cheualier], her mother, Samuel Houart, her brother-in-law, and the honorable man, Eljas Maurois, her god-father. (Vol. iii., No. 159).

1621, 23 May. Marriage contract between Isaac LE POULTRE, son of the late Jean, assisted by Michielle le Poultre, his mother, Samuel le Poultre [le Poutre], his brother, Pierre Bogart and Pierre Cottin, his cousins, Anthoine le Comte, his godfather, Jaques du Bois, his master, and Eleazar de Jongue [de Jonghe], his friend; and Michielle HAŬÉ, daughter of Charles Haué, assisted by her father, Daniel le Vefue, her grandfather, Jean de Donnaing, her uncle, Abraham Thiery [Tierie] and Francois Six [Si], her cousins, and Jean Pierquin, her godfather. (Vol. iii., No. 160).

1621, 29 Ma . . .[1] Marriage contract between D[aniel LE VEFUE], assisted by Charles Hauez, his . . . . . ., [and Jan Donnaing], his brother-in-law; and Marie DU BUISSON, widow . . . . . ., assisted by Isaac du Buisson, ..., [Abraham] Masquilliere, her brother-in-law. If Daniel die first, Marie shall haue her goods with 3l. If Marie die first, Daniel shall deliver her goods to her heirs with 3l. (Vol. iii., No. 168).

1621, 30 May. Marriage contract between Jaques FREMAUX [FREMAULT], widower, son of the late Martin, native of Torcoing, assisted by Jean le Clercq and Phil[ippe]s Clarisse, his brothers-in-law and Jean de Beuer [de Bever], his uncle; and Sara LE MAHIEU, widow of the late Jean FERET, assisted by Jaques le Mahieu, her brother, Josse du Pont, her friend, and Vincent Ferret, her nephew. Jaques gives to Magdelaine Fremaux, his daughter by the late Magdelaine du Forest, his deceased wife, the sum of 25l payable on her marriage. He brings 70l to this marriage, including the said "formuture" of his daughter. Sara brings 120l, including 10l belonging to Marguerite Ferret, her niece, to be delivered to her according to the will of the said late Jean Ferret, her late husband. Certain conditions in case of death. (Vol. iii., No. 170.)

1621, ...[2]. Marriage contract between Jaques CHASTEAU [CATTEAU], ..., assisted by Jean le Clercq, his . . . . . ; and Judith CASTEL, widow of Michiel DU HENT, assisted by [Elie] Castel [Castiel], her brother, Pierre du Hent [du Hen], her brother-in-law, Elje [Descamps and Samuel] Descamps [Des Champs], her uncles. [Judith] gives to Judith du Hent, her daughter by the late Michiel, 3l. (Vol. iii., No. 160).

[1] They were married 4 June, 1621.

[2] They were married 29th June, 1621.

[16]21, ... [1]. Marriage contract between Jean DE LILLERS . . . . . ., assisted by the said Jean de Lillers . . . . . ., [Arnould de Lillers], his brother, Guillaume, Jaques, and Nicolas de S[anthuns] . . . . . ; and Marie DE LESPINNE [LESPINE], daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Francois de Ricquebourg, her father-in-law, the said Ar[noul de Lillers and Jean du Bois], her brothers-in-law, Jacob du Bois, her uncle, and Rog[er de Salomé] . . . . . (Vol. iii., No. 169).

1621, 16 Nov. Marriage contract between Michiel POLLET, son of the late Nicolas, assisted by Jonathan Pollet, his brother, Jean de Lespaul [Lespau] and Samuel Descamps [Des Champs], his brothers-in-law, and Jean Meurisse, his uncle, Michiel le Clercq, Isaje de Lobeau, and Anthoine Denis, his friends; and Marie LE FEBURE, daughter of Robert, assisted by Robert, her father, Toussain and Phil[ippe] Accart, her uncles, and Jean le Blan, her friend. (Vol. iii, No. 165).

1621, 30 Nov. Marriage contract between Elje CASTEL [CASTIEL], son of the late Jean, assisted by Jaques Casteau [Cateau], his brother-in-law, and Samuel Descamps [Des Champs], his uncle; and Ester ACART, widow of the late Roger KINSLAND, assisted by Isaac Florin, her uncle, and Isaje de Lobeau, her friend. If Elje die first without issue, Ester shall have her apparel and jewels, her bed, and the value of what she brings to this marriage, and 15[l] besides, the surplus remaining to his next heirs. If Ester die first without issue, Elje shall pay 5[l] to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 166).

1621, 24 Dec. Marriage contract between Abraham LE SEDT, son of Cornille, assisted by the said Corneille, his father, Samuel and Isaac Sedt, his brothers, and Jean Despaigne, his brother-in-law; and Susanne MANNEQUE [MANIQUE], daughter of Jean, assisted by the said Jean Manneque [Manneke], her father, Samuel Casteau [Catiel (?)], her brother-in-law, and Jaques le Clercq, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 167).

1[621-2], 21 Jan. Marriage contract between Nicolas FRANCOIS, widower, assisted by Robert le Febure, his father-in-law, Michiel [Michee] Pollet, his . . . . . ., and Jean le Clercq, his master; and Martinne CASTEL, [widow of] Ermé CAUDRELIER, assisted by Pierre Merch[eie and Anthoine Ga]ranché and Anthoine Millon, her cousins. Nicolas gives to Abraham Francois, his son by his first wife, Marthe le Febure . . . . . ., 2[l]; and Martinne gives to Jean Caudrelier, her son by the late Ermé Caudrelier, her first husband, 4[l]; both children being under age. (Vol. iii., No. 157).

1[621-2], 2 Feb. Marriage contract between Nicolas DE VISME [DEVISMES], son of the late [J]ean, accompanied by Jean de Visme [Devime], his brother, Loujs le [Clercq] [Leclerct] & Boniface le Fy, his friends, and Jean Quesquiere [Ghesquers] his master; and Jahel DE LE PORTE, daughter of Jean de le Porte, assisted by the said Jean, her father, Jean de le Porte and Pierre Villers, her grandfathers, Jean Becu [Beccue], her brother-in-law, [and Mardoch]e Regnard, her friend. (Vol. iii., No 158).

1622, 30 (?) . . . . . Marriage contract between Anthoine HERBAUT, widower, assisted by [Jaque] Barel, his nephew, and Michiel Henneton, his . . . . . ; and Sara ROUSELLE, daughter of the late Guillebert, assisted by Timothée Basine, her brother-in-law, and [Jan Bargois ?]. (Vol. iii., No. 171).

1622, . . . April, Marriage contract between Amand TAVERNIER, son of the late Jean, native of Rumegi near St. . . . . , assisted by Pierre le Noble, his master, and Jean [le Poultre] his friend; and Elizabeth DU PIRE, daughter of the late . . . . . ., assisted by Joel du Pire, her uncle, Noe Gombert, also her [uncle], Pierre le Keux, her cousin, and Oste Messeman, her master. Each of the parties brings 16[l]. (Vol. iii., No. 161).

[1] They were married 9 December, 1621.

1622, . . . [July[1] ?]. Marriage contract between Pierre DU BOS, son of Pierre, assisted by his father, Jean and Jaques du Bos, his brothers; and Catherinne CLARISSE, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Anthoine [le Conte], her grandfather, and Jean Freuleu and Anthoine le Clercq, her godfathers. (Vol. iii., No. 163).

1622, 24 Nov. Marriage contract between Gilles LE CLERCQ le jeune, widower, assisted by Gilles le Clercq, his uncle, Anthoine le Clercq, his uncle (?), Pierre Leuren, his master, and Jean Cousteau [Couteau]; and Marie SOTTEAU, widow of Pierre HALLIE, assisted by Anthoine Sotteau, her father, Daniel Sotteau, [and Mi]chiel Ricquart [Riquart]. Marie gives to her two children by the said late [Pierre], to wit, Marie and Magdelaine Hallie, 5s each. (Vol. iii., No. 162).

1622[-3], 1 Feb. Marriage contract between Berthelemj LE FEBURE, assisted by Robert le Febure, his father, Toussain [Accar and] Philippe Accart, his uncles, [and] Michiel Pollet, his brother-in-law; and Marie COUSIN, daughter of the late Jonas Cousin, assisted by Pierre Prevost [Proust], her cousin, and Jean Desmaretz [Desmaret], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 164).

1623, 15 . . . . .[2] Marriage contract between Samuel DE LOBEAU, son of Esaje, assisted by his father, Esaje de Lobeau "le jeune," his brother, and Isaac Floren, his uncle; and Jeanne ACART [Jenne ACAR], daughter of the late Christo . . . ., assisted by Elje Castiel, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 176).

[16]23, 17 . . . . .[3] Marriage contract between Pierre DU PIRE, [son (?) of] Joel, assisted by the said Joel du Pire, ..., [Noe Gomber (?)], his uncle, Pierre le Keux, his brother-in-law, Pierre l[e Candle & Eleazar] de Jongue [de Jonghe], his cousins; and Judith HUIN, assisted by Josinne Cornille, her . . . . . ., ... Fremineur [Fermeneux], her brother-in-law, Andre Bauchart, her [uncle (?), Jean] Bauchart, her cousin, and Jean de le Beque, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 173).

[16]23, 3 May. Marriage contract between Jean MARTIN, [widower], assisted by Lauren Beth, his son-in-law, Jean de l[e Beque and Elie] Boulenger, his friends; and Noelle ROTY, widow of [Jean OVER], assisted by Pierre Marquant and Anthoine C[auez], ... Jean gives to Marguerite and Marie Martin, his two [daughters], 10s each. Noelle gives to her five children by the said Jean Over, 2s each. If Jean die first, Noelle shall have again her apparel and moveables, of which an inventory is to be made before the marriage, with 20s. If Noelle die first, Jean is to pay 40s to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 174).

1623, 24 June. Marriage contract between Guislain GALLEMAR, widower, assisted by Quentin Gallemar [Quientien Galmar], his son, André Despaigne and Anthoine Jacquemont [Jacquemon], his son-in-law; and Anne FOLLÉ [FOLLET], widow of the late Gilles GUENIN, assisted by Nicolas Cappon and Jaques Pinchon, her friends. Guislain gives to his five children by his first marriage, 20s each, to be paid at once to those who are married, and to those who are not, on their marriage. Before Anne's death, she may dispose to the value of 2l. (Vol. iii., No. 180).

1623, 16 July. Marriage contract between Claude MEIGNOT, son of Gilles, assisted by Anthoine le Blan and André [Andrieu] Despaigne [Despaygne], his friends; and Jeanne CRUSSEMÉ [Jinne CRUYSSEME], daughter of Henry, native of Bailleul, assisted by Jean de Beuer [de Bever], her uncle, and Jean le Clercq, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 172).

1623, 24 Aug. Marriage contract between Jaques BOULLEN, son of the late Jean, assisted by Isaac du Buisson, his brother-in-law, and Rogé de Salomé, his god-father; and Anne DE

[1] They were married 25th August, 1622. [2] They were married 30 March, 1624.
[3] They were married 2 June, 1623.

GRIMAUPONT, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Josse de Grimaupont, Jaques Cardon and Anthoine de Rache, her cousins. (Vol. iii., No. 179).

1623, 22 Sept. Marriage contract between Abel SOUALLE, son of the late Bernard, assisted by Jean le Mor, his friend; and Susanne DE VILLERS [DEUILER], daughter of Andrew de Villers [Deuiller], assisted by her father, Pierre de Villers [de Villar], her grandfather, and Israel Caron, her uncle. If Abel die first, Susanne shall have again her bed, apparel, and jewels, with 20l. If Susanne die first, Abel is to pay 10l to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 181).

1623, 22 Sept. Marriage contract between Anthoine GALLEMAR, assisted by Guislain Galle[mar], his father, Quentin Gallemar [Quientien Galmar], his brother, Anthoine Jacquemont [Yacquemont], and And[rieu] Despaigne, his brothers-in-law, and Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquers], his master; and Marie LE HOUCQUE [LE HOUQ], daughter of Nicolas le Houcq, assisted by her father, Michiel le Clercq and Eleazar de Jongue [de Jonghe], her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 187).

1623, 15 Oct. Marriage contract between Michiel LE CLERCQ, widower, assisted by Oste Messeman, his father-in-law, Jean le Clercq, his brother, and André Despaigne, his brother-in-law; and Anne DESCARPENTERIES, daughter of the late Amand Descarpenteries, native (natif) of Landes [or Laudas (?)], assisted by Jean Bauchart, her cousin, and André Bauchart and Pierre Mercher, her friends. If Michiel die first without issue by this marriage, Anne shall have again her bed, apparel, and jewels, and 18l, rendering the rest to the heirs and children of Michiel, who has previously made partition among the seven children whom he had by Marie Despaigne, his last wife, of the sum of 42l, viz. 6l each. (Vol. iii., No. 182).

1623, 2 Nov. Marriage contract between Pierre LE LIEURE, widower, native of Vallencienne[s], assisted by Monsieur Jean Bulteel, Minister of the Gospel, *Jaques* de Ween[1] and Thomas Six, his friends; and Susanne LE MAISTRE [LE METRE], widow of the late Me Vincent Primont, native of London, assisted by Monsieur Philippe Delmé, Minister of the Gospel, and Jaques de Santhuns, her friend. If Pierre die first, Susanne shall retain the goods, paying 5l according to the disposition to be made by Pierre. If Susanne die first, Pierre is to pay 5l in like manner. (Vol. iii., No. 183).

1623, 8 Dec. Marriage contract between Samuel POLLET, son of the late Nicholas, assisted by Michiel Pollet, his brother, Jean de Lespaul [de Lespau], his brother-in-law, Jean Meurisse, his uncle, and Anthoine Denis[2] his friend; and Marie CASTIEL, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Elje Castiel, her brother, Jaques Chasteau [Cateau], her brother-in-law, Eelie Descamps, and Samuel Descamps [des Champs], her uncle [uncles (?)]. (Vol. iii., No. 186).

1623, 17 Dec. Marriage contract between Pierre NEPUEU, son of the late Jeremje Nepueu, native of Diepe, assisted by Jonathan Nepueu his brother; and Marie FOSSIER, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Marie Vanos (?)[3] her grandmother, Pierre and Jaques le Noble, her uncles, Daniel le Vefue and Jean Donnaing, also her uncles, Pierre declares that he has in England the sum of 100l in goods, money, and debts, and in Dieppe for his part of a house, with the "formuture" of his late mother, 60l Marie brings 44l Additional signature as a witness: Samuel Sedt. (Vol. iii., No. 184).

1623, 26 Dec. Marriage contract between Salomon MOTTE, son of Charles, assisted by his father, Jaques Motte, his uncle, and Jean de Neu, his uncle; and Jeanne POIRRIER, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Boniface le Phé, her brother, and Pierre Flory [Floury], her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 262).

[1] Signs *Isaac* Dive. [2] Anthoine Denis signs only as the notary, and in the usual place as such. [3] No signature.

1623, 29 Dec. Marriage contract between Salomon DE LESPAUL, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean de Lespaul, his brother, Jean le Keux and Jaques le Noble, his brothers-in-law, Jaques de Lespaul [de Lespau], Elje Descamps, and Jean le Blan, his uncles; and Judith PLICHART, daughter of the late Charles, assisted by Anthoine de Laoutre, her step-father, Judith de Laoutre [Yudych de Lauoutre], her mother, Jaques du Bois [du Boys], and Jean du Bois, her brothers, Mardoche Regnard [Renard], her brother-in-law, Rogé de Salomé, Jacob du Bois, and Jaques Pinchon, her uncles. Additional signature as a witness (after Jean le Blan): Samuel des Champs. (Vol. iii., No. 185).

1623[-4], 22 Jan. Marriage contract between Samuel DU BOIS, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jeanne du Bois, his mother, Pierre le Noble, his brother-in-law, and Jean le Blancq [Jehan le Blan], his uncle; and Judith DE NEU, daughter of Jacques, assisted by her father, Jaques le Keux and Nicolas de Santhuns, her brothers-in-law, Pierre du Bois [and] Samuel de Neu, her uncles, [and] Jean de Neu, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 177).

1623[-4], 12 Feb. Marriage contract between Lauren BETH, widower, assisted by Jean Martin, his father-in-law, Jean de le Becque [De le beque], his gossip (compere), and Mardoché Regnard [Renard], his master; and Peronne RAU, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Charle Motte, her step-father (beau-pere), Jaques Pinchon, her cousin, and Jean de Neu, her friend. Lauren gives to Jean and Marie Beth, his children by Marie Martin, his first wife, one noble, which makes 6^{s} 8^{d}. (Vol. iii., No. 261).

16[23-4], 25 Feb. Marriage contract between Michiee HOUZEE, son of Jean, assisted by Jean Houzée, his father, Jean le Clercq, his brother-in-law (?) and Jean de Lillers [Jean de Lillers, le jeune], his master (?); and Rachelle DU RIEZ [DU RIÉ], daughter of Andrieu, assisted by Paul de Faruaque [de Farvacque], her brother-in-law, and Phil[ippe] Haignerel [Haingnerle (?)], her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 175.)

1623[-4], 26 Feb. Marriage contract between Jean BAUDRY, son of the late Jaques, assisted by Phil[ippe] Haignere [Haingnrle], his brother-in-law, and Anthoine de Laoutre, his master; and Marie SEULIN, widow of Jean JOSEPHE, assisted by Jean de le Becque and Michiel Henneton, her friends. Marie gives to Marie and Magdelinne Josephe, her children by her first husband, 6^{s} 8^{d} each, payable at their marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 178).

1624, 1 April. Marriage contract between Jean D'ARTOIS, son of Nicolas, assisted by Andrieu Banchart, Jean Messeman [Jan Mesman], and Jaques Cappon [Capon], his friends; and Marie PINCHON, daughter of Jaques, assisted by her father, Phil[ippe] Berthe [Flipe Bert], her brother-in-law, Anthoine de Laoutre, her uncle, and Rogé [Roger] de Salomé, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 194).

1624, 8 April. Marriage contract between Jean DE LILLERS "laisné," widower, assisted by Arnould and Jean de Lillers "le jeune," his sons, Guillaume, Jaques, and Nicolas de Santhuns, his brothers-in-law; and Magdelinne LE LONG [Madelinne LE LON], widow of the late David MARTIN, assisted by Marie, widow of Jean le Poutre, her sister, the honorable man, Elias Maurois, and Monsieur Phil[ippe] del Mé [Delmé], Minister of the Gospel. Jean declares touching his three sons, Arnould, Jean, and Isaac de Lillers, by his first wife, Marie de Santhuns, that he made honorable partition among them for "formuture" of their late mother on 3rd March last. If Jean die first, Magdelinne shall have again her apparel and jewels, with 120^{l}. If she die first, Jean shall pay 30^{l} to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 188).

1624, 13 April. Marriage contract between Jean MORILLON [MEURILLON], son of Robert, assisted by his father, Jean de le Becque, his grandfather, Jacob Morillon and Michie de le Becque, and Jean Cousteau [Couteaux], his uncles; and Marguerite WYBAUT, daughter

of the late Jaques, assisted by Pasque du Moncheau, her mother, Quentin and Denis Wybaut, her brothers, and Jean du Moncheau "laisné," her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 204).

1624, 14 April. Marriage contract between Pierre DU BOIS "le jeune," assisted by Pierre du Bois, his father, Paul Picart [Picar], Francois Jaquemont, and Jean le Clercq, his brother-in-law, and Jean Messeman [Mesman], his uncle; and Catherine WYBAUT, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Pasques du Moncheau, her mother, Quentin and Denis Wybaut, her brothers, and Jean du Moncheau "laisne," her uncle. Pierre gives to Jaques and Jeanne du Bois, his children by Marie Gillon, his first wife, 2^{l} each. (Vol. iii., No. 205).

1624, 20 May. Marriage contract between Jean DESCAMPS [Jan DES CAMPS], son of the late Jaques, assisted by Elie Descamps, Samuel Descamps [Deschamps], and Elie Castiel, his uncles; and Sara ACART [ACAR], widow of the late Chrestofle FERRET, assisted by Phil[ippe] Acart [Acar], her father, Toussain Acart, Berthelemj Acart [Acar], and Robert le Febure, her uncles, Vincent and Pierre Ferret, her brothers-in-law. Sara gives to Chrestofle and Pierre Ferret, her children by her said first husband, 4^{l} 10^{s} for "formuture" of their late father, according to his will. (Vol. iii., No. 206).

1624, 10 June. Marriage contract between Philippe BLONDELLE, son of Anthoine, assisted by his father, Moyse and Francois Blondelle [Blondel, Blondell], his brothers, Jean Perquin, his cousin and god-father, and Guillaume de Santhuns, his master; and Rachelle HARDUÉ, daughter of Jaques, assisted by Jaques Hardué, her father, Nicolas Ferret, her uncle, and Jacob du Bois, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 207).

1624, 24 June. Marriage contract between Joel DU PIRE "le jeune," son of Joel, assisted by his father, Pierre du Pire, his brother, Pierre le Keux, his brother-in-law, and Noe Gombert [Gonber], his uncle; and Jeanne DESCAMPS, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Elje Descamps, Samuel Descamps, and Elje Castiel, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 208).

1624, 2 July. Marriage contract between Isaac SEQUEDIN, son of Jaques, assisted by his father, Anthonnette Terin, his mother, Pierre Ferret and Jean Ricquart, his friends; and Marie DE LEPLUCQUE, daughter of George [Georges DE LESPLUCQUES], assisted by her father, Catherine Tauernier, her mother, Philippe Finnehault [Finehault], Anthoine Bleusec [Bleuzet]; and Jean Quinquereu [Qinqret], "her cousin, and the others, her friends." Jaques Sequedin promises to give to his son Isaac 100 "livres tournois," making 10^{l} sterling, and to apparel him honorably for the wedding. Marie's father gives her a like amount, with a bed, &c. (Vol. iii., No. 209).

1624, 3 July. Marriage contract between Jaques SIX, son of the late Barthelemy, assisted by Quentin Gallemar [Galmar], Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquiers], and Abel Thiery [Thery], his brothers-in-law; and Marie LE POULTRE [LE POUTRE], daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Marie le Long, her mother, Jean de Lillers, her uncle, Arnould and Jean de Lillers [Jean de Lillers le jeune], her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 202).

1624, 14 July. Marriage contract between Berthelemy DE LESPIERRE, widower, native of Hem [or Hent (?)], near Lille, assisted by Michiel le Clercq and Jean le Clercq, his cousins, Anthoine le Clercq and Pierre Tiberghien [Tibergen], his gossips ("ses compere"); and Sara ROBICQUET [ROBIQUE], daughter of the late Isaac, assisted by Michiel Ricquart [Riquart], her brother-in-law, Jean du Moncheau, her brother-in-law, Isaje de Lobeau "laisne" and Isaacq Floren [Florin], her friends. Barthelemy gives 5^{l} in all to Marie and Sara de Lespiere, his two children by the late Jaquelinne Bourlé, his first wife. (Vol. iii., No. 203).

1624, 15 July. Marriage contract between Phil[ippe] DE NEU, son of the late Josias, assisted

by Jaques de Neu [Deneu], his uncle, Samuel de Neu [de Deneu, *sic*], also his uncle, and Jean de Neu, his cousin; and Jeanne DESBOUURYES, daughter of the late Jaques. assisted by Isabeau Desbouuries [Debouurie], widow of the said late Jaques, her mother-in-law, and Eljas Maurois, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 195).

1624, 20 July. Marriage contract between Abraham DE ZWAERTE, son of Anthoine, assisted by Marguerite d'Offermont, widow of the late Oste, his god-mother, appointed in the name of his said father, and Jean de Zwaerte, his cousin; and Jeanne HUIN [Jenne HAUYEN], daughter of the late Martin, assisted by Jossinne Huin, her mother, Pierre Fremineux [Fermeneux], and Pierre du Pire, her brothers-in-law. Abraham brings 45[l] belonging to him for "formuture" of the deceased Catherine Carlier, his mother. Jeanne's mother gives her 14[l] in apparel and goods. If Abraham die first, Jeanne is to deliver a moiety of the goods to his heirs. If Jeanne die first, Abraham shall pay 7[l] to her heirs. Additional signature as a witness: Andrieu Bauchart. (Vol. iii., No. 210).

1624, 31 July. Marriage contract between Pierre CORNUELLE, son of Daniel, assisted by his father, Jean Gambien, his cousin, Pierre Flory [Floury], his god-father, and Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquiers], his master; and Judith MOREL, daughter of Michiel, assisted by her father, and Jean Meurisse, her god-father. (Vol. iii., No. 191).

1624, 31 July. Marriage contract between Phinees DU BOIS, son of Pierre, assisted by his father, Pierre du Bois "le jeune," his brother, Paul Picart [Picar], and Francois Jacquemont, his brothers-in-law, Jaques de Neu [Deneu] and Jean Messeman [Jan Mesman], his uncles, and Nicolas de Santhuns, his master and cousin; and Jeanne ACART [ACAR], daughter of Phil[ippe], assisted by her father, Jean Descamps [des Champs], her brother-in-law, Toussain Accart [Acar], and Robert le Febure, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 192).

1624, 8 Aug. Marriage contract between Anthoine SOTTEAU, widower, assisted by Daniel Sotteau, his son, and Gilles le Clercq, his son-in-law; and Franchoise DE CALLONNE, widow of Daniel HENNETON, assisted by Michiel Henneton, her father-in-law, and Loujs de Riez, her friend. If Anthoine die first without issue by this marriage, Franchoise shall have all goods, paying 1[s] to each of his children by his former marriages. If Francoise die first, Anthoine shall pay 2[s] to her sister Thonnette, wife of Anthoine Six. (Vol. iii., No. 190).

1624, 18 Aug. Marriage contract between Jaques DE NEU, son of Jaques, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Denew], his father, and Jean de Neu his cousin; and Marie MAUROIS, daughter of Eljas, assisted by the honorable man Eljas Maurois, her father, Monsieur Phil[ippe] Delmée [Delmé], Minister of the Gospel, her brother-in-law, and Eljas Maurois, her brother. If Jaques die first, Marie is to have again her apparel and jewels, with all the goods which she shall inherit after marriage, besides the marriage gift; and further he shall leave to her three fourths of all the goods which he has at his death, or the sum of 350[l]. If Marie die first, Jaques is to deliver to her heirs, the goods which she shall inherit, with a fourth of the goods in the house, or 60[l] for the latter. (Vol. iii., No. 189).

1624, 10 Oct. Marriage contract between Philippe TULLIE, native of Camblinieu, near Aras, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Anthoine Tullie, his brother, Rene du Miny, and William Elbery, his master; and Marie BOULENGER [BOULLENGER], daughter of Elie, assisted by the said Elie, her father, Françhois le Sage, her godfather, and Jean Martin, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 201).

1624, 27 Nov. Marriage contract between Pierre ROGÉ, son of Michiel, assisted by Andrieu Bauchart, his uncle, Joachin le Marie his cousin, and Toussain Rogé, also his cousin; and Anthoinette BLEUSEE, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Anthoine Bleusee [Bleuzet], her uncle, and Adam Bleusee, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 200).

1624, 16 Dec. Marriage contract between Isaac SEDT, widower assisted by Cornille Sedt, his father, Samuel and Abraham Sedt, his brothers, and Jean Despaigne, his brother-in-law and Marie FINEHAUT [FINEHAULT], daughter of Jean Finehaut, dwelling at Rumegy, assisted by Phil[ippe] Finnehaut [Finehault], her brother, Michie Tavernie [Tavernyer], and Pierre Merchier [Mercher], her friends. If Isaac die first, Marie shall retain the goods, paying 18[l] to his heirs. If Marie die first, Isaac to pay 6[l] to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 199).

1624[-5], 27 Jan. Marriage contract between Nicolas DE SANTHUNS, widower, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Deneu], his father-in-law, Jaques de Santhuns, his brother, Jaques le Keux, and Samuel du Bois, his brothers-in-law; and Jeanne DESPAIGNE [DESPAINE], widow of the late Jean FREULEUX, assisted by Oste Messeman, and Jean Freuleu [Fruleu], her fathers-in-law, André and Jean Despaigne, her brothers, and Michie le Clercq, her brother-in-law. Nicolas gives to his five children by the late Anthoinette de Neu, his first wife, 20[l] in all. Jeanne gives to her three children by the late Jean Freuleu, her first husband, 4[l] in all. These sums to be paid proportionably on their marriages, &c. (Vol. iii., No. 198).

1624[-5], 28 Jan. Marriage contract between Jaques DAMBRINE [DANBRINNE], son of Jean, assisted by Estienne Dambrine [Danbrinne], his brother; and Pasques DESCARPENTERIES, widow of the late Jean BAUCHART, assisted by Jaques Capon, her friend. Pasques gives to Marie Bauchart, her daughter by the said Jean, her first husband, 5[l]. (Vol. iii., No. 197).

1624[-5], 24 Feb. Marriage contract between Andrieu DU RIEZ [DU RIE], widower, assisted by Paul Defaruacques [de Faruaque], and Michiel Houze [Houzet], his brothers-in-law, and Philippe Haigneree [Haingnere], his brother-in-law; and Jeanne ACART, widow of the late Francois FOSSIER, assisted by Toussain and Philippe Acart [Acar], her cousins. If Andrieu die first, Jeanne is to deliver the goods to his heirs. If Jeanne die first, Andrieu is to pay 4[l] to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 196).

1625, 18 Avril. Marriage contract between Noé CARON, son of Israel, assisted by Israel, his father, Israel Caron "le jeune," his brother; and Marie MATON, daughter of Jean, assisted by her father, Pierre Castel, her uncle, and Pierre Marquant, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 219).

1625, 18 May. Marriage contract between Jean DU MONCHEAU "laisné," assisted by Loujs du Moncheau and Michiel Henneton, his cousins, and Pierre du Bois 'le jeune," his nephew; and Jeanne BOULLENGER, widow of Jean OUDART, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Deneu], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 217).

1625, 7 June. Marriage contract between Bastien DE BACY, widower, assisted by André Bauchart, his master; and Marie FROMONT, daughter of Robert, assisted by her father. Bastien gives to his two children by Jeanne Durlé, his first wife, Jean and Isaac Bacy, 12[s] each. (Vol. iii., No. 216).

1625, 28 June. Marriage contract between Jean GOURDIN, widower, assisted by Martin Gourdin, his cousin; and Martinne CRETON, daughter of the late Gilles, assisted by Michie Henneton, and Jaques Sequedin, her friend ("son ami"). Jean gives to his two children, Jean and Francois Gourdin, by the late Amande Bonchart, 15[s] each. (Vol. iii., No. 215).

1625, 29 Sept. Marriage contract between Anthoine CAUEZ, widower, assisted by Mardoche Regnard [Renard], Pierre Regnard [Renard], and Pierre Castel, his brothers-in-law; and Barbe CAPON, daughter of André, assisted by her father, and Nicolas Capon, her uncle. Anthoine gives to his two children, Lidie and Catherine Cauez by Lidie Regnard, his first wife, 10[l] each. If Anthoine die first, Barbe shall have her apparel and jewels only. If Barbe die first, Anthoine shall retain all goods. (Vol. iii., No. 214).

1625, 15 Oct. Marriage contract between Jacob MORILLION [MORILLON], widower, assisted by Robert and André Morillon, his brothers, and Hubert Douchement [Doucement], his brother-in-law; and Anne WYBAUT [VUYBAUX], daughter of Amand, assisted by her father, Pierre Flory [Floury], and Jaques Dambrinne [Danbrinne], her friends. Jacob gives to his six children by the late Elizabeth Desmaseaŭ, his first wife, 1s each. (Vol. iii., No. 213).

1625, 11 Nov. Marriage contract between Jean LAURENT, widower, assisted by Jean de Bever, his master, and Floren Soufflé, his friend; and Anthoinette LE CLERCQ, daughter of the late Alixandre, assisted by Josse du Pont and Pierre Laurens [LEUREN], her friends. If the latter die first, Jean shall deliver a third of the goods to her sister, Elaine le Clercq. (Vol. iii., No. 212).

1625, 17 Nov. Marriage contract between Abel THIERY [THERI], widower, assisted by Samuelle de le Marliere, Quentin Gallemar [Galmar], Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquiers], and Jaques Six, his brothers-in-law, and Charles Hauez [Hauet], his uncle; and Jeanne BLEUSÉE, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Alixandre Petit, her father-in-law, Michiel Henneton, Martin Gourdin, Jean Gourdin, Jean du Gauquier, and Jean Monnier, her friends. Abel gives to his four children by the late Judith Six, his first wife, 10s. (Vol. iii., No. 211).

1625, 20 Nov. Marriage contract between Pierre CORNUELLE, widower, assisted by Daniel Cornuelle, his father, Michiel Morel, his father-in-law, André de Hennain [Hennein], his uncle, and Pierre Flory [Floury], his godfather; and Marie CASSET, daughter of Nicolas, assisted by her father, and Jaques de Neu [Deneu], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 221).

1625, 24 Dec. Marriage contract between Philippe ACART [ACAR], son of Philippe, assisted by his father, Jean Descamps and Phinees du Bois, his brothers-in-law, and Michiel le Clercq, his godfather; and Anne CAPON, daughter of André, assisted by the said André Capon, her father, Nicolas Capon, her uncle, and Anthoine Cauez, her brother-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 220).

1626, 8 . . . . . [1] Jaques FAUCQUET, son of Caspar Faucquet, assisted by his father, and Bastien Bucquet[2], his uncle; and Jeanne BOULLENGER, daughter of Elie, assisted by her father, Philippe Tullie[2] her brother-in-law, Pierre Flory [Floury], her godfather, and Loujs le Clercq, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 223).

1626, 9 April. Marriage contract between Gilles LE CLERCQ, widower, assisted by Anthoine le Clercq, his uncle, and Catherine le Clercq, widow of the late Gilles, his aunt; and Elizabeth MORRILLON, daughter of Jacob, assisted by her father, Catherine de le Becque, her grandmother, Hubert Douchement [Doucement], Robert Morillon and André Morillon, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 232).

1626, 17 May. Marriage contract between Nathaniel DE NEU [DENEW], son of Jaques, assisted by his father, Nicolas Santhuns, his father in-law, aud Samuel de Neu, his uncle; and Marie EVERIN [EUERING], daughter of the late Thomas Everin, "gentilhomme," assisted by Judith Heyns [Heines], her mother, and Thomas Masson [Tho. Mason], her brother-in-law. If the latter die first, the former shall pay to her mother or her heirs, 40l. (Vol. iii., No. 231).

1626, 22 June. Marriage contract between François VANDEN BEUSCHE, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jaques de Neu "laisné," his friend; and Rachelle DE SANTHUNS,

[1] They were married 7 June, 1627. ([2] No signatures).

daughter of the late Guillaume, assisted by Barbe de Santhuns, her mother, Jaques and Nicolas de Santhuns and Jean Pierquin [Perquin], her uncles, and Jean de Lillers "laisné" her "bel oncle." (Vol. iii., No. 238).

1626, 6 July. Marriage contract between Jaques POULLAIN, widower, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Denew], his master, and Pierre de Rache [de Raisse], his friend; and Jeanne GRAUE, widow of Michiel LOUEGUYE, assisted by Bastien Cambien, her father-in-law, Guillame Graue, her brother, and Anthoine Millon, her brother-in-law. If Jeanne die first, Jaques is to pay 3[l] to her children by her former marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 225).

1626, 16 July. Marriage contract between Jean MANNEQUE [MANNEKE], son of Jean, assisted by his father, Abraham Sedt, his brother-in-law; and Marie HOUART [HOUAR], daughter of Samuel, assisted by her father, and Samuel Houart [Houar], her brother. (Vol. iii., No. 226).

1626, 19 July. Marriage contract between Jaques DE LOBEAU, son of Isaje, assisted by Isaje de Lobeau, "laisne," his father, Isaje de Lobeau, "le jeune," [and] Samuel de Lobeau, his brothers, and Isaac Floren, his uncle; and Jeanne HOUART [Jenne HOVAR], daughter of Samuel, assisted by Samuel Houart [Houar], "laisne," her father, and Samuel Houart [Houar], le jeune, her brother. (Vol. iii., No. 218).

1626, 22 July. Marriage contract between Elie DU QUESNE, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Sainte le Doux, widow of the said late Pierre, and Anthoine de Rache, his friend; and Marie GILLOT, daughter of the late Jean Gillot, assisted by André Morillon, her father-in-law [1] [Meurilon], Robert and Jacob Morillon, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 235).

1626, 23 Aug. Marriage contract between Jean PREUOST, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Denew], and Abraham Monnier, his god-fathers, Oste Messeman, his friend, and Pierre le Keux, his master; and Magdelinne WAUTIER, daughter of the late Alexandre, assisted by Alexandre and Abraham Wautier [Wauers (?)], her brothers, Jaques Wautier, her uncle, and Jaques Simon [Symon], her uncle. If the latter die first, the former is to pay 20[s] to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 229).

1626, 5 Sept. Marriage contract between Michiel MOREL, assisted by Pierre Cornuelle, his son-in-law; and Marie CAPART, widow of the late Jean HESPER, assisted by Timothee Basme, her son. If Michiel die first,[2] Marie shall retain her own goods, rendering to the Deacons of this Walloon Church of Canterbury all goods brought by Michiel to this marriage. If Marie die first,[2] Michiel is to deliver all her goods to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 236).

1626, 28 Sept. Marriage contract between Noé DESTRIEU [DESTRIE], son of Philippe, assisted by the said Philippe, his father; and Philippote MACARÉ, daughter of Valentin, assisted by her father. (Vol. iii., No. 230).

1626, 8 Oct. Marriage contract between Francois PATOŬ, son of Francois, assisted by his father, and Jean de Lespaul [de Lespau], his friend; and Elaine DE BUGUE, daughter of Jean, assisted by Marguerite Doffermont, widow of Oste, her cousin, Jean du Bois and Abraham de Zwaerte, her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 237).

1626, 22 Nov. Marriage contract between Bauduin BANCHART, son of Andrieu, assisted by his father, Joachim le Maire, his brother, and Pierre de Rache [de Raisse], his brother-in-law, and Pierre Fremineux [Fermineux], his cousin; and Catherine SNELLAERT [Caterayne SNELLART], daughter of Jean, assisted by Jean Snellart, her father, Pierre le Candle, her uncle, and Jaques de Santhuns, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 234).

[1] (Step-father ?). [2] [Nothing is said as to probable issue, the usual clause being omitted.]

1626, 23 Nov. Marriage contract between Absalom LE BLAN, son of Jean, assisted by his father, Jeanne du Bois, his aunt and god-mother, and Jean de Lespau, his cousin; and Noelle TAUERNIER, daughter of Michiel [Mycheu Tauernyer], assisted by her father, Martinne Descamps,[1] her mother, George de Lesplucque [de Lesplucques], her brother-in-law, and Isaac Sequedin, her nephew. Absalom's father gives him 12l. Noelle's father gives her 1600 "livres persis, monnoye de Flandres," which sum is in the hands of Francois Tauernier, son of the said Michiel, dwelling at Rumegies in the Low Countries, and which they will cause to come into this country as soon as possible. (Vol. iii., No. 233).

1626, 24 Dec. Marriage contract between Dauid DE LE PORTE, son of the late Jean, assisted by Marie de le Porte, his mother, Pierre de Villers, his grandfather, Jean Becu [Beccue], and Jaques Guenin, and Jaques Oger [Ogier], his brothers-in-law, and Jean de Lillers, "le jeune," his master; and Elizabeth LAOUSTE, daughter of the late Gilles, assisted by Dorcas Laouste. her mother, Pierre Castel, her uncle, Jaques Marliere [de le Marlier], and Bastien Cambien, her great-uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 240).

1626, 26 Dec. Marriage contract between Pierre LE HOUCQ', son of Nicolas, assisted by his father, Anthoine Gallemar [Galmar], his brother-in-law, and Jean le Houcq' his brother; and Elizabeth MANNEQUE [MANNEKE], daughter of Jean, assisted by Jean Manneque, her father, Jean Manneque [Manneke], "le jeune" her brother, and Abraham Sedt, her brother-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 239.)

1626, 26 Dec. Marriage contract between Edouart LE KEUX, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jacquemaine le Keux, his mother, Jean le Keux and Pierre le Keux, his brothers, Jean Perquin, his brother-in-law, and Eljas Maurois, his godfather; and Ester MANNEQUE [MANNEKE], daughter of Jean, assisted by Jean Manneque [Manneke], her father, Jean Manneque "le jeune" [Jan Manneke Jeune], her brother, and Abraham le Sedt, her brother-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 227).

1626, 26 Dec. Marriage contract between Jaques DE RICQUEBOURG, son of the late Walleram, assisted by Jacob du Bois, his step-father, Marie de le Becque, his mother, Jean de Beuer [de Bever], his guardian, Monsieur Jaques Lamy and Abraham Monnier, his friends, and Jean de Lespine, his cousin; and Ester DE NEU, daughter of Jaques [de New], assisted by her father, Nathaniel de Neu, her brother, Nicolas de Santhuns, her brother-in-law, Pierre du Bois, her uncle, and Samuel de Neu, also her uncle. Jaques brings 280l. Ester's father gives her 50l. If Jaques die first, Ester is to deliver half the goods to his heirs. If Ester die first, Jaques is to pay 25l to her heirs, with all goods to which she may succeed. (Vol. iii., No. 241),

1626, 27 Dec. Marriage contract between Jaques MORILLON, son of Jacob, assisted by Jacop Morillon, his father; and Jeanne BOSSU, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Adam Bleusee, her brother-in-law, and Pierre Merché [Merchie], her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 260).

1626[-7], 2 Feb. Marriage contract between Jan QUENTIN, son of the late Mathieu, assisted by Samuel de Neu, Jean and Philippe de Neu, his friends; and Susanne TIBERGHIEN, daughter of the late Guillame, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Denew], and Pierre du Bois "le Viel," her uncles,and Mardoché Regnard [Renard], and Anthoine Cauez, also her uncles, and Josse du Pont, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 228).

1626[-7], 1 March. Marriage contract between Pierre DU RÉE, widower, assisted by Isaac Poutre [Poultre], his brother-in-law, and Nicolas de Santhuns, his master; and Judith L'ORIDAIN, widow of the late Jaques BARREL, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Deneu] and Pierre du Bois, "laisné," her uncles. Pierre gives to his six children by the late Judith

[1] No Signature.

Veruelour (?), his first wife, 7s each, to be paid on their marriages. Judith declares to belong to her children viz., to Jaques Barel, "une ostille nue," aud to Mardoché Barelle, "aussy une ostille," with 22s; and to Judith and Elizabeth Barelle, a feather bed each; and to Nathaniel and Phinees Barelle, 5s each. (Vol. iii., No. 224).

1626[-7], 7 . . . . .[1] Marriage contract between Jaques DU MONCHEAU [DU MONCEAU], son of Loujs, assisted by his father, [and] Jean du Moncheau [Jan du Monceau], his brother; and Annie MONNIER, daughter of the late Martin, assisted by Simon Monnier, her brother, Quentin Baudry, her brother-in-law, Jean Cousteau [Couteaux], her cousin, and Jean du Moncheau, "le Viel," [her] cousin. Dated "1626-27" under the greffier's signature. (Vol. iii., No 222).

1627, 28 March. Marriage contract between Jean MACARÉ, son of Valentin, assisted by his father, and Noé des Trieu [Destrie], his brother-in-law; and Jeanne LE GILLON, daughter of the late Ricquier, assisted by Jean le Clercq, her brother-in-law, and Jaques de le Marliere [de le Marlier], her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 259).

1627 11 April. Marriage contract between Jean LE LEU, son of the late Jean, assisted by André Despaigne, his friend; and Jeanne DESTRIEU, daughter of Philippe [Flipe Destrie], assisted by her father, and Noe Destrieu [Destrie], his brother. (Vol. iii. No. 242).

1627, 14 May. Marriage contract between Marc DE LE MARLIER, son of Jacques, assisted by his father, Jean du Bois, and Nicolas de Faruacques [de Farvaque], his brother-in-law; and Marie MAHIEU, daughter of Anthoine, assisted by her father, Jaques Cornart [Cornar], her godfather, and Elje Descamps, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 243).

1627, 17 May. Marriage contract between Jean COAILLE [COILLE], son of Jaques, assisted by Michiel de Goudry and Jaques du Bois, his friends; and Judith PETIT, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Isaac Poultre [Poutre], and Pierre du Retz, her "beloncles," Joel du Pire, her godfather, and André Bauchart her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 244).

1627, 22 May. Marriage contract between Jaques BERIOT, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jaques Joueneau and Elje du Quesne, his friends; and Anne RAU, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Charles Motte, her father-in-law, and Lauren [Laurent] Beth, her brother-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 245).

1627, 14 July. Marriage contract between Jaques FRANCOIS, son of Martin, assisted by his father, Guillaine Graue, his brother-in-law, and Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquies], his master; and Rebeca RICQUART, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Michié [Michel Riquart], and Jean Ricquart and Josse Grimaulpon [Grimaupont], her uncles, Pierre Leuren and Allart Bard, also her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 246).

1627, 22 July. Marriage contract between Daniel FER [DANEL DE FER], widower, assisted by Michié de Lasselle [Michel de Cassel], his cousin, and Arnoult de Lillers, his master; and Marie FERRET [FERRE], widow, assisted by Nicholas Ferret, her father, and Daniel Ferret, her brother. Daniel gives to his three children by his first wife, the late Marie Regnard, Marie, Michielle, and Jeanne Fer, 5s each. (Vol. iii., No. 247).

1627, 24 July. Marriage contract between Marc CLARISSE, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean de Beuer [de Bever], and Elias Maurois, his friends; and Elizabeth DOUCHEMENT, daughter of Hubert, assisted by her father, Jean Regnard, her cousin, and Anthoine de Laoutre, her friend. Marc brings 40l. If he die first, Elizabeth is to retain one third of

[1] They were married 14 May, 1627.

the goods, delivering the other two-thirds to Marc's heirs, viz., one-third to the children of the late Phillippe Clarisse, and the other third to Samuel Clarisse, son of the late Samuel; and if the latter die in his minority, the same third shall return to the children of the said late Philippe, viz., a moiety thereof to Marc Clarisse his[1] godson ("fillieul"), and the other moiety to the brothers and sisters of the same Marc, son of Philippe. If Elizabeth die first, her husband shall retain all goods, restoring her apparel and jewels to her next heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 248).

1627, 27 Sept. Marriage contract between Anthoine ROLLÉ [ROILLE], son of Adrian, assisted by Samuel Defaruacques [Defarvaques], his master, René du Miny and Jean Bignet [or Biquet], his friends; and Marie VISME, widow of Jaques DE LE BECQUE, assisted by Jean de Neu, her godfather, Jean de Visme, [Deuime], her cousin, Jean Cousteau [Couteaux], and Michie de le Becque, her brothers-in-law. Marie gives to her two children, Jean and Franchoise de le Becque, for "formuture" of their late father, 20^{s} each. (Vol. iii., No. 253).

1627, 6 Oct. Marriage contract between Pierre FLORY [FLOURY], widower, assisted and accompanied by Michiel de le Becque and Jean Cousteau [Coutcaux], his friends, and Boniface le Phe and Solomon Motte, his nephews; and Claudine CASSET [or CASSÉ], widow of the late Jean LE GRAND, assisted by Nicolas Casset her brother, and Pierre Cornuelle. her nephew. Pierre gives to Judith de le Becque, daughter of his late daughter, for "formuture" of her grandmother, 6^{s}, besides "les pieces de mainages" (?) belonging to her. Claudine gives to her three children, Francois, Adrien, and Franchoise le Grand, whom she had by the late Jean, 6^{s} (in all ?). (Vol. iii., No. 252).

1627, 9 Oct. Marriage contract between Jean DU MONCHEAU "le Viel," assisted by Louis du Moncheau, his cousin, and Pierre du Bois, his nephew; and Jeanne GOURDIN, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Martin Gourdin, her brother, Jean Gourdin, her cousin, and Isaac Sedt, her friend. If Jean die first, Jeanne is to deliver three-fourths of his goods to his heirs. In the opposite event, Jean is to retain all goods. (Vol. iii., No. 249).

1627, 30 Nov. Marriage contract between Jean DU MOULIN [DU MOLIN], son of Pierre, assisted by Andrieu Bauchart, his cousin, and Pierre Mercher [Merche], his gossip ("com-pere"); and Marie GOUBE, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Augustin Goube and Jean Goube, her brothers, and Jaques Joueneau [Jouenau], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 250).

1627, 23 Dec. Marriage contract between Dauid LE MOR, son of Jean, assisted by his father, Floren Soufflé, and Israel Caron, his uncles, René du Mjny, his cousin, and Jean de Lillers "le jeune," his master; and Marie HOLENÉ, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Jaques Cornart [Cornar], and Jaques Bultel [Bulte], her friends. (Vol. iii., No. 251).

1627[-8], 3 (?) Jan. Marriage contract between Dauid DUQUESNE, son of the late Jean, assisted by Eljas Maurois and Esaje de Lobeau [Isaye de Lobeau, l'aisné], his friends; and Ester PERQUIN, daughter of Jean, assisted by her father, Jean and Pierre le Keux, her uncles, and François Vandenbeuschen [Van Busschen], her cousin. If Dauid die first, Ester is to deliver two-thirds of the goods to her husband's heirs. If Ester die first, Dauid is to retain all goods, paying 10^{l} to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 255).

1627-8,[2] 5 Jan. Marriage contract between Jean LOUCHART, widower, assisted by Jean le Blan, his master; and Catherine DE HERLIN, widow of the late Hugues DERNEAU, assisted by Jaques Cornart [Cornar], her friend; and Jean Rouselle [Roussel], on both parts. Jean gives to Jean, Guislain, and Michiel, his children, for "formuture" of "their late mother,"

[1] The first Marc's ?

[2] Both dates under the Greffier's signature.

2s each. Catherine gives to her two children, Pierre and Jean Derueaux (?), for "formuture" of "their late father," 2s each. (Vol. iii., No. 254).

1627[-8], 30 Jan. Marriage contract between Pierre COILLEAU [COILLO (?)], son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jean Cousteau, his friend; and Susanne WELCOME [or WELLECOME], daughter of Guillame, assisted by Jean Pouchain, her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 256).

1627[-8], 26 Feb. Marriage contract between Jean CRICQUERÉ (or CRIQUEREZ) [QUICRE], son of the late Jean, assisted by Marie Criqueré, his mother, Jean Doize [Doise], his master, and Pierre de Raisse, his friend; and Elizabeth DU BOIS, widow of the late Paul PICART, assisted by Pierre du Bois, "laisné," her father, Pierre du Bois, "le jeune," her brother, Francois Jacquemont and Samuel de Faruaque [Defaruaques], her brothers-in-law, Jaques de Neu [Denew], and Jean Messeman [Mesman], her uncles. Elizabeth gives to her five children, Paul, Nathanael, and Philippe Picart, Judith and Ester Picart, for "formuture" of "their late father," 1l each. If Jean die first, Elizabeth shall retain three-fourths of the goods. If Eliz. die first, Jean shall have half the goods. If she leave children by this second marriage, they shall share the other moiety of the goods with the children by her first marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 257).

1627[-8], 28 Feb. Marriage contract between Corneille SEDT, son of the late Corneille, assisted by Jeanne le Sedt, his mother, Samuel, Abraham, and Isaac le Sedt,[1] his brothers, and Jean Despaigne, his brother-in-law; and Susanne SNELLART, daughter of Jean, assisted by her father, Jean Snellart, "le jeune," her brother, and Bauduin Bauchart, her brother-in-law. Susanne's father gives her for *dot*, 40l, a bed furnished (*parchevet*), a pillow, coverlet, curtains, and sheets, and will apparel her honorably. Cornille's mother gives him for *dot*, 20l, "son ostille avec le harnas sans soye," and will apparel him honorably. (Vol. iii., No. 258).

1628, . . . April. Marriage contract between Jean DE LE MARLIERE, assisted by Enoch de le Marliere, his father, Jaques de le Marliere, his uncle, and Jaques Six, his master; and Elizabeth LE GILLON, daughter of the late Ricquier, assisted by Jean le Clercq, Pierre du Bois [Pierre du Bois, le jeune], and Jean Macaré, her brothers-in-law. (Vol. iii., No. 279).

1628, 28 April. Marriage contract between Loujs VANDENBEUSCHEN [VANDE BUSSCHE], son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Francois Vandenbeuschen [van Busschen], his brother; and Marie LE CHEVALLIER, daughter of the late Monsieur le Chevallier, assisted by Lea le Chevallier [Lea, vefue de S. le Chevalier], her mother, and Samuel Houar [Samuel Houar le jeune], her brother-in-law. If Loujs die first, Marie is to have a moiety of the goods. If she die first, Loujs is to retain all the goods, paying 20l to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 271).

1628, 30 April. Marriage contract between Jean GIGON, widower, assisted by Esaje and David Loffroy, his sons-in-law, Jaques de Santhuns and Nicholas le Comte [le Compte], his friends; and Jaquelaine DU PONT, widow of the late Anthoine BLONDEL, assisted by Mojse, Jean, Francois, and Philippe Blondel, her sons. (Vol. iii., No. 272).

1628, 11 May. Marriage contract between Jaques DESCARPENTERIES [DESCARPENTRIS], son of the late Chrestofel, assisted by Anne Petit, his mother, Alixandre Petit, his cousin, and Jaques le Clercq, his master; and Marguerite BROUTIN, daughter of Pierre, assisted by Philippe Finehault, her "compere," and Jean du Gaucquier [Gauquier], her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 273).

1628, 13 May. Marriage contract between Henry HAUSSY, son of the late Jean, assisted by

[1] All three sign "Sedt." (not le Sedt).

Jaques Danbrine [Danbrinne], his master, and Jaques Joueneau, his friend; and Susanne WAUTIER, daughter of the late Laurent, assisted by Jaques Wautier and Pierre Castel, her uncles. (Vol. iii., No. 276).

1628, 31 May. Marriage contract between Gerard VANTHUNE, son of the late Henry, assisted by Susanne Vannoye, his mother, Michiel de Cassel, his master, and Pierre Barienne . . . . ; and Laurence DENIS, daughter of Me Anthoine Denis, assisted by her father, Guillame Messeman, her brother-in-law, and Esaje de Lobeau [Isaye de Lobeau, l'aisné], her godfather. (Vol. iii., No. 286).

1628, 2 [or 12 (?)] June. Marriage contract between Jean LE COEUURE, son of Jaques, assisted by his father, and Vincent Ferret, his master; and Catherine ROGÉ, daughter of William, assisted by Pierre de Rache [de Raisse] and Jean Criqueré [Quicré], her friends. The party surviving to retain all goods. (Vol. iii., No. 287).

1628, 4 June Marriage contract between Philippe WACQUET, son of the late Lion, assisted by Jean du Moulin [du Mollin], his cousin, and Alixandre Petit, his friend; and Mersiotte BAUDRY, daughter of Martin, assisted by Martin Baudry, her father, and Quentin Baudry, her brother. (Vol. iii., No. 288).

1628, 12 June. Marriage contract between Simon PLICHART [PLICHAR], son of the late Charles, assisted by Anthoine Laoutre, his father-in-law [step-father (?)], Jean du Bois, his brother-in-law, and Salomon de Lespaul, also his brother-in-law; and Judith DE RICQUEB[OURG] [RIQUEBOURG], daughter of the late Francois, assisted by Catherine de Lespine [Catherienne de le Becque], widow of the said late Francois, her mother, Arnould de Lillers, Jean de Lillers "le jeune," and the said Jean du Bois, her brothers-in-law, and Jacob du Bois, her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 277).

1628, 18 June. Marriage contract between Hubert DE MORY, son of the late Philippe, assisted by Jean du Moulin [du Mollin], Quentin Baudry, and Jaques du Moncheaux [du Monceau], his cousins; and Marie QUIQUERÉ [QUICREZ], daughter of Pierre, assisted by George de Lesplucque [de Lespluques], her uncle and godfather ("parin"), and Charles de Lesplucque [de Lesplucq], also her uncle, and Jean Quierez [Quicre], her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 275).

1628, 6 July. Marriage contract between Pierre DUQUESNOY, son of the late Thomas, assisted by Jaquelinne Henneton, his mother, Samuel du Bois, his brother-in-law, and Isaac Poultre [le Poutre], his master; and Judith THIERY, widow of Samuel DE LE MARLIERE, assisted by Abel Thiery [Thery], her brother, Samuel [1] de le Marliere, and Enoch de le Marliere [de le Marlier], her brothers-in-law. Judith gives to Pierre, Ester, and Jean de le Marliere, her children, 10l each, for "formuture" of their said late father, Samuel de le Marliere. (Vol. iii., No. 263).

1628, 20 Aug. Marriage contract between Pierre FERRÉ, widower, assisted by Vincent Ferré [Vienchant Ferret], his brother, Nicolas [2] Ferrét, his uncle, Michiel le Clercq, and Eleazar de Jongue [de Jonghe], his friends; and Jeanne SNELLART, widow of the late Gilles BARA, assisted by Jean Snellart, her father, Jean Snellart "le jeune," her brother, and Cornille Sedt, her brother-in-law. Pierre gives to Jean, Jaques, Marguerite and Marie Ferret, whom he had by his first wife, the late Marie Daussy, 50s each; in all, 10l. Jeanne gives to Marie and Susanne Bara, her children by her first husband, the said late Gilles, 2l each. (Vol. iii., No. 264).

1628, 23 Aug. Marriage contract between Jean DU BUISSON, son of Isaac, assisted by his

[1] Jaque de le Marlier in the signature.
[2] This does not look like Nicolas in the signature; but see 18 Sept. following.

father, and Daniel Vefue, his uncle; and Ester SEULIN, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Mardoche Regnard [Renard], her uncle, and Jaques de le Marliere, her cousin. (Vol. iii., No. 278).

1628, 4 Sept. Marriage contract between Jaques DU BOIS, widower, assisted by Nicolas Capon, his father-in-law, Jean and Pierre du Bois, his brothers; and Elizabeth LAIGNEL [LAIGNEIL], daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Jean de Lillers, the elder, and Jaques Six, her cousins. Jaques gives to Jeanne du Bois, his daughter by his first wife, Jeanne Capon, 50s. If Jaques die first, Elizabeth is to deliver one-fourth of the goods to his heirs; if she die first, he is to deliver one-third to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 266).

1628, 18 Sept. Marriage contract between Nicolas FERRET, widower, assisted by Daniel Ferré, his son, Daniel Fer [Dfer (*sic.*)], his son-in-law, Pierre and Vincent Ferret, his nephews; and Marie USILLE, widow of Anthoine POUCHAIN, assisted by Jean Pouchain, her brother-in-law, Jean Agache, her nephew, and Elje Castiel, her friend. Nicolas gives to his children by his "last" wife, the late Rachelle Flameng, Samuel, Abraham, Jean, Pierre and Jaques Ferret, 5s each. Marie gives to Jean Pouchain, Sara and Ester Pouchain, her children, 20s each. If Nicolas die first, Marie shall deliver one-half of the goods to his heirs; if she die first, he is to deliver one-fourth to her heirs. Additional signature:—Jan Hardue, between the signatures of Pierre and "Vienchant" Ferret. (Vol. iii., No. 267).

1628, 8 Oct. Marriage contract between Robert PAREN, son of Loujs, assisted by Nicolas le Houcq, his master, and Michiel de le Becque, his friend; and Marie MOTTE, daughter of Jaques, assisted by her father, Charles Motte, her uncle, and Jean de Neu, also her uncle. In case of death, either party surviving is to retain all goods. (Vol. iii., No. 269).

1628, 8 Oct. Marriage contract between Michiel LE CLERCQ, widower, assisted by Jean le Clercq, his brother, Oste Messeman[1], his father-in-law, Jean Despaigne and Nicolas de Santhuns, his brothers-in-law; and Jacquemaine LE BAISSEUR [LE BAISEUR], daughter of the late Noé, assisted by Philippe le Baiseur, her brother, and Jean Houzee, her cousin. Michiel gives "to his children whom he had by the late Marie Despaigne, by his last contract of marriage with the late Anne Descarpenteries" (*sic*—no sum stated). If Michiel die first, Jacquemaine shall have her apparel, jewels, and bed, with 55l. If she die first, Michiel shall retain all goods, paying 35l to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 280).

1628, 19 Nov. Marriage contract between Abraham WAUTIER, son of the late Alexandre, assisted by Jaques Wautier, his uncle, Jean Preuost[2] his brother-in-law, and Jaques Simon [Symon], his "bel oncle"; and Sara LE POULTRE, danghter of the late Jean [le Poutre], assisted by Marie le Poultre, her mother, Jaques Six, her brother-in-law, and Jean de Lillers, her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 282).

1628, 30 Nov. Marriage contract between Anthoine BRISSEUILLE, widower, assisted by Jaques le Clercq, his brother-in-law, and Pierre le Noble, his master; and Jeanne MAS, widow of the late Jaques CARDON, assisted by Anthoine de Rache [de rche (*sic.*)], her brother-in-law, and Pierre le Keux, her friend. If Anthoine die first, Jeanne shall pay to his children by his first wife, Elizabeth le Clercq, 5l. If Jeanne die first, Anthoine shall pay 20l according to her Will. (Vol. iii., No. 265).

1628, 18 Dec. Marriage contract between Pierre NICOLAJ [NICOLAY], son of the late Jaques, assisted by Marguerite Varlé [Marguerite le Sourd], his mother, Jaques de Neu, his friend, and Samuel du Bois, his master; and Susanne ROBICQUET, daughter of the late Isaac, assisted by Jean Blondel, her brother-in-law, Pierre Bogart [Bogaert], her cousin, and

[1] "Oste Messeman" is written over "Jean Despaigne."

[2] Signs Jacob Preuost.

Charles Bariselle, her friend. If Pierre die first, Susanne shall have her bed, apparel, and jewels, the remainder of the goods being at his disposal by Will. If she die first, he is to retain all goods, paying 10s to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 281).

1628, 22 Dec. Marriage contract between Denis LE FEBURE [LE FEBUR], [son (?)] of the late Adrian, assisted by Jaques le Clercq, his master, and Gabriel Marisal, his friend; and Catherine VENANT, daughter of the late Guillame, assisted by Jean l'Agache, her brother-in-law. If Denis die first, Catherine is to deliver a third of the goods to his heirs. If she die first, he his to pay 6s to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 283).

1628, 24 Dec. Marriage contract between George DU BOIS, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jean[ne] du Bois, his mother, Jean du Bois, Jaques, and Pierre du Bois, his brothers; and Marie GIGON, daughter of Jean, assisted by Jean Gigon, her father, and Isaje de l'Obeau [Isaye de Lobeau, "laisné"] her friend. (Vol. iii., No. 284).

1628[-9], 22 Jan. Marriage contract between Alard VANDER WOUDE, son of the late Jaques, assisted by Michiel de Casselle [Cassel], his friend, and Jean de Lillers, "le jeune," his master; and Marie DE NEU [DENEU], daughter of Jaques assisted by her father, Jaques de Neu [Denew (?)], "le jeune," and Nathanaelle[1] de Neu, her brothers, Nicolas de Santhuns, Samuel du Bois, and Jaques de Ricqueb[ourg], her brothers-in-law, Pierre du Bois and Samuel de Neu, her uncles. If Alard die first, his wife is to deliver a third of the goods to his heirs. If she die first, he is to pay to her heirs the sum of money which she shall bring to this marriage. (Vol. iii., No. 285).

1628[-9], 27 Jan. Marriage contract between David DE LE MARLIERE, son of Enoch, assisted by Enoch de le Marliere [de le Marlier], his father, Jean de le Marliere, his brother, and Jaques de le Marliere, his uncle; and Jacquelaine CHASTEAU, widow of Jean DOIZE, assisted by Jaques de Neu, Pierre le Keux, and Jean Criqueré [Quieré], her friends. Jacquelaine gives to her children, Jean and Marie Doize, for their part and portion coming from their late father, according to his Will, 20l, for which the parties give a bond, with security of the said Enoch, for payment on their arriving at mature age. If David die first, Jaquelaine is to retain all goods, delivering his apparel, and jewels, to his heirs. If she die first, David is to deliver a moiety of the goods to her heirs. (Vol. iii., No. 270).

1628-9, 14 Feb. Marriage contract between Pierre COILLEAU, widower, assisted by Jean Pouchain, his friend, and Vincent Ferret, his master; and Marie DE PERSIN, daughter of the late Gilles, assisted by Jean Monnier, her step-father, Jaques de Lespau, her uncle, Jean de Lespau, Salomon de Lespau, Jean le Keux, and Jaques le Noble, her cousins. (Vol. iii., No. 268).

1629, April 6. Marriage contract between Samuel LE GILLON, son of the late Ricquier, assisted by Jean le Clercq, Jean Macaré and Jean de le Marlier, his brothers-in-law, and Jaques de le Marliere, his uncle; and Ester PRIM, assisted by Jean Prim, her father, Jean Donnaing, and Daniel Vefue, her god-fathers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 16).

1629, April 12. Marriage contract between Jean GOURDIN, assisted by Martin Gourdin, his father, Jean du Moncheau, the elder, his uncle, and Alexandre Petit, his cousin; and Catherine DEUXVILLE, daughter of the late Nicolas, assisted by Jean du Gaucquier, her cousin, and Philip Finehault, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 12).

1629, August 26. Marriage contract between Matheau BAUDART, son of Obin, assisted by Micheel le Clerq, his master, Jaques Joueneau and Gabriel Marischall [Marisal], his friends; and Noelle BOUETT, assisted by Jean Bouet [Bouuet], her father, Jaques de Neu [Deneu],

[1] No signature.

Robert Morillon, and Jean Morillon [Meurillon], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 15).

1629, September 2. Marriage contract between Nicolas MONTAIGNE, son of Pierre, assisted by Jean Cousteau [Couteau], his friend; and Elizabeth HERNIQUE, daughter of the late Pierre assisted by Pierre Ferre [Ferret], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 14).

1629, October 5. Marriage contract between Andrieu GRANDEL, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean Marischal [Marichal], his brother-in-law, and Gabriel Marischal [Marisal], his friend; and Sara DE LOBEAŬ, assisted by Isaie, her father [Isaye de Lobeau, laisne], Samuel and Jaques de Lobeau, her brothers, and Isaac Florin, her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 8).

1629, October 8. Marriage contract between Jean DESPAIGNE, assisted by André Despaigne, his father, Oste Messeman, his grandfather, and Jean Despaigne, Michiel le Clercq and Nicolas de Santhuns, his uncles, and Guislain Gallemar, his friend; and Marie MESSEMAN, daughter of Jean, assisted by the said Jean Messeman, her father, Guillaume Messeman, her uncle, Toussain Acart, her grandfather, and Jean le Blan, also her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 13).

1629, October 10. Marriage contract between Jaques CAPON, widower, assisted by Anthoine Jaquemont [Yacqmon], and Francois Jaquemont [Jacquemon], his cousins, and Jaques d'Anbrine [Danbrinne], his master; and Barbe BLEUSÉ, daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Catherine du Hem, her grandmother, Pierre Caudrelut [Caudrelieu], her uncle, and Jean Baudin, her cousin. Mention of Daniel, Job, Jaques, Marie, and Judith, children of the said Jaques by his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 9).

1629, November 4. Marriage contract between Laurent DU BOIS, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jeanne du Bois, his mother, Jean, George, Jaques, and Pierre du Bois, his brothers; and Marie CAPON, assisted by Nicolas Capon, her father, Andre Capon, her uncle, and Charles Ondel [Londe], her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 7).

1629, November 5. Marriage contract between Jaques DANBRENNE [DANBRINNE], widower, assisted by Jean Danbrenne, his father, and Estienne du Thoit, his brother-in-law; and Marie DE LABYE, daughter of Venant, assisted by Elie Castiel [Castel], and Francois Vanderbeuschen [van Busshen (?)], her friend. Mention of Anne and Lea Danbrenne, children of the said Jaques by the late Pasque Descarpenterie, his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 6).

1629, November 18. Marriage contract between Robert MORILLON, widower, assisted by Jean Morillon [Meurillon], his son, Micheé de le Becque, his father-in-law, and Jacob Morillon, his brother; and Pasque DU TAS, daughter of the late Nicolas, assisted by Alixandre Petit and Mathieu le Febure, her cousins. Robert gives to Jean Morillon and Daniel Morillon, his children by the late Judith de le Becque, his first wife, 2[l] each. If Robert die first, his wife is to deliver three-fourths of the goods to his heirs; if she die first, he is to pay 10[s] to her heirs, or to whom she shall devise the same. (Vol. iii., No. 290).

1629, November 19. Marriage contract between Guj DE LANNOY, son of the late Loujs, assisted Nicolas de Santhuns, his master, Robert Morillon and Jean Louchart, his friends; and by Marie DE LESPLUCQUE [DE LESPLUCQ], daughter of Charles, assisted by her father, and George de Lesplucque [de Lesplucques], her uncle. (Vol. iii., No. 289).

1629, December 23. Marriage contract between Joel PINCHON, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Samuel Pinchon, his brother, and Quentin Wybaut, his friend; and Marthe

WANCOURT, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Anne Wancourt, her mother, Daniel Wancourt, her uncle, and Oste Messeman, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 5).

1629, December 25. Marriage contract between Andre PATOU, son of François, assisted by Francois Patou, his father, and Francois Patou, his brother, Anthoine Laoutre, his god-father, and Quentin Gallemar [Galmar], his master; and Marie POUTRE, assisted by Isaac Poutre, her father, Sebastien Poutre, her grandfather, and Jacob Poultre, her brother, Pierre du Rets (?), her uncle, Jean Coille, her cousin, and Jaques de Neu [Deneu], her god-father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 11).

1629, December 26. Marriage contract between Jaques LE POIN [POINT], son of the late Bauduin, assisted by Jonas de Rin [Derin], his uncle, and Joel du Pire, his friend, and Judith BARELLE, [BARELL], daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Pierre du Rets, her step-father, and Jaques de Neu [Deneu], and Pierre du Bois, the elder, her uncles, and . . . . . ., her friend. Witness, A. Denis. Samuell du Bois signs as a witness. (Vol. iv., No. 10).

1629, December 27. Marriage contract between Michiel MASQUELIN, widower, assisted by Jaques Tiberghien, his cousin, Vincent Ferret, his master, and Pierre Ferré [Ferret], his friend; and Jeanne VANNAIN, daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Philippe Vannain, her brother. Witness, A. Dennis. (Vol. iv., No. 3).

1629, December 31. Marriage contract between Samuel DE NEU [DENEU], son of Samuel, assisted by the said Samuel, his father, Jaques de Neŭ, his uncle, Nathaniel de Neu [Deneu], Samuel du Bois, Jaques de Ricques [Ricquebourcq], Alard . . . . . ., Vanderwoude [Vandre Woude], and Jean de Neu, his cousins, and Jaques Cornard [Cornar], his friend; and Jeanne DU PIRE, assisted by Joel du Pire, her father, Pierre and Joel du Pir, the younger, her brothers, Pierre le Keu [Le Keux], her brother-in-law, Noe Gombat [Gombart], her uncle, and Eleazar de Jonghe, her cousin. Witness, A. Dennis. (Vol. iv., No. 4).

1629[-30], January 27. Marriage contract between Jean WIBERT, son of Jean, assisted by the said Jean, his father, Jean du Moncheau, his uncle, Jaques de Neu [Deneu], his friend, and Jean du Bois, his master; and Rachelle DE JONGHE, daughter of Eleazur, assisted by the said Eleazur, her father, Joel du Pire, the elder, and Pierre le Keux, her cousin. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 2).

1629[-30], January 30. Marriage contract between Jaques DU MINY, son of Rene, assisted by Rene du Miny, his father, Jean Cornet [Coronette], his uncle, and Jean le Mor, his godfather, and Marie HENNAIN, daughter of André, assisted by the said André Hennain [Hennein], her father, Nicolas Hennain [Henein], her brother, and Daniel Cornnielle, her uncle. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 1).

1630, March 27. Marriage contract between Jean DOUCHEMENT, assisted by Hubert Douchement, his father, Marc Clarisse, his brother-in-law; and Susanne HESPER, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Marie Morelle, her mother, Timothé Basme, her brother-in-law, Jean Regnard, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 25).

1630, April 14. Marriage contract between Martin MOUTON, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jean Cousteau [Jan Couteaux], his friend; and Anthoinette DE LE PLANCQUE, assisted by Martin de le Plancque, her father, Jean de Neu and Philippe de Neu, her uncles, and Pierre Marquart [Marquant], her friend. Witness, A Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 26).

1630, April 18. Marriage contract between Jaques DE LE MOTTE [MOTE], son of Arnould,

assisted by Gilles de le Motte, his brother, Louis du Moncheau and Jean du Moncheau, the elder, his friends; and Barbe DE SAIN, daughter of the late Simon, assisted by Eloi Bouchar and Bastien Bucque [Buquet], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 27).

1630, April 21. Marriage contract between Jean OUDAR [OUDART], son of Martin, assisted by Michiel le Clercq, his uncle, and Jean de Zwaerte, his cousin; and Barbe DANBRENNE [DANBRINNE], assisted by Jean Danbrenne, her father, Jaques Danbrenne [Danbrinne], her brother, and Estienne du Thou [du Thoit], her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. Vol. iv., No. 28).

1630, April 22. Marriage contract between Simon BOURGEOIS, assisted by Daniel Bourgeois, his father, and Abraham le Sedt [Abraham Sedt], his master; and Marie CARON [MARY CARON], assisted by Israel Caron, her father, Noe and Samuel Caron, her brothers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 29).

1630, April 25. Marriage contract between Jaques PINCHON, widower, assisted by Jean d'Artois [Darthois], Philip Berthe [Bert], and Jean le Clercq, and Jan Quesque [Ghesquiers], his cousins, and Elizabeth DE LESPLUCQUE, widow of the late Jean DU GAUCQUIER, assisted by Alexandre Petit, her cousin, Samuel Pinchon and Abel Thiery [Thery], her friends. Mention of the three children [un-named], which the said Jaques had by his late wife, Anne de Hallewin, and of Barbe du Gaucquier, daughter of the said Elizabeth, by her late husband Jean. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 30).

1630, May 20. Marriage contract between Jaques POT, son of Bauduin, assisted by Berthelemi (?) Pot, his uncle, and Alexander Petit, his cousin; and Jeanne PINCHON, daughter of the late Anthoine Pinchon, accompanied by Samuel Pinchon and Joel Pinchon, her brothers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 31).

1630, May 25. Marriage contract between Guillame LE PLA [PLAT], son of the late Andrieu, assisted by Anthoine Becquart, his father-in-law, Jean le Leu, the elder, and Jaques de Neu [Deneu], his friends; and Jean LE CHEVALIER [Jenne LE CHEUALIER], daughter of the late Mons. le Chevalier, assisted by Samuel Houar, and Louis Vandenbeuschen [Louy Van de Busche], her brothers-in-law, and Jean Beuer [de Bever], her god-father, Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No 32).

1630, June 22. Marriage contract between Simon LE FEBURE, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by George Balenne, his father-in-law (beau-pere), and Pierre Ferinneux [Fermineux], his uncle, and Elye Casteel [Castel], his friend; and Susanne ROMBAULT, widow of the late Jean D'ERNOUALLE, assisted by Jean Fareneuix, her god-father, and Mathias de Courchelle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 33).

1630, June 24. Marriage contract between Elizee [Elisee] WANCOUR, son of the late Jaques, assisted by Anne Wancourt his mother, Joel Pinchon [Pienchon], his brother-in-law, Daniel Wancourt, his uncle, and Jean de Lillers, his master; and Marguerite FERRET, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Pierre and Vincent Ferret [Vienchant Ferret], her uncles, Nicolas Ferret, her great-uncle, and Anthoine de le Dicque, "son bel-oncle." Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 17).

1630, July 1. Marriage contract between David DE LESPAŬ, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean and Salomon de Lespaŭ, his brothers, Jaques le Noble and Jean le Keux, his brothers-in-law, Jaques de Lespau and Elie des Camps [Deschamps], and Jean le Blan, his uncles; and Judith LE NOBLE, assisted by Pierre le Noble, her father, the said Jaques le Noble, her uncle, Samuel du Bois, Samuel Sedt and the said Jean le Blan, her uncles, and Jean Donnaing [Jan Donnang], her great-uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 18).

1630, July 22. Marriage contract between Francois MAS [Franchois MAS], son of the late Michiel, assisted by Marguerite Vary, his mother, Jaques de Neu [Deneu], and Charles Oudet [Londe], his friends; and Elizabeth DE SIN [DESIEN], daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Charlote de Ledigne [de le Digue], her mother, Pierre Barenne [Bareinne], and Jaques Jouenenu [Jouenau], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 19).

1630, September 30. Marriage contract between Jean LE HOŬCQ, assisted by Nicolas le Houcq, his father, Pierre le Houcq, his brother, Anthoine Gallemar [Galmar], his brother-in-law, and Jacques de Neu [Deneu], his godfather; and Ester NOBLE [Ester LE NOBLE], assisted by Pierre le Noble, her father, David de Lespau, her brother-in-law, Jacques le Noble, Samuel du Bois, David Marisal and Samuel Sedt, her uncles, Jean le Blan, Jean Donnaing [Donnoing], and Daniel le Vefue, her great uncles, and Pierre Nepueu, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 20).

1630, October 14. Marriage contract between Jean LE LEŬ, the younger, assisted by Jean le Leu, his father, and Anthoine Becquart; and Elizabeth DE NEU [DENEU], assisted by Jaques de Neu [Deneu], the elder, her father, and Jaques de Neu [Deneŭ]. the younger, and Nathaniel de Neu [Deneŭ], her brothers, and Samuel de Neu, her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 21).

1630, November 17. Marriage contract between Jaques GORICQUE [GHORICQ], son of the late Jaques, assisted by Michiel de Cassel, his master, and Anthoine Millon, his friend; and Jeanne QUIERE [QUICRE], daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Marie du Gardin, her mother, Estienne Quieré [Quicre], her brother, Martin de le Rue, and Jean le Crenu (?). Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 22).

1630[-31], January 11. Marriage contract between Nicolas DANBIENNE [DANBRINNE], assisted by Jean Dambienne [Dambrenne], his father, Jaques Dambienne [Danbrinne], his brother; and Franchoise DESBOUVERIES [DEBOUURIEZ], daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Mons, Delmé [Philippe Delmé], Minister of the Holy Gospel, her cousin (?) and master. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 23).

1630[-31], February 16. Marriage contract between Bon STOCKMAN, son of the late Jaques, assisted by Michiel de Casell [de Cassel], his master, and Gabriel Marisal, his friends; and Noelle BLAJÉ [BLAIE], daughter of Jean, assisted by Charles Bariselle and Jean Marisal, her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 24).

1632, ... Marriage contract between Jaques LAUDIGEOIS [LAUDIGOIR], assisted by Pierre Laudigeois [Laudigoir], his father; and Jeanne LE MAIRE, daughter of Joachim, Pierre . . . . ., her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. *Decayed.* (Vol. iv., No. 46).

1632, ..., 12. Marriage contract between Gerard DE BRYE, widower, assisted by Jean de le Porte, his master, and Anthoine Jaquemont [Yacqmon], his friend; and Sara GERARD [GERA], widow of the late Jean MOTTE, assisted by Nicolas de Santhuins [de Santhuns], and Abel Thiery [They], her friends. Mention of P . . . de le Motte, son of the said Sara, and a daughter [unnamed], of the said Gerard. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 52).

1632, ... [1] Marriage contract between Jean DU PRET, son of the late . . . . . [Bertram du Pret], assisted by Anthoine de Rier [du Rieŭ], and André [Andrieu] Despaigne; and Pasque DU PONT, daughter of Pierre, assisted by Philippe Macque [Wacquit], her cousin, and Pierre Lespire [Lespienne], and Besse Provost [Prouost], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 47).

1632, May 20. Marriage contract between Laurent LE ROU, son of the late Jean, assisted by

[1] Married July 8, 1632.

Jeanne Capron [Capon], widow of the said Jean, his mother, Martin le Rou, his brother, Hubart Verré, his brother-in-law, and Jean Mabre, his brother-in-law; and Anne PICQUE [PICQUET], daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Martin de le Rue, her brother-in-law, and Jaques Danbrenne [Danbrienne], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 44).

1632, May 22. Marriage contract between Mathieu CAULIE [CAULIER], widower, assisted by Jaques Pinchon, his cousin, and Pierre Marther [Mercher], his master; and Anne CAPON, widow of Pierre FRAMERY, assisted by Nicolas Capon, her cousin, Lumen du Bois, [Laurent du Bois], her cousin, Michiel de Cassel, her friend. Mention of the three children of the said Anne, by her former husband, namely, Jaques, Pierre, and Andrieu (?) Framery. Witness, A Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 41).

1632, May 24. Marriage contract between Francois VANDENBEUSCHEN [VAN BUSSEN (?)], widower, assisted by Barbe de Santhuins "sa belle mere," Louis Vandenbeuschen [van Bussche], his brother, Martin Notté [Note], his brother-in-law, and Jaques de Santhuins [de Santhuns], his uncle; and Marie L'ARNOULT [LERNOUST], assisted by Phillippe l'Arnoult [P. Ernoult], her father, Jaques Danbrenne [Danbrinne] Nicolas Danbrenne [Danbrinne], Estienne du Theit [Thoit], and Jean Oudart, her brothers-in-law. Mention of Francois, Rachelle, and Jeanne Vandenbeuche, three children of the said Francois by Rachelle Santhuins, his late wife. Witness, Anthoine Denis. *A fragment.* (Vol. iv., No. 42).

1632, July 5. Marriage contract between Pierre MARQUANT [MARQUART], assisted by Jean Houze [Houzet], and Michie Houzé [Houzet], his cousins; and Ester CHIRE [SIRE], widow of the late Jean HECQUE, assisted by Samuel Pinchon and Pierre Roge, her cousins. Mention of Ester de Hecque, daughter of the aforesaid Ester by her former husband. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 38).

1632, July 12. Marriage contract between Daniel WANCOURT, widower, assisted by Jean Prevost, his brother-in-law, Elise Wancourt and Joel Pinchon [Pienchon], his nephews; and Marguerite SOHIE, widow of the late Gilles GRUGEON, assisted by Moyse Blondel and Michie de Goudry, her cousins. Mention of Mathieu Greugeon (*sic*), son of the said Marguerite by her former husband. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 37).

1632, ...[1] Marriage contract between Jaques RODA, son of the late Andrieu, assisted by Jaques Joueneau, his . . . . .; and Catherine DONNAING [Katelinne DONNAIN], daughter of Jean, assisted by the said Jean, and Pierre and Jaques le Noble, her cousins. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 53).

1632, ...[2] Marriage contract between Anthoine DU RIEU, assisted by Jaques du Rieu, his cousin (?); and Jacquelaine DU PRE, assisted by Jean Moncheau, her friend. (Vol. iv., No. 45). *Decayed.* Among the witnesses who sign are Pierre Cassier and Bertram du Pré.

1632, July 26. Marriage contract between Luc DU BACQ, widower, assisted by Gilles Cretan, his son-in-law, and Brixe Prevost, his friend; and Marie LE DENT, widow of the late Jean MARTIN, assisted by Charles Benoist, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 36).

1632, July 28. Marriage contract between Jaques GUENIN, widower, assisted by Guislain Gallemar, his step-father, Jean Becu [Beccüe], his brother-in-law, and David de le Porte, Jaques Ogier, also his brothers-in-law, and Israel Caron, the elder, his uncle; and Marie BACLE, widow of the late Jean BAUDIN, assisted by Gui Lannoi [Guy de Lonnoy], and Daniel Wancourt, her friends. Mention of the five children of the said Jaques which he had by Jeanne de le Porte, his first wife, and of Philippe Baudin, son of the said Marie by Jean Baudin, her late husband. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 55).

[1] Married July 15, 1632. [2] Married July 24, 1632.

1632, ...[1] Marriage contract between Daniel MASTELIN, son of the late . . . ., assisted by Catherine [du Bois ?], widow of . . . . .astelin, his mother, Jean and Guill . . . . [Messeman], his brothers (?), and [Samuel] du Bois, his master; and Anna DE LE MARLIERE, assisted by Jaques de le Marliere [her father ?], [Marc] de le Marliere, her brother, Jean du Bois and Nicolas Defaruaque [Deffarvaque], ..., and Enoch de le Marliere, her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 56).

1632, August 11. Marriage contract between Abraham MONNIER, son of the late Sabastien, assisted by Jaques and Jean Monnier, his brothers; and Jeanne BAUDIN, assisted by Martin Baudin, her father, and Quentin Baudin, her brother. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 35).

1632, ... 21.[2] Marriage contract between Jean DE VISME, son of Jean [Jan Deuime], assisted by Boniface le Phé, his uncle (?), Jean de Lespaŭ, his god-father, and Samuel Defaruacque [Defaruaques], his friend; and Marie BIQUET, assisted by Jean Biquet, her father, Jean Messeman [Mesman], Pierre le Noble and Jean le Blan, her cousins, and Anthoine Denis, and Guillaume Messeman, her god-fathers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 48).

1632, ... 21.[3] Marriage contract between Pierre LE LEU, son of the late Jaques, assisted by Jean le Leu, his brother, and Corneille Destrieu [Destrie], his brother-in-law; and Marie MACARÉ, daughter of Valentin, assisted by the said Valentin, and Jean Macaré, her brother, and Noe Destrieu [Destrie], her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 49).

1632, September 20. Marriage contract between Pierre VANACKER, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Pierre le [Noble ?], his master, Samuel Pinchon, his cousin; and Anne FARINNEAUX, daughter of the late Bernard, assisted by Jaquelaine Bourlé, her mother, Eloy Farinneaux, her brother, Mathieu Carpentier, her cousin, and Jean Oudart, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 34).

1632, ... 3.[4] Marriage contract between Martin LE ROU, son of Jean, native of Gauerelle, assisted by Hubert Verrie and Jean Malorie, his brothers-in-law; and Pasquette LAUSEE, daughter of Phelippe Lausee, native of Brailleu, assisted by Quintin Guignot [Guiginot], and Anthoine Darras [Darrat], her uncles, Pierre Guignot and Pierre de le Rue, her cousins. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 51).

1632, ... 21.[5] Marriage contract between Jaques HARDUÉ, assisted by Jacques Hardué, his father, Nicolas Ferré [Ferret], Andre Pron [Peron], his uncles, and Jean Perquin, his master; and Anthoinette DE NEU, assisted by Samuel de Neu [Deneu], her father, and Samuel de Neu, her brother, Jaques de Neu [Deneu], her uncle, Nathanael de Neu, and Jaques Cornard [Cornar], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 50).

1632[3], February . . . . [6] Marriage contract between Jaques LE ROU, son of the late Jean, assisted by Magdelaine le Rou, his sister, David de le Marlier, his . . . . . ., Pierre Guignot, his friend; and Jeanne MACQUE [MACQUET], daughter of the late Lion, assisted by Philippe Macque, her brother. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 43).

1633, April 2. Marriage contract between Gervais DESPAIGNE, assisted by Andrieu Depaigne,

[1] Married July 29, 1632.
[2] See the marriage of Jean "Denin" on August 12, 1632. Vol. iii. Marriages, page 485.
[3] Married September 9, 1632. [4] Married November 11, 1632.
[5] They were married at St. Alphage, Canterbury. The Entry in the Register reads "1732-3, March 8. Jacob Hardwag and Thompsin (Thomsyn in the transcript) Denew of St. Alphage, by license." The Marriage License is dated "March 8, 1632. James Hardway, of St. Mary Northgate, Canterbury, silk weaver, bachelor, about 24, and Thomasine Denew, of St. Alphage, Canterbury, virgin, about 26, daughter of Samuel Denew of the same place, silk weaver, who consents. At St. Alphage, John Denew of the same place, merchant, bondsman.
[6] They were married 10 June, 1633, where Jenne Macque is called "Wague."

his father, Jean Despaigne, his brother, Jean Despaigne, the elder, his uncle, Michiel le Clarcq [Clercq] and Nicolas de Santhuns, his uncles, and Guislan Gallemer, his grandfather; and Elizabeth REGNARD, assisted by Maudoche [Renare], her father, Anthoine de Laoutre, her grandfather, Jean du Bois, Salomon de Lespaŭ, her uncles, Abraham Monnier, her great uncle, and Susanne Regnard [Susanne Castel], her aunt. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 39).

1633, April 6. Marriage contract between Michiel DOMMESEN son of Nicolas, assisted by Pierre Fermineux, his friend; and Jeanne ESTIENNE, daughter of Jean, assisted by Gerard Lobel, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 71).

1633, April 8. Marriage contract between Amand MONNIER, widower, assisted by Guy de Lannoy, his brother-in-law; and Marie BLEUSÉ [BLEUSET], daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Abel Thiery [Thery], her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 70).

1633, April 22. Marriage contract between Samuel THIERY [TERY], son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jaques and Enoch de le Marlier, his uncles, Abel Thiery [Thery], and Pierre du Quesnoy, his uncles, and Elie Chasteau [Castel], his god-father; and Judith DEFARUACQUES assisted by Samuel Defaruacques [Defaruaques], her father, Paul [Deffarvaque], and Nicolas de Faruacques [Deffaruaques], her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 60).

1633, May 25. Marriage contract between Pierre LANSÉ [LANSEZ], son of the late Nicolas, widower, assisted by Susanne le Lieure [Lesire], his sister-in-law; and Mary OUDART, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Simon and Jean Oudart, her brothers, Jean de Zwaerte, her brother-in-law, and Mons. Philippe Delmé, Minister of the Holy Gospel, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv, No. 66).

1633, June 11. Marriage contract between Jean AURELAN [Jan HAURELAN], son of the late Jean, assisted by Francois Vandenbeussche [vande Busshe], his master, Anthoine Millon and Jean Marisal, his friends; and Ruth DENIS, assisted by Mre Anthoine Denis, her father, Guillame Messeman, and Gerard Vantime [Vanteme], her brothers-in-law, and Osee Holfoote, her uncle. (Vol. iv., No. 65).

1633, July 5. Marriage contract between Jullien DARRAS [DARRA], son of Anthoine, assisted by Anthoine, his father, Alexandre Darras, his brother, Pierre de Reu [Derieu], and Pierre Dogimort, his brothers-in-law; and Marie DESPRETS, daughter of the late Bauduin, assisted by Marie Bauchart, her mother, Noe Desprets, her brother, and Jean Monnier, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., Nov. 64).

1633, July 11. Marriage contract between Abraham DE LESPAU, assisted by Jean de Lespau, his father, Salomon and David de Lespau, his uncles, Jean le Keux, Jaques le Noble, and Salomon Polle [Pollet], also his uncles, and Jaques de Lespau and Jean le Blan, his great-uncles; and Jeanne LE PLA, daughter of the late Andrieu, assisted by Anthoine Becquart, her "beau pere," Guillaume le Pla [le Plat], her brother, Jean le Leu, the elder, Jean le Leu, the younger, and Philippe l'Ernault, her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 78).

1633, July 14. Marriage contract between Josse LE CLERCQ, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Gilles le Clercq, his cousin, and David du Quesne, his master, and Jaques du Bois, his friend; and Marie VERON, daughter of the late Daniel, assisted by Adam Roussell [Roussel], her uncle, Jaques Roussell [Roussel], her cousin, and Jean Regnard, her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 63).

1633, July 24. Marriage contract between Jean DESPRESIN, son of the late Gilles Despresin, assisted by Jean Monnier, "son beau pere," Pierre Cryaŭ, "son beau frere," and Jaques Monnier, "son bel oncle"; and Jeanne DESPRETI [DESPRETZ], daughter of the late Bauduin Desprety, assisted by Marie Bauchart, her mother, Noé Desprety [Desprets], her brother, and Chrestien Morelle, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 62).

1633, August 8. Marriage contract between Pierre BAUGEOIS [BAUGOIS], son of Jean, assisted by Pierre Duquesnoy and Anthoine Gallemar [Galmar], his friends; and Anne LE COEURE [COEUURE], assisted by Jaques le Coeure [Coeuuré], her father, and Jean le Coeure, her brother. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 61).

1633, August 10. Marriage contract between Bertram DU PRET, son of the late Anthoine, assisted by Jean du Pret, his brother, and Anthoine du Rieŭ, his brother-in-law; and Marie MARTIN, daughter of the late Chrestophel Martin, assisted by Mathias Gambier, her uncle, and Henry de Hausse [Haussy], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 40).

1633, August 16. Marriage contract between Walram WATTERLO, son of the late Walram, assisted by Louis Vandenbeussche [Vandebussche], his master; and Marguerite WERE, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Melle Roty, her mother, Jean Martin, "son beau pere," and Jaques Ghorigue [Ghoricq], her "compere," and . . . . . Woud [. . . . Vander Woud], her friend. Witness A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 59).

1633, August 24. Marriage contract between Jacob GIGON [GYGON], son of Quintin, assisted by Jean Gigon, his grandfather, and Pierre Marcher [Merchie]; and Judith LOFFROY, assisted by Thomas Loffroy [Loffroi], her father, Esaie [Isay] Loffroy, her uncle, and Jean Merillon [Meurillon], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 58).

1633, September 7. Marriage contract between Anthoine LE MAN, son of the late Guilebert le Man, assisted by Marguerite Billiet [Billet], his mother, and Samuel Houar [Hovar], the elder, his cousin; and Thomette DE LE PLANCQUE, widow of Martin MOUTON, assisted by Martin de le Plancque, her father, Jean de Neu and Philippe de Neu, her uncles. Mention of Judith Mouton, daughter of the said Thomette, by her late husband. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv. No. 57).

1633, October 23. Marriage contract between Pierre DE LOBEAU, assisted by Esay de Lobeau, his father, Samuel de Lobeau and Jaques de Lobeau, his brothers, Andrio Grandelle [Grandell], his brother-in-law, and Elie Castiel [Castel], his friend; and Susanne LE NOBLE, assisted by Pierre le Noble, her father, David de Lespau, and Jean le Houcq, her brothers-in-law, Jaques le Noble, Samuel du Bois, and Samuel Sedt, her uncles, Jean le Blan and Jean Donnaing, also her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 81).

1633, October 30. Marriage contract between Jean LE PLAT, son of the late Andrieu, assisted by Anthoine Becquart, "son beau-pere," Guillame le Plat, his brother, and Abraham de Lespau, his brother-in-law; and Marie MERCHER assisted by Pierre Merchee [Merchie], her father, and Jean de Bever, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 80).

1633, October 31. Marriage contract between Lionin LAMBERT, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean le Leu, the elder, and Jean le Leu, the younger, and Anthoine Becquart and Guillame le Plat, his cousins, and Jaques de Neu [Deneu], his friend; and Marie DE LE CUEILLERIE, daughter of the late Adrian, assisted by Samuel de le Cueillarie [Cuellrie], her brother, Anthoine Pron [Peron], and Anthoine Garauché, her cousins, and Jean de Bever, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. Vol. iv. No. 79).

1633, October 31. Marriage contract between Pierre DU BOIS [DŬ BOY], widower, assisted by Jean, Jaques, and Lauren du Bois, his brothers, and Abraham Flamen, his uncle; and Marie POUCHIN, daughter of Jaco, assisted by Jean Lagache, her cousin, and Nicolas Ferret "son bel oncle." Mention of the five children (unnamed), of the said Pierre by Catherine Clarisse, his late wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 68).

1633, November 6. Marriage contract between Jaques PATOŬ, assisted by Francois Patou, his father, Franchois and André Patou, his brothers, and Jaques de Lobeau, his master; and Sara LE POULTRE, daughter of Isaac le Poultre, assisted by the said Isaac, Sabastien Poultre, her grandfather, Jacob Poultre, her uncle, Pierre du Retz, her uncle, and Jaques de Neu [Deneu], her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 69).

1633, December 24. Marriage contract between Samuel CAMBIE, son of Sebastien, assisted by the said Sebastien, Jean du Bois, his godfather, and Jean le Houcq, his master; and Marie MASTELIN, daughter of the late Daniel, assisted by Catherine Mastelin, her mother, Jean and Guillame Messeman and Daniel Mestelin [Mastelien], her brothers (*sic*), Isaye de Lobeau and Jean le Blan, her godfathers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 77).

1633[-4], January 12. Marriage contract between Martin DE LE RUE, widower, assisted by Laurens le Rou, his brother-in-law, Jean le Keux, his master (?) and Jaques Dambrenne [Danbrienne], his friend; and Elizabeth BLAIEE, assisted by Jean Blaié, her father, and Bon Stockman, her brother-in-law. Mention of the five children (unnamed), of the said Martin, by Jeanne Picquet, his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 54).

1633[-4], January (?) 15.[1] Marriage contract between Jaques BLEUSE, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Abel Thiery [Thery], and Amand Monnier, his brothers-in-law; and Jeanne DESBOUVRES, widow of Philip DE NEU, assisted by Nicolas Dambienne [Dambrinne], her brother-in-law. Mention of the three children (unnamed), which the said Jeanne had by her late husband Philip de Neu. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 72).

1633[-4], January 16. Marriage contract between Simon STEFFE [SETFEE], widower, assisted by George Balens and Pierre Fermineux, his brothers-in-law; and Corneille DU POUCHET, daughter of the late Baltazar du Pouchet, assisted by Allard le Maistre [Mettre], and Claude le Maistre [Le Mettre], her cousins. Mention of the four children of the said Simon by Marie Fermineur, late his wife, viz., Pierre, Jeanne, Marguerite, and Elizabeth Stefa. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol, iv. No. 67).

1633[-4], January 30. Marriage contract between Floren DE LE RUE, son of the late Jean [DE LE REU], assisted by Jaques de Neu and Pierre du Bois, his friends; and Marie FAUARQUE, daughter of the late Philip, assisted by Jean and Michiel Houze [Houzet], her cousins, and Michiel le Clercq, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 74).

1633[-4], February 13. Marriage contract between Pierre MERCHÉE [MERCHIE], assisted by Pierre Merchée, his father, Jean le Plac [le Pla], his brother-in-law, and Michiel de le Becque, his god-father; and Marie MANNEQUE, assisted by Jean Manneque, her father, [par moy Jean Maneke lenne], and Jean Manneque [Maneke], the younger, her brother, Abraham Sedt, Pierre le Houcq, and Edward le Keux, her brothers-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 73).

1633[-4], March 22nd. Marriage contract between Jean BERNARD, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean le Clercq and Jean Louchart, his friends; and Judith BOULLENGÉ, daughter of the late Elie, assisted by Nicolle Fra, her mother, widow, Jaques Boulengé, her brother, and Philippe Tullie, her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 76).

[1] They were married 7 April, 1634.

1633[-4], March 24. Marriage contract between Guillaume GRAUOT, widower, assisted by Jean Despaigne, his friend; and Magdelaine VASEUR [VASSEUR], daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Marguerite de Pysan (?), her mother, and Charles Benoist, her friend. Mention of Marie Greavot, daughter of the said Guillaume. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 75).

1635, March 30. Marriage contract between Pierre MONCHEAU, son of Louis, assisted by the said Louis, his father, Jean and Jaques du Moncheaux, his brothers; and Marie BRISSEVILLE [BRISSEUILLE], daughter of Anthoine, assisted by the said Anthoine and Anthoine Rache "son bel-oncle." Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 92).

1635, March 30. Marriage contract between Philippe WYBAUT, assisted by Amand Wybaut, his father, and Jacob Murillon, his brother-in-law; and Judith SALOMÉ, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Ester Cornart [Este Salomé], her mother, Jaques and Pierre Cornart, Jaques de l'Espau [de Lespau], the elder, Samuel de Neu, the elder, and Jaques Bultel, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 91).

1635, April 17. Marriage contract between Pierre DU RIEU [DU RIEZ], son of the late Mathieu, assisted by Jean le Leu, the elder, his uncle, Anthoine Becquart and Jean le Leu, the younger, his cousins; and Marie DU BOIS, widow of Francois JAQUEMAN, assisted by Pierre du Bois, her brother, Anthoine Jaqueman [Jaquemon], her brother-in-law, Jaque de Neu [Deneu], and Jean Messeman [Mesman], the elder, her uncles. Mention of Marie Jaquement, daughter of the said Marie by her first husband, Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 90).

1635, April 30. Marriage contract between Jean GATE, son of the late George, assisted by Francois Gate [Gat], his brother, and Allard le Maistre [Mettre], his god-father; and Jeanne LAOUTRE, daughter of Jaques, assisted by Jaques Laoutre, her father, and Nicolas de Santhuns, her god-father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 89[a]).

1635. May 2. Marriage contract between Elie DESCAMPS [DESCHAMPS], widower, assisted by Elie Castiel [Castel], Salomon and David de Lespau and Jean Descamps [des Champs], his nephews, Jaques le Noble, Joel du Pire, and Salomon Pollé [Pollet], also his nephews, and . . . . . du Bois, his brother-in-law; and Marguerite BARISELLE, daughter of Charles, assisted by Eline Owdouay [Oudenay], her mother, Jean de Lespine, her brother-in-law, and Michiel de Cassel, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 89).

1635, May 7. Marriage contract between Jean PATOŬ, assisted by Francois Patou, his father, Francois Patou, the younger, his brother, André and Jaques Patou, his brothers; and Marie DE HENNIN [HINNIN], daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Jeanne Par[en ?], her mother, David and Philippe Paren, her uncles, Jean Martin, her great-uncle, and Simon de Lenneaux, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 88).

1635, May 25. Marriage contract between Jaques JOUENEAU [JOUNEAU], widower, assisted by Henry de Haussy, his god-father, and Jean du Temple [du Temples], his friend; and Marguerite DOGIMONT, assisted by Henry Dogimont, her father, Paul Dogimont, her brother, and Simon de Beaumont [de Beaumon], her cousin. Mention of the six children (unnamed), of the said Jaques, by Catherine Mahieu, his late wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 103).

1635, July 30. Marriage contract between Andrieu LE PLA [LE PLAT], son of the late Andrieu, assisted by Anthoine Becquart "son beau-pere," Jean le Leu, the elder, his friend, Abraham de Lespau, his brother-in-law, and Pierre du Riz [du Riez], his friend; and Marie POLLÉ [POLE], daughter of the late Nicolas, assisted by Soloman Pollé [Polet], her brother, Jean de Lespau, her brother-in-law, Jean Memisse [Meurisse], her uncle, Michiel

le Clercq and Isaie de Lobau [de Lobeau], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 87).

1635, August 13. Marriage contract between Anthoine GALLEMAR [GALMAR], widower, assisted by Guislain Gallemar, his father, Nicolas le Houcq, "son beau-pere," Quintin Gallemar [Galmar], his brother, Andre Despaigne, Anthoine Jaquemont [Jacquemon], Pierre le Houcq, Jean le Houcq, and Philippe Messeman [Mesman], his brothers-in-law; and Marie GRIMAUPONT, assisted by Josse Grimaupont, her father, Anthoine Brisseville, her god-father, and Jacob du Bois, her master. Mention of the eight children of the said Anthoine by the late Marie le Houcq, his late wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 95).

1635, September 8. Marriage contract between Claude MONNE [LE MOINE], son of the late Jean, assisted by Elie Castel, his master; and Rachelle BARAL [BARA ?], daughter of Allard, assisted by the said Allard [Bara], her father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 86).

1635, September 21. Marriage contract between Jullien SEGUIN, son of the late Paul, assisted by Marie Courtier (?), widow, his mother, Claude Coman [Corman], his cousin; and Eleenor LE REU, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Jaques le Rou [Reu ?], her brother, Magdelaine le Rou and Jeanne le Rou [Reu ?], her sisters. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 85).

1635, October 21. Marriage contract between Godefroy SEGAR, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean de Lespau, his master, and Anthoine Millon, his friend; and Jaquelaine LE COMTE, assisted by Nicolas le Comte, her father, Jaques de Neu [Deneu] and Jean le Leu, the younger, her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 84).

1635, December 3. Marriage contract between Jean LE CLERCQ, son of the late Jean, assisted by Philippe le Baiseur "son beau-pere," and Ester du Forest, his mother, Jean de Bever, his great uncle and god-father, and Jean Oudart, his cousin; and Judith FOSSIER, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Marie Nepeué [Marye Nepueu], her sister (?), Abraham de Lespau and Pierre Carpentrie, her brothers-in-law, Pierre le Noble and Jaques le Noble, her uncles, Samuel Sedt [Seyd], and Jean Donnaing, her great-uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 83).

1635, December 24. Marriage contract between Paul DOGEMONT, assisted by Henry Dogemont, his father, Venant Blin, his brother-in-law; and Elizabeth BAREL, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Pierre du Reti [du Retz], "son beau pere," Judith Loridam, her mother, Jaques de Neu [Deneu], her uncle, Jean le Leu, the younger, her cousin, Jean le Point [Jaques le Poin], her brother-in-law, and Isaac Poultre, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 82).

1635[-6], January 30. Marriage contract between Pierre DE LESPINE, widower, assisted by Laurent de Lespine, his father, Anthoine de Laoutre, his master, and Quentin Wybaut, his friend; and Jeanne BAUDRY, widow of the late Abraham MONNIER, assisted by Martin Baudry, her father, Quintin Baudry, her brother, and Philippe Wague, her brother-in-law. Mention of the three children of the said Pierre (unnamed) by his late wife, Ester Prein. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 94).

1635[-6], February 13. Marriage contract between Josse LE MAN, son of the late Guillbert, assisted by Margueritte Billiet, his mother, Anthoine le Man [la Mant], his brother, and Louis Vandenbeussche [van de Bussche], his master; and Jeanne FERRET [FERRE], daughter of Daniel, assisted by the said Daniel, her father, Samuel Ferret [Ferre], her uncle, Daniel

Fer [Defer], "son bel oncle," and Elie Descamps [Deshamps], her god-father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 93).

1636, April 18. Marriage contract between Maximillien PLUMÉ, son of Jaques, native of Mons Hainault, assisted by Philippe Baiseur [le Baiseur], his master, and Anthoine du Tieri [du Triei ?], his friend; and Jeanne DE L'ESCAULT, daughter of Jean, native "du Rosŭ," assisted by Pierre de le Croy (?), her uncle, Francois Mas, and Jaques de Colenne [de Collem], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 112).

1636, April 18. Marriage contract between Jean DE SALOMÉ, son of the late Jean, assisted by Ester Cornard [Ester de Salome], his mother, widow of the said Jean, Philippe Wybaut [Wybau], his brother-in-law, Jaques and Pierre Cornard [Cornar], his uncles, Jaques de Lespau [Delespau], Samuel de Neu, the elder, and Jaques Bulté, also his uncles; and Ester DE LE BECQUE, daughter of Michiel, assisted by the said Michiel, Robert Morillion [Morillon], her uncle, Jean Messeman, and Jean Cousteau [Couteau], her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 113).

1636, April 19. Marriage contract between Isaac DE LESPAU [DELESPAU], assisted by Jean de Lespau, his father, Abraham de Lespau, Pasquie Cauduon [Caudron], his brothers, Salomon and David de Lespau, his uncles, Jean le Keux, Jaques le Noble, Salomon Pollé [Pollet], Andrieu le Pla [le Plat], also his uncles, Jean le Blan, his great-uncle, and Jaques de Lespau [Delespau], his god-father; and Susanne CASTEL [CATEL], daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Susanne Regnard [Renar], widow of the said Pierre, her mother, Mardoche Regnard [Renard], her uncle, and Jaques de le Marliere, her god-father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 101).

1636, April 21. Marriage contract between Jaques CASIER, widower, assisted by Marguerite Billiet, his aunt, Anthoine le Man [la Man], his cousin; and Jaquelaine DE FONTAINE, widow of the late Jean MILLON, assisted by Jean du Reu, her cousin, and Anthoine Millon, her cousin. Mention of Beatris and Marie Casier, children of the said Jaques by Louise le Man, his late wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 102).

1636, June 6. Marriage contract between Guillaume DESCARPENTRIE [DESCARPENTRY], son of Christofle, assisted by Anne Petit, his mother, Jaques des Carpentrie and Pierre des Carpentrie, his brothers; and Elizabeth LAGACHÉ, daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Pierre du Retz and Isaac Poultre, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 104).

1636, June 9. Marriage contract between Jean LE MAN, son of the late Guillebat, assisted by Marguerit Billiet, his mother, Anthoine [le Mant], and Josse le Man, his brothers; and Ester DE HECQUE, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Pierre Marque (?), her step-father ("beau pere"), Ester Ohier [Ohie ?], her mother, and Pierre Rogé, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 107).

1636, June 9. Marriage contract between Jean VERANNEMAN, son of the late Jean, native of Roulle in Flanders, assisted by Hierosme Veranneman, his brother, Anthoine le Comte [le Conte], and Guillebert de Langle, his friends; and Marie DE PREZ, daughter of Noe, native of Noeuf Eglise, assisted by Sr Paul Dornion and Louise de le Bare [de le Barre], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 106).

1636, June 9. Marriage contract between Pierre DU QUESNE, son of the late Jean, native of London, assisted by his uncle, the Sr Pierre Houbelon and his brother, the Sr Jaques Houbelon; and Dam^lle Jeanne MAUROIS, daughter of the late Elias, native of Canterbury, assisted by Monsieur Philippe Delmé, Minister of the Word of God, her brother-in-law, Dam^elle (*sic*) Marie, widow of the late Jaques de Neu [Deneu], her sister, Sr Jean de Lillers, her brother-

in-law, and Sr Pierre de la Forterie, her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. This is an unusually long contract, each of the parties contracting to pay to each other's heirs in default of issue the sum of £1000 beside the value of goods in the house at the time of death. (Vol. iv., No. 105).

1636, August 5. Marriage contract between Francois BLONDEL, widower, assisted by Jan Gigon and Louis le Dou, his brothers-in-law, Mouise and Philippe Blondel [Blondell], his brothers; and Michielle VENANT, widow of the late Jean LAGACHE, assisted by Abel Thiery [Thry], her friend. Mention of the three children (unnamed) of the said Francois by his late wife, Ester le Dou, and of Anne (?) Lagache, daughter of the said Michielle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 96).

1636, October 22. Marriage contract between Pierre POUCHIN, son of the late Jean, assisted by Catharine Lathuns [or Latheons], his mother, Jaspar Pouchin, his brother, Pierre Lucas and Vincent Chastellin [Catelant], his brothers-in-law; and Martinne DE LE MOTTE, assisted by Quintin de le Motte, her father, Gilles and Jaques de le Motte, her uncles, and Martin de le Rue, her god-father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 97).

1636, November 24. Marriage contract between Bastien CAMBIE, widower, assisted by Samuel Cambie, his son, Jaspar Pouchin, his brother-in-law; and Marguerite LOUCHAR [LOUCHART], widow of the late Nicolas HANNET (?), assisted by Jaques de Neu [Jaimes Deneŭ], the younger, Jean de Lannoy and Anthoine Bultee [Bulté], her friends. Mention of Pierronne Hannote, daughter of the said Marguerite by the late Nicolas Hannote. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 98).

1636, December 6. Marriage contract between Jean OUDART, widower, assisted by Mathurin Oudart, his brother-in-law (*sic*), Estienne du Thoit, his brother-in-law, Michiel le Clercq and Philippe le Baiseur, his uncles; and Judith PERQUIN, assisted by Jean Perquin, her father, David du Quesne, her brother-in-law, Jean le Keux, Pierre le Keux and Edouart le Keux, her uncles. Mention of the three children (unnamed) of the said Jean which he had by his late wife Barbe Dambrenne. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 99).

1636, December 17. Marriage contract between Jacob DE RAET, son of the late Jacob, native of "Neuue Eglise," assisted by Mahieu Houcque, his brother-in-law, and Mons. Delmé, Minister of the Word of God; and Catherine LE POUTRE, daughter of the late Jean, native of Hallewin, assisted by Mons. Paul Dornion and Jean Behagle, her friends. Settlement of certain land to which the said Catherine succeeded with her brothers and sisters on the death of her father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 100).

1636[-7], January 12. Marriage contract between Paul DEFFARUACQUES [DEFFARVAQUE], widower, assisted by Samuel [Defaruaques] and Nicolas Defaruacques [Deffarvaques], his brothers, Michie Houze [Houzet], his brother-in-law, and Philip Haignere, his uncle; and Elizabeth DU PIRE, widow of the late Amand TAVERNIER, assisted by Pierre le Keux, Pierre and Joel du Pire, and Samuel de Neu [Deneu], sons of Samuel (*sic*) her cousins. Mention of the three children (unnamed) of the said Paul which he had by the late Lea du Riez, his first wife, and also of Jean, son of the said Elizabeth by her first husband Amand. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 108).

1636[-7], February 1. Marriage contract between Phinees CORNART [CORNAR], assisted by Jaques Cornart [Cornar], his father, Pierre Cornart [Cornar], his uncle, Jaques de Lespau [Delespau] and Jaques Bultel [Bulté], also his uncles, Jean le Blan and Anthoine Paren, his god-fathers; and Anne DE NEU, assisted by Samuel de Neu, her father, Samuel and Philippe de Neu [Deneu], her brothers, Jaques Hardue, her brother-in-law, Jaques de Neu,

[Deneu], her uncle, and Jean de Neu and Pierre le Keux, her god-fathers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 109).

1636[-7], February 2. Marriage contract between Abraham FERRE, son of the late Nicolas, assisted by Daniel Ferré [Ferret], his brother, Daniel Fer [Defere (?)], his brother-in-law, and Elizee Wancourt, his master (?); and Jeanne MIE [MIEE or MIER], daughter of Denis Mie, assisted by Melchior de Lannoy, her cousin, and Elis Descamps [Deschamps], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 110).

1636[-7], February 12. Marriage contract between Philippe DESCARPENTRI, son of the late Christofle, assisted by Anne Petit, his mother, Jaques [Descarpentri], Pierre and Guillaume Descarpentree, his brothers; and Lidye MATON, assisted by Jean Maton, her father, and Noe Caron, her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 111).

1638, April 5. Marriage contract between Isaac BERUET, son of the late Isaac, assisted by Josse du Pont, his cousin, and Joel du Pire, his friend; and Marie MILLON, assisted by Anthoine, her father, Jaques de Neu [Deneu], her friend, Pierre Merchie and Anthoine Garauche [Garanché (?)], her god-fathers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 125).

1638, April 18. Marriage contract between Samuel DU BOIS, widower, assisted by Jaques de Neu [Deneu], "son beau pere," and Pierre le Noble, his brother-in-law; and Elizabeth DELMÉ assisted by Mons' Philippe Delmé, Minister of the Word of God, her father, and Dam^el Jeanne [Janne Maurois], widow of the late Elias Maurois, her aunt. Witness. A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 126).

1638, May 12. Marriage contract between Simon RABILLON [RABILION], son of Amé, native of Lille, assisted by Louis Vandenbeusche [Vande Bussche], his master, Elie Castiel [Castel], and Pierre du Rieu [du Riez], his friend; and Jeanne PETIT, widow of Samuel FERRÉ, assisted by Jean Coille [Couiells], Daniel Ferré [Ferret] and Daniel de Fer [Defer], her brothers-in-law, Isaac Poult and Pierre du Retz [Rez], her uncles. Mention of Elizabeth Ferré, daughter of the said Elizabeth by the said Samuel. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 127),

1638, June 20. Marriage contract between Michiel MOREL, assisted by Anthoine Morel, his father, Philippe le Guay [le Gay] (?), his cousin; and Marie REGNART [RENARD], assisted by Mardoche Regnart [Renard], her father, Anthoine de Laoutre, her grandfather, Jean du Bois, her uncle and godfather, Geruaise Despaigne, her brother-in-law, Samuel de Neu [Deneu], and Jean Goube, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 128).

1638, June 23. Marriage contract between Jean CLOCQUIE [CLOQUER], son of the late Nicholas, assisted by Jean Oudart, his master, and Mathurin Oudart, his friend; and Susanne LAIGNEL, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Jaques du Bois, her uncle, and Jean and Abraham du Bois, her cousins. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 129).

1638, July 21. Marriage contract between Amand WIBAUT. son of Calipe, assisted by Martin Pillon, his cousin, and Nicolas du Sart, his friend; and Jeanne DU BOIS, assisted by Pierre du Bois, her father. Jaques de Neu [Deneu], and Jan Mesmen [Mesman], her uncle, and Pierre du Rieu [Riez], and Jean le Clercq, also her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 130).

1638, August 7. Marriage contract between Jean BEHAGLE, son of the late Gilles, assisted by Herman Clicquet, his brother-in-law, Paul Dornion and Pierre de Cassell [Casselle], his friends; and Marie LE GILLON, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Mons. Philippe

Delmé, Minister of the Word of God, and Jean le Leu, the younger, her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 131).

1638, August 10. Marriage contract between Jean DE LANNOY, son of the late Jean, assisted by Clement de Lannoy, his brother, and Elie Castiel [Castel], his master; and Noelle JANSSON,[1] daughter of Michiel, assisted by Jean Behagle, and Herman Clicquet [Cliquet], her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 132).

1638, October 10. Marriage contract between Jacobe CLERQ [Jacob LE CLERQ], assisted by Michiel le Clerq, his father, Andre Despaigne, Jean Despaigne, and Michiel le S . . . . . [? Nichol le Santhuns], his uncles; and Marguerite HATTU [HATUS], daughter of the late Jacob, assisted by Jean le Mor [Mort], and Florien Souffle [Stouffle ?], her uncles, Thomette le Mor, her aunt, and Jean Perquin, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 133).

1638, October 13. Marriage contract between Pierre CHOTEAU, [CHOTIEAU] son of the late Michiel, assisted by Anthoine Millon, Nicolas du Sart, and Isaac Bernet [Berur ?], his friends; and Marie LE KEUX, daughter of Pierre, assisted by the said Pierre, her father, Jaques Capart [Capar], her brother-in-law, Jean le Keux, Edouart le Keux, and Jean Perquin, her uncles, Pierre du Pere [du Pire], Joel du Pere [du Pire], and Samuel de Neu [Deneu], also her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 134).

1638, October 24. Marriage contract between Pierre PARQUET, son of Mathieu, assisted by Jonas le Keux [le Quenche ?] his cousin; and Catherine DE FLIE [FLYE], widow of the late Bernard DU HOR, assisted by Philippe le Gay, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 135).

1638, October 24. Marriage contract between Jean VANDENBROUCKE [VAN DE BROUCKE], assisted by Pierre Vandenbroucke, his father, and Pierre Vandenbroucke, his brother; and Judith DIDIER, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Francois Waignon, her uncle, Paul Dornion, her cousin, and Jean de Lespin [Lespine], her friend. Mention of Allard Waignon dwelling "*a Marc pier de Calais*," uncle of the said Judith, Pierre Waignon dwelling at Bondu, another uncle of the said Judith. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 136).

1638, October 29. Marriage contract between Claude LE MAISTRE [LE METTRE ?], assisted by Guillaume le Maistre, his father; and Louyse QUENNELL [QUENNELLE] (? GUENNELL), daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Marguerit le Maistre, her mother, and Jean Quennell, her brother. Mention of land settled by the said Claude at Riquebourg, also of Paul Taffin, his brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 114).

1638, December 24. Marriage contract between Nicolas DE HENNAIN, widower, assisted by André de Hennain [Hennien], his father, Daniel Cormiel [Cornuell], his uncle; and Susanne LE CLERCQ [LE CLER], assisted by Louis le Clercq [le Clerct], her father, Pierre le Clercq, her brother, and Jean de Visme [Deuime], her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 115).

1638, December 27. Marriage contract between Samuel WYBAT [VUBER], son of Jean, assisted by the said Jean, his father, Jean Wybert [Wibert], his brother, Jean du Moncheau [du mon coeaux ?], his uncle, and Jean Manneque, the younger, his master; and Judith DU PRY [DU PRIE], daughter of the late Nathanael, assisted by Jeanne du Pry, her mother, Philippe Acourt [Acart], her uncle, Philippe Messeman [Mesman], her cousin, and Anthoine de Laoutre. her god-father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 117).

[1] The signature is difficult to read, it certainly is not Jansson, as in the body of the deed; it may be Jans or Cans or Caus; her father did not sign the contract; the word "feu" is erased in the contract.

1638, December 31. Marriage contract between Marc DOUCHEMENT [DOUCEMENT], son of the late Hubert, assisted by Jean Douchement, his brother, Marc Clarisse, his brother-in-law, Jacob Moellon [Morillon], his uncle, Jean Regnard, his cousin, and André and Jean Despaigne, his god-fathers; and Anne DU REZ, daughter of the late (*sic*) Pierre, assisted by Pierre du Rez, her father (*sic*), Jaques le Point [le Poin], and Paul Dogemon, her brothers-in-law, Isaac Poultre [Poult], her uncle, Jaques de Neu [Deneu], also her uncle, Jean le Leu [Jean Le Leu le jeune], her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 116).

1638[-9], January 10. Marriage contract between Quintin WYBAU [WYBAUT], widower, assisted by Simeon [Wybaut], and Denis Wybau, his brothers, Jean du Moucheau, his uncle, and Samuel Pinchon, his brother-in-law; and Ester CHIRÉ [CIRE or SIRE], widow of Pierre MARQUANT, assisted by Pierre Rogé [Rogier], and Jean Coille [Couilles], her cousins. Mention of the three children (unnamed), of the said Quintin, by his first wife (unnamed). Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 118).

1638[-9], January 17. Marriage contract between Robert DE WINDE, son of the late Robert, assisted by Paul Dornion, his cousin, Pierre de la Pierre, and Jaques de le Mare, his friends; and Marie CLAUDORE, daughter of the late Jaques and Jaqueumine le Turc, assisted by Pierre and Jacob Claudore, her brothers, Pierre le Clercq, her uncle, Anthoine l'Estienne and Isaac du Castel, her friends. Mention of lands in Merville, settled by the said Robert, and the heritage of the said Marie in France and Flanders, also of Jean le Turc and Francoise du Saultois, grandfather and grandmother of the said Marie, and Pierre and Jacob Claudore, her brothers. Witnesses, A. Denis, Isaie de Lobeau, and Jean de Lespau. (Vol. iv., No. 119).

1638[-9], January 25. Marriage contract between Ezechiel DE SANTHUNS, widower, assisted by Jaques de Santhuns, his father, Nicolas de Santhuns, his uncle, and Arnault de Lillers, his friend; and Marie LOMBART [LONBART], daughter of the late Francois and Anne Chiroustri, assisted by Philippe Lombart [Loubart or Lonbart], her brother, Philippe Chiroustrie [Chiroutre], and Maistre Pierre de la Pierre, her uncles, and Adam Rousel [Roussel], her great-uncle. Mention of properties of the said Marie in "la ville de le Gorge" and of Mahieu Chiroustree and Florenc le Roy, her grandfather and grandmother. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 120).

1638[-9], January 31. Marriage contract between Gilles CHASTEAU, widower, assisted by Jean and Philippe de Neu, his uncles, Gilles . . . . . [Gille Chasteau], and Elie Chastiel [Castel], his master; and Susanne TIBERGHEN [TIBERGHIEN], widow of the late Jean QUINTIN, assisted by Jaques de Neu and Mardoche Regnard, her uncles, and Nathanael de Neu [Deneu], her cousin. Mention of Judith Quintin, daughter of the said Susanne. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 121).

1638[-9], February 18. Marriage contract between Jean MEURISSE, the elder, assisted by Jean Meurisse, his son, Jean le Keux, his master, and Jaques Souffle [Soufle], his friend; and Thomette DU MAETZ, widow of the late Martin FRANCOIS, assisted by Jaques Francois, her son, and Anthoine de Larnte [Laoute], her friend. Mention of Samuel, son of the said Jean Meurisse the elder. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 122).

1638[-9], February 27. Marriage contract between Chrestofle FERRET [FERET], son of the late Chrestofle, assisted by Philippe Acart, his grandfather, Pierre and Vincent Ferret, his uncles, and Anthoine de le Dicque, also his uncle; and Marie SNELLART, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Marie Snellart, her mother, Cornille Sedt, David de le Marlier, and the said Pierre Ferré, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 123).

1638[-9], March 20. Marriage contract between Jean LESIE [LIZI], son of the late Pierre

assisted by Anne Guesquierre [Ghesquiere], his mother, widow of the said Pierre, Jean, [Jaques ?] Lesee [Lizy], his brother, Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquicqry], his uncle, and Jaques le Clercq, also his uncle; and Marie DE ZWART [DE ZWAERTE], daughter of Jean, assisted by the said Jean, her father, the said Jaques Lezie, her brother-in-law, and Simon Oudart, her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 124).

1638[-9], March 21. Marriage contract between Abraham GOUBE, son of the late Toussain, assisted by Isaac du Castel, Francois Waignon, Anthoine Briseville and Francois Patou, his friends; and Marie DE LILLERS, assisted by Arnould de Lillers, her father, Jean de Lespine, Jean du Bois, and Albin de Ricquebourg, her uncles, and Jaques de Santhuns and Nicolas de Santhuns, her great uncles. Mention of land of the said Abraham "sur Wambiery," of Jeanne le Mahieu, his mother, and of Daniel le Mahieu, dwelling at Wambiery. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 147).

1639, April 10. Marriage contract between Samuel HAIGUEREL [HAINGNUREL], assisted by Philippe Haiguerel [Haingnurel], his father, and Jean Baudry, his uncle; and Michiel LE FER, assisted by Daniel le Fer [Defer], her father, and Daniel Ferie [Ferret], her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 143).

1639, June 3. Marriage contract between Amand NUÉ [NUER], son of the late Hercules, assisted by Pierre du Bois, his brother-in-law; and Jaspine GOURDIN, assisted by Martin Gourdin, her father, Jean du Moncheau, her uncle, and Jean Gourdin, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 138).

1639, June 6. Marriage contract between Pierre GUISELIN, son of the late Mr Jaques Guiselin, native of the town of Aire, assisted by Mr Pierre de La Pierre, his cousin; and Marguerite CAULLET, daughter of the late Francois Caullé, native of Fromelle, assisted by Jaques Caullé [Cauillet], her brother, and Pierre le Clercq, her friend. Mention of the late Nicolas Guiselin, brother of the said Pierre, and property of the said Pierre at "au villaige de Quieuville castellenye de Cassel en Flandre." Mention of Francois Caullé, brother of the said Marguerite. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 139).

1639, July 15. Marriage contract between Anthoine JACQUEMONT, widower, assisted by Guislain Galmar "son beau pere" Jaques de Neu [Deneu], Andre Despaigne, Quintin and Anthoine Galmar and Pierre du Rieu [Riez], his brothers-in-law; and Jeanne WANNESON, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Estienne du Thoit, Jaques Ogier and Samuel Pinchon, her friends. Mention of Jaques and Marie Jacquemont, children of the said Anthoine, by Sarra Galmar, his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 142).

1639, July 31. Marriage contract between Samuel BUISSON, assisted by Isaac Buisson, his father, and Jaques Boullen [Jean Boulen], his uncle, and Jean de Lespine, his master; and Judith CARON, assisted by Israel Caron, her father, Jaques Caron, her brother, and Simon Bourgeois [Bougois], her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 141).

1639, August 1. Marriage contract between Eli MESSEMAN, assisted by Jean Messeman, his father, Jean Despaigne and Moise Blondel, his brothers-in-law, Guillaume Messeman, Daniel Mastelin [Mastelein], and Samuel Cambien [Gambie], his uncles, and Elie Flipo [Phlippo], his god-father; and Jeanne DU RIEU, assisted by Jaques du Rieu, her father, Anthoine du Rieu, her uncle, and Vincent Ferret, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 143a).

1639, September 3. Marriage contract between Pierre LESEE [LESIEE, LISEE], son of the late Pierre, assisted by Anne Guesquiere [Anne Lysee], his mother, and Jean Guesquiere [Ghesquicres], his uncle; and Thoinette[1] MEIGNOT, daughter of Gilles, assisted by the said Jean Guesquiere, her master. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 144).

[1]Also called and signed Anthoinette M.

1639, September 19. Marriage contract between Josse CHASTEAU, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean Chasteau, his brother, and Jean Macare [Macere], his master; and Marie DE RACHE [RACE], daughter of Anthoine, assisted by Marguerite Ma [Mes], her mother, and Anthoine Briseville, her uncle. (Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 146).

1639, December 24. Marriage contract between Jean WYBAUT, assisted by Denis Wybaut [Wibau], his father, Simeon and Quintin Wybaut, and Pierre du Bois, his uncles; and Marie FERRET, assisted by Daniel Ferret, her father, Josse le Man, her brother-in-law, Abraham Ferret and Daniel de Fer [Dauid (?) Defer], her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 145).

1639, December 25. Marriage contract between Jaques MONNIER, assisted by Jaques Monnier, his father, Pierre de Lespine, his friend; and Elizabeth WANGON, assisted by Jean Wangon [Wagon], her father, and Isaie Leffroi [Lofroy], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 137).

1639, December 26. Marriage contract between Jean MOREAU, widower, assisted by Jaques Ogier, his god-father; and Catherine DE VOS, daughter of Laurens de Voz, assisted by Mons. Philippe Delmé, Minister of the Word of God, her friend, and Samuel du Bois, her master. Mention of Jean and Jeanne Moreau, the two children of the said Jean, by the late Elizabeth Lye, his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 148).

1639[-40], March 11. Marriage contract between Adam BLEUSER [BLEUSÉE], widower, assisted by Anthoine Rossu, his brother (*sic*); and Michielle BUCQUET, widow of Jaspar FAUCQUETTE, assisted by Toussain Bucquet [Bucque], her nephew. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 140).

1640, July .... Marriage contract between Alexandre D'ARAS, widower, assisted by Julien d'Aras [Darra], his brother; and Marie TOILLIE, widow of Mathieu DE DEUXVILLE, assisted by Francois Varlet, her cousin, and Jean Gourdin [Gourdien], also her cousin. Mention of the two children of the said Marie .....[1] and Jeanne de Deuxville. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 149).

1640, December 9. Marriage contract between Samuel DE LE CUEILLERIE, son of the late Adrian, assisted by Leonin Lambert, his brother-in-law, Anthoine Pron [Peron], his cousin, and Jaques Caullet [Cauillet], his friend; and Marie DESPAIGNE, assisted by Jean Despaigne, her father, Andre Despaigne, her uncle, Michiel le Clercq, Nicolas de Santhuns, Samuel Sedt, Abraham Sedt, and Cornelle Sedt, also her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 150).

1640, December 30. Marriage contract between Samuel VINCENT [VINSENT] widower, assisted by Berthelemy Caulier, his brother-in-law, and Anthoine de Laoutre, his cousin; and Magdelaine DU QUESNE, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Magdelaine Desrousseaux [Desrouseu], widow of the said Jean du Quesne, her mother, Mardoche Regnard [Renard], and Jaques de Neu (?), her uncles, and Nathanael de Neu [Denew], her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 152).

1640[-41], February 22. Marriage contract between Claude LE MOISNE [LE MOINE], widower, assisted by Pierre Leuren, his uncle; and Judith DU HEM,[2] daughter of the late Michiel, assisted by Judith Chastel [Castel], her mother, and Elie Castel, Elie Descamps [Deschamps], and Salomon Pollet, her uncles. Mention of Ester, daughter of the said Claude by Rachel Ruen (?), his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 151).

[1] Decayed. [2] Also called Castel.

1641, May 31. Marriage contract between Jaques BILLENŬ [BILLAU], widower, assisted by Catherin Cornill, widow of Clinier Billenu, his mother, and Louis Ferre, his brother-in-law; and Elizabeth GETEM, daughter of the late Jaques de Getem, assisted by Philippe de le Roiere [Royer], and Adrian Descamps, his friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 164).

1641, June 2. Marriage contract between Eleazar DE JONQUE [DES JONG], widower, native of Sandwich, assisted by Pierre le Keu [Keux], his cousin, Jean Wybert [Wibert], his brother-in-law, and Abraham du Bois, also his brother-in-law; and Jeanne DES MULLIÉ, native of Herzeau, widow of the late Pierre DU BOIS, assisted by Jean, Jaques, Pierre [Duboys], and Abraham du Bois, her sons. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 155).

1641, June 3. Marriage contract between Jaques LE MAN, son of the late Guilebert le Man, assisted by Margaret Billiet [Billet], his mother, Anthoine le Man and Josse le Man, his brothers, and Anthoine le Grand, his . . . .; and Magdelaine FOSSÉ, assisted by Jaspar, her father, Estienne du Thoit and Esaie Leffroy [Loffroy], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 163).

1641, June 8. Marriage contract between Louis SAINTJUE [S^t JUE], widower, assisted by Anthoine le Conte, his uncle, and Francois Warle [Warlete], his god-father; and Marguerite DE LE BASSE, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Jean Blaie, Gilles de le Mote [Motte], and Martin de le Rue, her friends. Mention of a house of the said Louis in France, and of Ester, daughter of the said Louis by his late wife, Jeanne Beausart. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 156).

1641, June 11. Marriage contract between Philippe MILLON, son of the late Daniel, assisted by Jean le Roy, his brother-in-law, and Anthoine Millon, his cousin; and Elizabeth SEMECQUE, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Josinne du Ribieu [Rebieu], her mother, and Jaques Waignon, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 153).

1641, June 12. Marriage contract between Guillaume LE GRAND, son of the late Jean, assisted by Toussaint Bucquet [Bucquez], his uncle; and Rachelle BLONDEL, assisted by Jean Blondel, her father, Moise and Jaques Blondel, her cousins. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 161).

1641, June 12. Marriage contract between Marc FENÉ, son of the late Toussain, assisted by Philippe Tullie and Abraham Lamyo [Lamiot], his cousins; and Rachelle BROCART, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Lea Robicquet [Lea Brocart], her mother, Simon Robin, her brother-in-law, Jean Bloudel, her uncle, Elie Descamps [Deschamps], her god-father, and Noe Despretz [Depret], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 154).

1641, June 25. Marriage contract between Jean DU HOS [DU HO], son of the late Bernard, assisted by Pierre Parquet "son beau pere," and Catherine de Flie, his mother, and Pierre du Hos, his brother; and Marie DESMARETZ [DESMAR], widow of Philippe LE GAI, assisted by Anthoine Morel, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol, iv., No. 162).

1643, April 1. Marriage contract between Anthoine SEMECQUE, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jossine[1] du Ribeu, his mother, and Philippe Millon, his brother-in-law; and Susanne SOUFLÉ, daughter of the late Floier (?), assisted by Marie le Mor, her mother, Jaques Souflé, her brother, and Jean Louchart [Louchar], her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 173).

1643, April 1. Marriage contract between Jean DE GOUDRY, assisted by Andrieu de Goudry [Goudriz], his father, and Michiel de Gourdry [Goudry], his uncle; and Jeanne WAGON,

[1] Who signs her mark as Susane du Rebieu.

assisted by Jean Wagon, her father, and Jaques Monnier, her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 172).

1643, April 3. Marriage contract between Anthoine BUCQUET, assisted by Toussain Bucquet [Bucque], his father, Adam Bleusé, his uncle, and Guillaume le Grand, his cousin; and Judith ROUSELLE, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Judith Ricquart, her mother, Mr Pierre de la Pierre, her cousin, and Anthoine Galmar, also her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 171).

..... [1][Ad]rian DE GUESTI[N] [Adrien GHESTIN], ... Bauduin de Guestin .... cousin, Louis Vanden Beuse ..... (?) ..... Franchoise CLOCQUETEUZE [CLOCTEUR], daughter of ..... Jean Louchart, her uncle. (An undated fragment, Vol. iii., No. 19).

1643, May 3. Marriage contract between Francois DE LE PIERRE, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Pierre Clercq [le Clercq], and Jaques le Per, his friends; and Jeanne DE LESCLUSE, assisted by Gilles de Lescluse, her father, and Pierre Masquelier, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 169).

1643, May ..... Marriage contract between Isaie LEFFROY, widower, assisted by Thomas Leffroy, his brother, Jaques le Sage, his brother-in-law, and Jean Despaigne, his god-father; and Marthe MARTIN [widow ? of] the late Jaques ROUSELLE, assisted by Vincent Forret [Ferret ?], her friend, and ..... Lapie, her cousin. Mention of Jaques, Marie, Elizabeth, and Jahel Leffroy, children of the said Isaie. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 170).

1643, June 8. Marriage contract between Philippe DE LE MOTTE [Philipe MOTTE], assisted by Gilles de le Motte, his father, Quintin and Jaques de le Motte, his uncles; and Elizabeth MILLON, assisted by Anthoine Millon, her father, Isaac Beruet, her brother-in-law, Jean de Lespin [Lespine], and Vincent Ferré [Ferret], her god-fathers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 168).

1643, August 27. Marriage contract between Nicolas BOUTE [BONTE ?], son of Francois, assisted by Noe Boute, his uncle, and Francois Waignon, his cousin; and Barbe DE HARNE, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Francois de Harne, her brother. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 167).

1643, August 31. Marriage contract between Paul DOGIMONT [DGINON], widower, assisted by Jaques Joueneau [Jouenau], his brother-in-law, and Pierre du Retz "son bon pere"; and Marguerite MONNIER, daughter of Martin, assisted by Pierre du Bois, her friend, and Jaques Carpentier [Descarpentris], her cousin. Mention of Elizabeth Dogimont, daughter of the said Paul, by the late Elizabeth Barel, his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 166).

1643, October 28. Marriage contract between Jaques FROUCHART, widower and husband of the late Marie Deene, living at Witham in Essex, at present in Canterbury, and Chrestienne REUEL, daughter of the late Francois, assisted by Pierre de le Beque, her brother-in-law, and Paul Dornion her cousin. Mention of moneys due to the said Jaques by Jean Hacker of Colchester, Jaques Bean of Colchester, Mr. Jonar, provost of Colchester, and the late Sr de Deuxvilles, widow Crecquenel of Malden and .... Horden. Also mention of Sara Frouchart, daughter of the said Jaques by the said Marie Deene. Mention of lands of the said Chrestienne in Estaines (?) occupied by Lauren Sonneuille, her brother-in-law. (Vol. iv., No. 160).

1643[-4], January 13. Marriage contract between Jaques GHORICQUE, widower, assisted by

[1]See the marriage of Adrian de Ghestin and Franchoise Clocqueteur, 1643, April 13.

Estienne Cricquere (?), his brother-in-law, Anthoine Millon his godfather; and Jeanne VERRIE, widow of the late Jean MONNIE, assisted by Jean Ferre [Ferret], her nephew and Pierre le Clercq, her friend. Mention of the four children (unnamed) of the said Jaques by Jeanne Criquere, his first wife, and of Jeanne Monnie, daughter of the aforesaid Jeanne. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 159).

1643, ... 5.[1] Marriage contract between Pierre MERCHIER [MERCHÉ], widower, assisted by Michiel de le Baque [Becque], his cousin; and Elizabeth DU BOIS, assisted by Anthoine de Laout "son beau pere," Jean du Bois, her brother, Jean Goube, Samuel de Neu, her brothers-in-law, Gervais Despaigne and Michiel Morel, "ses beau filz." Mention of the children (unnamed) of the said Pierre by Elizabeth de Hem, his first wife, and of Marion, Jean, and Sara Requart, children of the said Elizabeth du Bois. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 165).

1643[-4], March 7. Marriage contract between Jaques LE CANDELE, assisted by Anthoine le Candele, his brother, and Pierre le Candele, his nephew; and Anne DE HAZE, assisted by Michiel de Haze, her brother. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 175).

1644, December 26. Marriage contract between Jacob VISAGE, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Pierre and Jaques Visage, his brothers, and Jean Lespine [de Lespine], his friend; and Magdeleine LE CLERCQ, assisted by Michiel le Clercq, her father, Jaques le Clercq, her brother, Andre Despaigne, Jean Despaigne and Nicolas de Santhuns, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 176).

1644, ... 16[2]. Marriage contract between Philippe DE NEU, widower, assisted by Samuel de Neu [Deneu], the younger, his brother, Jaques Hardue and Phinees Cornart [Cornar], his brothers-in-law, and Jean de Neu, his god-father; and Marie POULTRE, assisted by Jacob Poultre, her father, Isaac Poultre, her uncle, and Nathanael de Neu [Deneu], her godfather. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 193).

1644[-5], March 15. Marriage contract between Salomon DE LESPAU [DELESPAU], son of the late Salomon, assisted by Jean Goube "son beau pere," Anthoine de Laoutre, his grandfather, and David [Delespau], and Jean de Lespau, Jean du Bois, Pierre Merchie, Jaques le Noble, and Samuel de Neu, his uncles, Jaques de Lespau [Delespau], his great-uncle, and J . . . du Castel, his couin; and Ester LE KEUX, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Abraham le Keux, her brother, and Jaques Capart, and Pierre Chotieau (?) her brothers in-law, Edouard le Keux, Pierre and Joel du Pire and Samuel de Neu [Deneu], her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 194).

1645, (?) . . . . Marriage contract between Jean LE KEUX, and Anthoinette LE QUIEN. Witnesses and assistants, Nathanael de Neu [Deneu], Edouard le Keux, Philippe le Keux, Guillaume le Quien, Isabeau Poingnet (?), and A. Denis. *A Fragment.* (Vol. iv., No 191).

1645, (?) . . . . Marriage contract between Pierre FENE, assisted by Jean Fene his cousin; and Catherine LANSEL, daughter of Jean assisted by Seneruin [Seurin] Lansel, her . . . . . Witness, A. Denis. *A Fragment.* (Vol. iv., No. 192).

1645, April 7. Marriage contract between Philippe LE PERS, widower, assisted by Jaques and Pierre le Pers, his brothers, Jean Bonte, and Pierre de Lobeau, his brothers-in-law; and Jeanne DE LESPINOY, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Jean de Lespau [Lespaŭ], Isaac de Lespau and Vincent Fere [Ferret], her friends. Mention of the three children of the said Philippe by the late Ester de Lobeau, his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 181).

[1] They were married March 2nd, 1643-4.

[2] They were married March 10, 1644[5].

1645, April 10. Marriage contract between Nicaise DE St JEAN, widower, assisted by Jacques and Pierre le Pers (?), and Hubert Laurie, his friends; and Elizabeth MILLEUOYE [MILLENOYE (?)], daughter of the late Brise, assisted by Pierre Millenoye, her brother, Daniel Sauvage and Jacob de la Mer [de la Mor], her brothers-in-law. Mention of four children of the said Nicaise by the late Marie Segar. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 180).

1645, June 7. Marriage contract between Pieter LIEBART [LYBAERT], widower, son of the late Pieter and Elizabeth Withvroughel (?), assisted by Charles Cornut [Corũenet], his brother-in-law; and Susanne DE VILLERS, widow of the late Nicolas SPRINGHE and daughter of Francois de Villers and the late Marie Saie, assisted by Pierre de Villers, her brother, all dwelling at Sandwich, and at present in the city of Canterbury. Mention of Jean Liebart, son of the said Pieter by his late wife Jacquemaine Cornart. Mention of property of the said Susanne at Neepe, in Flanders, in the tenure of Jean de Godesonne, and mention also of Pierre and Marie Springhe, children of the said Susanne by her late husband Nicolas Springhe. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 182).

1645, June 12. Marriage contract between Pasquier DE BEAUNOIS, son of Henry, assisted by Pierre Masquelie [Masquelier], his brother-in-law; and Marie DE LE DICQUE, widow of Pierre CASIE, assisted by Anthoine de le Dicque, her brother, and Vincent Ferré [Ferret], her friend. Mention of Pierre, Moyse, and Sara Casie, children of the said Marie by the said late Pierre. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 222).

1645, June 13. Marriage contract between Jaques PREVOST, son of the late Jacques, assisted by Sibille le Febure, his mother, and Jean Loubert [Louber], his brother-in-law; and Judith DE NEU, widow of Pierre CAPON, assisted by Samuel de Neu [Deneu], her brother, Samuel de Neu, her uncle, Nicolas de Santhuns, her god-father, and Pierre Cornuel, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 190).

1645, September 4. Marriage contract between Simon BAUDRY, assisted by Quintin Baudry, his father, and Jaques de Moncheau, his uncle; and Susanne SOUFFLÉ, widow of the late Anthoine SEMECQUE, assisted by Jaques Soufflé [Soufle], her brother, and Jean Louchart [Louchar], her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 199).

1645, September 4. Marriage contract between Philippe SAUREU, son of Hugue, assisted by Anthoine Rollé [Roile], and Anthoine Mory [de Mory], his friends; and Marie ROGÉ, daughter of Pasquie, assisted by Anthoine Rogé, her brother, and Jean Louchert [Louber], her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 174).

1645, September 5. Marriage contract between Estienne NICOLSOME [Steuen NICHOLSON], son of the late James Nicolsome, recently Mayor of the city of Canterbury, assisted by Mr Vaspasian Herris, his master, and Mr Thomas Bridges [Bridge], his cousin; and Jeanne THERY, assisted by Abel Thery, her father, Jean Ghesquiere [Ghesqier], and Jaques Siz [Sy], her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. Quintin Galmar signs as a witness. (Vol. iv., No. 196).

1645, September 6. Marriage contract between Samuel DE NEU the elder, assisted by Samuel de Neu [Deneu] the younger, and Philippe de Neu, his sons, Jaques Hardue and Phinees Cornart [Cornar], his sons-in-law, and Nathanael de Neu, his nephew; and Toussainne CARUELLE [CARUET], widow of the late Berthelemy POTI [POTS ?], assisted by Jaques Faucquette, her cousin, and Samuel Pinchon, her friend. Mention of the said Toussaine's children (names or number not given). Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 197).

1645, September 9. Marriage contract between Arnould CALIMÉ, son of Jean, assisted by Jaques Bruienne [Briuenne], his uncle; and Anne LE ROŨ, daughter of the late Jean,

assisted by Jaques le Rou, her brother, and Robert de Wingue, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 198).

1645, September 10. Marriage contract between Samuel SEDT, assisted by Samuel Sedt, his father; and Jeanne FREMAULX, daughter of the late Josse, assisted by Marie Selos, widow of the said Josse, her mother, and Guillaume Fremaulx, her brother. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 183).

1645, September 11. Marriage contract between Hubert LAURIE, widower, assisted by Philippe Lansel and Martin le Rou, his friends; and Judith LOFFROY, widow of Jacob GIGON, assisted by Thomas Loffroy, her father, Isaie Loffroy [Lofroi], her uncle, and Dominicq Crombé [Cronbé], her brother-in-law. Mention of Jeanne Laurie, daughter of the said Hubert by his late wife Marie Guerson. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 184).

1645, September 16. Marriage contract between Anthoine DU CRO, widower, assisted by Jaques le Pers, his master; and Marguerite[1] GUNS [GANS ?], daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Marie Clarisse, her mother, and Michiel le Clercq, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 185).

1645, September 26. Marriage contract between Guillaume FREMAUX [FRŬMMAUX], widower, assisted by Samuel Sedt [Le Sedt], his future brother-in-law, and Guillaume des Prets [Des Pres], his friend; and Jacquemains LE CONTE [LE CONT], assisted by George le Conte, her father, Anthoine le Conte, her cousin, and Chrestofle Van Dame [Vandamme], also her cousin. Mention of Mathieu, George, and Jean Fremaux, children of the said Guillaume by his late wife Jacquelaine du Mortier. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 186).

1645, November 15. Marriage contract between Pierre LE PERS, widower, assisted by Jaques and Philippe le Pers [Lepers], his brothers, Jean Bonte, his brother-in-law, and Nicolas de Santhuns, "son beau pere"; and Catherine BACLÉ [BACLEY], daughter of the late Michiel, assisted by Marie Baclé [Baquele], widow of Jean Denis, her aunt, Jean Messeman the younger, her cousin, and Anthoine Denis the younger, her friend. Mention of Susanne and Ester le Pers, children of the said Pierre by Susanne de Santhuns his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 200).

1645, November 19. Marriage contract between Jaques FRAMERY [FREMERY], son of the late Pierre, assisted by Anne Capon, his mother, Pierre le Candele, his friend; and Marie DU BOIS, assisted by Jean du Bois, her father, Jaques du Bois, her uncle, Marc de le Marlier and Eleazar de Jonghe, her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 195).

1645, November 19. Marriage contract between Jean DE NEU, assisted by Jacques de Neu, his father, and Jean le Leu (?) junior, his friend; and Marie MEURISSE, daughter of the late Laurens, assisted by Chrestienne Descamps, widow of the said Laurens Meurisse, Jean de Lespine and Isaac du Castel, her cousins. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 187).

1645, November 20. Marriage contract between Jaques DESCAMPS [DESCHAMPS], son of Jean assisted by the said Jean Descamps [Deschamps], his father, Philippe Acart, his grandfather, Elie Castiel and Joel du Pire, his uncles; and Susanne GRIMAUPONT, daughter of the late Josse, assisted by Anthoine Galmar, her brother-in-law, and Jean Boullen, her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 188).

1645, December 3. Marriage contract between Philippe LOMBART, son of the late Francois and Anne Chiroustre, deceased, assisted by Mr Pierre de la Pierre, his uncle, and Paul Dornion, his friend; and Marie LE MAHIEU [Marie MAHIEU], assisted by Pierre le Mahieu,

[1] Also called Marie.

her father, Jean le Noir [le Nor], her . . . ., and Isaac du Castel, her friend. Mention of property of the said Philippe at Maidstone in Kent, of Mahieu du Flo, his neighbour, and of the inheritance of Philippe Chiroustre, his late uncle. Mention of brothers (unnamed) of the said Marie. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 189).

1645[-6], March 7. Marriage contract between Jean DESTRIEZ [DESTRIE], son of the late Samuel, assisted by Jeanne Descamps, his mother, and Noel Destriez [Noe Destrie], and Corneille Destriez [Destrie], his uncles; and Marie DEFFARUACQUE [DEFFARUAQUES], daughter of Nicolas, assisted by the said Nicolas, Jean du Bois, and Marc de Marliere [de le Marlier], her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 178).

1645[-6], March 11. Marriage contract between Jacques GUJOT [GUYOT], native of London, accompanied by Monsr Samuel Houar; and Dam^elle^ Anne BULTEEL, native of London, widow of the late Jacques MAUROIS, accompanied by Monsr Jean Bulteel, minister of the Word of God, and Madam^elle^ (*sic*) Marie Bulteel, her father and mother. Witnesses, A. Denis, Charles Bulteel. (Vol. iv., No. 177).

1645[-6], March 23. Marriage contract between Pierre LOTH, son of the late Pasquie, assisted by Marie Man [le Man], widow of the said Pasquie, his mother, Michie de le Becque, his cousin, Anthoine Laoutre [de Laout], his god-father, and Solomon de Lespau [Delespau], his master; and Ester LE MOR, assisted by Jean le Mor, her father, David and Abraham le Mor, her brothers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 179).

1646, April 11. Marriage contract between André SAILLY, son of the late Martin, assisted by Anthoine Petit and Philippe Wàcque, his friends; and Catherine BAUDRY, daughter of the late Martin, assisted by Quintin Baudry, her brother, and Pierre de Lespine [de Lespienne], her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 206).

1646, April 15. Marriage contract between Jaques DE LILLERS, assisted by Arnould de Lillers, his father, Michiel de Cassell [Cassel], and Isaac de Lespaŭ [Delespau], his brothers-in-law, and Jean de Lespine, his uncle, and Isaac du Castel, his cousin; and Marie FERRÉ, assisted by Vincent Ferré [Ferret], her father, Pierre Ferré her brother, Pierre Ferré [Ferret], her uncle, and Anthoine de le Dicque and Philippe de Neu, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 205).

1646, April 23. Marriage contract between Philippe HOUZE [HOSET], son of Michiel, assisted by Michiel Houzé [House], his cousin; and Jeanne DU BOIS, assisted by Jaques du Bois, her father, Jean du Bois, her uncle, and Eleazar de Jonghe, her grandfather. Witness, A. Denis, Vol. iv., No. 204).

1646, May 15. Marriage contract between Pierre DU PIRE, assisted by Pierre du Pire, his father, Joel du Pire, Abraham Zwarte [Zwaerte], and Samuel de Neu [Deneu], his uncles; and Marguerite POLLÉ [POLLET], assisted by Salomon Pollé, her father, Abraham Pollé, Elie Castiel [Coustel], and Jean de Lespau, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 203).

1646, May 22. Marriage contract between Pierre COCQUEL [COQUEL], widower, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Abraham Salingue [Salengare], his frieud; and Jeanne LE BAISEUR [BAISEŬ], assisted by Roland le Baiseur, her father, Marie Desrousseaux, her mother, and Paul Dornion, her friend. Mention of "marchandise et commerce de drapperie" which the said Pierre had in common with his mother and his brothers Philippe and Simon Cocquel. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 202).

1646, June 10. Marriage contract between Jean LE KEUX, son of the late Jean, assisted by

Marie de Lespau, his mother, Jaques le Keux, his brother, Jean de Lespau, David de Lespau [Delespau], Edouart le Keux, Jaques le Noble, Jean Goube, his uncles, and Jaques de Lespau, his great uncle; and Marguerite DESPAIGNE, assisted by Jean Despaigne, her father, Andrieu Despaigne, Michiel le Clercq, Nicholas de Santhuns, Samuel Sedt, Abraham Sedt, and Corneille Sedt, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 201).

1646, August 15. Marriage contract between Jean MASQUELIER, son of Jaques, assisted by Pierre Masquelier, his uncle, and Jaques le Per, his cousin; and Marie DE LENNEAU [DE LENNEAUX], assisted by Simon de Lenneaŭ [de Lenneaux], her father, Pierre Ferre [Ferret], her grandfather, and Philippe de Hennain [de Hennin], her cousin and god-father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 209).

1646, September 3. Marriage contract between Pierre BONTE, native of Wambrecy, assisted by Pierre Bonte, his father, Jean Bonte, his brother, and Quintin Galmar and Pierre le Mahieu, his friends; and Ester DE SANTHUNS, assisted by Nicolas, her father, Pierre le Per [le Pers], her . . . . ., Jaques de Santhuns, Nathanael de Neu [Deneu], and Jean le Leŭ the younger, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 210).

1646, October 21. Marriage contract between Pierre LANSELLE, widower, assisted by Mons: Pierre de Guiselain [de Guisselin], his friend; and Eleanor GAMBIEN, daughter of the late Francois, assisted by Jean Gambien, her brother. Mention of Jullien Lanselle, son of the said Pierre, by his first wife the late Marie du Hus, and of certain land in Artois, which belonged to the said Marie. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 211).

1646, October, 22. Marriage contract between Daniel AGACHE, assisted by Jean Agache, his father, Jean Agache, his brother, and Anthoine Rollé, his godfather; and Marie SIMON, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Jean de Zwaerte, Simon Oudart, and Abraham Wantier, her cousins. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 219).

1646, November 28. Marriage contract between Jacob DE VISME, assisted by Jean de Visme [Deuime], his father, Jean de Visme [de Vienne], his brother, Isaac de Mon (*sic*), his brother-in-law, and Louis le Clercq, his uncle, and Jean Biquet, his friend; and Marie DROULÉ, daughter of the late Josse, assisted by Pierre Lambert, and Jean le Leu, the younger, her cousins. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 223).

1646, December 24. Marriage contract between Nicolas BOURGOIS, son of the late Pierre, assisted by Jean Bourgois [Burgois], his brother; and Ester DEFARUACQUES, daughter of the late Samuel, assisted by Rose Defaruacques, her mother, and Nicolas Defaruacques [Deffaruaques], her uncle. Witness, A. Dennis. (Vol. iv., No. 214).

1646, December, 24. Marriage contract between Jaques DOURDIN, son of the late Jean, assisted by Anthoine Petit, his brother-in-law; and Jeanne GAMBIEN, widow of Pierre BROCQUE, assisted by Jean Gambien, her brother. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 217).

1646, December 24. Marriage contract between Germain DE RENAUCOURT, son of the late Chresteau, assisted by Jeanne de Renaucourt, his mother, Jean Goube, his master, and Michiel Morel, his friend; and Rachel PERON, assisted by Anthoine Peron, her father, Andre Peron, her uncle, Andre Pron [Andre Peron le ieunne], her cousin, and Arnold de Lillers, her godfather. Mention of Jean Peron, uncle of the said Rachel. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 213).

1646, December 25. Marriage contract between Charles BENOIST, widower, assisted by Daniel Sauvage, his friend; and Marguerite BOUNELLE, widow of the late Jean CAŬDRELIER, assisted by Jean Messeman, the younger, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 218).

1646, December 30. Marriage contract between Anthoine MONNIÉ, son of the late Martin, assisted by Paul Dogimont [Dogimon], and Noe Wybaut, his brothers-in-law; and Anne ROGÉ, daughter of the late Estienne, assisted by Catherine Bleuzé, her mother, and Adam Bleuzé, her uncle, and Jaques Bleuzé, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 215.)

1646[-7], February 6. Marriage contract between Anthoine BONTE, son of Pierre Bonte, assisted by the said Pierre Bonte, his father, Jean Bonte and Pierre Bonte, his brothers, and Quintin Galmar, his friend; and Marie DE CASSEL [DE CASSELLE], widow of the late Jean SIZ, assisted by Catherine le Grand, widow of Pierre de Cassel "sa belle mere," and Jaques and Jean Cassel [de Casselle], her brothers, and Jean de Lespine, her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. Supplementary covenant concerning the property of the late Jean Pas, cousin of the said Marie. (Vol. iv., No. 216).

1646[-7], February 21. Marriage contract between André DE LATTRE [DE LATTE], son of [the late?] Chrestophel, assisted by Anthoine du Croq [Ducro], "son beau pere," and Jaques le Per, his . . . . [1]; and Marie GANS, daughter of the late Anthoine, assisted by Marie Clarisse, her mother, ... ,[1] her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 212).

1646[-7], February 27. Marriage contract between Jaques DE GUESTIN, assisted by Bauduin, his father, Adrian [Adrien Deghirestin], and Denis de Guestin [de Ghestin], his brothers, and Jean le Keux, his master; and Marie SOUFFLÉ, daughter of the late Florent, assisted by Marie le Mort, her mother, Jean le Mort her uncle, Jean Louchart [Louchar], and Simon Baudry, her brother-in-law. Witness, A Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 207).

1646[-7], February 28. Marriage contract between Louis LALLONE [LALON], widower, assisted by Jeanne Faussé, his mother, widow of Toussain Lallone, and Pierre Masquelie [Masquelier], his uncle; and Rebecca DE LE DICQUE, assisted by Anthoine de le Dicque, her father, Vincent Ferré [Ferret], and Pierre Ferre [Ferret], her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 208).

1647, March 27. Marriage contract between Jean GOURDIN [GOURDIEN], widower, assisted by Jacob Morillon, his father-in-law, Gilles le Clercq, his brother-in-law, Jean Morillon [Meurillon], his cousin, and Jaques Frulle [Foulet], his friend; and Saincte GREGORIE, daughter of the late Pierre, assisted by Guillaume Lequien, Isaac de Lespau [Delespaŭ], and Alexandre Darus, her friends. Mention of the four children (unnamed), of the said Jean by his late wife, Catherine Morillon. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 230).

1648, April . . . . . Marriage contract between Jean MEURISSE, the younger, widower, assisted by Samuel Meurisse, his brother, and Robert . . . . . [Haurelois ?],[2] his friend; and Elizabeth FREMINEUX, widow of Philippe LE ROY, assisted by Marie Launs . . . . . widow of Simon Stefa and Adam Bleusé, her friends. Mention of Ester Meurisse, daughter of the said Jean by his late wife. Witness, A. Denis.

1648, April 7. Marriage contract between Pierre CASTEL, son of the late Adrian, assisted by Catherine Desrumaulx [Desreumaulx], his mother, Jean le Leu, the younger, his cousin; and Catherine DU BOIS, assisted by Jean du Bois, her father, Anthoine de Laoutre, her grandfather, Jean de [Lespine], Arnould de Lillers and Jean Goube, her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 224).

1648, July 14. Declaration by Philippe LE BAISEUR and Ester DU FOREST, his wife, that with reference to their marriage contract, dated 2 November, 1631[3], they have paid the money

[1] Decayed. [2] This contract is much decayed.

[3] This contract does not appear to have been preserved.

therein specified to the children which the said Ester had by the late Jean LE CLERCQ, her first husband, and with regard to other moneys of the said Ester they have bought a house at Westgate, in the Parish of Holy Cross, in the City of Canterbury, in which they now live. Mention of children of the said Philip and Ester. Witnesses, Michiel le Clercq, Anthoine Denis, the younger, and A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 235).

1648, August 11. Marriage contract between Jean FENE, widower, assisted by Pierre du Pire and Claude Moisne [Lemoine], his brothers-in-law, Pierre Fené, his cousin, Jean de Lespine and Guillame Fremaux [Frŭmaŭx], his friends; and Ester LE MOR, widow of the late Pierre L'HOSTE (?), assisted by Jean le Mor, her father, David and Abraham le More, her brothers. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 234).

1648, August 13. Marriage contract between Noel MARTIGNAT (?), widower, assisted by Martin Vandhomme,[1] his friend; and Peronne RAŬ, widow of the late Laurent BETH, assisted by Pierre le Clercq,[1] her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 233)

1648, October 14. Marriage contract between Jean DE NEU [DENEU], son of the late Philippe, assisted by Jean de Neu, his uncle, and Robert Paren, his friend; and Marie MOTE, assisted by Salomon Mote, her father, Jean de Lespau, her cousin and god-father, and Pierre Bleuzé. (Vol. iv., No. 232).

1648, November 6. Marriage contract between Jaques CATEAU, widower, assisted by Pierre le Plat, Mathieu Marhem, and Pierre Lourbien, his friends; and Marie LEFROY [LOFROI], assisted by Thomas Leffroy, her father, Hubert Lorie and Jaques Berthe [Bert], her cousins, and Guillaume du Beaumont [Beaumon]. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 229).

1648, November 8. Marriage contract between Pierre LE PLAT, son of the late Fabien, assisted by Nicolas le Febure, his cousin, and Mathieu Marhem, his friend; and Ester PERQUIN [PIERTQUIEN ?], widow of the late David DU QUESNE, assisted by Philippe de Lesplucque [de Leplucq], her brother in law, and Edouart le Keux, her uncle (?). Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 231).

1648, November 13 (?). Marriage contract between Simon LOURIN [LORIN], widower, assisted by Jean le More [Mort], his uncle, and Jaques Joueneau, his friend; and Marie QUICREZ, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Estienne Quicrez, her brother, and Jaques Ghoricque, her brother in law. Mention of Jean and Pierre Lourin, children of the said Simon by the late Ester Carbonnier his first wife. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 225).

1648, December 4. Marriage contract between Jean POLLET [POLLE], assisted by Salomon Polle, his father, Jean de Lespau, his uncle, Jean de Hamet [du Hamel ?], and Pierre Dupire, the younger, his brother in law; and Marie MACARÉ, widow of Pierre LE LEU, assisted by Jean Macarc, her brother, and Jean le Leu and Corneille le Leu[2], her brothers in law. Mention of Elie Pollet, son of the said Jean by his late wife, Jeanne de Lannoy, also mention of Pierre, Abraham, Marie, Judith, and Jeanne le Leu, children of the said Marie by the said late Pierre. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 226).

1648[-9], February 24. Marriage contract between Samuel SEDT [Samuel LE SEDT], the younger, widower, assisted by Samuel Sedt [Samuel le Sedt], his father, Abraham Sedt, [? Cor] neille Sedt, Jaques Sedt, and Jean Despaigne, his uncles, and Guillaume Fremaulx [Frumaux], his brother in law; and Magdelaine DE LILLERS, assisted by Arnould de Lillers, her father, Jaques de Lillers, her brother, Michel and Jaques de Cassel, her brothers in law, J . . . . . Lespine, Mons. Caipitaine Albin de Ricquebourg, and Nicolas

[1] The assistants to the contract do not sign the document.
[2] The signature Corniel Destrie.

de Sauthuns, her uncles, and Isaac du Castel, her cousin. Mention of Jeanne le (*sic*) Sedt, daughter of the said Samuel by his first wife, the late Jeanne Fremaulx. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 227.

1648[-9], March 1. Marriage contract between Jean DE LESPAU [DELESPAU], son of J . . . . ., assisted by the said Jean de Lespau, his father, Pasquier Caudron, and Anthoine Palfar, his brothers in law; and Judith LE BAISEUR, widow of Louis DESCAMPS, assisted by Pierre Lambert, " son beau pere," Jeanne le Ducq [Jeanne le Baiseur], her mother, and Estienne le Baiseur, her brother. Mention of Noel and Louis Descamps, children of the said Judith, by the said late Louis Descamps. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 221).

1649, April 12. Marriage contract between Anthoine BLANCHAMP [BLANCHANT], son of the late Leonin and the late Isabeau le Roy, his father and mother, assisted by Mathieu Blanchamp [Blanchan], his brother; and Martinne VALQUE, daughter of Jacques, assisted by Jaques Valque [Valke], her brother, and Mahieu Marhem. Mention of land in Arthois belonging to the said Anthoine. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 157).

1649, May 12. Marriage contract between Jean LE BLAN, son of the late Louis, assisted by Jaques le Blan, his brother. and Jean Gambier,[1] his brother in law; and Marie BLAIE, daughter of Jean, assisted by Jaques le . . . . . Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 220).

1650, May 27. Annulment of a contract[2] of marriage made on 11 May last, between Erneult DU EMME and Marie SIMON, the parties not being desirous of being married to one another. Witnesses, Simon Oudart, Abraham Wautier, Jean Agace, Jaque Lizie, and Jean le Keux. (Vol. i., No. 93).

1650[-51], February 14. Marriage contract between Daniel MORILLON, son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean Morillon, his brother, and Daniel ? Morillon, his uncle; and Marie RICHE, daughter of Jean, assisted by . . . . . and Quentin Wybaut, her friend. Mention of land in Arthois.[3] (Vol. iv., No. 158).

1651, June 27. Marriage contract between Francois MATEN [MATON ?], assisted by Aron, his father, and Philippe Acart, his uncle; and Marie DE DEUXVILLE [DE DEUUILLE], daughter of the late Mathieu, assisted by Alexandre Daras [Darras] " son beau pere," and Marie Tollie, her mother, and Anthoine Bulté, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 236).

1653, April 2. Marriage contract between Jean OUDART [OUDAERT], son of Simon, assisted by Estienne Baiseur [le Baiseur], his master; and Magdelaine DERNEAU [DERUEAU ?], assisted by Jean Derneau, her father, and Pierre Desbarbier, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 268).

1653, May 28. Marriage contract between Nicolas DE LE CROIX, son of the late George, assisted by Jaques Casteau, his brother-in-law; and Jaquelaine ALAUAINE (?) [? A LAUAINE], assisted by Pierre, her father. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 239).

1653, May 31. Marriage contract between Samuel GUENIN, son of Jaques, assisted by the said Jaques, his father, Jean le Mor, his uncle, and Pierre le Keux, his brother-in-law, and Anthoine Denis the younger, his friend; and Marie DE PERS, daughter of the late Jaques, assisted by Elaine le Roy widow of the late Jaques, her mother, Chrestofel Van Dame, her brother-in-law, Jean Cardon, her cousin, and Jaques Derin, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 237).

[1] This name is scored through, but the signature is at the end of document. Much decayed.
[2] This contract does not appear to have been preserved.
[3] Several other names occur in the document, but it is too decayed for them to be deciphered.

1653, June 25. Marriage contract between Jaspar FOSSÉ, widower, assisted by Jaques le Man, his son-in-law ("beau fils"), and Jean le Roy [le Roi], his cousin; and Catherine BOUTEILLIER, widow of Simon VAS, assisted by Francois Mas, her god-father and friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 247).

1653, June 30. Marriage contract between Lambert ROUSELLE, son of Pierre, assisted by Chrestophel Vandame, his cousin, and Jean Cardon, his master; and Marie JACQUEMONT, assisted by Anthoine, her father [Anthoine Yacquemon], Quentin Galemar, her uncle and god-father, and Denis de Guestin [de Jestin], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 246).

1653, July 9. Marriage contract between Isaac POULTRE, son of Jacques, assisted by Isaac Poultre, his grandfather, and Anthoine Bossu, his uncle; and Marguerite BROCART, daughter of the late Jean, assisted by Guillaume Fremaux [Freumaux], her brother-in-law, and Simon Lurin [Lorin], also her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 242).

1653, July 24. Marriage contract between Guillaume HOUSÉ [HOUZE], assisted by Michiel his father; and Judith DE GOUDRY [GONDRY ?], daughter of the late André, assisted by Anthoine Jacquemont [Yacquemon], and Jean Caille [Coilles], her friends. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 245).

1653, July 29. Marriage contract between Abraham SUELLART [SEULLAR], son of the late Jean, assisted by Marie Vanosse, widow of the said late Jean Suellart, his mother, Thomas Suellart, his brother, Chrestophel Ferra [Ferret], his brother-in-law, Pierre Ferre [Ferrey ?] and Cornille Sedt, his uncles; and Judith DE LESPAU, assisted by Jean de Lespau, her father, Jean de Lespau, her brother [Delespau], Anthoin Palfar and Richard Goulsbrough [Golsbery], her brothers-in-law, David de Lespau and Jaques le Noble, her uncles, Abraham Pollet [Polle] and Salomon Pollet, also her uncles, and Jaques de Lespau, her great-uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 243).

1653, July 30. Marriage contract between Pierre DE ZWARTE, assisted by Abraham de Zwaerte, his father, Pierre Miché, his brother-in-law, and Pierre du Pire the elder, his uncle (?); and Elizabeth LOFFROI, daughter of the late Isaie Loffroi, assisted by Jaques Leffroi [Leffroy], her brother, and Thomas Leffroi, her uncle, and Jaques Caron, her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 244).

1653, . . . ber 4. Marriage contract between Jaques BONTÉ [BOUTÉ ?], son of the late Jean, assisted by Jean Bonté, his . . . .; and Elizabeth LE COMPTE, daughter of the late George assisted by Chrestophil Vandame, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 267).

1653, November 10. Marriage contract between Jean LE MORT, widower, assisted by Jean Fene, his son in-law, and Moyse le Mor [le Mort], his son; and Jeanne DE LE MOTTE, assisted by Gilles de le Motte, her father, Philippe de le Motte, her brother, and Pierre Lortin, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 266).

1654, November 10. Marriage contract between Jaques DU BOIS, assisted by Jaques, his father, and Jean du Bois, his uncle; and Marie DE HARLIE, assisted by Jean de Harlye, her father, and Pierre Lortion, her friend. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 248).

1655, June 1. Marriage contract between Mathieu BONTE, son of the late Pierre, assisted by his brother, Jean Bonte, and Quentin Galemar, his friend; and Marie DE SAUTHUNS, daughter of Nicholas, assisted by the said Nicolas, her father, Daniel de Sauthuns, her brother, Jaques de Cassel, her brother-in-law, and Jean Despaigne, her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 238).

1655, August 18. Marriage contract between Jean LE PLAT, son of Fabien, assisted by Catherine le Plat, his sister, and Ester Paquin [Perquin ?], widow of Pierre le Plat, his friend; and Guillamette LE LEU, daughter of the late Gilles, assisted by Pierre Desbarbeur, her cousin. Witnesses, Edouard le Keux and A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 240).

1656, April 5. Marriage contract between Noel DESPRETZ, assisted by Noel Despretz, his father, Julien d'Ars [Darra], his uncle, and Jean Despresin, his uncle; and Judith MOTE, assisted by Salomon, her father, Jean de Neu [Deneu], her brother (*sic*), Abraham du Pire, also her father (*sic*)[1], and Robert Paren, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 241).

1656, August 6. Marriage contraet between Walleran WATRELO, son of Walleran, accompanied by Walleran Watrelo, his father, Estiene du Toit, and Jaspart Pouchain, his friends, of the one part, and Jenne DEUXVILLE, aeeompanied by Allexander d'Arra, her step-father ("beau pere"), and Francois Maton, her brother-in-law ("beau frere"), and Nicholas de Santhunes, her unele, of the other part. Signed by Waleran Watrelo and by the mark of Jenne de Deuville. Witnessed by Waleran Waterlo, Estiene du Thoit, Jasper Pouehain, Allexander Darra, Francois Maton, Nicolas de Santhuns, and Anthoine Denis, the younger, greffier. (The original still with the authorities of the French Church).

1656, October 31. Marriage contract between Laurent LE ROU, accompanied by Martin le Rou, his brother, Jean de Lespau, the younger, his friend, of the one part, and Margerite SOIGNÉ, widow of Jean DU BOIS, accompanied by her father, Jean Soigné, her brother-in-law, Jacques du Bois, and Piere le Cru, her son-in-law ("beau fils"), of the other part. Signed by the marks of Leurent le Rou and Marguerite Soigne. Witnessed by Martin le Rou, Jaeques du Bois, Piere le Cru, and Anthoine Denis, the younger, greffier. (The original still with the authorities of the French Church).

1656, November . . .[2] Marriage contract between Jean CLARIS, son of Marc Claris, accompanied by Louis Douchement and Marc Douchement, his uneles, of the one part, and Doreas LE CLERCQ, daughter of Piere le Cler (*sic*), accompanied by her father, Piere le Clercq, and Charles le Clercq, her brother, and Philipe Bert, her cousin, of the other part. Witnesses, Anthoine Denis, junior, Louis Douchement, Marc Douchement, Piere le Clercq, Charles le Clerq, Philipe Bert. (The original still with the authorities of the French Church).

1656, November . . .[3] Marriage contract between Gilbert LE PER, widower, accompanied by Jean Vaureux, Pierre Desbarbieux, Mathieu Marhem, his friends, of the one part, and Jenne MASQUELIERE, daughter of the late Pierre Masquelier, accompanied by Jacques Masquelier, her brother, and Jean Masquelier, her cousin, of the other part. They bring into a common fund ninety pounds sterling. Mentions the children of the said Gilbert le Per by his first wife. Mentions Judith, sister of said Jenne. Signed by Guilbert le Pers and Jenne Masquelier. Witnessed by Jean Vaureux, Pierre de Barbieux, Mathieu Marhem, Jacques Masquelier, Jean Masquelier, and Anthoine Denis, junior, Greffier. (The original still with the authorities of the French Church).

1656, November 15. Marriage contract between Pierre LE DUCKE, son of Crestien Duc (*sic*), accompanied by Mahieu Billeau and Phillipe Francois, his eousins, of the one part; and Jenne LOFFROY, accompanied by Thomas Loffroy, her father, Jaques Cateau, her brother-in-law, and Jaque Loffroy, her cousin, of the other part. Signed by Pierre le Duc, and Jenne Loffroy. Witnessed by Mahieu Billeau, Phillippe Francois, Thomas Loffroy, Jacque Cateau, Jaque Loffroy, and Anthoine Dennis, junior, greffier. (The original still with the Authorities of the French Church).

[1] There is an illegible word interlined above the word "pere." [2] Date decayed.
[3] Date decayed, the document is in a fragmentary condition.

1656[7], January . . .[1]. Marriage contract between Guillaume HOLBECKE, son of Bastien, accompanied by the said Bastien Holbecke, his father, the sieur Pierre de la Pierre, the sieur Jacques Visage, and the sieur Jean Manneke, his friends, of the one part; and Mary JACQUEMON, widow of Lambert ROUSSELL, accompanied by Quintin Galmar, her uncle, sieur Jacques Sy, her step-father (" son beau pere "), and Jean Bonte, her cousin, of the other part. Signed by William Holbeck and Marie Jaquemon. Witnessed by Baustien Holbex, Jaques Visage, Jean Manneke, Quintin Galmar, Jaque Six, Jean Bonte, and Anthoine Denis, junior, greffier. (The original still with the Authorities of the French Church).

1656, March 14 (?). Marriage contract between Jean FENÉ, widower accompanied by Jean le Mo . . . , his father-in-law, (" beau pere "), Pierre du Pire the elder, and Jacques le Blan, his brothers-in-law (" beau pere "), of the one part; aud Judith WYBER, daughter of the late Jean Wyber, accompanied by Jean Wyber, her brother, and Jean du Moncheau, her uncle, of the other part. Mention is made of the children of the said Jean Fene. Signed: Jean Fené, Judith Wyber, by her mark, J. Lemott (?), Pierre du Pire, Jacques Leblan, Jan Wiber, Jan du Monceau, Samuel du Monchaux, and Anthoine Denis, junior. (The original still with the Authorities of the French Church).

1657-8, Jan. 2. Marriage contract between Francois GILMAIN, son of Nicholas Gilmain, accompanied by Jean Husee, his uncle, Jacques Soale, his cousin; and Anne DE LA MERE, daughter of Jacob de la Mere, accompanied by the said Jacob de la Mere, her father, Guillaume Mesman, Cornile Destrié, and Nicage de St Jean, André Milvoy, and Jaspar Pouchain, her uncles, Jean Focquett, her brother-in-law. Signed by Francois Guillemains, An de la Mer, Jean Hazé, Jacques Soale, Jacob de la Mer, Guillaume Messeman, Corniel Destrie, Nicage de St Jean, Jaspar Pouchain, Andre Milvoy, Jean Focquette, and Anthoine Denis, the younger, (The original still with the Authorities of the French Church).

1658, March 27. Marriage contract between Francois FAUVARCQ [FAUARCQ], son of Deny Fawarcq, assisted by Estienne le Baiseur, his master; and Marie MORTIER, assisted by Pierre Mortier, her father, and Nicage de St Jean [Nicaige de Saint Jean], her uncle. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 249).

1658, April 10. Marriage contract between Jacob DU BOIS, assisted by Jaques du Bois, his father, and Jaques du Bois, his brother; and Lea LE KEUX, assisted by Edouard le Keux, her uncle, and Pierre du Pire, and Joel du Pire, the elder, and Samuel de Neu [Deneu], also her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 249^{b}).

1658, April 10. Marriage contract between Daniel BOURGOIS, son of the late Simon Bourgois, assisted by Jacques Caron, his uncle, and Anthoine Millon, his god-father; and Judith LE MORE, assisted by Abraham le More, her father, and Jean le More, her grandfather, Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 249^{a}).

1658, May 1. Marriage contract between Gile CATEAU, widower, assisted by Jaques Cateau, his friend (*sic*); and Anne CAUDRON, assisted by Pasque Caudron, her father, and Jean Lespau[2], her grandfather, and Anthoine Palfar, Abraham Seuelar [Sueller], and Gilles le Grain [le Grien], her uncles. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 249^{c}).

1658[-9], February 3. Marriage contract between Abraham CANNELL [CANNEL], son of the late Jerome Cannell, assisted by Jean du Hennell, his cousin; and Margueritte MAES [MAS], daughter of Phillippe, assisted by Anthonnet Harnicque [Harnequé als Mas], her mother, widow of the said late Phillippe and Frances Mas, her paternal uncle. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 265).

[1] Date decayed.
[2] Signs as "Jean de Lespau, linne," "Jean Delespau, June," also signs as an assistant.

1658[-9], February 26. Marriage contract between Jean DE SOIGNÉ, the elder, assisted by Lauren le Roy "son beau fils," and Pierre des Barbieux, his friend; and Judicq [Judith] BOULOIGNE [BOULOUGNE], widow of the late Jean LE ROY, assisted by Jean le Roy "son beau fils," and Anthoine Millon, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 249[d]).

1659, April 1. Marriage contract between Jean PATOU, assisted by Jean, his father, Francois [Patou], his paternal uncle, and Isaac Patou, also his uncle; and Elizabeth DU BOIS, daughter of Jacques du Bois, assisted by the said Jaques, her father, and Jaques and Jacob du Bois, her brothers ("ses freres paternell"). Witness, A. Denis. Seals. Vol. iv., No. 260).

1659, April 2. Marriage contract between Daniel MESSMAN [MESSEMAN], assisted by Guillaume Mesman, his father, and Mr. Anthoine Denis, his maternal uncle, Jacob de la Mere [de la Mer], his uncle, and Leonard Mesman, his brother, and Pierre Roge [Rogier], his brother-in law; and Jeanne DE NEU [DENEŬ], assisted by Samuel de Neu [Deneu], her father, and Samuel de Neu, her grandfather, Pierre and Joel du Pire, her uncles, and Phinees Cornar [Cornart], her uncle. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 259).

1659, June 25. Marriage contract between Nathaniell JOUENEAU [JOUENAUX], assisted by Paul Dogimon and Anthoine Verré, his uncles; and Ester LE LEŬ, daughter of the late Jean le Leu, assisted by Gedeon Despaigne, her brother-in-law, and Jean Manneke, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 254).

1659, June 25. Marriage contract between Philippe FACON, son of Philippe, widower, assisted by Jaques Lesee [Lizy], his master; and Marie CARTON, daughter of Jean Carton, assisted by Jean Carton, her brother. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 250).

1659, July 30. Marriage contract between Joseph CARON, assisted by Jacques Caron, his father, and Jacques de Leffroy, Jean Caignar [Caignard or Caiguard], and Pierre de Zwarte [de Zwaert], his uncle; and Ester PINCHON, daughter of Jacob, assisted by Marthe Pinshon [Pinchon], her mother, Samuel Pinchon, her paternal uncle, and Deny Ghestin, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 263).

1659, August 3. Marriage contract between Jean GOURDIN, widower, son of the late Jean, assisted by Guillaume Beaumond, his friend, and Michell Desmaré, his brother-in-law; and Susanne LOFFROY, daughter of Thomas Loffroye, lately deceased, assisted by Anne, her mother, Jacques Cateau and Pierre le Duc [le Ducke], her brothers-in-law, and Jacques Loffroy, Pierre le Crue [le Cru], and Jean Caiguard, her cousins. Pierre de Zawaert also signs as witness. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 261).

1659, November 2. Marriage contract between Edouard LE KEUX, assisted by Edouard le Keux, his father, and Ester le Keux, his mother; and Rachell LE SEDT, assisted by Samuel le Sedt [Samuel Sedt], her father, Abraham and Pierre Le Sedt, her brothers. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 264).

1659, December 1. Marriage contract between Daniel DE VISME, son of the late Samuel de Visme, assisted by Isaac de Visme [Deuyme] and Isaac de Mons [Demon], his cousins; and Mary BAUDAR [BODAR], daughter of the late Matheu Baudar, assisted by Noel Bonné, widow of the late Mathieu Baudar, her mother, Mathieu Baudar [Bodar], her brother, and Daniel Meurillon, her cousin. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 257).

1659, December 3. Marriage contract between Albin ROUSELL, son of the late Jacques, assisted by Jean Agace, his brother-in-law, and Mr Jean de la Piere, doctor of medicine, his cousin, and Capt. Albin de Ricquebourg, his godfather; and Ester ROGÉ, daughter of

the late Pierre Rogé, assisted by Pierre Rogé [Rogier] and Ely Boulengé [Boulenger], her brothers-in-law. Witnesses, A. Denis and Jacques le Grie. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 253).

1659, December 23. Marriage contract between Jean MERCIE [MERCHIE], son of the late Piere Mercie, assisted by Mary Merchier (*sic*), his mother, and Jean Merchier [John Merchie laine], his uncle; and Elizabeth DU BOIS, daughter of Jean du Bois, assisted by the said Jean, her father, and Jacques Manneke, her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. (Vol. iv., No. 262).

1659[-60], January 8. Marriage contract between Hugue BOURE, assisted by Capt. Albin de Ricquebourg, his friend; and Mary FEDHERBE, daughter of the late Abraham Fedherbe, assisted by Abraham de Zwarte [de Zverte], her friend. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. Attached is a list of goods which the said Mary brought to the house of the said Hugue in December, 1659; the list includes inter alia "vn testament, vn bible et vn liure appellé le triomphe de l'eglise." (Vol. iv., No. 251).

1659[-60], January 18. Marriage contract between Jean DU BOIS, widower, assisted by Jaques Manneke "son gendre"; and Sarra DE HENNIN, widow of the late Elie DE LESPAU, assisted by David de Lespau [Delespau], her cousin, and Jean Patou [Jean Pattou laisné], her brother-in-law. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 258).

1659[-60], January 20. Marriage contract between Isaac DE MON [DEMON], widower, assisted by Abraham de Mon, his brother; and Marie BAME, daughter of the late Timothe Bame, assisted by Timothé and Pierre Bame, her brothers. Mention of the eight children of the said Isaac, namely: Isaac, Jenne, Jacque, Pierre, Mary, Phillippe, Susane, and Jacob de Mon, which he had by his first wife Jeanne de Visme. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 255).

1659[-60], February 22. Marriage contract between Jacques GAURICQ, assisted by Jaques Gauricq [Ghoricq], his father; and Mary FERRÉ, assisted by Jean Ferré [Ferret], her father. Witness, A. Denis. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 252).

1659[-60], March 3. Marriage contract between Isaac DE ZWARTE, assisted by Abraham de Zwarte, his father, Pierre de Zwarte [de Zwaert], his brother, Pierre Meché, his brother-in-law, and Pierre du Pire, his uncle; and Mary CAMBIE [GAMBIE], daughter of Samuel Gambie, assisted by Guillaume Mesman [Messeman], and Jaspar Pouchain, her uncles, and Isaac Bernelt [Beruert], her friend. Seals. (Vol. iv., No. 256).

1680, April 8. Marriage contract between Michel DE CROUY, widdower, son of the late Michel de Crouy, assisted by Anthoine Denis, his friend, and Lidy MOREAU, daughter of the late Jean Moreau, assisted by Catherine Moreau, her mother, and Jenne Moreau, her paternal sister. (Vol. i, No. 78).

APPENDIX TO THE BURIALS.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

Abstract of Wills.

1586. A fragment. Apparently the Will of St Jean SLINGHE [signes Jehan SELINGUE]. Mention of Guillemette Fueille, his sister, Pierre and Marguerite de Rome, his brother and sister. Witnesses, Mathieu de Bourges, le Sr Anthoine Wo . . . . , Theodore Godet and Gorge Foeullet. (Vol. ii., No. 126).

1586, May 18. Will of Jaques DU POND of the City of Canterbury. Testator leaves his estate to be divided among his seven children. Will prepared with the consent of Michiel du Pond, his son; Guilbert de Tout le monde (*sic*) (husband and surety of Marguerite du Pond) his son-in-law; Josse and Pasquier, children of the late Jehan du Pond, and Phlipe (*sic*) de le Becque, husband and surety of Jenne du Pond. Witnesses, Michiel Castel and Guerard Roussel. (Vol. i., No. 9).

1587, October 12. Will of Jean DESREMMAUX and Marie LE PLAT, his wife. Testator and Testatrix leave legacies to the poor of the Walloon and French Church of the City of Canterbury, where they live, and to each of their god-sons and god-daughters. Their goods in the Low Countries to be distributed according to their marriage contract. Witnesses, Matthieu De Bourge, Servais Robertin, and Jacques Lissy. (Vol. i., No. 2).

1587, November 28. Will of Gilles LE ROUGE of the City of Canterbury. Testator leaves legacies to the poor of the Church of Canterbury, of which he is a member, and to Elizabeth le Rouge, his niece, daughter of the late Matthieu le Rouge, his brother, Peronne de Lespau, his wife. Witnesses, Master Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the said Church, Arnould Pollet, Nicholas des Rousseaux, Pierre Lespau, and Matthieu Debourges. (Vol. i., No. 8).

1588. October 14, Will of Elie COLLEE and Marguerite FLORY, his wife, both natives of Amiens. Witnesses, Jean le Moor [Mort], and Chrestophle le Febure, M. de Bourges. A fragment. (Vol. ii., No. 198).

1589, April 3. Will of of Gregoire MATHELIN. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Reformed Church. He leaves bequests to the poor of the Church of Canterbury, of which he is a member, to Jenne Mathelin, his daughter, to Sarra Graue, his grand-daughter (niepee), daughter and heir of Allardine Mathelin, his daughter. Witnesses, Gillaume du Bois, Andrieu de Penny, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 60).

1589, July 25. Will of Anthonette SENESCHAL, widow of the late Franchois GHEMART of Canterbury. Testatrix bequeaths her property in the Low Countries "pres d'Armentieres, chastelleine de Lisle," to her daughters, Marguerite Ghemart, wife of Andrieu Bacqler (also spelt Bacler), and Marie Ghemart, wife of Anthoine de Lannoy. Witnesses, the said Andrieu and Anthoine, and A. Lescaillet, M. de Bourges and Jan Selingue.[1] (Vol. ii., No. 3).

[1] This and the following entry are now two separate documents, but bear indications of having been attached to each other.

1589, July 25. Will of Anthonette SENESCHAL, widow of Franchois GHEMART. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Reformed Church of Canterbury, of which she is a member, and bequeaths property to the Church of Canterbury, to her grand-daughter (petit niepee) Elizabeth Mosnier; to Andrieu, son of Andrieu Bacqueler, and Marguerite, her daughter; to Pierre and Judith de Lannoy, children of Anthoine de Lannoy, and Marie, her daughter. Witnesses, Mons. Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God of the said Church of Canterbury, Jean Slenghues (also spelt Jan Selingue) and Mathieu de Bourges.[1] (Vol. ii., No. 4.)

1589, July 27. Will of Noel MOREL. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Reformed French Church of Canterbury of which he is a member, and leaves his property to Pasquette Honarlet, his wife. Witnesses, Jean du Prie, Pierre Desmassiers and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 59.)

1589, August 18. Will of Andrieu DAUDRECOURT, native of Amiens. Testator leaves property to the poor of the French and Walloon Church of Canterbury, to his "petit nepueu," the son of Nicolas de Courselles, to each of his children (unnamed). Witnesses, Pierre Jaret [Geet] (?), Jean le Mort, Helie Collee, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 62).

1589, September 11. Testamentary declaration before "les soubzsignez servans de douze hommes establis et ordonnez par Messieurs le Maieur et Conseil de la ville et cite de Cantorbery," by Christienne LE NOIR, widow of the late Anthoine DE LANNOY. Property to be divided amongst her children (unnamed, except Jeronne de Lannoy, wife of Anthoine le Cocq). Witnesses, Jean Folle and Jean Martin. (Vol. ii., No. 5).

1589, October 24. Will of Christienne LE NOIR, widow of Anthoine DE LANNOY. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and bequeaths property to the said Church, of which she is a member, to Maitre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the Word of God of the said Church, to Anthoinette Blondell, her niece ("sa niepee,") to Cathe . . . Druon (?), Michielle Herbaindz . . . . . to her children (unnamed). Witnesses, Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister, Andrieu Bacqueler, Anthoine de Lannoy, her son, Jacques Baudry, her nephew, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 6).

1589[-90], January 14. Will of Jean MESSEMAN, the elder, wool merchant, of Canterbury. Testator directs that his body be buried according to rites of the Christian and Reformed Church of the French and Walloons, of which he is a member. He bequeaths his property to Marguerite Maquet, his wife; to his children (unnamed, except Bauldune (?); his daughter, and her husband, also unnamed), to Guillaume Messeman, his brother; and to Jean Cunelier, son of the said Bauldune (?). Witnesses, Guillaume Messeman, Anthoine Scrive, Jacques Lisy, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 1).

1589[-90], February 19 (English style). Will of Jaques DARIN. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Reformed Church, of which he is a member. He bequeaths his property "au pays d'Arthois conte d Sĕt Pol," and "paroisse d'Agincourt," to his wife (unnamed), to his children, Jean, Josuas (?), and Jenne. Witnesses, Jaques Despaigne and Jaque du Pire. (Vol. ii, No. 2).

1590, May 9. Will of Philip RAEN and Anne DESCHAMPS. Mention of a house in the town of Armentiers, Jacques Mareschal; their nephew, son of . . . . Deschamps; Jean "son frere." Witnesses, Servais Robelin and Jacques Lisy (fragment). (Vol. ii., No. 49).

1590, August 16. Will of Caterine DE VEUDEVILLE, widow of the late Jean LE SAFFRE. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of "cest eglise." She

[1] This and the preceding entry are now two separate documents, but bear indications of having been attached to each other.

bequeaths property to the poor of the French Church of Canterbury, of which she is a member, to Maitre Anthoine Lescaillet, Minister of the said Church; to Mons. Chevall[ie]r, also Minister of the said Church; to Madelaine Bataille, her niece, on account of her ill-health (debilite); to Jehenne Salmon, wife of Jean Desrousseaux, [her] god-daughter, to advance her marriage. Her residuary estate she leaves to her next heirs. Executors, Herman Wellebord [Wollebort], her cousin, and Vincent Dollin. Witnesses, the said executors, and M. de Bourges. Also a codicil dated 15 August, 1593, leaving further sums to the above mentioned legatees and also a bequest to another god-daughter (name torn off), and Susanne, daughter of . . . . . (Vol. ii. No. 50).

1591, June 13. Will of Guillaume LERVE (?). Very faded, but the following names can be read, Peronne du Hecque (?), wife of the said . . . . To his sister Marguerite du Hann . . . . . Witnesses, Nicolas le Roy, Robert du Bors, Isaye (?), Hanne (?), Andre de . . . . . and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 63).

1591, August 17. Will of . . . . . ., widow of the late Thomas GLORIANTE. Testatrix leaves property to Daniel (?) Gloriand, her son, and her other children (unnamed). Witnesses, Andrieu Barbe, Quentin Pottier, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 66).

1591, October 14. Will of Anthoine MESSEMAN, made with the consent of Guillame, Oste and Jean Messeman, his children. Testator directs that the children of the late Jenne Messeman, his daughter, and late the wife of Josse Desrousseaux, represent their mother. Witnesses, Guillaume Messeman, his brother, Anthoine Serine, and Mathieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 90).

1591-2, February 17. Will of Peronne MATELIN, widow of Oreas FRULEUX. Testatrix bequeaths legacies to Jacques, Anthoine, Franchoise de Hanin, her two grandsons (nepueu), and one granddaughter (nepee), children of Jacques de Hanin, deceased, her son, to be raised from certain lands in the Parish of Fleurbais. She directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Christian Church, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the French Church of Canterbury, of which she is a member. To her god-daughter, Peronne Pringuel, daughter of Lambert Pringel, and to her god-son, Jean de Salomez, son of Guilbert Salomez, she leaves a growing tree to each. Mention of Jean Fruleux, her son, and Guilbert de Salomez, her son-in-law (beau filz). Witnesses, Pierre de Salomez, Jean de le Becque, and Matthieu de Bourges (much damaged and torn). (Vol. i., No. 6).

1591[2], February 17. (English style). Will of Peronne MATELIN, widow of the late Ozeas FRULEUX. Testatrix leaves property to Jacques, Antoine and Franchoisse de Hanin, children of her late son, Jacques de Hanin. Mention of Pierre Boidin, Lambert de Salomez, the heirs of M. Germain le Dru and the heir of Pierre de Salomez. Mention of lands &c., in the parish of F . . . . . in "paie de Lalleüe." She also leaves legacies to Peronne Pringel, daughter of Lambert Pringel, and to Jean de Salomez, son of Guilbert Salomez, her god-daughter and god-son. Mention also of Jean Fruleux, son of the said tes[tatrix ?] Guilbert de Salomez, her son-in-law. Witnesses, Pierre de Salomez and Francois Lache. (Vol. ii., No. 64). This and the preceding Will are separate documents.

1591-2, February 17. Will of Martin PARMENTIER. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Strangers' Church of the City of Canterbury, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the same Church, of which he is a member. Alizon, his wife. Executors, Pierre Fremault and Gervois Despaigne. Witnesses, Samuel Chevallier, Minister of the Word of God of the said Church, and Matthieu de Bourges.

1591-2, March 23. Will of Matthieu DU MOUCHEAU and Michielle his wife. Testator and testatrix leave their property to Daniel and Marie Haneton, children of Michiel Haneton

by Jenne du Moucheau, his first wife, daughter of testator and testatrix; to Loys and Marie du Moucheau, children of the said testator and testatrix. Made with the consent of Loys du Moucheau, Hubert Provost, husband of the said Marie [du Moucheau ?] and Michiel Haneton [Henneton]. Witnesses, Jean du Moucheau, Anthoine Siret [Sirre], and M. de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 89).

1592, December 31. Will of Jacques PENCELLE. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the French and Walloon Church in the city of Canterbury, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the same Church, of which he is a member. The rest of his effects he leaves half each to his wife and children. Witnesses, Laur . . . des Bouveries and Noe Thery, and the will is ratified by Matthieu Debourges, appointed by the congregation of the strangers of the French Church of Canterbury to write all contracts of of Marriage, Wills, and other judicial Instruments, which may be made between the said strangers. (Vol. i., No. 5).

1593, May 27. Will of Laurens DE FYEF. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Reformed Church of the French and Walloon strangers in Canterbury. He leaves a legacy to the poor of the said Church, of which he is a member. He leaves his property to Jeanne Hache, his wife, and to Susanne de Fief, his daughter by his late wife, according to the contract of marriage made at Calais. Mentions of Gille de F . . . . . Duillemine Dassommeville, his wife, labourer, dwelling in the Parish of Lestren. He appoints Franchois Hache, his brother-in-law, and Anthoine Pinchon, guardians of his daughter. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 21).

1594, December 17. Will of Jean (*sic*) "natifue de Pont," wife of Anthoine SCRINE. Testatrix, with the authority of the said Anthoine, desires to dispose of the patrimony left her in the "Chastellein de Lille," in Flanders. She ordains that after her death all the children of all her brothers and sisters, as well as sons and daughters, shall represent their deceased fathers and mothers. She leaves property to Anthoine Scrine, her husband. Witnesses, Walleran Cappart, and Jean Cateau [Castiel], servants, and Jean Lattie, Jaques Leleu, Pierre Luppart, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 12).

1595, July 15. Will of Melchior BOUTRY, made in the presence of Jean Fortrie and Piere Prouost. Testator leaves a legacy to the French Church of Canterbury, and the rest of his property in England and across the sea he bequeaths to his daughter Elizabeth Boutry. Executors and guardians of the said Elizabeth, his brother-in-law (beau frere), Jean Fortrie, and his cousin Piere Provost. Witnesses, Walleram and Thomas Capart, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 99).

1595, August, 15. Will of Loys BOLLIN (signed at the end Louis BOLEIN). Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the French Church at Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the same Church, of which he is a member, and to the two ministers there. He also leaves legacies to his sister Martine; and to Pierre Ballin and Susane, children of the late Jean Ballin, his brother. The rest of his property he bequeaths to his wife and children, to each a third. Executor, Corneille Seit, his son-in-law. Witnesses, Jean Honore, ancient of the aforesaid Church, and Matthieu de Bourges. Codicil, dated 15 November, 1595, by which he leaves a legacy to his god-son, Sammel Seph, son of Cornelle Seph, and . . . . Bollin, his daughter. Witnesses, Master Sammel de Chevallier, minister of the Holy Gospel in the French Church at Canterbury, and Matthieu de Bourges, clerk. (Vol. i., No. 11).

1595-6, February 13. Will of Nicholas DU CATEAU (signed CHASTEAU). Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the French Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor, and to the minister of the same Church. He leaves his property to

his wife and his future child. Executrix, his wife, assisted by Jean Honore and Laurens Desbouveries, whom he appoints guardians of his said child. Witness, Valentin Willaŭ, Jean de Poix, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 97).

1596, April 18. Will of Guillame LE GRANT. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the French Church of this town. He leaves his property to his son-in-law, Robert de Rome, and his younger daughter . . . . . [*blank*], and to the poor of the said Church, of which he is a member. Witnesses, Matthieu de Bourges, Vincent Desplachis, and Denis Fournide. (Vol. i., No. 32).

1596, June 15. Will of Jeanne DE ROME, widow of Jean SLINGHE. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of God in Canterbury. She leaves a legacy to the minister of the French Church of Canterbury, of which she is a member. She bequeathes her property to Robert de Rome, Pierre de Rome, Caterine and Marguerite de Rome, her brothers (*sic*), and to Abraham de Rome, son of the late Pierre, her nephew. Witnesses, Marc Blanchart, ancient of the said Church, Samuel Blanchart, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. 1., No. 34).

1596-7, March 17. Will of Pierre LAMPOL. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the said Church. He leaves his property to Caterine Lausel, his wife; to his two children by the said Caterine, viz., Jean and Pierre Lampol; to his mother, the wife of the late Jean Lampol, his father, and to his cousin, Simon Emery. He appoints Caterine, his wife, and Antoine le Coute (le Conte ?), the guardians of his said children. Witnesses, Matthieu de Bourges, Gilles le Clercq, Allard Coude, and Piere Rotty. (Vol. i., No. 24).

1597, May 8. Will of Pasque PENCEDE, made by the authority of Jean DE BOULOT, her husband. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the French Church of Canterbury. She leaves legacies to the poor of the said Church, to the minister of the same, and to her nephew, Moise Descretous(?). The rest of her property she leaves to her said husband, whom she appoints her executor. Witnesses, Matthieu de Bourges, Jean de Mor (signed Jehan de Mort), and Noe Jaret (signed Noe Geet). (Vol. i., No. 37).

1597, May 19. Will of Michiele LE PLAT, widow of the late Jacques LE CLERCQ. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Reformed Church. She bequeaths her property in England and in "la Chastelleine de Lille" in the Low Countries to her three children, Samuel, Jaques, and Elizabeth, her little daughter (*sa fillette*). Witnesses, Jean Desrumaux, Matthieu Regnart [Renar], Thomas Cappart, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 36).

1597, July 10. Will of Peronne LE MOR, widow of Jacques LE MOR. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Walloon Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the said Church, of which she is a member, to the English poor of her parish, to the widow of Master Antoine Lescaillet, and to her servant, Judith le Dehors. She bequeaths her property to her daughter, Marie le Mor. Executor and guardian of her daughter, Jean Vervloet [Varuelout], to be assisted by Master Samuel le Chavalier, minister of the said Church. Witnesses, her said executor, Nicolas Michiel [Michel], and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 101).

1597, August 9. Portion of a draft of an unexecuted Will, mention of "the said MESSEMAN, her husband," Marie, her daughter. Guardians of her children and Witnesses to the Will, Anthoine le Koeux, Guillame Me . . . . ., Matthieu de Bourges, and Pierre Cateau. (Vol. i., No. 31).

1597, October 29. Declaration by Adrien VAN OSSEN that Christienne SOHIER, his wife, being ill in body but of good memory, made her will and left a legacy to the poor of the Walloon Church of Canterbury, and her property to her children (unnamed), and her said husband; Gilles de Meyre, and Gilles le Clercq, guardians of her children. Witnesses, the said guardians, Valentin Walant, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 100).

1597, November 7. Will of Marie DE LARBRE, widow of Pierre de Larbre. Testatrix desires that her body be buried according to the rites of the Walloon Church, of which she is a member. She leaves her property to her daughter Madelaine, as her dower on her marriage, and to her two other children, Nicaisa de Larbre and Isaacq Robicquet, by right of his wife. Witnesses, Philip Bel, Quentin Potie [Pottier]. and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 30).

1597, November 17. Will of Marie JOUELIN, widow of Robert Jouelin. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the French and Walloon Church of Canterbury. She leaves a legacy to the poor of the said Church, of which she is a member. She bequeaths her property to her children, Isaac, Jacob, and Elizabeth Jouelin, her other children being married. Executors, her two sons, David and Abraham Jouelin, and Nicolas Cassel, her son-in-law. (Vol. i., No. 35).

1597, December 6. Will of Marie WANCOURT, wife of Pierre LIBESSART. Testatrix leaves her property to her children if she should have any. Witnesses, Matthieu de Bourges, Antoine Six, and Jacques Lauderne [Loderne]. (Vol. ii., No. 119).

1597[-8], January 30. Will of Nicolas ROUSSEL. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Walloon Church of Canterbury. He bequeaths property the poor of the said Church, to Mr Samuel le Chevalier, minister of the Holy Gospel, to to Nicolas Pincede (?), to his wife (unnamed), to his son, Jean Roussel. Executor and guardian of his son, his brother, Jean Roussel. Witnesses, Andrieu Roussell, brother of testator, Nicolas Pincede, and Matthieu de Bourges. On the back is the will, dated 4 February, 1597-8, of the wife of the said Nicolas, in which there is mention of "the said" Susane and Marquette. (Torn). (Vol. ii., No. 121a).

1597-8, February 13. Will of Pierre DE SALOMEZ. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Walloon Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the said Church, of which he is a member, and to the minister of the same. He bequeaths his property to his wife Jeanne DU BOIS, and to his children, Roger de Salomez and Jacques Caulier, husband of Elizabeth de Salomez, his daughter. Witnesses, Jacques le Clercq., Martin Tert, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 102).

1598, March 31. Will of Marie DOUCHEMAN, widow of Clarisse MOREAU. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the French and Walloon Church, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the said Church. She leaves her property to Marie Moreau, her daughter, and appoints Hubert Doucheman (signed H. Douchement), her brother, and Jean Consteau (signed Jean Fasceau), to be guardians of her said daughter. Witness, Matthieu Debourges. (Vol. i., No. 23).

1600, July 9. Will of Oste DU FERMONT and Marguerite Helin, his wife. Testator and testatrix direct that their bodies be buried according to the rites of the Reformed Church. They leave legacies to Michielle du Fermont, their aunt; to Elizabeth le Clerc, daughter of Michiel, their god-daughter; to Pierre Lysy, son of Jacques, their god-son, and to all their other god-sons and god-daughters (unnamed). Mention of their property in Holland. Witnesses, Pierre Lisy, Jacques Riccart, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Document very decayed). (Vol. i., No. 39).

1603, ... Will of Jacques LE CLERCQ. Testator directs that his body be buried according the rites of the Walloon Church of the city of Canterbury, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the same church, of which he is a member, to be paid out of the goods which ought to pertain to him now in the hands of Laurens Desbouury and Simon Oudart, as executors of the Will of the late Joorine Launsel, his sister-in-law (belle soeur). He leaves bequests to Marie Launsel, his wife; to Samuel le Clerc, their son, and Marie le Clerc, their daughter; to Martin du Ter . . . .; Jacques le Clerc . . . . . Samuel; to . . . . . widow of Mahieu le Clerc; to Jean le Clerc, his nephew, and to Michiel Carette. Witnesses, Samuel le Clerc, Jean du Forest, Jacques Bonnette, Ricquier le Gillon, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 19).

1603, ... Will of Jacquemine, widow of . . . . BELLEVET. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rights of the Walloon Church of Canterbury. She leaves property to Jeanne Bellevet, her daughter; to Jean Bellevet, son of Tobie; to her son, Tobie; to Judith Bellevet, her daughter; Philip Acca[rt], her son-in-law. Witness, Jean du Quesne, David Martin, Arnent Pollet, and M. de Bourges. (Decayed). (Vol. ii., No. 179).

1613, ... Will of Jeanne (?) MAIR, widow of Denis CHOQUER. Testatrix leaves her property to the children of the late Jean Choquer; to Francoise, Elizabeth, Edouart, and Jaques, children of Jaques Desbouvrye; to Elizabeth, her daughter, wife of the said Jaques . . . . . Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 66).

1613, April . . . Will of Jacque LE LEU, son of . . . . Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Walloon Church of Canterbury, of which he is a member, and leaves legacies to the poor and ministers of the same church. He leaves his property to his four children by his late wife, Gilliet Rouselle, daughter of Grare Rouselle, viz.:—to his son, Jacque le Leu; to his second son, Jan le Leu; to his third son, Pierre le Leu; and to his daughter, Elizabeth le Leu; to his wife, Simonnette le Clercq, and any children that may be begotten between them. He appoints his friends ("compers") Pierre de Ricquebourg. Andrieu Despaigne, Andrieu du Rieu, and Jaque Pincon, guardians of his children. Signed by Jacque le Leu, Gillebert Rousel, Andrieu Despaigne, Pierre de Ricquebourg, Andrieu du Rie, Jacque Pinchon, and Louy le Clercq. (Vol. i., No. 60).

1614-15 (12 James I.) Will of Pierre DE HENNIN. Testator leaves his property to his wife, Jeanne Paren, and to his children, Jeanne, Marie, Philip, and Sara de Hennin. Guardians of his children, Alart Paren, his father-in-law, and Philip de Hennin, his brother. Witnesses, David Martin and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 67).

1614-15 (12 James I.) Will of Michelle LE PLAT. Testatrix leaves her property to Marie l . . . . .; to her daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Anthoine Brisseville; and to Jaques le Clercq, her son. Executors, Jaques le Clercq, her son, and Anthoine Brisseville, her son-in-law, to be assisted by Anthoine le Blan. Witnesses, ... Doffermont and Anthoine Denis. (Very imperfect). (Vol. i., No. 50).

1615. Will of Thomas CAPPART. Testator leaves legacies to the poor, and to Monsieur le Chavallier, and bequeaths his property to Paul Cappart, son by his first wife; to Jaques Cappart, his son, and Marguerite Grimaupont, his wife. Mentions his "beau frere" Desduiet. Executors, Francois de Ricquebourg and . . . . Lepoult. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 69).

1615, ... Will of Felix GROMA. Testator leaves his property to his wife. Witnesses, Samuel le Chevalier, minister of the Holy Gospel, Noé Thery, and Anthoine Denis. Very imperfect. (Vol. i., No. 48).

1615. Will of Josse DESROUSSEAUX. Mention of his children, Anne Desrousseaux, his wife, and Pierre Cornart, his son-in-law (beau fils). Witnesses, Monsieur Samuel le Chevallier, minister of the Holy Gospel, Guill.' Messeman, Jean Guesquin (?), and Anthoine Denis. Very imperfect. (Vol. i., No. 68).

1615, ... Will of Bastien MONNIER [signed Bastien MESNIER]. Mention of Jaques, Jean, and P. . . . . , Anné Mosnier, daughter of testator, and Willemine Wattripont, his wife. Witnesses, Jean de le Becque [signed Jan de le Beque], and Anthoine Denis. Very imperfect. (Vol. i., No. 49).

1615, ... 24. Will of Pierre SELOSSE. Testator leaves legacies to his god-sons and god-daughters, dwelling in England; to Anthoinette Van Ham, his wife; to Abraham Castel, his "beau f . . . . ." Witnesses, Abraham Castel, ... du Foret and Anthoine Denis. Very imperfect. (Vol. i., No. 47).

1616, ... Will of Allart PARENT. Mention of his wife Jeanne Par . . . and his children (unnamed). Executors, Jeanne Paren, his wife, Henry Paren, his son, and Jeanne Paren, his daughter. Witnesses, David Martin, Daniel Martin, and Anthoine Denis. Very imperfect. (Vol. i., No. 52).

1616, ... Will of Jean DE SALOMÉ. Mention of Ester . . . . ., his wife. Witnesses, Jaques Corvart [Cornart ?], Pierre Corvart, and Jaques Lespaul, his brothers-in-law, and Anthoine Denis. Very imperfect. (Vol. i., No. 51).

1616, July . . . Will of Marie MEAULX, widow of Jean DU BAL. Testatrix leaves a legacy to the poor of the Walloon Church of which she is a member. She bequeaths her property to Marie du Bal, the wife of Noé Fossier, to Chrestienne du Bal, the wife of Pierre Wancourt, and to Jeanne du Bal, the wife of Pierre Leuren, her daughters; to Elizabeth, Sara, and Marie Wancour, her grand-children (mes niepies), and to her grand-children (niepies), daughters of Noé Fossier. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 46).

1617, January 28. Will of Catherine FREMAUX, widow of the late Mathieu REGNART. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there of which she is a member, and to the minister of the same. She bequeaths her property to her daughter Magdelaine, the wife of Jean Dug . . . . .; to Jean du Guesue, Abraham Cauen, Mardoché Regnart, Jaques Castel, Jean Regnart, and Jean du Bois, her god-sons; to Mardoche, Pierre, and Lydie Regnart [signed Renaud], the wife of Anthoine Cauen, her children; to the children of Jean Seulin and the children of her late daughter, Marie Desrousseaux, viz: Isaac, Susanne, and Ester, to represent their mother; to Susanne Tiberghen, daughter of her late daughter Jeanne Desrousseaux. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 72).

1618, November 30. Will of Oste DOFFERMONT. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor and to the minister of the Walloon Church there. He leaves his property to Jean and Pierre Regnart children of Pierre Regnart, his god-children; to all the god-children of himself and of his wife; residue to his wife Marguerite Hellin. Witnesses, Anthoine le Blan and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 63).

1618-9, February 21. Will of Gills LE CLERCQ. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there; to the minister of the said church and to Jeanne Millenoye. The rest of his property he leaves to Catherine le Clercq, his wife, for her life, and after her death to be divided into two parts, the one moiety to Pierre le Clercq, son of Mahieu le

Clercq, to Gilles and Jeanne le Clercq, daughter of Jean, to the children of Josse le Clercq, that is to say Pierre, Marguerite, Marie, and Jeanne le Clercq; and the other moiety to Pierre Lampol and Jean Lampol, children of the late Pierre ..... Witness, Anthoine Denis.

Codicil, dated 13 August, 1621, annulling the legacy to Jeanne Millenoye, and leaving a portion of his property to the children of Marie le Clercq, widow of the late Adrain de le Cueillerie, that is to say to Samuel, Marie, and Catherine de le Cueillerie, and directing that ..... son of Anthoine le Clercq shall represent his father. Witnesses, Pierre le Keux and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 20).

1619, April 20. Will of Jean LAIGNEL, the elder. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury. He leaves legacies to the poor of the said Church and to the ministers of the same. He bequeaths his property to Elizabeth Laignel, his daughter; to his wife Marguerite Laignel, and to his son Jean Laignel. Witnesses, Jean Laignel, Gille le Clercq, Jan le Blan, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 42).

1619-20, January 4. Will of Jeanne LESCAILLIET, widow of the late Albin RICQUEBOURG. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which she is a member, and to the minister of the said church. She first directs that the Will of her husband be effective, and leaves her property to her sons, Jan, Francois, Jacques, and Pierre de Ricquebourg, and declares that the children of her deceased children shall represent their fathers or mothers. Her Executors, her four said sons, to be assisted by Robert Trigeult. Witnesses, her said executors and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No 25).

1620, June 26. Will of Jean DE RICQUEBOURG. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury. He leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church, of which he is a member, and to the minister of the same church. He leaves his property to Judith de Ricquebourg, his niece, daughter of Francois; to Albin and Pierre de Ricquebourg, his nephews, sons of Pierre; to his brother, Jacques; residue, after the death of my mother, to the children of his brothers Francois, Pierre, and the late Walran de Ricquebourg, and to Robert and Jaques Trigault. Executors, his brothers Francois, Jacques, and Pierre de Ricquebourg. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 27).

1620, July 2. Will of Pierronne PAREN, widow of the late Jean DOBERMONT. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury. She leaves legacies to her god-sons and god-daughters, and bequeaths a moiety of her property to the poor of the Walloon Church of Canterbury, and a moiety to her nephews and neices, the children of her sister, Francoise Paren, wife of Pierre Pichon, living at Tournay. Executors, David Martin, Paul Picart, and Hugue de Sailly. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 70).

1620, August 29. Will of Jean FERREST, son of the late Christophe, at present dwelling at Canterbury. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites used in this city, and he leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church, and to the minister of the same. He leaves his property to his brother, Nicholas Ferrest; to his ..... Philippe Ferrest; to the .... of his nephew, Jean Ferrest, called Margritte (*sic*), at present aged about 12 years; to his three nephews and their sister, viz.:—Pierre, Vinchant, Christopher, and Is ..... To .... and Marie Ferrest, children of his brother Nicholas; to his sister-in-law Catherine, widow of Anthoine ..... and her three children; to his ..... Jaques le Mahieu, and his son Gosse, and to his wife Sara le Mahieu, And as to the charge he had from his mother-in-law with Josse du .... he puts Sara, his said wife, in his place. Witnesses, his said wife and Josse du Pont. The outer edge much frayed out. (Vol. i., No. 29).

1620, October 3. Will of Jean DE LE FORTERIE. To be buried according to the order observed in this Church of Canterbury. Gives to the poor of this [W]alloon [Church], of which he is a member, 2s. To ....., daughter of Jean, 2s. To ..... [So]tteau, 2s. To Sam [uel C]ambien, son of Bastien, 2s. A moiety of the rest of his goods to his nieces and nephews, children of his sister Rebeca de le Forterie; the other moiety to Jan Farinneau, son of his deceased wife. Executors, Jan Freuleu and Jean Josephe. Dated in the city of Canterbury, 3 Oct., 1620 18 James I., in presence of the said executors and of Daniel [So]tteau, Fernard Dassonuille, and Anthoine Denis, Greffier. Signed, Jan de Forterie. Countersigned ..... leu, ... he, ... Sotteau ..... lle. (Vol. iii., No. 155).

1621, April 16. Will of Nicholas POLLET. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church, of which he is a member; to the minister of the said church; to his children Elie and Marie, his youngest children; to his sons, Samuel, Abraham, Soloman, Michiel, and Jonathan; to his daughters, Marie, the wife of Samuel Descamps, and Ester, the wife of Jean de les Paul; to other children (unnamed) being under age, and to Anthoine Denis, in recognition of the great services done to the testator. His wife, Christienne, to be provided for according to the Contract of Marriage. The rest of his goods he leaves to be equally divided between the children of his first and second marriages. Executors, Michiel le Clercq and Os-age de Lobeau, to be assisted by Antoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 18).

1621, September 11. Will of Jean SEULIN. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury. He leaves a legacy to the poor of the same church, of which he is a member. He leaves his property to Isaac, Susanne, and Oste Seulin, children of his first marriage, and to Marie Seulin, his wife. Executors, his brother-in-law ("beau frere,") Mardoche Regnart, and .... Witnesses, Mardoche Regnart, Anthoine Cauez, Isaac Buisson, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 28).

1622, June 10. Will of Jean LE POULTRE. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, and to the minister of the same. He bequeaths his property to his wife, Marie le Poultre, and to his children (unnamed). Witnesses, Josse du Pont, Magdelaine Martin, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 82).

1622, July 19. Will of Sara LE MAHIEU, the wife of Jaques FREMAULT. Testatrix leaves her property to her husband, Jaques FREMAULT; to Marguerite le Mahieu, her mother; to Josse le Mahieu, her nephew; to Jaques le Mahieu, her brother, and to the Walloon Church of Canterbury. Witness, Monsieur Philippe Delme, minister of the Holy Gospel, André Rieu, Jan Gambien, and the said Marguerite le Mahieu. (Vol. i., No. 83).

1622, October 30. Will of Jean OUDART. To be buried according to the order of this Church of Canterbery. To the poor of the Walloon Church of Canterbery, 3s. To the ministry of the same church, 3s. To his wife, Jeanne, all that is specified in their marriage contract, and besides 11s and one "chamau de cangeant," with a coffer. The rest of his goods to his children: to be divided into five equal parts viz.: two parts to his daughter, Marie Oudart, and the other three parts to his sons Simon, Jean, and Jaques Oudart. Simon and Jean to be executors, with the assistance of Jaques Wautier and Josse du P[ont ?]. Dated 30 October, 1622, (signed) in the presence of Simon Oudart, Jean Oudart, Jacque Wautier, Marie du Pont. (Vol. iii., No. 274).

1623, April 14 Will of Jaques HUET. To be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury. To the poor of this Walloon Church of Canterbury, 3s. To the ministry of the said church, 3s. To his wife Anthoinette, her bed, apparel, jewels, &c., with the sum

of 16l. To his nephew, Jaques Barel, all testator's apparel and tools, with 20s. To his brother, Guy Huet, 20s. To his nephew, Pierre Quinon [Guinon ?], and his niece, Marie Quinon [Guinon ?], his (Pierre's) sister, 10s each. The rest of his goods to be divided between his wife and Jaques Barel, who are executors. Dated in the city of Canterbury, 14 April, 1623, 21 James I., in the presence of Isaje de Lobeau laisné, Jean de Beuer, and Anthoine Denis, greffier. Signed, &c. (Vol. iii., No. 156).

1623, May 6. Will of Jaques FREMAULX. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, and the minister of the same. He bequeaths his property to Magdelaine Fremaulx, his daughter by Magdelaine du Forest, his late wife. Executors, Jean de Beuer, his uncle, and Jean le Clercq, his brother-in-law, ("beau frere.") Witnesses, his executors, and Jaques Desbouvries, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 79).

1623, May 27. Will of Franchoise DE LE RUE, widow of the late Anthoine LE COMTE. Testtatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, and to the minister of the same. She bequeaths her property to her god-daughter, Jenne, daughter of Jean Laiquiel; to her nephew, Pierre du Bois, husband of Catherine Claris, her niece; to Jean King, husband of her niece Magdeleine Destier. Executor, Anthoine Cauen. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 77).

1623, June 6. Will of Pierre LANSOL. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the manner customary in this country, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Church of Walloon Strangers of Canterbury, and to the minister of the same. He bequeaths his property to his three children, Pierre, Samuel, and Ester Lansol [Lanselle]; to his nephew, Jean Lans . . . , son of the late Jean, (the said Jean's mother to hold the amount in trust till he come of age); and as to his wife, Jeanne Grisepert, he prays God to pardon her faults. Executors, Josse du Pont and Elis Castiel. Witnesses, Pierre Bogart, Isaac le Poultre, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 80).

1623, June 25. Will of Jean LE BLAN. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which he is a member. He bequeaths his property to his wife, Charlotte le Blan; to his two children, Jean and Susanne le Blan. Executor, his wife and son-in-law ("beau fils") Isaac Sedt, to be assisted by his brother-in-law ("beau frere,") Abraham Thiery. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 81).

1623, July 24. Will of Charlotte LE BLAN, widow of the late Jean le Blan. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which she is member. She bequeaths her property to her father-in-law, Anthoine le Blan; to her brother-in-law, Abraham Thiery; to Michel de le Becque, and to her children, Jean and Susanne le Blan. Executors, Isaac Sedt, her son-in-law ("beau fils,") to be assisted by Abraham Thiery, her brother-in-law ("beau frere.") Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 84).

1623, September 12. Will of Chrestofle FERRET. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury. He bequeaths his property to his wife, Sara Ferret, and his two children (unnamed). Executors, his wife, and his brother, Vincent Ferret, to be assisted by his brother, Pierre Ferret. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 81a).

1623-4, March 2. Will of Jean BAUCHART, dwelling at Canterbury. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to

the poor of the Walloon Church there, and to the minister of the same. He bequeaths his property to Pasque Bauchart, his wife, and to his two children, Marie and Jeanne Bauchart. Executor, Andrieu Bauchart, his father. Witnesses, Andrieu Bauchart, Jaques Capon, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 65).

1624, May 5. Nuncupative Will of Roger DE SALOME, of the Parish of "Al S^ts" (All Saints?), in the City of Canterbury. Testator leaves all his goods to his wife. Executors, his wife and Jean de Benet. Witnesses, Mon^s de le Mee, minister of the Holy Gospel, Israel Caron, and Gilles le Clercq, his workmen. (Vol. i., No. 16).

1624, September 24. Will of Samuel CHASTEAU. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves a legacy to the poor of the Walloon Church there. He bequeaths his property to his two children, Jean and Pierre Chasteau, to be in trust till they marry or come of age; to his wife, Jeanne Chasteau; to his mother, the wife of Jean Manneque, and her children. Executor, Jean Manneque, his step-father ("beau pere.") Witnesses, Monsieur Delme, minister of the Holy Gospel, Charle Haué, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 43).

1624, December 6. Will of Guillame DE SANTHUNS. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and he leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which he is a member, and to the minister of the same church, to his daughter, Rachelle de Santhuns, for her dower, and to the children of his daughter, Marie de Santhuns, the wife of Anthoine Cocqueau. His wife, Barbe de Santhuns, his sole executrix. Witnesses, Jaques de Santhuns, his step-brother ("beau frere,") Jean Pierquin, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 14).

1624-5, January 3. Will of Pierre LE LIEURE. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which he is a member, and to the minister of the said church. The rest of his goods he leaves to his wife, Susanne le Lieure. Witnesses, Thomas Six and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 13).

1624-5, February 4. Will of Catherine LE CLERCQ, widow of the late Gille le Clercq and executrix of his will. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury. She leaves her property to her nieces, Marie de . . . . .[1] and Catherine de le Ca . . . . .[2]; to her sons, Jean and Pierre . . . .[3]; to her god-daughter Laurence Denis. Executor, her son, Pierre Lampol. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 45).

1624-5, February 5. Will of Jaques RICQUEBOURG. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which he is a member, to the minister of the same church; to his niece, Judith Ricquebourg, daughter of his late brother, Francois Ricquebourg; to his nephew, Albin de Ricquebourg, son of his said brother, Francois; to his nephew, Jaques de Ricquebourg, son of Wallerain; to his nephew, Albin de Ricquebourg, son of the late Pierre de Ricquebourg, his brother, and to his nephews, Robert Trigault and Jaques Trigault. Executor, Jean de Lespinne to be assisted by Jean de New. Witnesses, Jean de Neu and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 15).

1625, March 5. Will of Marguerite HELLIN, widow of the late Oste DOFFERMONT, and executor of his will. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which she is a member; to the minister of the said church; to Alexandre le Pers(?), her

[1] [2] [3] Decayed and lost.

cousin, living in London; to all the god-sons and god-daughters of herself and her late husband; to her sister, Clarette Hellin, living in Holland, and her (Clarette's) daughter. The rest of her goods she leaves to the next heir of her husband. Executors, Abraham de Zwaerte and Jean du B . . . . ., to be assisted by Anthoine Brisseville. Witnesses, her said Executors and Pierre le Treux, Joel du Pire, the younger, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 17).

1626, September 5. Will of Corneille SEDT. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which he is a member, and to the minister of the same. He bequeaths his property to his sons, Cornille and Jaques Sedt, and to his wife, Jeanne Sedt. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 71.)

1627, April 25. Will of Judith DU QUESNE, widow of the late Jean du Quesne, of the City of Canterbury. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which she is a member, and to the minister of the same. She bequeaths her property to her son, David du Quesne, and to her daughter, Marie, the wife of Philippe Hennain. Mention of money inherited by the said David, from his cousin, Pierre du Quesne. Witness, Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 85).

1627, August 11. Will of Jaques CARDON, son of the late Anthoine, living in the parish of Holy Cross, in the town of Canterbury. Testator leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church of Strangers in the City of Canterbury, and to the minister of the same church. He bequeaths his property to the children of his three sisters, Marie, Jenne, and Marguerite Cardon, and to his wife, Jenne Cardon, daughter of the late Robert Mas. Witnesses, Josse du Pont, Jean Houze, Michiel Houze, and A. Denis. (Vol. i., No. 86).

1627-8, January 11. Will of Agnes BRIE, widow of the late Jaques OUDART. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church, of which she is a member, and to the minister of the same. She bequeaths her property to Jean du Pont, son of Josse; to Mathuris, Salomon, and to Magdelaine Oudart, her children; to the children of the late Jeanne Oudart, her daughter; to the children of the said Josse du Pont, and to the children of the late Marie Oudart, also her daughter. Executors, her cousin, Jean Zwaerte, and her son, Mathuris Oudart. Witnesses, Jaques Wautier, Simon and Jean Oudart, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 87).

1627-8, February 4. Will of Jean DE LILLIERS, the elder. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the Walloon Church there, of which he is a member, and to the minister of the same, also £20 to the same church upon conditions (illegible). He bequeaths his property to his wife, Magdelaine de Lillers; to his sons, Isaac, Arnould, and Jean de Lillers; to the children of his son, Arnould; to his daughter-in-law, Marie, wife of Jean de Lillers; to Marie de Lillers, daughter of his said son Jean. Witnesses, Monsieur Delmé and Jaques de Santhuns, Jaques Six and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 88).

1651, July 18. Will of Marie SELOSSE, widow of the late Josse FREMAUX. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites held in the city of Canterbury, and leaves a legacy to the poor "de ceste Eglise Wallonne du Palais," of which she is a member. She leaves her property to Jeanne Fremaux, her grand-daughter (niepee) daughter of her son Guillame, and to her children equally, upon condition that the children of her children shall represent their dead fathers and mothers. Mention of goods, lands, etc., in England and Flanders. Executors, her son Guillame Fremaux and her brother-in-law,

George Fremaux, Witnesses, Henri Daussi, Isaac du Moucheau, Estienne Guilbert, dwelling in this city, and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 98).

1653, October 19. Will of Bertelemy CAULIER. Testator leaves legacies to the poor of the Reformed religion "of our lawful French Church of Canterbury," and to the minister of the same Church and to "leglise de Londer." He directs that his body be honourably buried according to the rites of this Church of Canterbury. He bequeaths his property to his wife, Marie Faussier, and to his children, Pierre, Bertelomi, Abraham, Marie, and Jenne Caulier. He directs that his grandson, Bertelemi de la Fosse, son of Francoise, shall take an equal portion with his uncles and aunts. Witness, Philip le Keux. (Vol. i., No. 44).

1656, September 7. A true perticuler of part of Mr Abraham COLFE'S Will, late of Lewisham in the County of Kent, minister. Dated the seaventh day of Septemb^r^, 1656, and proved by the Leather-sellers Company of London, the 25th of January, 1657, given by him to the Parish of Roodchurch in Canterbury.

Item—Whereas, through God's mercy, I was borne on the seaventh day of August in the yeare one thousand five hundred and eighty, and baptised on the fourteenth day of that moneth in the Parish of Roodchurch, or by what other name it bee called, neere to the Westgate of the Citty of Canterbury. In which parish Church lye buried my Grandfather, Amandus or Amantius Colfe, and Katherine Bradfeild his wife, good Christians and zealous Professors of the Gospel, who, descending of English parents, after their loss of their greate estate at the surprising of Calise by the ffrench in Queene Maries dayes, by God's speciall Providence at the Queen's death came over into and were seated in Kent, and lived in a house without the Westgate of the Citty of Canterbury, being after the possession of his younger sonne and my oncle Joseph Colfe, Alderman of that Citty. In token of Thankfulnesse to God for his greate mercies to them and theirs, and to my father and myselfe and others descended of them, my will is that every yeare, yearly for ever, twenty seaven shillings of lawfull mony shalbe paid to the Minister Incumbent of that Roodchurch where I was baptised, and to the Church officers or Governo^rs^ there for the time being and their successo^rs^ for ever, yet only to these vses following, that on every Lord's day of every week in every yeare yearely for ever, shalbe distributed by the Church Governo^rs^ or Officers of that parish for the time being, six penny wheaten loaves of sweete bread to six of .....[1] Godliest householders, men or women, of that parish at the publike Church at the end of divine service and serm . .[1] in the forenoone. Of which number of six, one of them shalbe alwaies one poore body of the ffrench Congregation (if there be any ffrench living in that parish, or in the next, or neere vnto it and bee very poore), chosen with the consent of the Pastor of the ffrench Church in Canterbury, and witnessed vnder his hand, who shall have one penny loafe of good wheaten bread every Lord's day throughout the yeare, yearely for ever. And the second yeare six more godly poore householders, and so every yeare yearely after my death (whereof one shalbe alwaies of the ffrenche if there be any such very poore), shalbe new chosen by the Minister, church officers, Overseers of the poore and other cheife parishion^rs^ at a publike lawfull meeting by most voices, within one moneth after the twenty fifth day of March of every yeare yearly, and shall come duely to the publike Church for the bread, being in health, and attend there during the whole service. And the same parties shall not continue to have the bread above one yeare together, but the poore shalbe changed two or three years, and then every third or fourth yeare, they may in like manner choose the same poore againe, if there be no more that bee very poore in the parish. And if any of the poore dye within the yeare, or if any of them being in health and admonished by the Minister or Church officer will not come to the Publike Church and stay there during the whole time of Divine service for the bread, an other very godly poore person shalbe chosen in like mann^r^ by most voices on the next Lord's

[1] Illegible.

day following in the roome of that party, to have the bread for the rest of the yeare. And I desire the Minist^{r} or Church officer duly to record in a booke of accompts for gifts to the poore, the distribution of this almes, and the persons' names to whome it is given every yeare yearely for eve^{r}, for which pains the party shall have twelve pence out of that money, and the names of the electo^{rs} shall be subscribed vnder their owne hands to the choise of the poore yearely. And the legacy bequeathed by this will to their poore shalbe recorded in that paper booke, and for the bestowing of it shalbe openly read every yeare yearely at the public meeting to the parishion^{s} at the time of their choise. And my will is that six shillings and eight pence of lawfull money shalbe paid and distributed in bread, either upon the fourteenth day of August (which was the day of my Baptisme), or on the next Lord's day after or towards the end of December, or in January in every yeare yearely for ever, to and among the poore prison^{ers}, both in Maidstone goale and in the two prisons in the Citty of Canterbury and the suburbs thereof, one adjoining to the Westgate, the other for the County without the Westgate. And my desire is that the Minister or Church officers of those parishes for the time being, would take care for the due and equall distributing of one penny loafe of good wheaten bread to every poore prison^{r} in those three prisons, at or about that time every yeare, yearely. And if any of the money be left then, one penny loafe of good bread shalbe given also to every poore person committed to the house of correction, or to every maimed souldier, whereof they are kept on the publike stock of that County. Item—my will is that four or five shillings of lawfull money (if great need be), shalbe kept every yeare, yearely, out of my estate and laid out so often as need requires for the amending and renewing both of my father's monument in Christchurch in Canterbury, and of my Grandfather's monument in Roodchurch neere the Westgate of that Citty, and of my wive's little monument in the Chancell of Lewisham, and also for the continuall mainteyning of an oaken plank, and the freestone of about one foot broad set up over my grave (if it so please God), in the Church yard of Lewisham. And I desire the Minist^{r} and Church Offic^{s} of those places for the time being, to give notice of it to the Company of Leather sell^{s} so often as need requireth. (Copy of a document still in the custody of the Canterbury French Church Authorities.)

1669, August 23. Will. John DE LILLERS, son of John de Lilliers, deceased. Extract from his will by which he gives £30 sterling to the poor of the Walloone Church in Canterbury, of which he had been a member, upon condition that it is placed in secure hands by the advice of the two Companies of the Elders and Deacons. Said bequest to be used to buy wood and coals to be distributed in the winter to the poor old people of the said Church. James Denew and William Carbonell of London, merchants, the Executors to the will. (The Original still with the authorities of the French Church in Canterbury.

1669, Sep. 6. Nuncupative will of Catherine LE PLAT of the parish of St Mary, Northgate, near the walls of the City of Canterbury. To the poor of the Walloone Church in this City £3 sterling. The remainder of goods, &c., after paying debts and funeral charges to niece, Mary le Plat, daughter of Jean le Plat. If said Mary die during minority, then said goods, &c., to nephew and niece now in Holland, namely .... Desbuqoy, son of my sister and Elizabeth le Plat, daughter of my late brother. In case either the said .... Desbuqoy or Elizabeth die, the portion of the one so dying to go to the poor of the said Church. Executors Jean Merchee, Jacques Lizie, Phillipe Manneke, Isaac Patou, Paul Desfaracques, all deacons of said Church. Spoken by the testatrix in the presence of Jean Six, Jean de Lepine, and by them declared to be true before Abraham Didier, Henry de Haussi, Anthoine Denis Greffier. Signed Jean Six, Jean de Lepine, Abraham Didier, Henry de Haussi, Anthoine Denis. (The original still in the possession of the authorities of the French Church in Canterbury.)

1679, September —. Will of Daniel DU THOIT, of the City of Canterbury. Testator directs

that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury, and leaves legacies to the poor of the said Church, and to the minister of the same. He bequeaths his property to his godson, Daniel Watterlo, son of Walleran; to the children of his late brother, Jacques du Thoit, viz: Estienne, Jacques, Susane and Marie du Thoit, to the children of his brother-in-law ("beau frere") Jean Six, viz: Jacques, Jean, Anne, the wife of Pierre le Keux, Marie, Susanne, Elizabeth, Jenne, and Estienne; to his brother, Pierre du Thoit and to his sister, Elizabeth du Thoit (Will not executed). Vol. ii.. No. 73.)

1680, August 17. Will of Abraham SEUELLAR (SENELLAR ?), of the Parish of St Mildred in the City of Canterbury. Testator directs that his body be buried according to the rites of the Church of Canterbury. He leaves a house in the occupation of Nicolas Ferre to his wife, Marie Seuelar, to aid in bringing up their children. Executor, Jean Boute. Witnesses, Estem Baiseuir(?), Ester Dambrene and A. Denis. (Seal.) (Vol. i., No. 75.)

1704, Aug. 31. Will. Marie MAYEU (MAYEN ?). Very weak in health. To be buried at the discretion of my executors. To Jean Mayeu, my nephew £25 sterling which I have out at interest in the hands of Sieur Abraham Didiere. To Jean Mayeu, my nephew, four rings of about twelve shillings each, and an English Bible. To Isaac Magnier, a little silver cup. To Marie Magnier, my best looking-glass. To Magdeleine Magnier, a sewing cushion (un coissin pour coudre) and articles of jewellery. To Ester Mayeu, my sister, £10 3s. 0d. sterling, old silver, two gold sovereigns and a half guinea, £6 sterling, which Isaac Magnier owes me beside ten shillings due to me upon a diamond which I have as security from Isaac Duponchel, two gold rings which I had from my mother. To my said sister, Ester, my furniture and linen. Executors, the Deacons of the Walonne Church of this City of Canterbury, of which I am a member. (The original in the possession of the authorities of the French Church in Canterbury.

[Date torn off.] Will of Jean DU BOIS. Mention of Debora, his wife. Testator appoints his brother Pierre le Noble, and his uncle Jean de Lespaul, guardians of his child. Witnesses, Pierre le Noble, Jean de Lespaul and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 53.)

[Undated]. Will of Jaques SIX, of the City of Canterbury. Testator directs that his body be buried in the . . . of the Parish which is called Margerite, if it please God that he die in Canterbury. He leaves a legacy to the Walloon Church of Canterbury, half of which is to go to the minister and other half to be distributed among the poor. He leaves his property to his wife, Jenne Wanson, and to his three children, Bertelemy, Jean and Abreham Six. (Vol. i., No. 26.)

Undated. Will of Marie GALLOIS, widow of Pierre PLANCHIE. Testatrix directs that her body be buried according to the rites of the French Church of Canterbury, and leaves a moiety of her goods to the heirs of her husband, and a moiety to her own heirs. And the same, Marie being sick of the plague, this her will was reported to Matthieu de Bourges by Pierre Chartier and Marie Cateau, widow of Pierre Cateau. And the testatrix died in the town of Canterbury. (Vol. i., No. 74.)

[Date gone]. Fragment of the will of Chouvette FRESNE, widow of Jean MARTIN. Mention of Jean and David, her sons, Allard Parent, her son-in-law ("beau filz") and Daniel Martin, her nephew, (in the handwriting of Matthieu de Bourges). (Vol. i., No. 103.)

[Date gone]. Fragment of the will of Jean DESPAIGNE, his property to be divided amongst the children of his first, second and third marriages. Mention of Pierre Despaigne, his . . . . , Peronne Despaigne, having married Noe . . . . . to Pierre Andrieu . . . . . Gervois, (in the handwriting of Matthieu de Bourges). (Vol. i., No. 103.)

APPENDIX III.

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

Miscellaneous Documents.

[Undated]. Petition on parchment to the Mayor, Aldermen, and Justices of the Peace of the City of Canterbury, by Samuel Cornar and Peter Geduin, tutors of the body of Heneage (Ignace) GISSELIN, son of the late Peter Gisselin, merchant, praying that they may be allowed to sell the goods of the said Heneage to help him in his poverty. (In French and English). (Vol. i., No. 56).

[Undated]. Contract of Sale of a house in Destaires to Charles LE FRANCHOIS, of the town of Destaires, by the children of the late Jean LE CLERCQ, or their heirs, viz.:—Jean Clarisset and Marie le Clercq, his wife (to whom Jean le Clercq, brother of the said Marie, sold his share); Gonthier Tahon (father of Jenne and Judith Tahon, children of the late Catherine le Clercq, his wife); and James Bour and Catherine le Clercq, his wife, who appoint Guillame Springre and Jean Springre, their attorneys, to give seizen of the said house. (Vol. i., No. 3).

1586. Fragment of Document signed Jan HONORE, Robert le Thielt, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 311).

1586, August 30. Recognizance for a debt by Michiel HENNETON, native of " le celle pres St Amaur," and Matthieu DU MOUCHEAU [MONCEAU], his father-in-law (" beau père,") at present dwelling in Canterbury, to Simon Oudart, merchant, also dwelling at Canterbury. Witnesses, Jacques Monier (Monieu ?), Michiel Amand (Aman), and M. de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 94).

1587, May 26. " Lettres de l'affirmation " granted before Sern . . . . . Roblin and Amez Fossier, appointed by the twelve men for the said year, &c., and Matthieu de Bourges to Augustin . . . . . of [Canterbury ?] Loys de Guisselin . . . . . ., Loys du Meghen, Maitre Jacques de St Amaud Sieur de Marcheville, Isabeau de Courteville . . . . . Descoeuffent, Maitre Jean de Haffrenques, Jean Sling[ue?], Loys Dare, Anthoine Noel, Andrieu Enr[ard], Guillaume Enrard, Jean Turpin, Marcq [Pinchede ?], Nicolas Pincede, Theodore Godet, [Guillaume le] Grand, George Foeullet, Anthoine [Ogire ?], [Jan] Brillard, Honore du Rieu, Abraham [Marquiere], and Robert de Rome. Fragment containing the signatures and marks of the several parties. (Vol. ii., No. 157).

1588, April 29. An amicable division of the goods of Gilles DE LOBEL, deceased, between Abraham and Caterine Lobel, his children, made by Caterine Docque (widow of the said Gilles and mother of the said Abraham and Caterine), with the assistance of Michiel Poictevin and Nicholas de Vinck, uncle of the said children. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 4).

1588[-9]. January 9. Recognizance by Toussainct ACCART, son of Bartholonneu, at present living in the city of Canterbury, to Simon OUDART, merchant of the same city. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 90).

1589, September 28. Agreement between Jacques LE NOBLE and Nicolas DAUCHET concerning the employment of Guillam Langre. Witnesses, Charles Beharet and M. de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 51).

1589, September 4. Indenture of apprenticeship by which Franchois DAVID binds his son (unnamed) to Jacques LE NOBLE, called (?) Pierre de Boots. Witnesses, Anthoine Flameng and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 61).

1590, May 4. Agreement between Bartholomew ACCART, Nicolas LESCOLLE and Jean BLONDEL, husband of Judith Accart, touching the goods of Hubert and Anne Accart, children of the late Ferry Accart, as the said Blondel desires to leave the Country. (Vol. ii., No. 36.)

1590, July 20. Agreement between Jacques LE NOBLE and Jacques DESBUQUOIS (Fragment). (Vol. ii., No. 37.)

1591, August 22. Appointment of Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Michiel Poictevin, Jean Fouguet, Maistre Jean de Ricquebourge, and Matthieu de Bourges, as arbitrators between Gilles Le Clercq and Pasquier du Pond, touching the property of Abraham du Pond, son of the said Pasquier, left him by Marie le Clercq, his mother, the said Gilles being guardian of the said Abraham.

Order by the said arbitrators that the said Pasquier du Pond do give pledges required by the said le Clercq for the said property, that is to say Josse du Pond and Herman Ollebort. This document is written at the foot of the marriage contract dated 1588, July 19, between Martin St Legier and Marie Beque.

1651, October 13. Bond by Abraham LAUDING, of the parish of Sture, fuller, to the overseer nominated and appointed from time to time in the old Hall of Weavers in this City of Canterbury, that he will full and thick sayes conveniently as well in length as in breadth in the best ways and mean. And he is content to undergo such fine as shall be imposed upon him by the masters or overseers for every offence committed by him in thicking and fulling the said sayes. (*English.*) (Vol. i., No. 92.)

1592, June 19. Bond for eighty crowns by Jean DE LE PORTE to his son Jean de le Porte. Witnesses, Jean le Blon, Christophe le Febure, and Jean Caudron. (Vol. ii., No. 68.)

1592[-3], March 2. Power of attorney by Philip LAŬTOIN and Jehenne DESTRIE, his wife made before "*les hommes politiques de Noordwiche*" (Norwich) to Marie Cateau, widow of Anthoine Laŭthoine and Pierre Selosse, to agree with Jehenne Osselin, widow of Pierre Destrye, uncle of the said Jehenne Destrye, concerning the property of the said late Pierre Destrye. Witnesses to the agreement, Jean de la Becque, Jean de Lattre, Pierre Dauchin, and Guillaume Grande and M. de Bourge. Examined with the original by Walleran Cappart "servant de douze Politiques." (Vol. ii., No. 67.)

1594, November 7. Partition made by Laurenc DESBOUVERIES among his seven children, whom he had by the late Barbe Van Wynone, his wife, that is to say, Samuel, Edouart, Jacob. Jean, Elizabeth, wife of Elyas Mauroys, Jeanne, and Lea, of the goods of his said wife. Witness, Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 57.)

1594-5, February 26. Amicable division of the property of the late Josse DESTAILLEU between Marie and Elizabeth, his daughters, made by Jeanne Destailleu, his widow, assisted by Pierre Selosse, Samuel Honart (also spelt Honar) and Jean de le Becque. Mention of Arnold Wamblin and Mahieu Destailleur, uncles and guardians of the said Marie and Elizabeth. The lands of the said Josse in the Parish of Lincelles in the "Chastelleine de Lille," to go to his daughter Marie, in recompense for which Elizabeth to have a thousand florins. (Vol. i., No. 64.)

1595, April 2. Deed concerning the distribution of the property of the late Jean LANSEL, by Jacques le Clercq, husband of Marie Lansel, amongst the said Jacques' brothers-in-law and

co-inheriton, viz: Jean Lansel, son of the said late Jean, Loys Thevelin, husband of Anne Lansel, Pierre Lampo, husband of Caterine Lansel and Jeorrine Lansel. Mention of Marie le Secq, their mother, wife of the said late Jean. Witnesses, Maistre Anthoine Lescaillet, Pierre de Salomez, and Matthieu de Bourges. (Vol. ii., No. 118.)

On the back of the Marriage Contract between Guillaume Tiberghien and Jeanne Desrousseaux, dated 12 April, 1596, is the following list of names in same handwriting. It is headed "Rolle":—

Salomon Vaast	Fremin Carren
Thomas Guillaume	Isaac Tovelin
Gilles le Febure	Jacques Becquet
Moyse Saye	Nicholas Dogmer
Pierre Cataneau	Jacques Beusart ?
George le Febure	Nicolas Varin
Noe Graue	David Francourt
Hubert Hautmont	Jacob Beausart
Andrieu du Rien	Augustin "et son frere"
Pierre le Crus	Gilles Despresnes
Jacob Gronna	Nondam (?) Provost
Jean Desmares	Antoine Dacquet
Enoc de le Marlie	

(Vol. ii., No. 118[a].)

1596, May 20. Amicable partition of the goods of Luc PHILIPE (PH'LE) made in the presence of the undersigned, by Anthonette Philipe, widow of the said Luc, to their four children, viz.:—Jean, Abraham, Jeanne, and Marie Philipe. Mention of Jacques Descote, uncle and guardian of the said children. Witnesses, Antonette de Bras, Francois Biscop, Lauren Desbonney, Simon Oudart, and M. de Bourges. (Vol. i., No. 33.)

1598, December 2. Bond by the three bodies of the congregation of Canterbury, that is to say, the Merchant Masters of the Drapery and "Caffatiers"[1] together with the "Bourrassiers"[2] to refund (each body one third) the expenses incurrred by Gilles Ewins and Samuel Desbouveries, merchants (of London ?), in procuring the "racket" of "le seau de la couronne" for the term of four years. For due accounting of this money and for the government "dudit seau" the said bodies shall choose and depute each two men, to cause the articles contained in their charter (contenus en leur carte) to be executed. Which deputies shall be chosen every three months, and shall have full power in all matters, except in case of great difficulty when they shall call in the aid of their "confreres." (Vol. i., No. 96.)

1600, June 6. Division of the property of the late Pierre PARMENTIER. Mentions the widow of the said Pierre, Jean Parmentier, brother of the said Pierre, and Pierre, Michiel, and Marie Parmentier, children of the said Pierre. Witnesses, Jean Parmentier, Jean du Forest, Jean des Camps, Michiel Poitevin, Elyas Quancoys (?), Nicollas Renart [Renar], Mathieu Renar, Anthon le Keux, and Judith Renart. (Vol. i., No. 38.)

1603[-4], January 3. Declaration by Arnout POLLET, that wishing to benefit the children of his daughter, Marie Pollet, deceased, late the wife of Nicolas FERRET, that is to say, Jean, Daniel, Pierre, and Mar . . . Ferret, his grandchildren he ordains that after his death the same children shall represent their mother, with Marguerite Pollet, his daughter, sister of the said Marie, in the division of his possessions notwithstanding the custom of "la chastellein de Lille." Mention of Pierre Ferret, husband and guardian of the said Marguerite. Witnesses, M. de Bourges, Jean Castiel, and Gosse le Mahieu. (Vol. ii., (No. 221.)

[1] "Cafas, a kinde of course taffata" (Cotgrave's Dict.). [2] "Bourras, a silk-rash, also grosse or course canvas" (Ibid.).

1606, August 4. Apprenticeship of Marie DE LIERE, by her father, Antoine de Liere, native *de la Ville d'Arre,* for a term of twelve years, with Thomas Capar, to be taught to read and write and *l'estat et mestier de Cousturier.* Witnesses, Jean Clarisse, Eleazar de Jonghe, Phelipes Blusey, and P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 274.)

1606, April 22. Lease of a house in "Blackefriers" from Gilles LE CLERCQ to Jaques Mote, for as long as it shall please God and "Docteur Oveden"[1] to let him dwell there. Rent, 32 sous. Witnesses, Baltazar Verhulst and Paul Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 259.)

1607, May 29. Depositions of Marie TOUROT, widow of Guilbert FLORIN and Marie Cornart, taken before Anthoine le Blanc and Jean Rogier *hommes politiques* at the request of Seuerain le Cru. Marie Tourot says she well remembers that Marguerite Maquie was God-mother with her husband to the son of the said Seueran le Cru and that he was named Daniel by his said Godfather. The said Marie Cornat says that she attended the wife of the said Seueran le Cru, when her said son Daniel was born, and she is sure the said Marguerite was his Godmother. Witness, P. Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 277.)

1607, May 30. Acknowledgment by Abel WORSLÉ, son of Richard, dwelling at Canterbury, that he has received of Jean Roubay, labourer, dwelling at Linsel, and this by the hands of Jaques le Leu, the sum of one hundred and fifty florins Flemish money for the sale of a house and garden ("trois cens de Jardinage") in the parish of Lincel, "*de la signeurie de la Pitite Vise Court,*" which pertained to him by his wife, Sarra Roussel, daughter of G'rad Roussel, and which came to her from her mother, Josine le Leu. Witnesses, Josse du Pont and Paul Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 276.)

1608, May 31. Renunciation by Jean LE BLANC [Jehan le Blancq] for himself and his heirs of any claim to the goods of his brother-in-law, Anthoine Messeman, deceased. Witnesses, Jean Rogier [Rogie], Jaques le Clercq [Clerq], and Paul Favel. (Vol. ii., No. 278.)

1608, October 4. Declaration before the Mayor, Aldermen and Council of Canterbury by Nouelle SCRIUE [SCRINE ?], daughter of Anthoine Scriue, deceased, at present widow of Riquier le Gillon, concerning the will and inheritance of her father. Mention of Jonas Scriue, her brother, and Anthonette, wife of Piere le Cateau and Marie, wife of Jaques le Marliere, her two sisters. Witnesses, Jean de Riquebourg, Jean Clarisse and Paul Favel. (Vol. i., Nos. 54 & 55.)

1608, January 28. Conveyance by Abel WORSELEY [VORSLE], and his wife, Sarra Rousel [Roussell], daughter of the late Gerard Rousel, of the City of Canterbury, to Jaques le Leu and Gilbert Roussel their wives and heirs, of a certain land in the Parish of Marquete,[2] in the "Chatelleine de Lisle" held of Gilles Roussel, uncle of the said Abel and Sarra, and of the Abbey of Marquette. Which land came to the same Abel and Sarra by the death of the said Gerard Rousel, their father. Witnesses, Josse du Pont, Josse le Mahieu, and Paul Favel. (Vol. i, No. 61.)

1609, September 9. Order by the "hommes pollitiques" signed by Du Buisson, sending back for decision to the Consistory a dispute between Jaques Huetz and Jean de Mendz. (Vol. i., No. 40.)

1642, September 3. Division of the property at Fromelles and Hasbreucq in Flanders, of the late Franchois CAULLET, and Anne SEGON, his wife, amongst their children and heirs,

[1] Dr. Robert Hovenden, Prebendary of Canterbury and Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, inherited the Blackfriars, Canterbury, where no doubt he was born, from his father, William Hovenden, who is described in his will of 29 August, 1584, as of Christ Church, Canterbury, "clothier."

[2] Marquette Abbaye de filles l'ordre de Cîteaux, dans le Diocèse de Tournay en Flandres sur la riviere de Deulle, a une demie lieue de la Ville de Lille vers le Nord. Elle fut fondée par Jeanne, Comtesse de Flandres, en 1230. (Baudrand, Dict. Geog. p. 1093.)

viz., Jacques Caullet, of Canterbury; Franchois Caullet, of Lille; Anthoinette Caullet, the wife of Anthoine du Hayon, labourer, dwelling at Waurin; Marguerite Caullet, the wife of Master Pierre Ghestelain; their children; and Jehenne, Xpienne, Anne and Magdelaine Caullet, the children of Guillame Caullet, their son, and Anne Jacquemont, his widow; and Sarra (a minor), daughter of the late Jean Caullet. Mention of Maximilien le Febure; Franchois le Francq, notary; Laurent Segon, labourer, dwelling at Wieres (?); Pierre Morel, guardian of the children of Guillam Caullet. And reference also to the Widow of Pierre de Lobel, Franchois le Creuche, Anthoine le Roy, Giles Didier, Giles de la Salle, the widow of Pierre Ployart, Pierre Dodinne, Mahieu Catrick, and Robert his son, Jacques Trehon, Jean Descamp, Jehan Warenbourg, and Jean Mesurolle, tenents and debtors of the late Franchois Caullet. (Vol. i., No. 62.)

1646, December 22. Recognizance for a debt by Catherine DE LE FLIE, wife of Pierre PARQUET, with the authority of her husband, and Pierre du Ho, her son by Bernard du Ho her former husband, to Jean le Mettre, son of the late Guillaume; for which debt the said Catherine charges her manor, house, etc., in the parish of Merville,[1] occupied by ————, and other lands in the same parish, which came to her by the death of Marie le Hou, her mother, and other lands there on the east of the lands of the late Robert de le Flie, brother of the said Catherine, and lying near those of the deseased Jean de Lescluse, occupied by Anthoine Mannerhier, which came to her by the death of the late Denis de le Flie, her father. Certified by David de Lespau, Louye Dedier (Disdier), and Anthoine Denis. (Vol. i., No. 91.)

1658, ... Declaration before the Mayor, Aldermen and Council of Canterbury, by Jean le . . . ., bachelor, aged about 35 years, son of the late Nicholas LE QUIEN and Anthonette Poucquet, his mother, that he has received certain sums of money (including payments to the poor and to his cousin Anthonette le Quien widow of the late Jean le Keux) of Sieur Charles le Quien, merchant, dwelling at Midelbourg, in Zelande, at present being in Canterbury on business, in payment of which he has conveyed to the said Sieur Charles le Quien, certain lands apparently in some town abroad. (Vol. i., Nos. 58 & 59.)

1683, April 28. Notification to Jacop MARE to appear before the "juge" of Grateloup or his deputy within a fortnight. (Vol. i., No. 95.)

[1] Merville, petite ville de France toute ouverte. Elle est dans la Flandre Françoise, sur la riviere de Lis et aux frontieres de l'Artois. Les Flamands l'appellent Merghen. Elle apartient aux François depuis l'an 1657 & est proche de la forest de Niepe, un peu au dessous de S. Venant, etc. Baudrand, Dict. Geog. p. 1140.

INDICES.

I. Index of Persons.

II. Index of Places.

A KEY TO THE INDEX OF PERSONS.

DATES.	BAPTISMS. Pages	MARRIAGES. Pages	BURIALS. Pages	WILLS. Pages
1580 to 1590.	3 to 15.	437 to 441 and 627 to 635.	561 to 563.	733 to 734.
1590—1600.	15— 58.	441—452 and 635—646.	563—572.	734—738.
1600—1610.	58— 86.	452—464 and 646—660.	572—577.	738—739.
1610—1620.	86—112.	464—472 and 660—680.	577	739—741.
1620—1630.	112—143.	472—482 and 680—700.	577—582.	741—745.
1630—1640.	143—183.	482—491 and 700—715.	585—590.	None.
1640—1650.	183—214.	491—500, 507—509, and 715—725.	590—598.	None.
1650—1660.	214—235.	500—501, 509—514, and 725—730.	598—600.	
1660—1670.	235—260.	501—503 and 514—519.	600—601.	
1670—1680.	260—292.	503, 519—523, and 730.	601—605.	745—748.
1680—1690.	292—328.	523—536.	605—609.	
1690—1700.	328—367.	536—548.	609—612.	
1700—1710.	367—391.	548—552.	612—614.	
1710—1720.	391—402. 617—619.		614	
1720—1730.	402—410. 619—621.			
1730—1740.	410—417. 621—623.	555—557.		
1740—1750.	417—422. 623.	624.		
1750—1760.	422—426.			
1760—1770.	426—428.			
1770—1780.	428—430.			
1780—1837.	430—433. 623.			

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

1586 to 1600.	757 to 753.
1600—1683.	753—755.

UNDATED DOCUMENTS.

Page 748 Five Wills.
„ 751 One Petition.
One sale of a House.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—*Every name has been indexed exactly as it occurs in the text, and the searcher must therefore look under the various spellings of any name required. Names beginning with De, Du, De la, De l', and Des, will be found in the letter D, and those beginning with Le, La, L', or Les, will be found in the letter L, whether those prefixes are joined to the following word or written separately. In some cases the name will be found both under D and L; in other cases, where either the preposition or the article, or both, are omitted, the name will also be found under the letter with which the name proper commences. Christian names have not been given, but the foregoing Key will enable the searcher to limit his inquiry for any particular individual by first taking note of the pages comprising the period during which the baptism, marriage, or death may have taken place. Where a small figure is attached, it indicates the number of times the name occurs on a page.*

A.

AAGACE, 324.
ABBERSI, 359.
ABET, 144, 183, 244.
ACAR, 17², 18, 26, 28, 72, 90, 109, 111, 113², 115-117, 121, 124, 125, 128, 129, 133, 137, 145², 154, 160, 167, 171, 175, 178, 181, 183-186, 196, 478, 585, 663, 664, 668, 671, 672, 677, 678, 680, 683, 686, 687-689.
ACART, 27, 473, 478², 479, 576, 668, 672, 677, 682, 698, 712, 713, 720, 725.
—— [ACAR], 683, 686-689.
—— [ACCART], 677.
ACHAR, 7, 14, 15.
ACHE, 410.
ACHTERGAEL, 7.
ACKERE, 78.
ACOURT [ACART], 712.
ACQUAR, 567².
ACQUART, 36.
ACTON, 528.
ACCAR, 25, 28, 32, 34², 37², 44, 51-54, 56-59, 62, 65, 67, 69², 71², 74, 76, 86, 94, 95, 100, 101², 103, 107, 115, 123, 178, 444², 446, 479, 572, 574, 575, 577, 657, 659, 683.
ACCARD, 650.
ACCART, 44, 47, 51, 56², 58, 60, 61, 66, 70, 71, 79, 86, 100, 109, 110, 112, 136, 451, 453, 462, 471, 573², 593, 627, 630, 634, 638², 646, 658, 664, 670, 672, 677, 682, 683, 739, 751, 752.
—— [ACAR], 663, 664, 668, 671, 672, 678, 680.
—— [ACCAR], 657, 659.
ACCQUEDIN, 362.
ADAM, 415, 458, 574, 622.
ADAN, 272.
ADERNEL, 632, 668.
ADMIRO, 313.
ADRENEL, 37, 47.
ADRIANSON, 16.
ADUIN, 371.
AFLINE, 404.
AGAC, 293, 296.
AGACE, 158, 187, 198, 234, 236, 237, 239, 242, 246, 250, 253², 257, 259, 262, 267, 269, 270, 280, 283, 285, 289, 295-298, 300-304, 307², 309-312, 314-316, 319, 320, 322, 326, 327, 333-337, 340, 341, 344, 347, 348², 353, 364, 522², 597⁴, 603, 606², 610, 611, 725, 729.
AGACÉ, 562.
AGACHE, 29, 93, 209, 220, 228, 241, 275, 357, 363. 367, 437, 508, 515, 544, 575, 696, 722.
AGACHES, 357.
AGAR, 333.
AGASH, 373.
AGASSE, 612.
AGAT, 316.
AGNES, 40.
AIDEN, 268, 278.
AIDIN, 541.
AIFER, 277.
AIMÉ, 93.
ALAIM, 410.
A LAMENE, 226.
ALANAINE, 194.
A LANIENE, 222.
ALAR, 121, 290, 296, 360, 525.
ALARD, 14, 33, 545.
ALART, 19, 443.
ALAUAINE, 209, 604.

ALAUAINE [A LAUAINE ?], 725.
A LAUAINE, 725.
A LAUINNE (?), 180.
A LA VAINE, 255.
A L'AVAINE, 592.
A LAVEINNE, 186[2].
A LAVERNE, 171.
ALAVINE, 268, 292.
A LAVINE, 606.
ALBEC, 394, 552.
ALBECQ, 369.
ALBER, 597.
ALBERT, 324, 343, 402, 531, 541, 557, 608.
ALBETT, 312.
ALDÉ, 42.
ALDERNE, 100.
ALDERNÉ, 467.
ALDERNEL, 35.
ALDNAR, 571.
ALDREMAN, 27.
ALDRENEES, 105.
ALEBERT, 398.
ALEIN, 256.
ALEXANDRE, 106, 123, 151, 551, 556.
ALEXSANDRE, 155.
ALI, 332, 334.
ALIE, 326.
ALIN, 265.
ALIS, 9.
ALLAIN, 146.
ALLAIS, 570, 573.
ALLAR, 37, 221, 281, 360, 371.
ALLARD, 56, 72, 510, 546.
ALLART, 32-34, 69, 76, 634.
ALLE, 596.
ALLEBERT, 400.
ALLEFRAY, 41.
ALLEIN, 256.
ALLEN, 221, 251, 350.
ALLES, 23, 36.
ALLEZ, 4.
ALLIN, 224.
ALLIS, 561.
ALLO, 80.
ALLOS, 444, 638.
ALLOST, 566.
ALLOT, 271.
ALLY, 308, 316.
ALMAR, 371.
ALOT, 562.
AMAN, 8, 13, 24, 25, 27, 29, 34, 40, 46, 53, 57, 65, 66, 73-75, 82, 85, 87, 214, 461, 468, 574, 576, 656, 662, 670, 751.
AMAND, 635, 710.
—— [AMAN], 751.
AMANDE, 632.
AMANS, 20.
AMANT, 653.
—— [AMAN], 656.
AMBLETON, 622.
AMBROSE, 182.
AMIRAULD, 310.
AMIRAULT, 317.
AMJOISSE [ANGOISSE ?], 370.
AMME, 16.
AMMIS, 419.
AMORY, 634.
AMOYN, 287.
ANCAS, 362.
ANCELIN, 542.
ANDRIEU, 748.
ANELY, 174.
ANETZ, 53.
ANGAUMARRE, 538.
ANGELIE, 354.
ANGELIER, 312, 330, 526, 545.
ANGELLIER, 343.
ANGELLIR, 320.
ANGELLY, 371, 383.
ANGELY, 375.
ANGLOISE, 22.
ANGOIS, 407.
ANGOISE, 374, 391, 396, 405.
ANGOISSE, 367, 370, 384, 405, 411, 551.
ANGON, 27.
ANGOT, 443.
ANGRAN, 576.
ANGUICTS, 314.
ANGUIS, 308, 351.
ANNAS, 35.
ANNE, 246.
ANNOT, 68[3].
ANNOTT, 387.
ANQUEZ, 372, 377.
ANQUICTS [ANGUICTS ?], 314.
ANSEAU, 136[2].
ANSELIN, 38, 545.
ANSELM, 642.
ANTENON, 135.
ANUELO, 353.
ANYKEN, 235.
AOINS (?), 7.
AOUST, 592.
A POUCCEAUX, 17.
APURIL, 51.
AQUAR, 5, 6, 561.
AQUAY, 38.
ARAGON, 382.
ARCHE, 410.
ARDOUIEN, 400.
ARDOUIN, 312, 337, 387, 394, 544.
ARDOUING, 390.
ARDOVIN, 403.
ARDUIN, 326, 392, 398.
ARDUOIN, 305.
ARMAN, 314, 340.
ARNAL, 325.
ARNELL, 539.
ARNIER, 350.
ARNOUT, 201.
ARRIANSE, 41.
ASBORNE, 274.
ASCAR, 39.
ASCAUS, 135.
ATANUILLE, 518.
ATKINS, 500.
ATON, 322.
ATTU, 183.
AUBE, 122.
AUBERT, 431-433.
AUBIN, 444.
AUBINEAU, 537, 545.
AU BOUF, 542.
AUBRI, 618.
AUBRIS, 361.
AUBRY, 22, 365, 372, 376, 383, 387, 390, 617.
AU CLOISTRE, 360.
AUDONIN, 331.
AUDOUIN, 309, 352, 359.
AUDUIN, 369.
AUERLAN, 160, 587.
AUERLOIS, 261.
AUGER, 98.
AUGIS [AUGY ?], 373.
AUGUIS, 318, 319, 325, 334, 341, 377.
AUGUY, 528.
AUGY, 373.
AUMAUNIER, 318, 345.
AUMAUNIR, 331.
AUMONIER, 371, 376.
AUMONNIER, 350.
AUMONT, 364, 547.
AUMOSNIR, 531.
AUMOUNIER, 358.
AUMOUNIR, 365.

Aurelan, 485.
—— [Haurelan], 704.
Auryez, 25.
Aussan, 407.
Ausson, 407.
Autier, 146.
Auvain, 345.
Auveine, 347.
Auzon, 305, 309, 325.
Avelois, 171.
Averlan, 188, 594.
Avillon, 546.
Ayden, 277.
Aygier, 44.
Aymes, 417.

B.

Babre, 16.
Babut, 317.
Bac, 531,
Baccle, 47, 53, 55, 68, 69, 73, 88.
Bacclé, 31, 46², 51, 55, 57-61, 65, 67, 69-74, 76, 78, 87, 100, 211, 449, 467.
Baccley, 36, 37.
Baccuë, 121.
Bacelle, 602.
Bachelar, 94, 464.
Bacheler, 43.
Bachome, 147.
Back, 638.
Backlay, 35.
Bacle, 150, 197, 199, 202, 485, 702.
Baclé, 22, 122, 130, 138, 187, 188, 202, 207, 209, 489, 507, 668.
—— [Bacley, Baquele], 720.
Bacler, 437, 642, 644, 646, 647, 649, 655, 733.
Baclet, 8.
Bacley, 18, 21, 655, 720.
Bacon, 48, 49, 148, 569.
Bacqcle, 201.
Bacqler [Bacler], 733.
Bacque, 140, 161².
Bacquel, 637.
Bacquele [Bacler], 655.
Bacqueler, 639, 641, 734².
Bacqueley, 19.
Bacquet, 218.
Bacuë, 114.
Bacy, 688.
Badchain, 363.
Badenhop, 338, 343.
Bagon, 393.
Bailen, 149.
Baillar, 302, 527.
Baillard, 298.
Baille, 274.
Baillen, 114.
Baillent, 635.
Bailleu, 249, 268, 269, 318, 324, 329, 336, 355, 381, 537, 550, 629, 633.
Bailleul, 19, 21, 26, 27, 126.
Bailleux, 391², 399.
Baillie, 195.
Baillien (?), 257.
Baillieu, 116, 280, 314, 324, 326, 341, 343.
Baillieux, 371, 386, 556.
Baillif, 347.
Baillis, 314.
Bailloent, 634.
Baillon, 300.
Bailly, 338.
Bailon (?), 321.
Bailou [Bailon ?], 321.
Bairain, 286.
Baiseiur, 296.
Baiseu, 160, 311,
Baiseur, 139, 152, 153², 161, 168², 192, 193, 195, 196, 210, 229, 235, 237, 244, 258, 272, 307, 359, 511, 518, 552, 598, 606, 609, 663, 748.
—— [Le Baiseur], 709, 725.
Baiseux, 465.
Baisseu, 310.
Baisseur, 201, 264², 267, 292, 307, 318, 336, 339.
Baizeu, 233.
Baizeur, 221-223.
Bake, 15, 636.
Baker, 423,
Balaies, 192.
Balain, 318, 319.
Balaine, 98, 100, 103, 107, 142, 587.
Balaing, 115.
Baleime, 677.
Baleine, 126, 127.
—— [Baleime], 677.
Balejne, 172.
Balence, 668.
Balengie, 407.
Balengue, 408.
Balenguin, 405.
Balenne, 700.
Balens, 151, 164, 484, 706.
Balin, 318, 324, 330, 336, 341, 346, 392, 542.
Balins, 101.
Balaine, 154, 158, 577.
Ballainne, 587.
Ballajne, 172.
Ballangein, 403.
Ballans, 587.
Balleine, 161, 578.
Balleinne, 160.
Ballengie, 402.
Balleu, 306.
Ballin, 313, 315, 328, 329, 550, 736.
Balline, 320.
Balny, 135.
Balue, 642.
Bam, 159, 260, 336.
Bame, 100, 221, 227, 228, 230, 237-239, 241², 243, 247-249, 252, 256, 264, 278, 282, 319, 335, 339, 341, 367, 372, 404, 518, 536, 547, 598, 607, 608², 611, 730.
Bamet, 355.
Bamme, 227, 228, 245, 261, 263, 268, 276², 283, 295, 315, 320, 356, 530.
Banage, 527.
Banchart, 685, 690.
Banne, 31.
Bantin, 382.
Baqceley [Bacler and Bacquele], 655.
Baqley, 21.
Baque [Bake], 636.
Baquele, 20², 110, 720.
Baquelé, 27, 76, 209.
Baquelet, 105, 109.
Bara, 87, 88, 92, 94, 97², 99, 100, 102, 112, 115, 117, 121, 123, 125, 132, 136, 147, 148, 151, 165, 171, 173, 178², 180-182, 185², 189, 190, 195, 198-200, 208², 210, 211², 214, 217, 218, 220, 223, 236, 463, 481, 493, 500, 511², 534, 577, 591, 605, 661, 668, 672, 677², 708.

Bara[ ], 215.
Barà, 596.
Baraien, 271.
Barain, 250, 280, 284, 287-289, 293², 295, 304, 306, 311, 313, 314, 321, 322, 608.
Baral, 106, 466, 494.
—— [Bara], 661, 668, 672, 677², 708.
—— [Baret], 664.
—— [Barra], 680.
Barat, 499.
Barbe, 576, 617, 735.
Barbé, 41, 79, 337.
Barber, 375.
Barbes, 322.
Barbet, 71, 329, 546.
Barbett, 388.
Barbey, 330.
Barbie. 19, 31.
Barbien, 36, 60.
Barbier, 17, 39, 45², 68, 75, 265, 452, 457, 539, 570, 632, 638, 641, 647, 649.
Barbieu, 38, 241, 246, 250, 266, 277, 282, 289, 301.
Barbieur, 437.
Barbieux, 47,234, 271, 291.
Barbieuz, 25,
Barble, 569.
Bard, 692.
Bardon, 376.
Bardou [Bardon ?], 376.
Bare, 306, 372.
Baree, 303.
Barein, 148.
Bareinne, 701.
Barel, 3, 79, 87, 92, 98, 102, 109, 121, 164, 187, 192, 194, 210, 225, 231², 240, 255, 262, 276, 281², 285, 289, 290, 314, 480, 482, 494, 499, 522, 523, 578, 664, 665, 674, 682, 692, 708, 717, 743.
Barell, 98, 271, 275, 278, 286, 312, 319, 386, 391, 393, 398, 488, 605, 699.
Barelle, 166, 200, 256, 276, 279, 281, 295, 389, 391, 692.
—— [Barell], 699.
Barenne, [Bareinne], 701.
Barent, 542.
Baret, 167, 252, 276, 664.
—— [Barel ?], 87.
Barett, 265, 297, 357.
Barette, 75, 85, 89, 234, 254, 444, 459, 564, 638.
Bargois, 682.
Bargrave, 4.
Barien, 271, 277.
Barienne, 148, 695.
Barier, 275.
Baril, 240.
Barilau, 342.
Barilliot, 319, 529.
Barillot, 346, 364.
Barillou, 333.
Barin, 133, 138, 147, 149, 230, 261, 265, 266, 271, 299, 300, 302, 353, 367, 369, 374, 381, 386, 389, 392, 395, 399, 401, 402, 548, 601, 606, 613.
Barinne, 220.
Barire, 281.
Barisel, 140, 150, 175, 487.
Bariselle. 135², 137², 138, 141, 148, 152, 169, 170, 178, 186², 193, 196, 241, 483, 494, 697, 701, 707.
Barisseau, 520.
Barizel, 178,
Barnabé, 115, 135.
Barnes, 410,
Barnlo, 543.
Barra, 188, 189, 196, 197, 201, 493, 586, 588, 680.
Barrain, 284, 412.
Barral, 109, 110.
Barre, 146, 633.
Barré, 543.
Barrel, 159, 691.
Barret, 282, 541.
Barrett, 299.
Barrette, 101, 564, 565.
Barrienne, 145.
Barrier, 287.
Barrin, 130, 300.
Bartholemieu, 93.
Bartholome, 3.
Bartone, 420.
Bartram, 547.
Bartran, 341.
Bartt, 191.
Barum, 555.
Basine, 682.
Basme, 287, 294, 335, 352, 471, 495, 500, 511, 534, 679, 690, 699.
Basnage, 527.
Basset, 636².
Bassiqet, 333.
Basteur, 453.
Batail, 389, 397.
Bataile, 406.
Bataill, 400.
Bataille, 330, 342², 343, 349², 356, 367, 383, 387², 388, 391, 392, 402, 404, 408, 411, 426, 535, 541, 549², 735.
Bate, 244.
Bateu, 77.
Bateur, 656.
Batour, 7.
Battail, 393, 400.
Battaile, 322.
Battaill, 370, 390.
Battaille, 335, 347, 351, 357, 363, 364, 369, 370, 375, 382, 390, 392, 393, 395, 397, 399, 404³, 406, 409.
Batteu, 69.
Batteur, 72.
Baubert, 532.
Bauchar, 116, 117, 123, 126-128, 134, 136, 141, 145, 146, 148, 175, 192, 480, 578, 579, 596.
Bauchart, 121, 124, 125³, 127², 130, 134, 158, 479, 683, 684, 687², 688², 692-694, 704, 705, 743.
Bauche, 586.
Bauchon, 33.
Baudar, 141, 145, 154, 171, 226, 237, 283, 482, 511.
—— [Bodar], 729.
Baudarre, 219.
Baudart, 150, 155, 156, 161, 175, 227, 254, 260, 697.
Baudeçon, 32,
Bauder, 304, 306, 325, 327, 373.
Baudere, 265, 268.
Baudery, 166.
Baudet, 535.
Baudifflers, 630.
Baudin, 698, 702, 703.
Baudon, 96.
Baudor, 305.
Baudracq, 307.
Baudre, 221.
Baudré, 113.

Baudri, 113, 208, 209.
Baudrie, 290.
Baudry, 26, 33, 36, 49, 58, 68, 80, 83, 86, 91, 92, 98, 133, 137², 138, 141-146, 150, 154, 157, 164, 170, 177, 182-184, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 208, 219, 220², 227, 232, 239-241, 250, 256, 261, 267, 268, 275, 279, 285. 292, 366, 465, 478, 481, 485, 488, 492, 507, 510, 514, 518, 572², 586², 587, 589, 592, 598², 606, 608, 634, 635, 642, 662, 685, 692, 695², 708, 714, 719, 721, 723, 734.
Bauduin, 138, 140, 142, 297.
Baudy, 195, 634.
Baugeois [Baugois], 705.
Baugois, 485, 705.
Bauldery, 165.
Bauldry, 177.
Bauline, 149, 150, 212, 221, 222², 224, 256, 291, 310.
Baunau, 381.
Baundain, 308.
Baune [Banne ?], 31.
Bauprins [Bauxrins ?], 82.
Baurain, 339.
Baurin, 531.
Bausar, 140.
Bautery, 589.
Bautry, 590, 597.
Bauuain, 269.
Bauvois, 420.
Bauxme (?), 234.
Bauxrins, 82.
Bavilliot, 316.
Bayard, 4.
Bayley, 329.
Baylieu, 388.
Baylly, 384.
Bayly, 539, 610.
Bayseu, 137.
Bayseur, 139, 242, 285, 289, 296, 307, 611.
Bayseux, 142.
Beacon, 309, 341.
Beagez, 17.
Bean, 717.
Bearr, 414.
Beaucare, 184.
Beauchamp, 576.
Beaudart, 166.
Beaudri, 168.
Beauelin, 319.
Beaujot, 542.
Beaume, 187.
Beaumé, 449.
Beaumon, 157, 243.
Beaumond, 221, 223, 729.
Beaun . . . . , 44.
Beaurain, 545.
Beaureins, 414.
Beausar, 183.
Beausart, 181, 488, 629, 716, 753.
Beaustran, 386.
Beaussart, 442, 490.
Beauuoir la Nocle, 19.
Becar, 142, 174, 221, 245.
Becare, 155.
Becart, 152, 175, 227.
Beccar, 138, 141, 152, 197, 247.
Beccart, 153, 581.
Beccourt, 591.
Beccu, 105-107, 109², 126, 160, 229, 255, 471.
—— [Beccue], 680.
Beccue, 470, 570, 676, 680, 682, 691.
Beccuë, 121², 123, 132, 139.
Beccué, 131.
Beccŭe, 702.
Beceu, 181, 603.
Bechecot, 535.
Bechereau, 329.
Becour, 174, 177.
Becq, 172, 538.
Becqu, 186², 603.
Becquar, 132, 140, 141, 147, 255.
Becquart, 129², 144, 162, 168, 180, 181², 183-187, 189, 700, 701, 704, 705, 707².
Becque, 290, 529.
Becquee [Beccue ?], 676.
Becqueré, 422, 427.
Becquet, 3-6, 561², 631, 753.
Becquillon, 652.
Becre, 620, 624.
Becré, 623, 624.
Becu, 201, 216, 236, 242, 499, 578, 592, 606.
—— [Beccue], 682, 691.
—— [Beccŭe], 702.
Becude, 520.
Becue, 201, 231, 235, 278.
Becuë, 124.
Beeke, 238.
Been, 400.
Beene, 21.
Bef, 638.
Behaghe, 130, 181, 187.
Behaghé, 137.
Behaghel, 4, 8², 562.
Behaghle, 6, 562.
Behagle, 130, 192, 490, 710-712.
Behague, 175, 188.
Behare, 26, 31².
Beharé, 20, 24, 31, 33, 36, 40, 447.
Behareel, 634.
Beharel, 4, 9, 15, 30, 36, 38², 41, 561.
Beharet, 638, 751.
Beharey, 443.
Beke [Beque], 630.
Bekon, 355, 366.
Beku, 271.
Bel, 9, 13, 24, 28, 31, 74, 444, 450, 564, 569, 631, 738.
Belage, 174.
Belanchar, 342.
Belavenne, 150.
Belenger, 61, 95.
Belevet, 68.
Beliard, 191.
Belin, 588².
Bell, 327.
Bellanger, 57.
Bellau, 592.
Belle, 56, 382.
Bellenet, 565, 568, 650.
Bellenger, 71, 82, 89.
Bellengie, 247, 672.
Bellengier, 591.
Bellengin, 139.
Bellenot, 5.
Belleuen, 561.
Belleuer, 39.
Belleuet, 28, 34, 442, 561.
Bellevet, 739.
Bellevot, 646.
Belliard, 179.
Belliat, 157.
Bellin, 551.
Bellinge, 77, 110.
Bellingé, 452.
Beluer, 34, 197.

Beluert, 38.
Beluet, 15, 26, 39, 41, 42, 46, 49, 51², 53, 55, 60, 61, 66, 451, 572.
Belvert, 27.
Belvet, 61, 62, 69, 72, 101, 145, 453².
Benault, 6.
Beuet, 49.
Benet [Bennet], 663.
Benger, 18.
Beninguez, 294.
Benistre, 620.
Bennet, 43, 45, 442, 631, 638, 639, 644, 654, 663², 666, 667, 674, 676-678.
Bennet [Beuuet ?], 16, 21, 29, 445.
Beno, 34.
Benoi, 365.
Benoiet, 304.
Benois, 619.
Benoist, 508, 702, 707, 722.
Benoit, 130, 196, 470, 550. 596.
Benost, 306.
Benot, 534.
Benyn, 105.
Bequ, 193, 493.
Bequar, 156, 192, 193, 195², 196, 220, 230.
Bequart, 171, 174, 175, 196.
Beque, 24, 593, 630², 676, 752.
Bequere, 424.
Bequeré, 426.
Bequerex, 420.
Bequet, 20, 23, 27, 42, 51, 57, 425, 447, 570, 571.
Ber, 409.
Berar, 309, 544.
Berato, 348.
Berbert, 270.
Beré, 540.
Berengier, 318.
Berenguier, 307.
Bergeiuee, 193.
Bergerie, 225.
Berhé, 389.
Beriot, 144, 692.
Berké, 382, 392.
—— [Berhé ?], 389.
Berlain, 317.
Berloin, 542, 620.
Berlouain, 317.
Berlouin, 317, 329, 331², 341, 352, 359, 369, 376, 536.
Bermet, 15.
Berna, 159, 260.
Bernar, 166, 216, 220, 246², 248, 249³, 251, 256, 257, 261, 263, 267, 271, 275, 281, 285, 286, 288, 311, 338, 347, 348, 369, 371², 373, 381, 385, 393, 395, 396, 400, 528, 604, 608, 612.
Bernard, 7, 158, 191, 211, 227, 272, 284, 312. 325, 331, 337, 338, 357, 368, 385, 387, 392, 393, 398, 400, 418-420, 422, 425², 427², 444, 486, 533, 556, 568, 623, 706.
Bernart, 179, 294.
Bernelt [Beruert], 730.
Berner, 197, 221, 226, 242³, 247, 251, 253, 257, 550.
Bernet, 198.
—— [Berur ?], 712.
Berque, 326.
Berquer, 28, 286, 350.
Berquier, 22, 28, 631, 633.
Berriar, 121.
Berrio, 150.
Berriot, 149.
Berry, 550.
Bert, 148, 152, 157, 162, 164, 166, 170, 175, 178, 183, 210, 214, 219, 228, 229, 241, 245, 255, 511, 515, 587, 680, 685, 700, 724, 727.
Berte, 117, 122, 140, 181, 224, 225, 227, 265.
Berten, 252, 323.
Berth, 133.
Berthe, 113, 114, 127, 472.
—— [Bert], 680, 685, 700, 724.
Berthelemy, 580.
Berthelemieux, 66.
Bertin, 13, 14, 17, 636.
Berton, 270, 320, 342, 359.
Bertram, 142, 532.
Bertran, 314, 323, 343, 366, 372, 375, 384, 389.
Bertrand, 357.
Bertrant, 317.
Bertremieu, 22, 98, 102.
Bertt, 213.
Beruer, 208, 237, 263, 268, 276, 595.
—— [Beruet ?], 207.
Beruert, 730.
Beruet, 207, 594, 711, 717.
Berur, 712.
Bervé, 392.
Berver, 174, 188, 280².
Berverette, 202.
Bervet, 180, 186, 489.
Berveut, 220.
Bery, 20, 163.
Bescu, 228.
Besele, 104.
Beseux, 302, 303.
Besgart, 180.
Besselle, 104.
Best, 191, 246, 340.
Beste, 166, 578, 587.
Besuchet, 410, 412, 424.
Besuchett, 415.
Bet, 187, 545.
Betambaut, 533.
Betanbo, 332.
Betembes, 514.
Betembo, 540.
Betembos, 275.
Betemlo (?), 249.
Betenbo, 291, 332, 345.
Betenbou, 333.
Betencour, 76.
Beth, 111, 117, 130, 138, 144, 154, 464, 478, 678, 683, 685, 692, 724.
Bethe [Beth], 678.
Bethenbo 264.
Bethromieu, 5.
Betremieu, 9, 14, 563.
Bette, 106, 142, 161, 166, 174, 178, 194, 196, 586, 593.
Bettembo, 603².
Bettenbos, 309.
Bettermieux, 138.
Bettre . . . . , 628.
Bettremau 150.
Bettremieu, 137, 138, 151.
Bettremieux, 142, 146, 151.
Bettremiex, 580.
Bettremyeu, 104.
Beué, 58.
Beuelin, 312.
Beuer [De Bever]. 700.
Beuet, 83², 95.
Beuf, 21.

Beuge, 23, 45.
Beulain [Beutain?], 375.
Beulte, 169.
Beultel, 168.
Beun, 5, 82[2].
Beunguier, 298.
Beunier, 390.
Beunnet, (?), 576.
Beurar, 54, 74.
Beuré, 75.
Beusart, 753.
Beutain, 375.
Beuué, 26.
Beuuet, 16, 21, 29, 51, 66, 105, 445, 576.
Beuvé, 139.
Beuvet, 73.
Beuwet, 21.
Bever, 94, 652.
Beverton, 264.
Bevery, 70.
Bevet, 59, 61, 65, 69, 72, 74, 76, 88, 90[2], 91, 94, 466.
Bewar, 54.
Beward, 7.
Bezaghel, 587.
Bicon [Biron ?], 325.
Bicot, 109.
Biebe, 342, 350.
Bielle, 99.
Biellet, 179.
Bien, 25, 282.
Bienart, 662.
Bienfait, 339, 349, 356, 370.
Bienfé, 345.
Biens, 387.
Bieny, 406.
Biezo, 355, 385.
Bigee, 130.
Biget, 134, 153, 485.
Bigēt, 577.
Bigg, 414.
Bigné, 648.
Bignet [or Biquet], 693.
Bigue, 78, 147[2].
Bigué, 100, 146, 147, 151.
Biguet, 73, 83[2], 85, 90, 97, 101, 126, 163, 178, 183, 576[2].
Bihet, 356, 360.
Biket [Bihet ?], 356.
Bileaux, 271.
Bilet, 180.
Biliau, 284.
Billau, 189, 260, 299, 321, 349, 492, 592[2], 716.
Billau (?), 591.
Billeau, 338, 546, 727.
Billenu, 716.
Billenŭ [Billau], 716.
Billeront, 300.
Billerot, 325.
Billet, 90-92, 464, 663, 705, 716.
Billevot, 305.
Billierott, 339.
Billiet, 708, 709[2].
—— [Billet], 663, 705, 716.
Billinges, 134.
Billo, 107, 586.
Billoroit, 309.
Billot, 348.
Billou, 263.
Bilondle, 534.
Binare [Binau ?], 15.
Binau, 14-16, 25, 42.
Binault, 5, 8.
Bineau, 17.
Binet, 15.
Bing, 547.
Binghe, 171.
Binnau, 629.
Binnaŭ, 629.
Biorque, 314.
Biquet, 457, 693, 703, 722.
Biron, 315, 325, 333, 364.
Bisau, 549.
Biscop, 4, 7, 13[2], 16, 17, 20-22, 25, 31, 33, 35[2], 36, 38, 41, 42[2], 44[2], 46, 47, 50-52, 56[2], 57, 88, 89, 91-93, 115, 143, 153, 453, 637, 753.
Bison, 387.
—— [Bisou ?], 375, 381.
Bisou, 366, 375, 381, 385, 394, 398, 404, 556.
Bisoue, 391.
Bisont, 372.
Bix, 291.
Biyo, 368.
Bizo, 349[2], 355, 361[2], 370, 375.
Bizou, 348, 366, 371, 383, 399, 404, 406[2], 411, 540, 550.
Bizour, 363.
Blade, 409,
Blag, 347.
Blaie, 159, 489, 598, 701, 716, 725.
Blaié, 706.
Blaiee, 140, 484.
—— [Blaié], 706.
Blaieu, 160.
Blais, 622.
Blajé [Blaie], 701.
Blake, 293.
Blan, 354, 532.
Blan (?), 581.
Blan . . . . , 634.
Blancar, 88, 160, 169, 174, 186, 342, 363.
Blancard, 7.
Blancart, 237, 331, 549.
Blanchamp [Blanchan, Blanchant], 725.
Blanchan, 725.
Blanchant, 725.
Blanchar, 38[2], 58, 147, 157, 171, 227, 328, 344, 350, 353, 355, 362, 368, 369[2], 371, 373, 375-377, 383-387, 389, 391, 392, 394[2], 396, 399[2], 401, 420, 537, 541, 549, 617-620.
Blanchard, 4, 7, 33, 36, 38, 41-43, 53, 385, 406, 414, 417-420, 446, 447, 556, 618[2], 619[2], 621-623.
Blanchare, 410.
Blanchart, 331, 375, 415, 551[2], 640, 641, 645[2], 646, 737.
Blanchau, 209.
Blancher, 371.
Blancquart, 5[2], 7.
Blandaux, 25.
Blandeau, 26.
Blanquart, 6, 16, 359.
Blasel, 142.
Blaye, 155.
Blead, 406.
Bleaie, 153.
Bledee, 395.
Bleieu, 138.
Bleiez, 170.
Blein, 150.
Bleuse, 147, 164, 177, 179, 194, 198, 214, 218, 220, 230, 242, 258, 262, 300, 485, 491, 493, 605, 706.
Bleusé, 130, 132, 140, 190, 228, 229, 242, 244, 246, 250, 251, 257[2], 258, 262, 267, 283, 305, 479, 482, 512, 516,

518, 522, 588, 601, 603, 606, 698, 717, 723.
Bleusé, [Bleuset], 704.
Bleusee, 227, 691.
—— [Bleuzet], 686, 687.
Bleusée, 479, 689, 715.
Bleusel, 131, 188², 541, 587², 592.
Bleuser [Bleusée], 715.
Bleuses, 128.
Bleuset, 83, 127, 129, 134, 149, 167, 171², 173², 186, 187, 199, 212³, 491, 493, 577, 578, 704.
Bleusett, 234.
Bleusez, 275.
Bleuze, 158, 216, 218, 219, 276, 295, 579.
Bleuzé, 208, 263, 509, 519, 522, 723, 724.
Bleuzel, 537.
Bleuzet, 209, 486, 580, 591, 592², 686, 687.
Blewzet, 594.
Bleyuine [Bleynnu ?], 109.
Blin, 164, 345, 708.
Blinnortris, 14.
Blondart, 14.
Blonde, 18, 36, 41, 42, 48, 468, 574³.
Blondé, 569, 573, 574, 672.
Blondeau, 6, 8, 9, 13, 25, 54, 73, 79, 87, 93, 100-103, 106-108, 112, 116, 129², 133², 137, 139, 142², 145, 150, 152, 153, 155, 170, 173, 181², 182, 184², 188², 194², 199, 212, 242, 249, 253, 257, 281, 463, 468, 521, 572, 577, 579-581, 588⁴, 589, 593, 596³, 597⁶, 604, 606, 657, 670, 671².
—— [Blondel], 658.
Blondeaux, 124.
Blondel, 17, 23, 34², 48, 126, 160, 162-165, 174, 176, 183, 193, 200², 207, 210, 221, 234, 237, 245, 255, 265, 405, 407, 478, 481, 484, 488, 492, 508, 587³, 596, 634², 638, 658, 674, 675, 686, 694, 696, 702, 714, 716², 752.
—— [Blondell]. 710.
Blondell, 686, 710, 734.
Blondelle [Blondel, Blondell], 686.
Blone, 377.
Blonset, 7.
Bloque, 596.
Bloquelet, 18.
Blouset, 74.
Blusey, 754.
Bluye, 211.
Bnnet [Bennet], 663, 666, 674.
Bo, 25.
Boactrelus (?), 543.
Boauuoies, 296.
Boay, 135.
Bobert, 221.
Bocar, 112.
Bocart, 88, 605.
Boceu, 209.
Bochar, 162, 195, 580.
Bochart, 181.
Bochefort [Boesvort], 636.
Bocksele, 225.
Bocquillon, 57, 595, 650.
Bocquilon, 48.
Bocquois, 394, 396.
Bocu, 605.
Bodait, 325.
Bodar, 271, 289, 290, 296, 298, 304, 315, 382, 729.
Bodard, 524.
Bodart, 262, 267, 281, 296,² 297, 301, 303, 307, 311, 524, 607.
Bodau, 292.
Bodeco, 202.
Bodele, 267.
Bodelas, 286.
Bodeles, 294.
Bodelos, 277.
Boder, 280, 291, 298, 313, 610.
Bodin, 15, 16, 19, 20, 29², 48, 51, 72, 85, 240, 485.
Bodrie, 166.
Bodry, 8, 602.
Boduen, 145.
Boeel, 661.
Boeffoert, 638.
Boel, 661.
Boeusse, 591.
Boeuteus, 350.
Bogaert, 100, 696.
Bogar, 122, 126², 154, 255.
Bogart, 110, 470, 677, 681, 743.
—— [Bogaert], 696.
Boher, 526.
Boianalle, 28.
Boidabert, 316.
Boidin, 735.
Boiel, 242, 281, 285, 287.
Boiell, 270.
Boielle, 491.
Boies, 311.
Boieteux, 340.
Boifort [Boeffoert], 638.
Boime, 150.
Boin, 329, 557.
Boisdabert, 535.
Boisdubert, 331.
Boisele, 391.
Boistel, 632.
Boitel, 19, 29, 425², 427-430, 447, 564², 565².
Boitell, 426.
Boitelle, 429.
Boiteux, 359.
Boitou, 345, 353, 356, 390, 547, 612, 613.
Boitout, 326, 372, 377, 394, 397, 534.
Boittel, 428.
Boittelle, 426, 427.
Boittout, 397.
Bojer, 332.
Bol, 139.
Bolein, 736.
Bolenger, 109.
Bolian, 541.
Boliard, 159.
Bolin, 85, 442.
Bollet, 508.
Bollin, 226.
—— [Bolein], 736.
Bollock, 260.
Bollon, 171.
Bombart, 571.
Bomber, 570.
Bombert, 44, 570.
Bomble, 420², 422, 423.
Bome, 261.
Bon, 4, 5, 202, 573.
Bonaerge, 301.
Bonaos, 343.
Bonble, 419.
Bonchart, 688.
Bon Chrestien, 47, 51, 55, 452, 571.

Boncler, 630.
Bon Crestien, 569.
Bondave, 208.
Bondifflaert, 637[2].
Bondiflaert, 637.
Bondry, 225.
Bonduel, 352, 652.
Bonduelle, 437.
Boneau, 371.
Bonel, 33, 101.
Bonerge, 289.
Bonet, 40, 58[2], 446, 508.
Bonette, 36, 71, 77.
Boniou, 164.
Bonnau, 333.
Bonne, 250, 256, 263, 264, 269, 278, 288, 603, 642[3].
Bonné, 642, 729.
Bonneau, 336, 343, 375, 529, 537, 545.
Bonnel, 102, 139, 166, 195, 595.
Bonnell, 108.
Bonnelle, 465, 471, 663.
Bonnet, 7, 20, 25, 53, 62, 66, 73[2], 74, 80, 138, 180, 453, 460, 531, 575, 649.
Bonnette, 51, 65, 69, 70[2], 74, 75, 739.
Bonnez, 140.
Bonno, 330.
Bonnon, 346.
Bonnyell, 105.
Bono, 354.
Bonodet, 375.
Bonseu, 228.
Bont, 216-220, 236, 311, 452, 500[2], 549, 552, 598.
Bonte, 190, 192, 194[2], 198, 201, 207-210, 213, 214[2], 216, 221, 223-226, 229, 230[2], 232-234, 236, 238[2], 239[2], 242-244, 248-250, 252-256, 258[4], 260-262, 264-266, 269, 270[2], 273, 275-282, 285[2], 286[2], 289, 292, 293[3], 295, 296[2], 299, 301, 302[2], 304, 307-309, 311, 313[3], 314, 316[2], 318, 322[2], 324, 325, 327[2], 329, 330, 331[2], 333-335, 337-340, 343, 344, 346, 349, 353, 355, 358, 360-362, 364[2], 371, 492[2], 493, 494, 501, 502, 508[2], 510, 511[2], 515[2], 516[2], 518-520, 522[3], 530, 531, 534; 536, 541, 544, 550, 591, 594, 595[3], 598, 607, 609-611, 717, 718, 722, 723, 726, 728.
Bonté, 346.
—— [Bouté ?], 726.
Bontes, 212.
Bontiflar, 13, 16-18, 21-24, 28-30, 34, 36[2], 441, 577.
Bontiflard, 40.
Bontiflart, 17, 32, 36[2], 42.
Bontiniere, 23.
Bonyn, 18.
Boolé, 352.
Boquillon, 53, 56, 60, 457.
Boquilon, 566.
Bordaux, 359.
Bore, 356, 612, 622, 623.
Boré, 332, 337, 345, 347, 360, 361, 364, 370, 382, 528, 551, 619-623.
Borel, 61.
Borelle, 88.
Boret, 341.
Borett, 369.
Borez, 310[2], 311, 315, 321, 325, 336.
Borgos, 352.
Borice, 35.
Borien, 410.
Borrain, 416, 557.
Borze, 327.
Bosantran, 385.
Bosatran, 375, 377, 410[2].
Bosel, 324, 405.
Boseu, 322.
Bosmare, 668.
Bossatran, 369, 375, 389, 392, 548, 612.
Bossel, 318.
Bosseu, 132.
Bossu, 127, 136, 137, 142, 145. 187, 219, 229, 240, 255, 283, 579, 581, 587, 589[2], 691, 726.
—— (?), 489.
Bossue, 515.
Bostfoer, 20.
Bosu, 179.
Bosus, 218.
Botar, 590.
Bote, 375.
Botechein, 365.
Bott, 612.
Botte, 381.
Bottel, 353.
Bouain, 52, 53.
Bouarde, 543.
Boubay, 357.
Bouc, 367.
Bouca, 187.
Bouchar, 144, 145, 192, 193, 197, 700.
Bouchart, 207.
Boucher, 529.
Boucheret, 8, 437.
Boucherie, 260, 360.
Bouchery, 289, 292, 296, 307, 607.
Bouchet, 555.
Bouchiere, 8.
Bouchot, 401.
Bouclé, 21.
Bouclen, 400.
Boucler, 443.
Boucq, 180, 598.
Boucquoy, 535.
Bouct, 344.
Boudar, 274, 286, 306.
Boudeirre, 271.
Boudrau, 302.
Boudreau, 311.
Boudrie, 602.
Boudron, 528.
Boudry, 366, 373, 382, 546, 612.
Bouduel, 357.
Bouet [Bouuet], 697.
Bouett, 697.
Bouffé, 549.
Boufle, 317.
Bougie, 199.
Bougier, 8.
Bougois, 714.
Bougon, 155.
Bougy, 194.
Bouillay, 571.
Bouillet, 564, 574, 639.
Bouin, 50[2].
Bouine, 297.
Bouiner [Bruiner ?], 349.
Bouiois, 165.
Boulain, 569.
Boulanger, 621.
Boulay, 356, 377, 534.
Boulé, 342, 368.
Boulée, 363.

Bouleinge, 291.
Bouleingé, 282.
Boulen, 21, 57, 122, 129, 201, 217², 227, 241, 251, 296, 305, 452, 477, 714.
Boulenge, 260, 271, 574.
Boulengé, 129, 183, 706.
—— [Boulenger], 730.
Boulenger, 13, 31, 34, 42, 44, 45, 48, 56, 57, 61, 68, 72, 74, 79, 82, 90, 95, 100, 103, 122, 123, 137, 139, 148, 166, 169, 227, 236, 451, 463, 479, 480, 562³, 564, 574, 580, 588, 598, 650, 666, 683, 730.
—— [Boullenger], 687.
Boulenghier, 641².
Boulengie, 219, 224, 238, 250, 265, 274, 472.
Boulengier, 640, 646, 652.
Bouler, 608.
Boulet, 374.
Boulets, 328.
Bouleu (?), 321.
Boulin, 41, 612².
Boullange, 300.
Boullé, 368, 372.
Boulle[ ], 3.
—— [Boullen ?], 4.
Boullem, 37.
Boullen, 25, 43, 66, 139, 223, 261, 508, 575², 599, 646, 683, 720,
—— [Boulen], 714.
Boullenge, 158.
Boullengé, 706.
Boullenger, 79, 155, 158, 159, 232, 459, 486, 487, 580, 586, 687-689.
Boullengier, 479.
Boulliet, 445.
Boullin, 21, 459.
Boullocque, 266.
Boullon, 145, 157², 173, 590.
Boullonne, 156, 181.
Boulogne, 32, 33, 39, 146, 445.
Bouloigne [Boulougne], 729.
Bouloinne, 219.
Bouloir, 574.
Boulon, 17, 150, 151.
Boulougne, 643, 646, 729.
Bounaudet, 365.
Bounaudu, 356.
Bouneaus, 421.
Bounelle, 722.
Bouniaus, 421.
Bounoudet, 366.
Bouque, 167, 329.
Bouquet, 18, 53, 54, 177, 181, 443, 574, 575.
Bour, 751.
Bourcoy, 218.
Bourdeau, 253, 288.
Bourdeaux, 351.
Bourdon, 114, 403, 535.
Boure, 606, 730.
Bouré, 222, 227, 282, 318, 341, 352, 521.
Boureau, 591.
Boureaux, 309.
Boure boure (*sic*), 609.
Bouree, 299.
Bourée, 292.
Bourelle, 165.
Bourez, 287.
Bourgau, 402.
Bourgeois, 4, 13, 20, 22², 27, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43³, 51, 55, 58², 67, 69, 72, 74, 91, 94, 96, 138, 149, 153, 185, 209, 223, 235, 443, 445, 449, 459, 466, 483, 508, 513, 569, 573-575, 593, 631, 633, 639, 648, 650, 652, 665, 700.
—— [Bougois], 714.
Bourgeoit, 127.
Bourgeos, 235.
Bourges, 46, 50, 646, 648.
Bourghois, 230².
Bourgien, 18.
Bourgoie, 225, 226.
Bourgois, 158, 168, 171, 174, 180, 193, 196, 198, 200, 210, 224, 227, 234, 237, 239, 241, 242, 587, 590, 728.
—— [Burgois], 722.
Bourgomnier, 329.
Bourgoy, 220.
Bourgraue, 62.
Bourlé, 686, 703.
Bourloir, 66.
Bourq, 324, 535.
Bourré, 256, 279, 603.
Bousart, 137.
Bouser, 227.
Bouseu, 27, 147, 230.
—— [Bonseu ?], 228.
Bousmare [Bosmare], 668.
Bousselle, 403.
Boussemar, 448.
Bout, 598.
Bout [Bont ?], 452.
Boŭt, 598.
Boutar, 305, 310, 319, 324.
Boutchain, 348.
Boute, 748.
—— [Bonte ?], 717.
Bouté, 726.
Boutede, 372.
Bouteiller, 580.
Bouteillier, 726.
Boutel, 32.
Boutelier, 516.
Boutelliere, 668.
Boutin, 23.
Boutine, 446.
Boutinne, 21.
Boutry, 3, 4, 8, 13, 16, 25, 30, 31, 41, 46², 215, 565, 566⁴, 571, 631, 634, 638, 641, 643, 736.
Boutte, 16.
Bouttelier, 86.
Bouttillier, 384.
Bouttry, 29, 46, 627.
Bouty, 13.
Bouuet, 697.
Bouvé, 592, 611.
Bouveneau, 383.
Bouvet, 482.
Bouyn, 51.
Bouzez, 222.
Bouzford, 18.
Bo[] Wasin, 3.
Bowin, 41.
Boyanas, 24.
Boyauant, 21.
Boyel, 251, 262, 267.
Boyell, 280.
Boyelle, 255, 279.
Boys, 66, 103, 163.
Bozel, 248,
Brabant, 210.
Bradfield, 746.
Bradstreet, 520.
Braigin, 5.
Braigire, 4.
Braigne, 6³, 8.
Brainur, 170.
Bram, 59, 69, 83, 102, 289, 295, 311, 340.

Brame, 18, 69, 79, 269, 437, 451.
Bram'e, 605.
Bramme, 303, 654.
Brams, 23.
Brand, 646.
Branne, 605.
Braqueny, 509.
Brasar, 16, 193, 333, 341.
Brasarre, 318.
Brasat, 29.
Brasme, 453.
Brasoer, 31.
Brassar, 515.
Brassart, 239.
Braudé, 538.
Braydelance, 209.
Bredel, 359.
Brehme, 272.
Breman, 330.
Breme, 282, 289, 324.
Brentin, 23.
Bresme, 351.
Breton, 320, 340, 346, 541, 544, 550.
Bretremieu, 113.
Brett, 539.
Bretton, 374.
Breuart, 161, 459.
Breuiart, 65, 69.
Breul, 113.
Breulart, 154.
Breuvart, 149.
Briault, 420[3], 422-424, 426-431.
Briaux, 557.
Briavlt, 419.
Briceville, 98.
Briche, 538.
Bricheuille, 595.
Bride, 13, 17, 21, 41, 43, 51, 176, 576, 631, 634, 643, 644.
Bridel, 276[2], 525, 547.
Bridelance, 200, 202.
Bridelle, 280, 284.
Bridge, 26, 70, 88, 91, 99, 719.
Bridges [Bridge], 719.
Brie, 745.
Brien, 207.
Brienne, 207, 595.
Briet, 480, 581.
Brigaux, 619.
Brige, 201.
Brigode, 202.
Brilland, 751.
Brio, 138[2], 144.
Briot, 135, 585.
Briseuille, 215, 580.
Briseville, 112, 115, 123, 139, 154, 174, 714, 715.
Brisonneau, 338.
Brisseuil, 108.
Brisseuille, 160, 679, 696, 707.
Brisseville, 85, 92, 105, 109, 139, 464, 471, 481, 487, 578, 708, 739, 745.
—— [Brisseuille], 707.
Brisson, 317.
Brisvile, 181.
Brisville, 85[2].
Briuenne, 719.
Brixeville, 666.
Broadstreet, 408.
Broc, 594.
Brocaie, 23.
Brocar, 66, 90, 101, 103, 112, 159, 180[2], 218, 219, 590, 648.
Brocard, 13, 26, 36, 41, 45, 54, 57-59, 72, 77, 80, 82, 84, 87, 92, 93, 95, 212, 444, 448, 451, 463, 575, 579, 638.
Brocart, 22, 24, 29, 44, 51, 60[2], 61, 69, 74, 78, 85, 106, 184, 468, 492, 630, 671[2], 674-676, 716, 726.
Broceard, 641.
Brochar, 520.
Broche, 320-322, 324, 330, 344, 345, 354, 364, 366, 370, 374, 532, 539, 540, 542, 546, 556.
Brock, 568.
Brocque, 508, 722.
Brodeax, 331.
Brodier, 346.
Broford, 620.
Brogroue, 261.
Brom, 248.
Broman, 610.
Bronck, 568[3].
Bronne, 276.
Brontin, 7, 8, 639.
Brontinne, 673.
Brook, 418[2].
Brooks, 416.
Broquar, 157, 194.
Broquart, 22, 29, 48, 56, 59, 81, 566, 567[2].
Brou, 369, 385, 617.
Brouar, 72.
Brouarde, 396.
Brouc, 43, 451.
Broucar, 117.
Brouche, 6.
Broucq, 23.
Broucquer, 284.
Broue, 382.
Brouet, 591.
Brougue, 6.
Broune, 409, 423[2].
Brouq, 26, 45.
Brousar, 372, 388.
Brousard, 391.
Brousart, 311, 401.
Broussar, 528.
Brousse, 530.
Brout, 387.
Broutin, 19-21, 24, 34, 37, 45, 54, 74, 75, 137, 443, 450, 481, 511, 570, 576[2], 694.
Broutinne, 675.
Brouttin, 640[2].
Broutton, 633.
Broux, 389, 391, 394, 396, 400, 403,
Brown, 418.
Browne, 221.
Browning, 268.
Bruel, 132.
Brufaut, 563.
Brugon, 297.
Bruienne [Briuenne], 719.
Bruiner, 349.
Bruman, 366, 369, 378, 385, 549.
Brume, 73.
Brumen, 365.
Brumin, 80.
Brumlé, 539.
Brun, 328.
—— (?), 609.
Bruneau, 21, 443, 564.
Brunel, 324.
Bruner, 309.
Brunet, 304, 337, 633.
Brunette, 15.
Brussar, 257.
Bruuet, 23.

Bryant, 417.
Bryault, 417, 419.
Brydel, 287.
Brydge, 191.
Bryo, 142.
Bu, 443.
Buar, 333.
Bubelin, 321.
Bubois, 325.
Bucourt, 171, 587.
Bucque, 181, 715, 717.
—— [Buquet], 700.
Bucqué, 262.
Bucquet, 137, 232, 280, 491, 563, 604, 629, 630, 689.
—— [Bucque], 715, 717.
—— [Bucquez], 716.
Bucquez, 188, 716.
Bugaine, 334.
Bugenne, 308.
Buget, 232, 500.
Bugin, 311, 312, 374, 550, 603.
Bugine, 285, 293, 296, 305, 310, 353, 382, 540.
Buginn, 278.
Buginne, 281, 295, 305, 310, 311, 316, 353, 370, 372, 393, 521.
Bugnie, 301[2].
Bugnine, 303.
Bugny, 307, 308, 324, 391.
Buguet, 580.
Buguy, 644.
Buigenne, 270.
Buigne, 298.
Buigny, 45, 449.
Buillen, 255.
Buillet, 639.
Buisinne, 578.
Buisson, 578, 714, 742.
Buizinne, 324.
Bul, 135.
Bulaine, 90.
Bulete, 658.
Bull, 60, 90, 163.
Bullenger, 493.
Bullet, 107.
Bullete, 471.
Buleltee, 110.
Bullette, 105.
Bulloc, 121.
Bullocke, 472.
Bullok, 124.
Bulltel, 196.
Bulte, 144, 153, 693.
—— [Bulten], 654.
Bulté, 102, 116, 124, 127, 134, 171, 176, 177, 181, 185, 186, 188, 191, 216, 360, 460, 578, 709, 710[2], 725.
—— [Bultee], 678.
Bultee, 678.
—— [Bulté], 710.
Bulteel, 107, 115, 124[2], 143, 153, 173, 484, 684, 721.
Bultel, 16, 99, 114[2], 128[2], 132, 135, 141, 149, 151, 155, 156, 163, 168, 177, 184, 185[2], 187, 190, 218, 227, 315, 319, 322, 326, 329, 334, 349, 359, 360, 363-365, 369, 372, 374, 377, 384, 389, 507, 534, 540, 545, 587, 707.
—— [Bulte], 693.
—— [Bulté], 710.
Bultell, 507.
Bultelle, 218.
Bulten, 654,
Buné [Bunnet], 658.
Bungy, 393.
Bunnet, 658.
Buphar, 617.
Buque, 201, 604.
Buqué, 144, 245.
Buquet, 141, 145, 159, 199, 217, 229, 511, 581, 593, 594, 596[3], 599, 600, 605, 700.
Buquett, 329.
Buquette, 223.
Burc, 421.
Burchin, 283.
Bure, 31, 83, 87, 569.
Buré, 46, 56[2], 70, 84, 85, 90, 437, 572[2], 573.
Burel, 537.
Buren, 38.
Burest, 363.
Buret, 5, 8, 111, 335, 336, 342[2], 354, 403, 464, 555[2].
Burett, 396, 398, 408[2], 409.
Burette, 344, 393, 396, 621.
Burey, 197.
Burez, 111.
Burgar, 104[2].
Burges, 274.
Burgess, 411.
Burgin, 459.
Burgois, 518, 722.
Burgraue, [Bargrave ?], 4.
Burie, 13, 199, 635.
Burr, 419.
Burre, 23.
Burret, 623.
Burrette, 370.
Burtchin, 612.
Burvill, 433, 623.
Burville, 432[4].
Bury, 35, 37, 443, 447.
Burye, 8, 563, 565.
Buseinne, 124.
Busenne, 366.
Busgain, 350.
Busin, 309.
Busine, 390, 395, 622.
Businne, 394, 403.
Bustar, 536.
Bustie, 211.
Butin, 48.
Buttain, 383.
Buuet [Bennet ?], 677, 678.
Buurin (?), 549.
Buyaine, 275.
Buygny, 569.
Buzain, 362.
Buzin, 307, 329, 404.
Buzine, 397.
Buzinne, 527.
Byar, 556.
Byard, 413.
Bysou, 413.

C.

Caar, 145.
Caboce, 441.
Caboche, 636.
Caccu, 110.
Caceras, 308.
Caceu, 105.
—— [or Caccu], 110.
Cacon, 339.
Caçou, 122.
Cadleton, 362.
Cadon, 661.
Caere, 34.
Cafar, 174.
Caffar, 148, 154, 167, 587[2].
Caffart, 149, 163, 183.
Cafsel [Cassel ?], 20.

CAFT, 324.
CAGGE, 117.
CAGNAR, 327.
CAHIR, 552.
CAHUÉT, 538.
CAIGNAR, 223, 249, 250.
——[CAIGNARD, CAIGUARD], 729.
CAIGNARD, 225, 227, 243, 511, 729.
CAIGNER, 305.
CAIGNIER, 349.
CAIGUARD, 729.
CAILLE, 133, 147, 149, 175, 297, 480, 608.
—— [COILLES], 726.
CAILLÉ, 258, 320, 343, 354, 601.
CAILLEAU, 423, 425.
CAILLEE, 144.
CAILLERAY, 390.
CAILLERE, 367.
CAILLEREL, 4, 8.
CAILLERETT, 370, 381, 384.
CAILLEREY, 29.
CAILLERT, 374.
CAILLET, 144, 154, 157, 174, 178, 181, 190, 308, 587[5].
CAILLETT, 168.
CAILLETTE, 158.
CAILLEU, 371.
CAILLEUX, 383.
CAILLIÉ, 333.
CAILLIEUX, 414.
CAILLIOT, 425.
CAILLOU, 609[2].
CAILLOWE, 411.
CALAIS, 329.
CALAN, 539.
CALARD, 319, 329.
CALEIRET, 387.
CALER, 275.
CALERET, 393.
CALEVIN, 642.
CALFE, 290.
CALGEE, 327.
CALIAU, 318.
CALIER, 549.
CALIET, 286.
CALIGNEAU, 4.
CALIMÉ, 207, 719.
CALLARD, 375.
CALLART, 36.
CALLAY, 16.
CALLEMAIN, 331.
CALLEMOUIL, 328.
CALLIE, 336.
CALLIEAU, 139.
CALLONNE, 154.
CALLOT, 356.
CALMENIL, 342, 372.
CALMENILL, 364.
CALMENY, 383, 386.
CALOINE, 594.
CALONGE, 143.
CALTON, 341.
CALUIN, 20, 28, 31, 33.
—— [CALEVIN], 642.
CALUMEAU, 363.
CAMBELIN, 550.
CAMBERLAIN, 372.
CAMBERLIN, 297, 532.
CAMBIE, 68, 706, 710.
—— [GAMBIE], 730.
CAMBIEN, 472, 676, 680, 690, 691, 742.
—— [GAMBIE], 714.
CAMBIER, 175.
CAMBIES, 4.
CAME, 609.
CAMMS, 647.
——? [CAMUS ?], 648.
CAMPAR, 317, 355, 363, 377, 543, 545, 552.
CAMPART, 316, 324.
CAMPIE, 115, 166, 181.
CAMPION, 95, 99, 466, 631.
CAMPOR, 363.
CAMSEL, 358.
CAMU, 54-56, 59[2], 71, 134, 140, 147, 154, 218, 598.
CAMUS, 587, 648.
CANALLE, 537.
CANBERLIN, 381.
CANBIE, 140[2].
CANBIEN, 499.
CANCHETEUR, 381, 391.
CANDELE, 200, 209, 683.
CANEL, 271, 281, 303, 318, 337.
—— [CAUEL ?], 293.
CANELE, 315, 322, 348, 549.
CANELL, 303, 323, 387.
CANELLE, 185, 188, 297, 300, 307, 390, 401, 522.
CANET, 28, 569, 634.
CANETTE, 523.
CANGAUNT (?), 582.
CANIS, 327.
CANNEL, 7, 8, 253, 259, 265, 273, 277, 285, 286, 318, 322, 324, 338, 346, 354, 365, 437, 533, 728.
CANNELL, 299, 303.
—— [CANNEL], 728.
CANNELLE, 183, 281, 348.
CANNES, 333, 647.
CANNIER, 343.
CANNS, 649.
CANPAR, 541.
CANPART, 345.
CANTEREL, 570.
CANTINAU, 649.
CANTINEAU [CANTINAU], 649.
CANTON, 630.
CANTONEAU, 19.
CANTYNAU, 649.
CANUEL, 3, 6, 8[2].
—— [CANNEL ?], 7, 8.
CANY, 303, 319, 341.
CAP, 209.
CAPAR, 131, 199, 712, 754.
CAPART, 14, 17, 31, 35, 41, 59, 167, 180, 444, 453, 479, 568, 595, 634, 645, 648, 690, 718, 736.
—— [CAPAR], 712.
—— [CAPPART], 659.
—— CAPPRT, 658.
CAPEL, 156, 499.
CAPELLE, 639.
CAPENTIER, 137.
CAPER, 578.
CAPERDON, 383.
CAPERT, 574.
CAPERTIE, 590.
CAPOH, 75.
CAPON, 76, 78, 82, 88, 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 107, 109[3], 112, 127, 129, 130, 132-136, 139, 142, 143, 147, 148, 152, 155, 159, 168, 171[2], 230, 320[2], 358, 365, 387, 394, 401, 479[2], 482[2], 508, 541, 551[2], 575, 578, 581, 594, 677, 681, 685, 688[2], 689, 696, 698[2], 702[2], 719, 720, 744.
CAPPAR, 179.
CAPPART, 4-6, 8[2], 13[2], 17[2], 21, 27, 31, 42, 50, 51, 56, 65, 70, 80, 83, 90, 189, 437, 458, 469, 563, 569, 577, 629, 630,

634, 639, 643, 659, 660, 667, 670, 673, 736, 737, 739, 752.
Cappel, 15, 24, 38, 53, 60, 66, 76, 100, 101, 111, 121, 442.
Cappell, 22.
Cappelle, 669.
Cappon, 70, 125, 131, 161, 472, 683.
—— [Capon], 677, 681, 685.
Capprt, 658.
Capron [Capon], 702.
Caquet, 334.
Carbon, 91.
Carbonel, 24, 29, 39.
Carbonell, 265.
Carbonneel, 189.
Carbonnees, 182.
Carbonnell, 493, 747.
Carbonnelle, 654.
Carbonnié, 171.
Carbonnier, 175, 724[2].
Carby, 262.
Carden, 642.
Cardon, 89, 96, 100, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 126, 133, 138, 139, 183, 184, 196, 199, 201, 202, 209-211, 223, 224, 226[2], 229[2], 230[3], 234, 243, 249, 254, 257, 263, 280, 288[2], 290, 292, 313, 335, 339, 347, 465, 481, 493, 524, 577, 581, 603, 675, 684, 696, 725, 726, 745.
—— [Cadon or Cradon ?], 661.
Cardou, 590, 593.
Care, 639.
Caré [or Saré ?], 563.
Carée, 433.
Carel, 7.
Caret, 25, 573.
Carette, 23, 24, 34, 44, 47, 51, 54, 60, 66, 70, 71, 74, 75, 82, 85, 87, 95, 97, 107, 122, 136, 168, 175, 178, 450, 461, 465, 468, 489, 570, 587, 588, 644, 656, 661, 670, 739.
Carey, 415, 418, 420-430.
Cargnon, 126.
Carignon, 127.
Carineau, 452, 572.
Carinneau, 57.
Carion, 270.
Carle, 25 341, 386.
Carlie, 45, 194.
Carlier, 18, 20, 109, 167, 182, 194, 307, 458, 629, 635, 637, 648, 687.
Carli[er ?], 604.
Carlies, 196, 395.
Carlton, 539.
Carmeau, 644.
Carmen, 276.
Carnage, 39.
Carnaux, 26.
Carneau, 45.
Carnel, 572, 648.
Carnelle, 47[2], 51, 56, 61, 499.
Carnette, 8.
Carnier, 136, 139, 141, 149, 155, 167, 194, 587.
Carniere, 162.
Carnies, 198.
Caron, 16, 18, 19[2], 21, 23[2], 25, 27[2], 28, 32[2], 38-43, 49-51, 54[2], 55, 66, 72, 75, 92[2], 105, 107, 114, 117, 121, 124, 127, 129-132, 137[3], 139, 144, 147, 149, 150, 153, 154, 156[2], 163, 166, 171-173, 177, 179, 180, 182, 185[2], 192, 197, 198, 200, 201, 209, 211, 213, 214[2], 216, 219[2], 220, 225[2], 227, 234-237, 240, 241, 243[3], 246, 248, 249[2], 255[2], 258, 273, 275, 277, 282, 285[2], 291, 295, 297, 303, 305[2], 307-309, 312[2], 314, 319, 322, 324, 327, 333, 342, 345, 419-425, 427-429, 444, 445, 447, 450, 451, 472, 479, 483, 486, 490, 501, 514, 516, 522, 525, 527, 533, 557, 568-570, 579, 588, 589, 595, 603, 605, 607[2], 610, 613, 629, 633, 638, 646, 670, 684, 688, 693, 700, 702, 711, 714, 726, 728, 729, 744.
Carpantré, 342.
Carpendry, 291.
Carpentie, 145, 146, 151, 153, 229, 255[2], 257, 274, 308, 318, 322, 364.
Carpentié, 613.
Carpentier, 6-8, 134, 136, 137, 142, 161, 168, 172, 177, 186, 219, 221, 227, 239, 243, 251, 262, 270, 278, 282, 294, 298, 305, 309, 321, 323, 327, 336, 338, 343, 355, 364, 367, 368, 372[2], 374-376, 381, 382, 385, 387[2], 390, 393[2], 399, 401, 404, 406, 408, 409, 510, 511, 527, 532, 599, 640, 703.
—— [Descarpentris], 717.
Carpentir, 261, 317, 611.
Carpentire, 303.
Carpentrie, 222, 294, 708.
Carpentry, 237, 242, 251, 286, 289, 340, 612.
Carpentrye, 197.
Carpenttie, 339.
Carpentye, 146.
Carpereau, 663.
Carr, 415.
Carre, 632, 636.
—— [Carro ?], 512.
Carré, 407, 432[2].
Carrée, 433.
Carren, 753.
Carrett, 576.
Carrette, 100, 589[2].
Carrey, 416.
Carrineau, 75.
Carro, 512.
Carron, 84, 156, 158, 193, 261, 267, 643, 647.
Cartault, 371, 550, 552, 612, 613.
Carter, 338, 423.
Cartie, 535.
Cartiel, 654.
Cartier, 87.
Carton, 189, 194, 209, 235, 240, 266, 268, 270, 281[2], 285, 289, 291, 295[2], 298[2], 305, 308, 309, 316. 317, 325, 342, 359, 363, 424, 501[2], 513, 514, 520, 523, 528, 539, 549, 581, 604[2], 729.
Caruelle [Caruet], 719.
Caruet, 719.
Carvin, 446.
Casau, 338.
Cascera, 329.
Case, 202, 216, 217, 219, 239, 275, 301.
Casel, 241, 313, 601.
Caselle, 619.
Cases, 154.
Casie, 30, 36, 37, 42, 162, 166[2], 226, 259, 262, 719.
Casié, 339.

Casier, 3, 4, 9, 15, 28, 37, 50, 53, 62, 174, 250, 441, 448², 449, 453, 458, 533, 562, 566, 587, 590, 709.
Casiere, 511.
Casimir, 301.
Caslemenil, 345.
Caslet, 644.
Casojt, 333.
Casor, 349.
Cassart, 366.
Casse, 47, 86, 157, 168, 169, 240², 243, 248², 249, 255, 257, 268, 272, 598.
Cassé, 86, 89, 102, 123, 125, 132, 146, 173, 182, 186, 190, 209, 214, 229, 245, 246, 260, 266, 268-270, 278, 283, 284², 292, 305, 306, 315, 349, 358, 480, 486, 515, 517, 519, 529, 545, 595, 693.
Casseau, 346.
Casseel, 591.
Cassel, 20, 24, 28, 45, 49, 51², 57, 69, 71², 74, 76², 80-82, 84³, 87, 94, 98, 110, 116, 135², 138, 139, 144, 146, 148, 156, 161, 162, 164, 169, 176, 195, 196, 207, 208, 214, 216, 225, 230-232, 235, 237, 243, 315, 322, 332, 337, 354, 368, 371, 450, 451, 538, 595, 603, 640, 644, 645, 738.
—— [De Casselle], 723.
Cassell, 193, 268, 288, 291, 383.
Casselle, 146, 168, 171, 178, 184, 201, 238, 273.
Casses, 274.
Casset, 479, 689.
—— [Cassé], 693.
Cassez, 176, 613.
Cassie, 225, 226, 343, 608.
—— [Callie ?], 336.
Cassier, 244, 296, 499, 647 702.
Cassot, 365.
—— [Callot ?], 356.
Cassotte, 354, 531.
Cassuelle, 320.
Cassye, 586.
Cassael, 193.
Casteau, 15, 17, 20, 27², 29², 31, 33, 39-41, 43, 45, 48³, 51-54, 56-59, 61, 62, 67-71, 75-79, 81-83, 87², 88⁴, 90², 95², 98-101, 125², 141, 166, 172, 190, 220, 459, 461, 462, 465, 466, 472, 572, 575, 595, 725.
—— [Cateau], 682.
—— [Castiel ?], 682.
Casteel [Castel], 700.
Castel, 5³, 6, 8, 9, 23, 26-29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 42, 47, 48², 51, 53, 54, 58, 59, 75-77, 81, 82, 84², 91, 93, 94, 100-102, 106², 108, 115, 116, 122², 124², 125, 127, 128, 130-132, 135, 137, 140, 141, 146, 147, 149², 152-155, 160², 161, 164, 166-168, 170, 171, 178², 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 192², 196², 197², 199, 209-211, 214², 222, 300, 307, 319, 327, 335, 341, 349, 360, 442, 447², 460, 464, 468, 469, 471², 472, 477, 486, 598, 600, 628, 630, 632, 648, 653³, 665², 666², 670, 672², 674, 675, 679, 680, 682, 688², 691, 695, 698, 700, 704², 705, 707, 708, 711-713, 715, 723, 733, 740².
—— [Castelle], 678.
—— [Castiel], 681, 682.
—— [Catel], 643, 709.
Castelain, 37, 487, 628.
Castelé. 39.
Castelin, 38, 633.
Castell, 105, 108, 314.
Castelle, 303, 655, 678.
Casten, 13.
Castiel, 90, 96, 103, 125, 128, 129, 137, 140, 141, 148, 178, 185, 473, 477, 578, 627, 655, 659, 662, 665, 673, 681-684, 686², 696, 720, 736, 743, 753.
—— [Castel], 698, 705, 707, 711, 712.
—— [Coustel], 721.
Castielle, 135.
Castineau, 42, 53, 77, 457.
Castot, 530.
Castricque, 640.
Castrisse, 24.
Casyé, 153.
Cataneau, 753.
Catau, 21, 333, 342, 362, 672.
Cataux. 35.
Catea . . , 631,
Cateau, 13, 14, 19-21, 23, 25-27, 34, 38, 67, 68, 82, 85, 87, 89, 98, 99, 104, 110, 113-116, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129, 130², 132, 135, 136², 141, 143, 145, 147, 151, 154, 159-161, 164, 167, 170, 171, 175², 180, 181, 184, 186², 188, 189, 191, 193-195, 198-200, 202, 208, 209, 211, 212², 224, 225, 227, 244, 246, 250, 251, 256-259, 262, 263², 267-273, 275², 280², 281², 284, 286, 288, 292, 310², 311, 314², 322, 324, 330, 331, 339, 342, 345, 350, 351, 357, 358, 363, 364, 369, 372, 374, 376, 384, 437, 459, 493, 528-530, 533, 550, 563, 566³, 577, 582², 585, 590-593, 597, 600, 603, 604, 606, 608², 609, 612, 633, 647, 649, 653, 658², 682, 684, 724, 727-729, 737, 748, 752.
—— [Castiel], 655, 659, 736.
—— [Catieu], 659.
Cateaux, 199, 294, 601.
Catel, 4⁶, 5², 7, 8, 14, 22, 24, 71, 81, 561-563, 627, 629, 633, 637, 643, 644, 653, 654, 709.
—— [Castel], 628.
Catelant, 710.
Catelet, 7.
Catell, 156.
Catew, 298.
Catiau, 39, 287.
Catie, 245.
Catiel, 682.
Catieu, 659.
Catineau, 42, 344, 649.
Catingneau, 567.
Catle, 607.
Catlin, 46.
Caton, 646.
Catou, 42.
Catrick, 755.
Catteau, 101, 122, 133, 144, 146, 163², 164, 177, 186, 190², 208, 285, 343, 550, 585, 589, 591-593, 610, 612, 681.

Cattel, 107.
Cattelain, 3.
Cattelle, 105.
Cattieu, 101.
Caualier, 268.
Caucheteur, 389, 390, 391, 411, 422-424.
Cauchetteur, 419.
Caucie [or Concie ?], 579.
Cauderlie, 130, 139, 223, 224, 247, 508.
Cauderlier, 112, 121, 124, 141, 237, 247, 511.
Cauderlieu, 138.
Cauderlir, 290.
Cauderlyer, 284.
Cauderon, 21, 42.
Caudon, 46.
Caudrelie, 471², 477.
Caudrelier, 111, 218, 678, 682, 722.
Caudreliers, 237.
Caudrelieu, 145, 698.
Caudrelut [Caudrelieu], 698.
Caudrelye, 110.
Caudrelyer, 155.
Caudron, 47, 107, 161, 170, 195, 200, 210, 256, 268, 487, 502, 517, 569, 572, 593, 644, 709, 725, 728, 752.
Cauduon [Caudron], 709.
Caue, 96, 97, 103, 107, 108, 467.
Caué, 87, 88, 92, 95, 467, 668.
—— [Cauez], 665.
Cauè [Cauez], 659.
Cauel, 174, 293.
—— [Canel ?], 271.
Cauelle [Canelle ?], 188.
Cauen, 675, 740, 743.
Cauet, 97, 103, 105, 110.
Cauez, 108, 109, 659, 665-667, 670, 678, 681², 683, 688, 689, 691, 742.
Caŭez, 677.
Cauguar, 222.
Cauillet, 714, 715.
Caulbelier, 175, 489².
Caulet, 187-189, 200-202, 208, 511.
Cauletz, 593.
Caulie, 105², 108, 177, 209, 210, 491.
—— [Caulier], 702.
Caulier, 4-8, 16, 17, 19, 22², 25, 26², 28², 32, 34-37, 45², 46², 48, 50, 56, 58, 60, 61, 66, 70, 72-75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 87, 90, 93³, 95, 99², 103, 108, 113, 117, 134, 140, 145-148, 152, 175, 182², 183, 188², 190, 193-198, 219, 244, 258, 284, 448-451, 460, 463, 471, 491, 502, 515, 537, 565, 566, 589, 591, 592, 595, 629², 632, 634-637, 641², 643³, 645, 652, 654, 661, 665, 702, 715, 738, 746.
—— [Cauliers], 678.
Cauliers, 678.
Cauliet, 7.
Caulir, 376.
Caulle, 197.
Caullé, 490.
—— [Cauillet], 714.
Cauller, 499.
Caullet, 181, 509, 714, 754.
—— [Cauillet], 715.
Caullett, 223.
Caullie, 155, 224, 246.
Caullié, 172.
Caullier, 158, 161, 171, 197, 199, 200, 242, 274, 283, 319, 493, 585.
Caullje, 173.
Caulyer, 679.
Cauoin, 368.
Cautelier, 227.
Cauuel, 562².
—— (?), 242.
Cauuelle [Cannelle ?], 183.
Cauuin, 556, 557.
Cauuy, 387.
Cauvain, 376, 383.
Cauvin, 397, 546.
Cauwelier, 201, 594.
Cavalier, 363, 532.
Cavat, 111.
Cavé 100, 115, 116², 122, 124, 125, 128, 132-134, 463, 464, 479, 577, 581.
Cavet, 85.
Cavrois, 426, 429, 430.
Cayllé, 587.
Caynair, 275.
Cazee, 13.
Cazier, 52, 57.
Cazin, 536.
Cebar, 399.
Cedman, 276.
Cele, 166.
Celé, 180.
Celet, 586.
Celez, 168.
Cenecal, 363.
Cequin, 362.
Cere, 282.
Cerfc, 411.
Cerpen, 253.
Certain, 406.
Certin, 410.
Ceuban, 15.
Ceuillerie, 60, 74, 102.
Ceunier, 299.
Ceux, 48.
Ceval, 137.
Cevalier, 307.
Chabau, 313.
Chabet [Habet ?], 157.
Chambau, 254.
Chambers, 252.
Champia, 537.
Chance, 429.
Chandeler, 198, 462, 658.
Chandlar, 130.
Chandler, 528.
Chanteau, 578.
Chantenau, 31.
Chantry, 395.
Chapeau, 8.
Chapel, 317, 376.
Chapele, 549.
Chapelle, 546, 549.
Chappel, 335.
Charaussin, 333.
Charesin, 528.
Charetier, 420.
Charle, 254, 322, 324, 329, 331, 334², 342, 388, 535².
Charles, 4, 5, 7, 320, 322, 336, 387, 444, 447, 539, 563, 565, 637, 643.
Charlet, 444, 548, 628.
Charlier, 564, 565.
Charoissin, 551.
Charosain, 347.
Charosein, 422.
Charosim, 414.
Charosin, 317; 329, 370, 376, 377, 384, 393, 395, 400, 403, 405-409, 411, 413, 416.

CHAROSSAIN, 359, 411.
CHAROSSIN, 317, 329, 354, 412, 414, 417², 419, 534, 545, 546, 622.
CHAROUSIN, 314, 350, 356, 544.
CHAROUSSIN, 537.
CHARPENTIER, 369, 370, 374, 375, 377, 382-386, 389, 394, 398, 618³, 620.
CHARRASIN, 528.
CHARROLLIN, 304.
CHARROSAIN, 342.
CHARROSIN, 360, 369.
CHARROSSAIN, 424.
CHARROSSIN, 305, 309², 310, 317, 325, 336, 337, 339, 342, 352, 354, 363³, 538.
CHARROUSSIN, 354.
CHARTENTIEZ, 327.
CHARTIER, 22², 43, 47, 51², 57, 332, 422-428, 447, 572², 623, 748.
CHARTIERD, 420.
CHARTRER, 20, 22.
CHASTEAU, 32, 100, 105, 136, 138, 465, 468, 472, 480, 482, 490, 491², 663, 664, 666, 670, 680, 697, 713², 715, 744.
—— [CASTEL], 666, 704.
—— [CASTIEL], 662, 665, 673.
—— [CATAU], 672.
—— [CATEAU], 684.
—— [CATTEAU], 681.
—— [CHASTIEL], 677.
CHASTEL [CASTEL], 715.
CHASTELET, 16, 57, 444.
CHASTELIN, 663.
CHASTELLIN [CATELANT], 710.
CHASTEUERITE, 352.
CHASTIEL, 95, 111, 112, 677.
—— [CASTEL], 713.
CHATEAU, 107, 110³, 156, 179, 244, 336, 404, 489.
CHATEL, 420, 421, 425, 427.
CHATELLE, 405, 424.
CHATEVER, 542.
CHATIVER, 542.
CHATTEL, 416, 418, 557.
CHATTELL, 418, 419, 557.
CHAUATTE, 635.
CHAUDRON, 162, 166.
CHAUTIER, 424.
CHELÉ, 175.
CHEMBAU, 54, 57, 451.
CHEMBAUT, 36, 47, 633, 641.
CHEMBEAU, 564.
CHENALÉ, 26.
CHENBAU, 28, 269, 443.
CHERPENTIER, 617⁸, 618³.
CHETON, 660.
CHEUALIE, 106, 110.
CHEUALIER, 53.
CHEUELIN, 5, 6.
CHEVALIER, 114, 121, 134, 142, 143, 654, 735.
CHEVALLIER, 648, 735.
CHIGNART, 370.
CHINO, 389.
CHINOTT, 613.
CHIRE [SIRE], 702.
CHIRÉ, 140, 592.
—— [CIRE OR SIRE], 713.
CHIRO [CHIUO ?], 332.
CHIROUSTRE, 720.
CHIROUSTREE, 713.
CHIROUSTRI, 713.
CHIROUSTRIE [CHIROUTRE], 713.
CHIROUT, 214.
CHIROUTRE, 167, 171-173, 180-182, 186, 187, 189, 191, 210, 215, 217, 237, 242, 249, 254, 257, 713.
CHIROUTRÉ, 590.
CHIUO, 332.
CHIVO, 339, 536.
CHODO, 255.
CHOITEAU, 191.
CHOITIEAU, 202.
CHOLET, 348.
CHOLETE, 338.
CHOMAR, 657, 658.
CHOMBAR, 7, 8, 32, 39, 50, 101, 104.
CHOMBART, 48, 462, 463, 466, 573, 627, 628, 639.
CHOMBAU, 565.
CHONBART, 273, 577.
CHOQUER, 739.
CHOQUET, 568.
CHOQUETT, 417.
CHOTEAU, 78, 89, 110, 128, 180², 198, 199, 242, 255, 306, 317, 341, 342, 376, 388, 490, 520, 525, 576, 631.
—— [CHOTIEAU], 712.
CHOTEAUX, 394, 397.
CHOTENU, 510.
CHOTIAU, 189.
CHOTIEAU, 182, 183, 591, 712, 718.
CHOTIN, 15.
CHOTIO, 656.
CHOTTEAU, 190, 391, 593.
CHOTTIN, 633, 635.
CHOÛO (?), 8.
CHOUSMIT, 285.
CHOUTEAU, 462.
CHOWSMIT, 413.
CHRESTIEN, 459.
CHRISE, 408.
CHUCQUANY, 638.
CHUNATE (?), 246.
CHYMBAU, 567.
CIEN, 195.
CIGAR, 176.
CINCS, 4.
CINFORT, 3.
CIRE, 181, 485, 490.
—— [OR SIRE], 713.
CIRÉ, 33, 41, 54, 141, 142.
CIROUTRE, 175, 176, 178, 192, 199, 201³, 217, 493, 591, 599, 603.
CIS, 15.
CISENAR, 219.
CISSENAR, 500².
CIUGNIER, 298.
CLAES, 487.
CLAINMULLE, 346.
CLAIOTE, 20.
CLARICE, 26, 422, 524.
CLARIS, 15, 21, 31, 45, 56, 66, 73, 95, 96, 100, 101, 148, 169, 175, 181, 183, 211, 227, 236, 239-241, 247, 250, 258, 262, 273, 274, 276, 280, 284²; 298-300, 302, 304, 312, 327, 340, 385, 387, 388, 391, 397, 398, 402-406, 408, 409, 411², 412, 419, 423, 442, 467, 512, 513, 575, 588, 600, 606, 607, 609, 610, 611, 727, 743.
CLARISE, 213, 222, 232, 250, 266, 312, 321, 477, 501, 578, 603, 637.
CLARISS, 81, 413, 417.
CLARISSE, 23, 25, 34, 35, 39, 40², 43², 45-47, 49-54, 56, 57, 59³, 61, 66², 67, 71, 73, 74, 77,

79-82, 85, 86², 90, 94², 98, 102, 104, 106-109, 111-113, 116², 121², 124, 125, 128, 130, 134, 135, 139, 140, 143, 150, 153, 164, 175, 187, 195, 199, 220, 231, 235, 256, 271, 376, 447, 448, 452, 469, 480, 493, 521, 563, 568, 569, 571³, 572, 574², 575, 585, 627, 628, 638, 641, 645², 648², 651, 653, 657², 659², 673, 681, 683, 692, 699, 706, 713, 720, 723, 754².
Clarisset, 751.
Clarke, 602.
Claro, 620.
Clarris, 416, 417².
Clarriss, 419.
Clarrisse, 519.
Claude, 122.
Claudore, 193, 194², 198, 713.
Claudoré, 177, 201, 490.
Clement, 197, 490.
Clenquemeure, 28.
Clerc, 74, 136.
Clercq, 236², 661.
—— [Le Clercq], 717.
Clerq [Le Clerq], 712.
Cleton, 69, 637, 665, 668.
Clicquet, 711.
—— [Cliquet], 712.
Clincquemeure, 650.
Clinquan, 37.
Clique, 179.
Cliques, 197.
Cliquet, 174, 181, 186, 712.
Clocqueteur, 494.
Clocqueteuze [Clocteur], 717.
Clocquie [Cloquer], 711.
Clocquis, 490.
Clocteur, 717.
Clocteux, 191.
Clodore, 182.
Clodorré, 175.
Cloper, 137, 177.
Clopper, 146, 154, 177, 185.
Cloppren, 161.
Cloque, 212.
Cloqué [Roqué ?], 171.
Cloquer, 711.
Cloques, 174.
Cloquie, 599.
Cloquies, 210.
Cloton, 661.
Clou, 571.
Cloudore, 193.
Coaille, 537.
—— [Coille], 692.
Coallet, 4.
Coane, 321.
Cobb, 401.
Coc, 282.
Coceau, 166.
Cochen, 572.
Cochet, 5-8.
Cocheteur, 415.
Cochetteur, 414².
Cochetteux, 557.
Cochin, 26, 28, 35, 53, 66, 573, 639, 656.
Cock, 320.
Cocks, 528.
Cocqueau, 101, 102, 109, 173, 176, 468, 484, 671, 744.
Cocquel, 630.
—— [Coquel], 721.
Cocuel, 376.
Coderley, 271.
Coderlie, 246, 287.
Coderlir, 330.
Coderllier, 318.
Coderon, 271.
Codron, 189, 190, 193, 194, 212, 220, 233, 253, 263, 268, 278, 281, 282, 284, 285, 289, 290.
Coeillé, 163.
Coeilleau, 158.
Coeuel, 546.
Coeulle, 187.
Coeune, 200.
Cœux, 53.
Cognard, 527.
Coiele, 223.
Coigne, 312.
Coignet, 5², 562.
Coigny, 335.
Coil, 321, 336.
Coile, 183, 222, 232, 294, 524.
Coilez, 512.
Coill, 336.
Coillau, 190, 197.
Coillaw, 403.
Coille, 138, 142, 161, 169, 172², 175, 178, 181², 185, 189, 196, 202, 222, 226, 236, 237, 245, 252, 257, 266, 312, 320, 329, 336, 341, 349, 350, 353, 361, 373, 381, 500, 604, 692, 699.
—— [Couiells], 711.
—— [Couilles], 713.
Coillé, 349, 362.
Coilleau, 140, 420, 421, 423, 424, 427, 481, 482, 581, 618³, 697.
——[Coillo ?], 694.
Coilleaux, 207.
Coillere, 31.
Coillerel, 446, 566³, 567.
Coilleret, 629.
Coilles, 726.
Coilliau, 311, 318, 327, 337, 419.
Coillio, 230, 287, 297, 393, 694.
Coilloy, 150.
Coilo, 211, 294, 305, 399.
Coime, 368.
Coine, 304, 305, 373, 383.
—— [Quoines], 653.
Coinne, 57.
Coinnold, 418.
Coisin, 462.
Coisne, 307, 311, 313, 316, 322, 327, 333, 339, 340, 343, 345, 352, 357, 361, 367, 372, 373, 381, 527, 611, 612.
Coisné, 364.
Cokel, 549.
Cokin, 67.
Cokuel, 549.
Colaye, 18.
Colbran, 89.
Cole, 224.
Colé, 658.
Coleau, 144.
Colee, 18, 28, 53², 57, 60, 75, 86, 461, 462, 572.
Colée, 80.
Colemme, 165.
Colet, 201, 230, 500, 602.
Colf, 9, 631.
Colfe, 28, 45, 53, 82, 574, 746.
Colie, 187, 239², 264.
Colin, 5, 342, 545.
—— [Cokin ?], 67.
Coluien, 37.
Collau, 535.
Collaux, 401.

Colle, 31, 83, 248.
Collee, 25, 31², 76, 465, 655, 733, 734.
Collemenill, 352.
Collet, 286, 383, 591, 660.
Collier, 45, 274, 315.
Collin, 325, 360, 536.
Colliou, 333.
Colobran, 83.
Colpart, 632.
Colph, 144.
Colquee, 209.
Colton, 346.
Columeau, 356.
Colye, 296.
Coman [Corman], 708.
Comare, 356.
Combert, 659.
Comble, 172, 192, 193.
Comblé, 150, 186².
Comblet, 152, 189, 593.
Cominge, 62 l.
Comitein, 272.
Comitin, 261, 272, 516.
Comman, 168, 171.
Commin, 562.
Comode, 410.
Conar, 30.
Conble, 188.
Conceu (?), 188.
Concie, 579.
Conde, 4, 8, 43, 44, 114, 458, 571, 643
Condé, 4, 6, 19, 30, 38-43, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56, 451, 452, 569.
Conmarre, 343.
Connaud, 418.
Conné [Couué ?], 331.
Conneau, 555, 556.
Connod, 557.
Connuelle, 183.
Conod, 416, 417, 420-423, 425, 556.
Conos, 415.
Conseau [Conteau ?], 6.
Constantin, 530.
Consteau, 103, 563, 632, 640.
—— [Fasceau], 738.
Consture, 6, 8, 54.
Consturier, 633.
Contaux, 187.
Conteau, 5, 6, 16, 105, 113, 115, 121, 122, 128-130, 137, 138, 148, 222, 577.
Conteau [Couteau ?], 6, 140, 192.
Conteaux, 123.
Conueul, 212.
Cook, 354, 357.
Cooke, 307, 347.
Coolle, 38.
Coot, 282.
Cop, 516.
Copar, 174.
Cope, 165, 193, 224, 596.
Copé, 173, 209, 224, 229², 590, 599², 600.
Copenelle, 6.
Coper, 395.
Copes, 192.
Copin, 294, 468.
—— [Coppin], 669.
Coppe, 186, 188, 594.
Coppé, 210.
Coppen, 197.
Copper, 415.
Coppin, 306, 315, 322, 562, 572, 669.
Coque, 404, 405, 541.
Coqueau, 102, 106³, 110, 112-114, 117, 121, 142, 164, 166, 175, 182, 184.
Coquel, 317, 325, 335, 368, 371, 372, 376, 377, 507, 721.
Coquet, 25.
Corbesiere, 443².
Corbifieu, 16.
Corboger, 460.
Corcop, 135.
Cordelier, 152, 233, 289.
Cordier, 268, 338, 538, 602.
Cordir, 523.
Corge, 310.
Corique, 159.
Corman, 708.
Cormar, 18.
Cormiel [Cornuell], 712.
Corn . . . . , 605.
Cornar, 17, 18, 21-23, 30, 32, 39, 55, 71, 72², 77, 80, 84², 88, 90, 95, 97, 98², 102, 103, 112, 113, 115², 117, 124², 126², 128², 133-135, 141, 144², 146, 151, 153², 157, 160², 163-166, 169², 171², 173, 175-177, 179, 186, 188, 195, 196, 200, 245-247, 250, 253, 258, 264, 271-273, 278, 279, 284, 290, 293, 295, 297, 298, 304, 306, 307, 318, 324, 327², 329, 334, 336, 339, 340, 348², 354, 355, 361-363, 365-368, 371-374, 376², 378, 381-383, 385, 390, 488, 516, 534², 541, 542, 578, 598, 599, 601, 603, 610², 611², 618, 659, 677, 678, 692, 693², 699, 703, 709, 710, 718, 719, 751.
Cornar [Cornart], 729.
Cornard, 53, 55, 82, 86², 87, 90, 101, 176, 184, 188, 573, 580, 617, 637.
—— [Cornar], 699, 703, 709.
—— [De Salome], 709.
Cornare, 159, 160, 192, 586.
Cornarre, 157, 159.
Cornars, 666.
Cornart, 4, 5, 7, 23, 27, 30-32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40², 45, 52, 58-60, 67, 69³, 70, 72, 74, 79, 90, 92, 96, 98, 99², 103, 105-107, 109², 110², 150, 161, 181, 183, 184, 307, 452², 458, 459, 461, 463, 466, 468, 470, 471, 494, 570, 574, 634, 636, 646², 667², 669, 670², 672, 673, 676², 680, 719, 729, 740², 754.
—— [Cornar], 677, 678, 692, 693², 710, 718, 719.
—— [Carnars], 666.
—— [Salomé], 707.
Cornat, 303, 654, 754.
—— [Cornar], 659.
Cornatt, 75.
Cornau, 303.
Cor . . ne . . . , 609.
Corneau, 641.
Corneille, 14.
Cornet, 628, 636.
—— [Coronette], 699.
Cornette, 6², 8, 14, 15, 30, 42, 66, 95, 444, 562-564, 586.
Corniel, 228.
Cornil, 193, 246, 590.
Cornill, 489, 614, 716.
—— (?), 645.
Cornille, 4, 9, 31, 34, 46, 57, 92, 172, 180, 186, 448, 451, 492, 576, 591, 677, 683.
Cornnielle, 699.
Cornoel [Cornuel], 659.

Cornor, 387.
Cornu, 15, 22, 31, 33, 73, 80, 85, 656.
Cornuaille, 530.
Cornual, 46.
Cornuau, 311.
Cornue, 6, 15, 77, 84, 86.
Cornuel, 18, 25, 37, 51, 58, 60, 66, 71, 83, 88, 93, 106, 125, 129, 132, 136, 140, 146, 150², 157, 161, 164², 168, 169, 172, 173, 182, 192, 194, 207², 209², 211, 220, 222², 224, 228, 231, 233, 235, 239, 243, 246, 256, 264, 270, 282, 283², 307, 317, 322, 327, 337, 449, 530, 532, 569, 579², 580, 586, 595, 597-599, 607, 635, 659, 719.
Cornuell, 264, 271, 276, 712.
Cornuelle, 37, 175, 188, 238, 251, 478, 479, 485, 687, 689, 690, 693.
Cornuet, 636.
Cornut [Corŭenet], 719.
Coronette, 699.
Corput, 101.
Cortin, 555.
Corŭenet, 719.
Coruuel, 574.
Corvart [Cornart], 740.
Cosain, 372.
Cosette, 534.
Costeaux, 283.
Costenoble, 341, 538, 628, 638, 648.
Cosun, 630.
Cotain, 144, 159, 195, 392, 401.
Cotan, 534.
Coteau, 95.
Cothigny, 230.
Coti, 354.
Cotie, 302.
Cotigne, 410.
Cotigni, 406.
Cotignie, 289, 295, 391, 411, 522.
Cotigniez, 424.
Cotin, 77. 99, 111, 132, 285, 294, 298, 305, 309, 317, 321, 323, 327, 341, 382, 390, 487, 670.
Cotiné, 283, 409.
Cotinie, 348, 404.
Cotinier, 619.
Cotte, 598.
Cotté, 482, 537.
Cottelin, 32.
Cotterel, 69, 652.
Cotti, 344.
Cottie, 320.
Cottignie, 412, 414², 418.
Cottignié, 556.
Cottigny, 371, 383, 413.
Cottin, 72, 78, 87, 132, 162, 337, 376, 387, 390, 395, 398, 458, 462, 667, 681.
Cottine, 322.
Cottinie, 410.
Cotuel, 531.
Coty, 330, 526.
Cotygny, 399.
Couaille (?), 596.
Coualle, 571.
Coubar, 25.
Coubé, 333.
Couch, 325.
Coude, 737.
Couderlie, 322.
Couderly, 294.
Coudron, 179, 212.
Coue, 295.
Coué, 358, 377.
Couee, 300.
Couer, 237.
Coues, 295.
Couez, 244, 250.
Coufmaux, 359.
Couiells, 711.
Couille, 316.
Couilles, 713.
Coulie, 590.
Coulier, 262, 290.
Coullaus, 396.
Coullon, 141.
Coulmeau, 357, 545.
Coulon, 136.
Couq, 551.
Courbet, 366.
Courcelle, 133.
Courcelles, 138.
Courdel, 7.
Courlot, 375.
Cournel, 535.
Cournuel, 244.
Coursel, 298, 351.
Coursin, 414.
Courteau, 17.
Courte Cuise, 181.
Courtecuisse, 581.
Courtier, 708.
Courtois, 189.
Cousen, 39.
Cousett, 402.
Cousin, 3-6, 13², 16, 20, 25, 32, 41², 42², 50², 52, 53, 55, 57², 65, 71, 72², 78, 84, 85², 87, 88, 108, 115², 116, 301, 437, 442, 447, 459, 462, 465, 470, 631, 634, 658, 662, 677, 683.
Cousot, 358.
Coussaut, 619.
Coussot, 531, 544².
Cousteau, 32, 77, 80², 81, 83, 93, 445, 463, 464, 662, 672, 694.
—— [Cousteaux], 668.
—— [Couteau], 660, 662, 668, 680, 683, 698, 709.
—— [Couteaux], 685, 692, 693², 699.
Cousteaux, 177, 461, 668.
Coustel, 721.
Coustenoble, 563.
Coustre (?) [De Lacoustur], 670.
Coustur, 670.
—— [De la Coustur], 679.
Cousture 60, 68, 73, 78, 83, 87, 88, 93-96, 99, 100³, 451, 468, 565, 655.
Cousturie, 290, 307, 308.
Cousturier, 300, 308.
Coute, 263.
Couteau, 6, 16, 88, 95, 104, 114, 115, 117, 133, 140, 164, 192, 443, 495, 586, 594, 599², 656, 658, 660, 662, 668, 680, 683, 693², 698, 709.
Couteaux, 656, 685, 699.
Coutieau, 658.
Coutin, 315, 321, 323, 331², 341, 350, 376, 536², 657.
Coutteau, 111, 138.
Coutturier, 415.
Coutumier, 316.
Couture, 106, 108², 576.
Couturier, 288, 302, 305.
Couué, 268, 306, 329, 532, 536.
Couuer, 228.

Couuet, 367.
Couuie, 324.
Couuo, 306.
Couuren, 154[2].
Couureur, 162.
Couureux, 168.
Couvé, 339, 347, 536.
Couueine, 383.
Couvez, 338.
Couvreul, 136.
Couvreur, 526.
Couzin, 34, 56, 93.
Covir, 384.
Cowper, 500[2], 501.
Cox, 145, 607.
Coylot, 599.
Coyne, 74, 76, 326, 460, 575.
Cquesnel, 321.
Cradon, 661.
Cragnon [Crignon]. 659.
Craifort, 249.
Crampon, 34.
Cranbecq, 29.
Cranchet, 407.
Crane, 241.
Cranmelie, 208.
Craullin, 657.
Craulvin, 657.
Crawford, 501.
Crayford, 371, 382, 501.
Crayfort, 264, 272, 287.
Crebau, 224.
Crecquenel, 717.
Cremio, 509.
Crenneaux, 385.
Crepe, 247, 257, 270, 302.
—— ?, 605.
Crepé, 241, 291, 332, 539.
Crépé, 502.
Crepee, 319.
Crepée, 263, 311.
Crepeé, 283.
Crepen, 253.
Crepes, 345.
Crepez, 276.
Crepi, 13, 24, 219, 220, 250, 407, 500.
Creppe, 213, 223, 229, 235.
Crepy, 19, 24, 27, 30, 32, 38.
Creson, 167, 172.
Crespe, 296.
Crespé, 516.
Crespee, 605.
Crespel, 563.
Crespet, 215.
Cretan, 702.
Creton, 68, 88, 89[2], 91-96, 99, 131, 140, 142, 144, 150, 155, 163, 461, 464, 465, 479, 484, 631, 634, 638, 656, 688.
—— [Cheton], 660.
—— [Cleton], 665, 668.
—— [Cloton], 661.
Creuse, 318.
Creussemé, 477.
Criblier, 465.
Cricque, 210.
Cricquere, 718.
Cricqueré [Criquerez (?), Quicre], 694.
Crignion, 370.
Crignon, 40, 42, 51, 53, 65, 77, 396, 401, 449, 452, 462, 571, 573, 647, 648. 659.
Crinnon, 25, 35, 46.
Crino[ ], 31.
Crinon, 14, 18, 46, 58, 398.
Criognon, 532.
Cripi, 7.
Criquere, 718.
Criqueré [Quicré], 695, 697.
Criquerez, 694.
Crisp, 403, 408.
Crocoison, 41.
Crocquet, 594.
Croidon, 149.
Croin, 211.
—— [Craullin, Craulvin], 657.
Croiset, 545, 546.
Crombe, 178.
Crombé, 169, 175, 213, 488.
—— [Cronbé], 720.
Crombeecq, 200, 594.
Cronbé, 720.
Cronbée, 182.
Crondar, 309.
Cronin, 196.
Crontille, 14.
Croquet, 166, 172, 186, 190, 208, 213.
Croquez, 174.
Croquoison, 27.
Crosé, 409.
Croucon, 214.
Crouey, 319.
Crouse, 279.
Croux, 200.
Crouy, 294, 298, 300, 328, 606.
Crouzet, 427.
Crowen, 87.
Croye [Troye ?], 593.
Croyn [Crawyn], 665.
Crozé, 408, 411, 414.
Cruble, 273.
Crucemes, 195.
Crudwele, 222.
Crussemé, 112.
—— [Cruysseme], 683.
Crusture [Coustur], 670.
Cruy, 603.
Cruysseme, 683.
Cryaŭ, 705.
Crynon, 25.
Cubau, 234.
Cuche, 402.
Cuelie, 224.
Cugnet, 300.
Cuignard, 227.
Cuigne, 367.
Cuigné, 319.
Cuigner, 297, 300, 306, 323, 330.
Cuignier, 297, 526.
Cuillerel, 8.
Cuily, 225.
Culibote, 341.
Cullerie, 647.
Culson, 4.
Cume, 210.
Cumé, 327.
Cumin, 401.
Cundron, 628.
—— [Codron ?], 189.
Cunelier, 437, 734.
Cuny, 300.
Curiott, 224.
Curtri, 599.
Cussye, 586.
Cuthbert, 135.
Cuuelier, 18, 566.
Cuvelier, 641.
Cuvellier, 627.
Çy, 446.
Cyhaford, 344.
Cyre, 464, 573.
Cyré, 82.
Cyret, 565, 567.
Cys, 15, 75, 83, 454.

D.

Dabrinne, 361.
Dabrouker [Vabrouker ?], 312.
Dacgue, 108.
Dacquet, 753.
Daeraes, 276.
Dærain, 116, 117, 131.
D'Ærain, 111.
Dagneau, 211.
D'Agneau [Dagneaux], 676.
Dagneaux, 676.
Dague, 89, 92, 93, 98, 102, 104, 109, 112², 116, 465.
—— [Daque], 663.
Dagues, 121.
Daide, 548.
Daigneau, 110, 470, 489.
Daille, 548.
Daims, 658.
Daineau, 237.
Dainsaint, 341.
Dairain, 20, 23, 45, 70, 79, 86, 449, 568², 573.
D'Airain, 42, 58, 502.
Dairing, 369, 378, 384.
Dait, 364.
Dalarbara, 580.
Dalby, 402.
Dale, 56.
Dalle, 35.
Dallemar, 105², 109.
Dalmer, 331.
Dalvy, 623.
Damage, 562, 627.
Damaige, 188.
Dambienne [Dambrenne, Danbrinne], 701.
—— [Dambrinne], 706.
Dambraim, 169.
Dambraime, 167.
Dambrain, 156, 158, 291, 294, 296, 306², 310, 312, 314, 315, 345, 385, 403, 409, 530, 622.
Dambraine, 154, 156, 158², 293, 294, 303.
Dambrainne, 154, 157, 291.
Dambrane, 484.
Dambreinne, 186.
Dambrene, 483, 748.
Dambrenne, 701, 710.
—— [Danbrienne], 706.
D'Ambrienne, 130.
Dambrim, 323, 520.
Dambrime, 168.
Dambrimme, 218.
Dambrin, 189, 252, 272, 277, 278², 280, 282, 286, 295², 299, 304, 316, 319, 327, 338, 364, 365, 399², 411-414, 510, 520, 526, 528.
D'Ambrin, 131, 416, 522, 525, 528.
Dambrine, 128, 135, 136, 140², 141³, 150, 158, 162², 208, 214, 227, 279, 288, 294, 299, 381, 403², 407, 408, 414, 479, 523, 581².
—— [Danbrinne], 688.
D'Ambrine, 129, 130, 139, 141², 524, 539, 579.
Dambrinne, 132, 135, 141, 145-147, 149-151, 170, 208, 274, 285, 288, 289, 482, 483, 503, 706.
—— [Danbrinne], 689.
D'Ambrinne, 132.
Damon, 266.
Damouine, 316.
D'Amoyn, 279.
Dampure, 529.
Danbienne[Danbrinne], 701.
Danbrain, 316, 319, 322, 325, 326, 336, 353, 364, 405-407, 623.
Danbraine, 385, 389, 394.
Danbraynne, 354.
Danbrein, 273, 348.
Danbrenne [Danbrienne], 702.
—— [Danbrinne], 698, 700, 702.
Danbrienne, 702, 706.
Danbrim, 358.
Danbrime, 398.
Danbrin, 298, 327, 361, 365, 371, 373, 377², 381, 386², 387, 389, 390, 393, 402, 405, 552, 604, 606.
Danbrine, 299, 301², 303, 304, 309, 312, 315, 335, 338, 350², 367, 373, 384, 385, 390, 392, 395, 396³, 405, 407, 609, 610.
—— [Danbrinne], 695.
D'Anbrine, 581.
—— [Danbrinne], 698.
Danbrinne, 149, 175, 281, 288, 298, 299, 301, 302, 305, 317, 381, 389, 401, 548, 688, 689, 695, 698², 700, 701.
D'Anbrinne, 130.
Danchin, 46, 48², 53-58, 60, 66², 68-70, 571.
Dancin, 17, 61.
—— [Daucin ?], 46.
Dançin, 29, 56.
Daneau, 83, 117, 201, 577, 581.
Daneaux, 199, 582.
D'Angimont, 492.
Dangirand, 424.
Dangneau, 196.
D'Angoisse, 622.
Dangueaux, 154.
Daniel, 269, 281, 290, 331, 342, 345, 535, 609.
Daniell, 513.
Danielle, 232, 310.
Dannau, 190.
Danneau, 130, 192, 592.
D'Anneau, 578.
Danneaux, 81, 199.
Danniel, 307.
Danny, 317.
Dansain, 275, 287, 327.
Dansie, 255.
Dansin, 54, 280, 287, 384, 385.
Danssi, 568.
Dantutil, 535.
D'Anveringe, 428.
Daque, 663.
Dar, 566³.
Dara, 210, 230², 235, 240, 246, 248, 250, 255, 256, 289, 384.
Daract, 151.
Daragon, 406, 408-411, 622².
D'Aragon, 408.
Darain, 112.
Darand, 249, 274.
Darande, 279, 304.
D'Arande, 241-244, 246, 252, 258, 517, 601.
Darant, 289.
Daras, 147, 155, 158, 185, 189, 195², 201, 202, 232, 233, 239, 242, 245, 259, 262², 263, 270², 273², 282, 283, 285, 516, 518, 604, 607.
—— [Darras], 725.
D'Aras, 522, 587.

D'Aras [Darra], 715.
D'Arblade, 403.
Dare, 629, 751.
Dareke, 167.
Darende, 279.
D'Argent, 617.
Dari, 13, 14.
Darin, 734.
D'Armelie, 256.
Darnelle, 126.
Darra, 162, 178, 234, 704, 715, 727[3].
Darrackt, 151.
D'Arragon, 622.
Darras, 148, 149, 152, 154, 171, 190, 191, 231, 264, 296, 486, 491, 587, 725.
—— [Darra], 704.
—— [Darrat], 703.
D'Arras, 543.
Darrat, 703.
D'Ars [Darra], 727.
Darthois, 700.
Dartois, 128, 134, 141, 147, 158, 164, 478.
D'Artois, 152, 685.
—— [Darthois], 700.
Dartoy, 220.
D'Artoys, 174.
Darus, 723.
Darvicaux, 351.
Dasondvil, 104.
Dasonville, 109.
Dasselar, 388.
Dassommeville, 736.
Dassonleville, 642.
Dassonneuille [Dassonleville], 642.
Dassonuille, 78, 742.
D'Assonuille, 88.
Dassonville, 70, 72, 75, 87, 88, 446.
D'Assonville, 87.
Dauain, 299.
Dauame, 315.
Dauande, 548.
Dauane, 535.
Daubermont, 641.
D'Aubigny, 535.
Daucet, 464.
Dauché, 37.
Daucher, 446.
Dauchet, 751.
Dauchi, 21, 24.
Dauchin, 36, 50[2], 85, 638, 640, 641, 657, 659, 752.
D'Auchin, 649.
Dauchy, 41.
D'Auchy, 564.
Daucin, 46.
Daudrecourt, 734.
Dauende, 296.
Dauene, 313, 323.
Dauenne, 290, 296, 315, 323, 326, 339, 354, 522, 613.
Dauesn, 536.
Dauesne, 285, 292, 329.
Daufremon, 664.
Daugon, 216.
Dauid, 22, 412-415, 417-419, 423, 445, 561.
Dauinage, 308.
Daumon, 32, 376.
Daumond, 25.
Daumont, 25.
Daunis, 315, 322.
Dauquen, 320.
Dausen, 263.
Dauson, 423.
Dausonville, 67.
Dausquelon, 304.
Daussi, 746.
—— [Danssi ?], 568.
Daussy, 155, 449, 590, 695.
Dausy, 512, 590.
Dauteul, 334, 340, 347, 392.
Dauteulle, 355.
Dauteun, 338.
Dautevil, 375.
D'Auvers, 425
Davanne, 290, 293.
Davel, 424.
Daveme, 355, 364, 381.
Daven, 539.
Davene, 371, 381, 382.
Davenne, 278, 283, 305, 313, 317, 323, 334, 338[2], 340, 343, 346[2], 347, 350, 352, 355, 356, 358, 362[2], 366, 367, 377, 384, 521, 522, 539.
D'Avenne, 537.
Davesne, 350, 368.
David, 420[3], 752.
Davim, 364.
Davis, 621.
Day, 372.
Dé, 338, 341, 531.
Dean, 418, 420.
Dearde, 95.
De Bachy, 124, 131, 579.
De Back, 215, 509.
De Bacq, 93, 550.
De Bacy, 479, 688.
De Bailleu, 448.
De Bailleul, 18.
De Bailleux, 323.
De Baillieu, 577.
De Bam, 160.
De Banne, 444.
De Barbieu, 320.
De Barbieur, 311.
De Barbieux, 727.
De Bare, 343.
Debareau, 278.
De Barg, 294.
De Barge, 281.
De Barvin, 354.
De Bassy, 577.
De Baudoux, 66.
De Bauline, 125, 137.
De Baulme [Bauline ?], 125.
De Baume, 115, 124.
De Baumont, 243.
Debauvais, 423.
Debauves, 420.
De Bauwin, 172.
De Beauchamp, 629.
De Beaume, 575.
De Beaumé, 48.
De Beaumez, 8, 647, 648.
De Beaumon, 199, 200, 220, 236, 248, 493, 707.
De Beaumond, 226.
De Beaumont [De Beaumon], 707.
De Beaunois, 719.
Debaurain, 360.
De Beaurain, 540.
De Beaurains, 355, 368.
De Beausar, 139.
De Beautain, 346.
De Beauuais 418, 419[2], 423.
Debeauvais, 422[2], 424-429.
De Beauvais, 421, 423, 425[3], 426, 430[3].
Debeauvaise, 427.
De Beauve, 419.
De Beauvois, 249, 499.
Debeavais, 423.
De Becour, 167.
De Becourt, 489.
De Becq [Bacq ?], 550.

De Becque [De le Becque], 675.
De bel Bese (?), 287.
De Benece (?), 589.
De Benet, 744.
De Bennin, 595.
De Beque, 80, 654.
D'Eber, 530.
Deberdau 290.
De Bernoye, 287.
De Berque, 30.
De Beuer, 101, 102, 153, 666, 743[2].
—— [Bever], 673.
—— [De Bever], 662, 663, 678, 681, 683, 691, 692.
De Beuf, 25.
De Beuir[]e, 5.
De Beume, 129.
De Beure, 35, 47, 48, 50, 66, 75-77, 81, 82, 104, 106, 107, 109[3], 110, 448.
—— [De Bever], 657, 659.
Debeuuais, 422.
Debeuure, 155.
De Bevar, 113.
De Bever, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 95, 98, 117, 130, 133, 139, 145, 147, 657[2], 659, 662, 663, 667, 670, 673[2], 678, 681, 683, 689, 691, 692, 700, 705[2], 708.
De Bevre, 62, 71, 74, 78, 81, 84, 91, 99[2], 101, 114, 176.
De Bevure, 67.
Debile, 523.
De Bile, 233.
Debill, 524.
De Bill, 503.
Debille, 282, 299, 300, 306, 312.
De Bille, 230, 300, 306, 607.
De Blanchefort, 307.
De Blery, 632.
Debleu, 606.
Deboc, 368.
De Boeuf, 634.
De Boianel, 634.
De Boille, 31.
Debois, 349.
De Bois, 336.
De Boissaber, 357.
De Boissatran, 412.
Debonnair, 327.
Debonnaire, 327, 332, 341, 342, 353, 533[2], 535.
De Bonnaire, 332.
Debonnerre, 318.
De Bonocq, 318.
De Bontemps, 530.
De Boots, 752.
De Borda, 346, 352.
De Borne, 31.
De Bossu, 128, 148, 480, 579.
De Boubert, 448.
Deboucherie, 299.
De Bouchery, 272, 522.
De Boucq, 245.
De Boulen, 27.
De Boullonne, 224.
De Boulogne, 40, 45, 51.
De Boulonne, 132.
De Boulot, 737.
Debounaire, 334.
De Bourc, 265.
Debourcq, 291.
De Bourcq, 216, 231, 233, 257.
De Bourge, 39, 49, 364, 461, 647, 733, 752.
—— [De Bourges], 678.
Debourges, 644. 733, 736, 738.
De Bourges, 13, 15, 16, 26[2], 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37[2], 40-42, 45, 48[2], 50, 53, 69, 70, 72, 75-77, 86, 92, 575, 627-633, 635-646, 648-652, 655, 678, 733-739, 748[3], 751-753.
—— [De Bourge], 647[6].
De Bourq, 217.
Debourque, 265, 601.
De Bourque, 176.
De Bourre, 24.
De Bousslet, 322.
De Bouuerie, 15.
Debouuri, 28.
Debouurie, 604, 687.
Debouuries, 35.
De Bouuries, 18, 22.
Debouuriez, 701.
De Bouverie, 478.
De Boys, 635.
De Bras, 45, 448, 753.
De Breul, 407.
Debrouck, 298.
De Broucq, 248.
De Brueil, 540.
De Brune, 627.
De Brunes, 641.
De Brye, 701.
Debualle, 509.
Debuccois, 107.
Debucon, 165.
De Bugne, 480.
De Bugny, 301, 307[2], 319, 333, 343.
De Bugue, 690.
Debuquois, 575.
De Buquois, 71, 78, 453.
Debuquoy, 70.
Deburcq, 253, 259, 266.
De Burcq, 243, 259, 266, 276, 611.
De Burcque, 248, 280.
Debure, 298.
De Bure, 24, 534.
Debureau. 287.
Deburgue, 251.
De Burgue, 251.
De Burq, 243.
De Burque, 231, 301, 600.
De Burre, 123.
De Calais, 608.
De Cales, 629.
De Calivn (?), 220.
De Calline, 7.
De Callogne, 478.
De Callone, 630.
De Callonne, 687.
De Calone, 8, 21, 27, 60, 71, 444, 463.
De Calonne, 128.
—— [Collonne], 659.
Decamp, 328.
De Camp, 292.
De Camps, 255.
Decan, 14, 597[4].
De Can, 318, 597.
De Candle, 208.
De Cannel, 13.
De Cannelle, 183.
De Canno, 169.
De Cannoy, 14.
Decanp . . . , 580.
De Carpenterie, 152, 182.
De Carpentery, 117.
De Carpenterye. 177.
De Carpentier, 300, 530.
Decarpentrey, 165.
De Carpentrie, 166, 301.
Decarpentry, 146.
De Carpentry, 167, 261, 276, 285, 612.

Decasel, 220.
De Casel, 202, 494, 594, 599.
De Casele, 222.
De Casell [De Cassel], 701.
De Caselle, 153.
Decassel, 246, 318, 528.
De Cassel, 135, 137, 151², 155, 157, 179, 197, 207, 210², 217, 222, 226-229, 234³, 235, 239-244, 247, 248, 250³, 256-259, 265, 288, 294, 296, 315, 317, 318, 320, 323, 329, 336, 339², 340, 344², 346, 352, 353, 357², 358, 362, 363², 385, 390, 392, 397, 500, 511, 513, 516, 520, 521, 529, 533, 538, 539, 546, 548, 590, 593, 606, 611, 695, 697, 701², 702, 707, 721, 724, 726.
—— [De Casselle], 723.
De Cassele, 172, 223, 225.
De Casseler, 172.
De Cassell, 154, 200, 258, 261, 263, 264³, 267², 268, 270, 278², 281, 282, 284, 289, 294, 295, 298, 299, 300, 312², 318², 320, 332, 368, 375, 383, 385, 525.
—— [Casselle], 711.
—— [De Dassel], 721.
De Casselle, 152, 161, 171, 174, 181, 183, 184, 189, 190, 196, 214, 223, 236, 239, 270, 291, 318, 324, 395, 492, 508, 605, 606², 692, 711, 723.
—— [Cassel], 697.
De Casteau, 25.
De Castel, 242.
Decau, 207, 322.
De Cau, 128.
—— [De Can ?], 318.
Decauffour, 515.
Decaufoir, 409.
Decaufour, 327², 348, 359², 375, 401, 403, 407, 411, 415, 418, 419, 421, 423-428, 544, 610, 611.
De Caufour, 333, 366, 406, 417, 419, 421, 536, 550.
Decaufours, 416-418.
Decaurfours, 417.
De Ceuillerie, 16, 44, 50, 84, 87, 570.
Dechamp, 268, 289, 550.
De Champ, 38, 267.
De Champs, 125, 271, 285, 304.
De Chan, 300.
Dechant, 297.
Dechaufour, 543.
De Chaufour, 405.
De Cheleree, 161.
De Cherpont, 7.
De Chevallier, 736.
Decire, 271.
De Cire, 274.
De Claine, 225.
De Clercq, 181.
De Cloper, 172.
Decobecq, 657.
Decobeq, 25, 29, 35, 462.
Decobeque, 16.
Decober, 91, 462, 656.
Decofour, 363, 421.
Decolem, 178.
De Colenne [De Collem], 709.
De Collem, 151, 484, 709.
De Collemme, 172.
De Collone, 8.
De Collonne, 659.
De Comitin, 252, 255, 256, 502.
Decon, 385.
De Cons, 341.
Decont, 633.
De Cornard, 592.
De Corniel, 229.
Decors, 378.
De Cotigny, 101, 512.
De Cour, 346.
De Courcelle, 634.
De Courchelle, 700.
De Coursel, 398.
De Courselle, 142, 582.
De Courselles, 148, 734.
De Courteville, 751.
Decquiré, 607.
De Crepe, 443.
De Crepi, 567⁷.
De Crepy, 27, 564.
De Crois, 523.
De Croisselles, 639.
Decroui, 522.
De Crouy, 290², 292, 297, 300, 306, 315, 330, 334, 730.
De Crouye, 287.
De Croy, 308.
De Croys, 567.
De Crvuy, 524.
De Cry, 277.
Decuille, 406.
De Cuillerie, 441.
De Cullo[ ]ne, 3.
Ded, 540.
De Daniel, 154.
De Dé, 385,
De Deneu [*sic*], 687.
De Denville, 589.
De Derumez, 318.
De Deuuille, 249, 725.
De Deuville, 727.
De Deuxville, 491, 589, 715.
——[De Deuuille], 725.
De Deux-ville, 137.
De Deuxvilles, 717.
De [Dez], 658.
Dedier [Disdier], 755.
De Donnaing, 681.
De Doume, 525.
De Dour, 173.
De Doure, 358.
De Dourt, 360.
De Draume, 305.
De Draumez, 305.
De Dreumel, 366.
De Drume. 612.
De Drumé, 283, 313, 354, 371², 549.
De Drumel, 361.
De Drumet, 547, 612.
De Drumett, 612.
De Drumex, 367.
Dedrumez, 300, 301.
De Drumez, 283, 300, 313, 329, 336.
De Ducq, 194.
Dee, 80.
Deene, 717.
De Espane, 27.
De Euelle (?), 316.
De Faiquéz, 549.
De Faruacq, 607.
Defaruacque [Defaruaques], 703.
Defaruacques [De Faruaque], 688.
——[Defaruaques, Deffarvaque, Deffarvaques], 704.
—— [Defarvaques], 693.
—— [Deffaruaques], 722.
—— [Deffarvaques], 710.

De Faruacques, 666.
—— [De Farvaque], 692.
Defaruaque, 222, 223, 226.
—— [Deffarvaque], 703.
De Faruaque, 232, 588, 688.
—— [Defaruaques], 694.
—— [De Farvacque], 685.
Defaruaques, 601, 694. 703, 704.
De Faruaques, 90, 100, 153, 163², 164, 167, 463, 588.
Defarvacq, 236.
De Farvacq, 273.
De Farvacque, 129, 685.
De Farvacques, 472, 513.
Defarvaque, 361, 512, 539, 608.
De Farvaque, 116, 117, 132, 136, 142, 146, 147, 179, 692.
Defarvaques, 125, 128, 224, 354, 605, 693.
De Farvaques, 104, 112, 116, 126, 132, 143, 179, 488.
De Farvarques, 513.
Defay, 640.
De Fefe, 300.
De Fel, 67.
Defer, 430, 709, 711, 714, 715.
De Fer, 106, 110², 116, 117, 172, 182, 186, 187, 480, 494, 586, 692.
—— [Defer], 711, 715.
Defere, 711.
Defermont, 568.
De Fermont, 637.
De Ferre, 589.
De Férre, 468.
De Ferres [Forest ?], 17.
De Feruac, 106.
De Feruacque, 605.
De Feruacques, 162.
Deferuaque, 104.
De Feruaque, 508.
De Fervaque, 85, 94.
De Fervaques, 174, 507.
De Fesselle, 557.
Deffarvaque, 710.
Deffarques, 534.
Deffaruacq, 200, 202.
Deffaruacque, 201.
—— [Deffaruaques], 721.
Deffaruacques, 678.
—— [Deffarvaque], 710.
Deffaruaque, 226, 230, 286, 599.
Deffaruaques, 242, 721, 722.
Deffarvaqs, 175.
Deffarvaque, 176, 703, 704.
Deffarvaques, 710.
D'Effarvaque, 601.
Deffarvaques, 278, 704.
Deffarvarques, 188.
Deffervaque, 181, 183.
De Ffiefe, 345.
De Fief, 190, 196, 210, 227, 259, 276, 291, 306, 318, 370, 492, 534, 551, 564, 610, 612, 736.
De Fiefe, 225, 256, 261, 308, 317, 324, 337, 342, 347, 353, 358.
De Fieff, 298.
De Fienne, 546.
De Fies, 25.
De Fiesz, 202.
De Flamar, 323.
De Flamarc, 326.
De Flamare, 334, 537.
De Flammare, 344, 370.
De Flandre, 143.
De Flie, 716.
—— [Flye], 712.
De Flye, 490, 712.
De Fontaine, 460, 653, 709.
De Forest, 17, 644.
Deforment, 441.
De Forterie, 742.
Defosé, 541.
De Fovar, 552.
De France, 222.
De Fremon, 14.
De Frene, 537.
De Frenne, 343.
De Fresvil, 336.
De Freuaq, 89.
De Freuaques, 161.
Defrevaque, 359.
De Fyef, 736.
Degardain, 314, 320.
De Gardain, 195.
Degarden, 363.
Degardin, 337, 388, 396, 400², 403², 405, 407³. 422, 423².
De Gardin, 322, 596.
De Gauquier, 694.
De Genin, 462.
De George, 274.
De Gestain, 332.
Degestin, 314.
De Gestin, 270, 271, 273, 276, 279, 286, 292, 499.
—— [De Jestin], 726.
De Getem, 716.
De Gette, 82.
De Ghelein, 202.
De Ghestin, 227, 494, 524, 723.
Deghirestin, 723.
De Gillion, 669.
De Gillon, 33.
De Glase, 158.
De Godesonne, 719.
De Gondery, 133, 170, 468.
Degondry, 245.
De Gondry, 126, 134, 143, 152, 239, 245, 499, 509, 671, 726.
De Gontry, 142.
De Gore, 493.
Degorge, 400.
De Gorge, 396.
De Gorre, 199.
De Goudery, 99.
De Goudriz, 716.
De Goudry, 93, 102, 114, 122, 129, 160, 494, 692, 702, 716.
—— [Goudriz], 716.
—— [Gondry ?], 126, 726.
De Gourdry [Goudry], 716.
De Grimaupont, 684.
De Grou, 240.
De Grugeon, 591.
De Guerre, 571.
De Guestin, 227, 267, 508.
—— [De Ghestin], 723.
—— [Ghestin], 717.
De Guignes, 19.
De Guine, 14, 437.
De Guiselain [De Guisselin], 722.
De Guiselien, 490.
De Guiselin, 167, 208.
De Guisselin, 722, 751.
De Guistain, 211.
De Guy, 399.
De Haffrenghe, 539.
De Haffrenques, 751.
De Haidin, 602.
De Haine, 194.
De Hainin, 80, 657.

De Hainnin, 655, 676.
De Hallewin, 700.
De Halluin, 570.
De Halluwin, 184.
Dehaluin, 424.
De Haluin, 189.
De Haluyn, 7.
Dehame, 363, 404.
De Hame [Haine ?], 194.
De Hamer, 441.
De Hamet [Du Hamel ?], 724.
De Han, 612.
Dehane, 333, 370, 541.
De Hane, 324, 373, 533², 541.
De Hanin, 451, 646, 735².
Dehanne, 332, 344.
De Hanne, 262, 265, 313.
De Hanny, 501.
De Harlie, 726.
De Harlye, 726.
De Harne, 494, 717.
De Harue, 207, 209.
De Hase, 17, 598.
De Haue, 326.
Dehausi, 336, 611.
De Hausse [Haussy], 705.
De Haussi, 747.
Dehaussy, 296, 532.
De Haussy, 152, 161, 166, 168, 178, 214, 247, 252, 280, 288, 291, 299, 705, 707.
Dehausy, 341.
De Hausy, 149, 155, 275, 287, 290, 332, 338, 347, 353, 502, 515, 589, 609.
De Haze, 210, 718.
De Heck, 563.
De Hecq, 14, 65, 82, 107, 113, 578, 579.
De Hecq', 577.
De Hecque, 72, 79, 81, 84, 86, 90, 97, 103, 115, 125, 462, 464, 578, 642², 651, 658, 672, 677, 678, 702, 709.
De Hegue, 22, 93.
De Heilly, 427.
De Heinin [De Hainnin], 655.
Dehelly, 428².
De Hem, 606, 609, 718
De Hemin [Henien, Hennin], 648.
De Hen, 15, 31, 33, 80.
De Henin, 84, 91-94, 96, 98, 457, 464, 501, 514, 739.
De Hennain [De Hennin], 722.
—— [Hennein], 689.
—— [Hennien], 712.
De Henne, 247.
De Hennein, 689.
Dehennin, 581.
De Hennin, 81, 115, 182, 585, 647, 722, 730.
—— [Hainin], 661.
—— [Hainnin], 676.
—— [Hinnin], 707.
De Hennion, 184.
De Hennyn, 105, 110.
De Heq, 16, 31.
De Heque, 25, 57, 68, 90, 102, 446, 488, 580, 657.
De Heques, 22, 27.
De Herbamez, 632.
De Herbomé, 31.
De Herlie, 167, 224.
De Herlin, 481, 693.
De Herly, 136, 172, 229.
De Hesque, 90.
De Heth, 8.
De Heuchin, 88, 90.
De Heuchon, 464.
De Heuin [De Hainin], 657.
De Heulle, 580.
De Hich, 8.
De Hinnien, 170.
De Hinnin, 707.
De H[]min, 75.
De Hone, 640, 648.
De Horne, 18, 570, 594.
De Houc, 36, 58.
De Houe, 14, 27, 34, 42, 445, 571.
De Houplin, 37.
De Hourges, 447.
Dehousé, 372.
De Housoy, 350.
Dehoye, 351.
De Hulé, 137.
Deiadin [Dejardin], 410.
Deiardin, 549.
De Jaques, 77.
Dejardin, 410, 419-421, 423-430, 433.
De Jardin, 409, 420-424.
De Jeardin, 421.
De Jenn, 256.
Dejenne, 259.
De Jenne, 248.
—— [Jeune ?], 247.
De Jestin, 726.
De Jeune, 247.
De Jong, 549.
De Jonghe, 71, 76, 82, 122, 149, 172, 483, 487, 671, 681, 683, 684, 695, 699², 720, 721, 754.
De Jongher, 458.
De Jonque [De Jonghe], 681, 683, 684, 695.
—— [Des Jonq], 716.
Dejordain, 424.
De la Bal, 302.
De Laballe, 332.
De la Balle, 302, 338, 342, 533³, 535², 544, 545, 547.
Delabar, 348.
De la Barge, 299.
De la Barthe, 287.
De la Baste, 540.
De Labbe, 635.
De Labbre, 630.
De la Becque, 5, 7, 631, 752.
De la Beq, 17.
De l'Abey, 121.
De Labie, 70, 141, 647.
—— [Labrye], 649.
Delabre, 297, 321, 331, 603.
De Labre, 14, 15, 37, 67-69, 74, 91, 92, 98, 110, 303, 437, 463, 470, 521, 525, 570, 658, 670, 677.
—— [De Larbre], 671.
—— [Labbe], 635.
De Labrye, 649.
De Labye, 84, 482, 698.
De la Bye, 60, 79, 452.
De Lacaux, 369.
De la Cerpoderj, 618.
De la Ceuilerie, 51,
De la Ceuillerie, 19, 29, 56, 459.
De la Chatlene, 651.
De la Coeuillerie, 161.
De la Coeulerie, 563.
De la Coeulerye, 27.
De la Coeullerie, 6, 8².
De la Conture, 108.
De la Cour, 533.
De la Court, 125.
De Lacoustur, 670.

De la Coustur, 671, 679.
De la Cousture, 102, 103, 469, 671, 672.
De Lacrois, 339.
De la Crois, 198, 334, 490.
Delacroix, 241, 613.
De Lacroix, 279.
De la Croix, 7, 76-78, 81, 84, 86, 91, 230, 239, 241, 249, 287, 292, 311, 318, 324, 346, 347, 354, 371, 373, 374, 381, 394, 460, 510, 520, 534, 578, 652.
De Lacroy, 348.
De la Croy, 245, 327, 354, 361, 366[2], 394.
De la Cueillerie, 135, 636.
De la Cuyellerie, 188.
De la Dalle, 630.
De la Dicque, 508.
De la Fauret, 327.
De la Feriere, 366.
De la Fontaine, 326.
De la Fontaine Wicars, 394.
De la Fonteine, 546.
De la Forterie, 135, 143, 710.
De la Fortrie, 3.
De la Fosse, 197, 600, 746.
Delagarde, 390.
De Lagarde, 374.
De Lagneau, 137, 588.
De L'Agneau, 588[4].
De la Haise, 381.
Delahaize, 362.
De Lahaize, 370.
De la Haize, 356, 358, 367, 373, 544, 549.
De la Hamee, 280.
De la Hamett, 297.
De la Hamette, 268, 272, 277, 346, 400.
De la Haye, 6, 41, 269, 529, 570.
De la Helle, 445.
De Laignau, 598.
De Laigneau, 173, 182, 223, 245, 590.
De la Jonquier, 316.
De la Londe, 611.
De la Lys, 563.
De Lam, 88.
De la Malliere, 15.
Delamar, 319, 394.
De Lamar, 332, 401, 407.
De la Mar, 60.
Delamare, 312, 387.
De Lamare, 395.
De la Mare, 252, 274, 288, 326, 330, 381, 389, 390, 392, 398, 401, 532, 537, 548.
De la Marlier, 549, 668, 669.
De la Marliere, 69, 121, 648, 655.
Delamarre, 350.
De la Marre, 526, 550.
Delamars, 392.
De la Masar, 161.
De Lambre, 76.
De Lame, 23.
Delamer, 4, 255.
De la Mer, 3, 7, 24-27, 35, 38, 48, 51, 56, 57[2], 60, 65[3], 69, 76, 85, 93, 97[2], 104, 109, 114, 121[2], 125, 139, 141, 150, 152, 156, 161, 184, 193, 229, 457, 472, 499, 513, 573, 575, 578[2], 581, 600, 630, 650, 664, 728, 729.
—— [Delamere], 675.
—— [De la Mor], 719.
Delamere, 330, 345, 675.
De la Mere, 22, 43, 178, 294, 607, 728.
—— [De la Mer], 729.
De la Moot, 101, 672.
De la Mor, 719.
De la Mortaigne, 520.
De la Mote, 22.
De la Mothe, 530.
Delamotte, 429.
De Lamotte, 279, 630.
De la Motte, 3, 4, 7, 27, 32, 78, 164, 229, 304, 430, 509, 565[3], 568.
Delena, 209.
De la Neuvemaison, 617.
De la Neuve Maison, 382.
De Langle, 709.
De l'Angle, 174.
De Langneau, 156.
De Lanneau, 590.
Delannoy, 135.
De Lannoy, 3[2], 7, 84, 135, 140, 150, 156, 157, 161, 167, 173, 176-178, 180[2], 181[2], 186, 188, 191[2], 192[2], 194, 196, 199, 348, 349, 353, 399, 402, 483, 484, 489, 491, 508, 509, 562, 577, 590, 595, 628, 634, 635, 641, 648, 655, 657, 663, 698, 702, 704, 710-712, 724, 733, 734[4].
De l'Annoy, 588[2].
De Lanois, 212.
De la Noix, 44, 78.
De Lanoj, 213.
De la Noue, 383, 385.
De la Noué, 390.
Delanoy, 145, 285.
De Lanoy, 4, 42, 48, 91, 139, 178, 186, 192, 236, 336, 339, 350, 397, 399, 405, 536, 537, 552, 555, 562, 590, 603, 611, 652.
De la Noy, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 28[2], 32, 34, 38, 39, 49-51, 55, 56, 58[3], 60, 62, 67, 72, 82, 84-86, 92[2], 93[2], 97, 98, 281, 399, 409, 453, 459, 461, 464, 601.
Delanoye, 277.
De la Noys, 23, 24.
De Lanterne, 20.
De la Ny, 39.
De Laoust, 134, 459, 464.
De Laout, 718, 721.
De Laoute, 713.
De Laoutre, 68, 74, 84, 110[2], 169, 471, 576, 678, 680, 685[2], 692, 704, 708, 711, 712, 715, 718, 723.
—— [De Lauoutre], 685.
De la Outre, 116, 127, 130, 680.
Delapie (?), 609.
Delapier, 242, 253, 317, 328.
De la Pier, 245.
Delapiere, 267[2], 268, 298, 345.
De la Piere, 201[2], 211-213, 216, 217[2], 228, 239, 241, 247, 301, 448, 569, 601, 602, 729.
Delapierre, 219, 264, 269, 279, 281, 340, 341.
De Lapierre, 344.
De la Pierre, 167, 168, 178-183, 187, 191, 193, 196-201, 207-221, 223-228, 231-241, 244, 252, 254[2], 256, 258, 261, 264, 268, 269, 272[2], 274[2],

280², 282², 286, 291, 293, 299, 303, 305, 315, 324, 325, 396, 501, 510, 512, 588, 591, 593, 599, 602, 606, 608, 609, 713², 714, 717, 720, 728.
Delapir, 243, 322.
Delapire, 252, 253.
De la Pire, 241.
Delapirre, 298, 302.
De la Pirre, 192.
Delaplace, 261.
De la Place, 211, 235, 249, 250, 254, 261, 517, 618, 633.
Delaplanche, 427.
De la Planche, 426, 427, 489.
De la Plancq, 270.
Delaplane, 422.
De la Porte, 6-8, 14, 18, 23, 27, 35, 41, 91, 102, 112, 114, 124, 126, 132, 145, 369, 443, 564, 565³, 571, 637.
De la Queillerie, 177.
De Larbre, 671, 738.
De Larbré, 310.
De Larnte [Laoute], 713.
De la Roche, 386.
De la Rochefoucaut, 301.
De la Rose, 614.
De Larue, 525.
De la Rue, 33, 161, 290, 293², 306, 389, 395, 398, 450, 457, 486, 525, 526, 561, 606², 608.
De la Ruë, 137.
De la Ruye, 270.
De la Sade, 396.
De la Salle, 755.
De Lasau, 408.
Delasaux, 411, 422-424.
De Lasaux, 419.
De la Saux, 383, 386, 387, 389, 392, 393, 395, 397, 399, 404, 421.
De Lasbye, 569.
De la Seau, 420.
De la Seaux, 420.
De Lassaux, 413, 425, 426.
De Lasselle [De Casselle], 692.
De Lastra, 24.
De Lastre, 24, 25, 29², 35, 280.
De l'Astre, 38.
De la Tombe, 82, 113, 126, 128, 150, 158, 170, 459, 675.
De la Tour, 59.
De Latre, 13, 16, 23, 185, 242, 522, 562², 610.
De Latru, 9.
De Latte, 723.
De Lattre, 177, 228, 265, 508, 633, 638, 752.
—— [De Latte], 723.
De Laua, 595.
Delaune, 595.
De Laune, 381.
De Lauoutre, 685.
De Laurier, 588².
De Lautre, 69.
De Lavaure, 369, 407, 411, 417.
De la Vaure, 412.
De la Vigniere, 563.
De Lavoir, 368, 374, 385.
De la Voye, 566.
De la Waulle, 561.
De Layard, 407-409, 411, 412, 414.
De Layarde, 409.
Delbare, 382.
Delbarge, 307.
Delbec, 441, 507.
Del Beck, 169.
Delbecq, 67, 82, 93, 97, 190, 257, 283, 311, 324, 519, 609.
Del Becq, 89.
Delbecque, 232, 233.
Del Becque, 79, 84, 173, 213, 248, 249, 570.
Del Begue, 19.
Delbekq, 457.
Delbeq, 28, 31, 35, 37, 44, 75, 442², 445², 448.
Del Beq, 16, 35.
Delbeque, 25, 32, 58, 67, 73, 74², 76, 77, 81, 87, 94, 96, 100, 103, 154, 183, 196, 458, 459, 466.
Del Beque, 19, 20⁴, 22-24, 26-32, 34-36, 38², 45, 51, 52, 58², 60², 61, 67, 71², 73, 79, 84², 86, 87, 89, 91, 94³, 95³, 99⁴, 101, 103, 445, 463, 466, 469, 573, 575.
Del Berghe, 50.
Del Bergue, 17, 461.
Del Bet, 194.
Delburge, 300.
Delceuillerie, 16.
Del Ceuillerie, 15², 21, 28, 30, 32², 36, 38-41, 43, 44², 46, 49-51, 53-55, 57, 58, 61, 67, 71, 74², 79, 83, 86, 444, 449, 453, 459, 461, 465, 571.
Del Ceullerie, 31, 46.
Del Cœuillerie, 21.
Del Court, 102.
Del Croix, 164, 172², 173.
Delcroy, 598.
Del Cuillerie, 27.
Del Culerie, 27.
Deldict, 344.
Del Digne, 135.
Deldiq, 328.
Del Dique, 128.
Delebale, 356.
De le Baque [Beque], 718.
De le Bar, 352.
De le Bare, 194.
—— [De le Barre], 709.
De le Barre, 709.
De le Basse, 716.
De le Bassee, 492.
De Lebeau, 592.
De le Bec, 113, 153, 176.
Delebecq, 225, 244, 275.
De le Becq, 99, 102, 115, 131, 186, 239, 295, 594, 597.
Delebecque, 274, 510.
De Lebecque, 662.
De le Becque, 3, 5², 7-9, 16, 19, 69, 105², 108, 109, 111, 114, 122², 123, 128, 144, 147, 160, 162, 166², 170, 178, 184-187, 190, 270, 275, 289, 472, 481, 488, 491, 492, 566, 578², 591, 592², 594, 632, 633, 635, 639, 640³, 642, 643, 645, 650³, 652, 656, 662³, 664², 665², 667-669, 672², 673, 675-678, 680, 683, 685², 689, 691, 693², 695, 696, 698, 706, 709, 721, 733, 735, 743, 752.
—— [Beicque], 666.
—— [De le Beque], 685, 740.
De le Beecque, 131.
De le Beicque, 666.
Delebeqe, 135.
De le Bequ, 653.
Delebeque, 448.
De le Beque, 13², 14, 16-18, 24, 54, 71, 78, 82, 88, 90, 95²,

98, 99, 105, 114, 124, 135², 140, 171, 180, 187, 199, 222, 493, 563, 566², 568³, 588², 636, 637, 653, 654³, 656-660, 676, 678, 679, 681, 683, 685, 717, 718, 740.
De le Béque, 187.
De le Berge, 636.
De le Bergue, 441.
De le Beuer [De Bever], 670.
Delebiel, 333.
De le Boe, 563, 628.
De le Ca . . . . . , 744.
De Lecau, 186, 201.
De le Ceuellerye, 74.
De le Ceuillerie, 15, 78, 662.
De le Ceuillerye, 72.
De le Ceullerie, 628.
De le Crois, 159, 226, 662.
De le Croix, 131, 133, 134, 170², 175, 176, 193, 725.
—— [De le Crois], 662.
De le Croy, 709.
De le Clare, 526.
Deleclus, 391.
Delecluse, 290, 294, 305, 313, 318², 323, 329, 343, 344, 351, 354, 524, 528.
De Lecluse, 305, 309, 311, 314, 323, 326, 327, 329, 331, 335², 339-341, 347, 349, 353, 354, 357, 358, 363, 365, 367³, 369, 370, 382, 397, 528, 550, 610.
De le Cluse, 195, 197, 318, 336, 363, 528, 550.
De l'Ecluse, 524, 542.
Delecluze, 364.
De Lecluze, 364.
De le Cluze, 287.
De le Coculline, 13.
De le Coeullerie, 6, 566.
De le Court, 101, 104, 670, 673.
De le Cucillerye, 486.
De le Cueilerie, 138.
De le Cueillarie [Cuellrie], 705.
De le Cueillerie, 117, 139, 593, 635, 662, 705, 715, 741.
De le Cueillerye, 160, 183.
—— [Ceuillerie], 662.
De le Cuellerie, 491.
De le Cuellrie, 705.
De le Cuieillerie, 644.
De le Cuillerie [Quellerie], 651.
De le Daldres, 24.
De le Dicq, 152, 158.
De le Dicque, 145, 150, 184, 201, 499, 700, 713, 719, 721, 723.
De Ledigne [De le Digue], 701.
De le Digne, 594.
De le Digue, 126, 127, 173, 208, 701.
De le Dique, 154, 174, 189.
De Leffroy, 729.
De le Flie, 755.
De le Fort, 7.
De le Forterie, 81, 653, 657, 663, 668, 670, 671, 673, 742.
De le Forterye, 676².
De le Forteryes [De le Forterie], 673.
De le Fortrie, 8, 57, 634, 658.
De le Fortry, 16.
De le Fortrye [De le Forterie], 657.
De le Fosse, 178, 216, 237.
De le Gate, 484.
De le Gorgue, 606.
De le Haie, 13, 174, 287, 305.
De le Haiee, 599.
De le Haix, 607.
De le Haje, 170.
De le Haye, 13, 105, 187, 188, 200, 210, 275, 484, 493², 510, 590.
De le Here, 442.
De le Liere, 21.
De le Maclieure(?), 664.
De le Malaise, 630.
De le Maliere, 152.
Delemar, 316, 323, 341, 345, 351, 363, 399.
De le Mar, 322, 327, 350, 595.
Delemare, 334, 399, 533, 541.
De Lemare, 186, 344, 377, 608.
De le Mare, 178, 185², 186, 200, 530, 713.
De le Marlere, 664, 674.
—— [De la Marlier], 668.
Delemarlie, 223.
De le Marlie, 753.
Delemarlier, 158, 372.
De le Marlier, 104, 106², 115, 126, 137, 145, 154², 165, 168², 176, 178, 215, 237, 244, 245, 249, 275, 285², 294, 311, 370, 375, 383, 443, 599, 669, 691, 692², 695, 697², 703, 704, 713, 720, 721.
Delemarliere, 234, 500.
De Lemarliere, 358.
De le Marliere, 101, 104, 121, 132, 134, 138, 139, 143, 144², 147, 148², 154, 155, 157, 162, 176, 177, 182-184, 188, 191, 200, 224, 275, 472², 480, 481², 482, 484, 485, 580², 591, 594, 647, 648, 653, 657, 668, 672, 679, 681, 689, 694, 696, 697, 703, 709.
—— [De le Marlier], 692, 695, 697.
De le Marlierre, 153, 210.
Delemarlir, 244, 252³.
De le Marlir, 252², 294.
Delemarre, 399.
De le Marre, 189², 300, 309.
De le Me, 598.
De le Mé, 177², 489, 675.
De le Mee, 744.
Delemell, 336.
De le Mer, 29, 382, 550.
De le Mere, 500.
De le Mez, 174, 176.
Delemiere, 531.
De le Mortaigne, 658.
De le Mortaynne, 85.
Delemot, 401.
De le Mot, 139, 176.
De Lemote, 357.
De le Mote, 193², 215, 494, 699.
—— [Motte], 716.
De le Motte, 145, 179, 184, 187², 192, 196, 208, 209², 221, 223, 232, 320, 483, 511, 513, 593, 700, 701, 710, 716, 726.
—— [Mote], 699.
—— [Motte], 717.

Deleneau, 262.
Delengnau, 94.
De Lenneau, 508.
—— [De Lenneaux], 722.
De Lenneaŭ [De Lenneaux], 722.
De Lenneaux, 707, 722.
Delepain, 544.
Delepaine, 355.
De le Paine, 602.
Delepainne, 276.
De le Painne, 285, 289.
Delepau, 281, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 297, 311, 344², 603, 604.
De Lepau, 237, 308, 388, 606, 609, 653.
De Lépau, 605.
De le Pau, 285, 289, 320.
Delepaul, 254², 262, 267², 282, 314, 319, 340, 345, 350, 363.
De Lepaul, 269, 327, 512.
De le Paul, 275, 348.
De le Paullé, 526.
Delepeine, 614.
De le Piere, 249, 265, 585.
De le Pierre, 259, 494, 717.
Delepine, 251, 260, 262², 265, 279, 282, 291, 293, 305, 306, 339, 340, 353, 361, 383, 387, 600, 613.
De Lepine, 358, 371, 374, 375, 383, 387², 391, 614, 747.
De Lépine, 518.
Delepinne, 260, 266, 268, 316, 340, 361.
De Lepinne, 282, 337.
De le Place, 633.
De le Planche, 486.
Deleplancq, 283.
De le Plancq, 274, 275.
Deleplancque, 266.
De le Plancque, 483, 699, 705.
De le Planque, 144, 163, 188, 194, 262, 268, 288, 491, 589.
Deleplucq, 613.
De Leplucq, 724.
De Leplucque, 279.
—— [De Lesplucques], 686.
De Leplugue, 382.
De le Pluqᵉ, 589.
Delepluque, 383, 389, 518.
De Lepluque, 375, 386.
De l'Epluque, 617⁵, 620.
De le Pluque, 274, 376.
De le Port, 24, 477, 576.
De le Porte, 22, 36, 89, 92, 99, 103, 105, 107, 116, 121, 123, 129, 137-139, 141², 142, 144, 147-150, 152, 153, 167, 175, 185, 188, 471, 477, 480, 482, 493, 577, 585, 635, 637², 642, 643, 647, 649, 658, 665, 670, 680, 682, 691, 701, 702, 752.
De le Porté, 674.
De le Pot, 278.
De Lepoueret (?), 241.
De le Queillerie, 152.
De le Quellerie, 74, 78, 651.
De le Queullerie, 36.
De le Quinellerie, 651.
De le Quueillerie, 651.
De le Reu, 156, 164, 174.
De le Roier, 195.
De le Roiere, 183.
—— [Royer], 716.
De le Royer, 716.
De le Royere, 189.
De le Rue, 127, 136, 157, 180, 192-194, 627, 641, 644, 649, 701-703, 706², 710, 716, 743.
De le Ruë, 145.
De Lescau, 88, 90, 92, 165, 189, 207, 212, 213², 221, 660.
De Lescault, 488.
—— [de Lescau], 660.
De l'Escault, 709.
De Leschaut, 166.
De Lescluse, 5, 332, 337, 363, 494, 717, 755.
De Lescolle, 634.
De Lescot, 620.
De Lesie, 29, 37, 53.
De le Soluse, 6.
Delespaie, 212.
De Lespaie, 222.
De Lespaigne, 605.
De Lespain, 335.
De Lespaine, 165², 167-170, 178, 214², 215, 364, 488, 597.
Delespainne, 275, 302.
De Lespainne, 177, 270.
De Lespao [Lespau ?], 602.
De Lespau [Delespau], 710.
Delespau, 158, 223, 224, 226, 232-234, 239, 241, 244, 251, 259, 263-266, 268, 271², 276, 277², 279², 285, 288-293, 300, 301, 303, 307, 320, 334, 342, 356, 360, 383, 599, 605, 709², 710, 718, 721², 722, 725, 726, 730.
Delespaŭ, 723.
De Lespau, 3-7, 14², 23, 24, 32-34, 40, 42, 45-48, 51-53, 55, 59, 60, 65, 67, 69-71, 77³, 80, 84-86, 88⁴, 90³, 91, 93, 94², 96-99, 102-105, 107-110, 114, 117², 122, 124-139, 141-151, 153-156, 158-160, 162-164, 166, 167, 169-172, 175-177, 179-181, 183-194, 196⁴, 197², 199-203, 207, 208², 212-218, 222², 223³, 225, 226, 228-231, 233-236, 238-241, 247, 250, 255-258, 271, 277, 282, 285, 287, 308, 332, 360, 369, 449, 452, 453, 463, 469, 470², 478, 483-485, 487, 489², 493², 499, 501, 510, 511, 516, 522, 530, 564-566, 568-570, 574², 575, 577, 586, 589, 591², 600, 601, 604, 611², 630, 633, 640, 641, 646, 657, 659, 662, 664, 669, 670², 673, 678, 682, 684, 685, 690, 691, 697, 701, 704, 705², 707³, 708², 713, 718, 721, 724², 727, 733, 755.
—— [Delespau], 709², 718, 721, 722, 725, 726, 730.
—— [Delespaŭ], 723.
—— [de Lespaul], 659.
—— [Lespaŭ], 718.
De Lespaŭ, 700, 703, 704.
—— [Delespau], 721.
De l'Espau, 87, 92, 100, 112, 122, 124, 131, 140², 227, 442, 448, 648.
—— [de Lespau], 707.
Delespaul, 220, 240, 243-246, 251-254, 268, 305, 363, 512, 527, 604.
De Lespaul, 52², 55, 56, 60, 65, 72, 74, 81-83, 88, 90,

104, 113, 127, 165[3], 166[2], 168, 169[2], 184, 218-220, 237, 238[2], 370, 437, 450, 500, 581, 587[2], 604, 649, 651, 659, 666, 670, 673, 675-677, 695, 748.
—— [De Lespau], 662, 670[2], 673, 678, 684, 685, 690.
—— [Lespau], 669, 682.
De l'Espaul, 116.
De les Paul, 742.
Delespaule, 514.
De Lespaule, 21, 50, 237, 270, 374, 508, 514.
De l'Espaule, 113, 115, 116, 122[2].
Delespaull, 550.
De Lespaull, 22, 550.
De Lespaulle, 21, 25, 161.
De Lespaux, 15, 49, 54.
Delespeine, 244.
De Lespeine, 161, 200.
De l'Esperance, 540.
De Lespienne, 179, 721.
De Lespier, 202, 478.
De Lespierre, 127, 194, 209, 492, 686.
De Lespigne, 199.
De Lespin, 250, 365.
—— [Lespine], 712, 717.
—— [Lesquer ?], 457.
Delespine, 226, 266, 277.
De Lespine, 22, 26, 31, 36, 37[2], 39-41, 44, 47-50, 54[2], 56, 58, 83, 87, 89, 91[2], 94[2], 95[2], 97[2], 99[3], 100[2], 102, 104, 106, 111, 116, 122[2], 124, 128, 131, 142, 148, 149[2], 152, 153, 160, 161, 165, 171-174, 180, 182, 185-191, 209, 213, 214, 217, 222, 227-229, 238-241, 259, 368, 442, 466, 469, 473, 532, 573[2], 586, 594, 599, 644, 650, 682, 691, 707, 708, 712, 714[2], 715, 717, 718, 720, 721, 723[2], 724.
—— [De le Becque], 695.
—— [De Lespienne], 721.
—— [Lespinié], 676.
De l'Espine, 22[2], 83, 112, 113, 115-117, 121, 122, 128, 135, 137, 140, 152, 472, 483.
De L'espine, 22.
De Lespinié, 676[2].
Delespinne, 220, 222, 244, 302.
De Lespinne, 19, 104-107, 109[4], 156, 159, 160, 182[2], 183[2], 185, 187, 192, 193, 196, 197, 201, 202[2], 215, 470, 598, 607, 665, 673, 676, 744.
—— [Lespine], 682.
De l'Espinne, 201[2].
De Lespinnes, 184.
De Lespinoy, 191, 198, 499, 718.
De Lespire, 3, 8.
De Lesplucq, 138, 161, 167, 177, 695, 698.
De Lesplucque, 126, 129, 134, 150, 161, 483[2], 700.
—— [De Leplucq], 724.
—— [De Lesplucq, De Lesplucques], 698.
—— [De Lesplucques], 691.
—— [De Lespluques, De Lesplucq], 695.
De l'Esplucque, 127.
De Lesplucques, 478, 686, 691, 698.
De Lesplugue, 493.
De Lespluq, 187.
De Lespluqs, 176.
De Lespluque, 156, 163, 170, 172, 176[2], 180, 187, 193, 195, 198, 199, 209, 210, 222, 580, 585, 593.
De Lespluques, 695.
De Lespynne, 105, 109, 110[2].
De Lesquer, 457.
De Lestang, 618-620.
De l'Estang, 621.
De Lesy, 6.
De le Ten, 286.
De le Tique, 590.
De le Tombe, 99, 186, 661.
De le Tour, 194.
De Letsin [Loglin ?], 561.
De Leu, 44.
De Leusar, 582.
De le Vaullé, 28.
De le Waule, 7.
Del Forterie, 22, 31, 56, 73.
Del Forterye, 91.
Del Fortrie, 43, 87, 94, 95.
Delfosse, 200.
Del Fosse, 15.
Delgler, 351.
Delgorgue, 291, 296.
Del Gorgue, 278, 282.
Delhaie, 280.
Delhais, 272.
Delhay, 294.
Del Haye, 25.
Del Hele, 568.
De Libersan, 37.
De Libersart, 47, 48, 449.
D'Elie, 184.
De Liebersart, 47, 447.
De Liens, 97.
De Liere, 28, 30, 33, 34, 46, 51, 54, 57, 66, 447, 576, 754.
De Lieus [Liens ?], 97.
De Lievre, 55, 95.
De Liler, 78, 95, 121.
De Lilere, 527.
De Lilers, 238[2], 494.
Deliller, 244, 251, 254, 263, 265, 269, 306, 314, 327, 331, 343.
De Liller, 78, 82, 91, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103, 124[2], 153-160, 168, 192, 195, 197[2], 199[2], 200, 220, 242, 582, 603[2], 604, 609[2], 610.
Delillers, 251, 254, 255, 277, 283, 306, 309, 317, 323, 327, 337, 343, 345, 358, 363, 524, 603, 664.
De Lillers, 92[2], 97, 99, 102, 104[2], 106-112, 114[4], 115, 121-126, 127[2], 128[3], 130[2], 131[3], 133, 134, 136-138, 140-153, 163-167, 170-174, 176-179, 181, 183[2], 185, 188-190, 200, 201, 207-209, 211, 213, 216, 224, 227, 228, 233, 236[2], 240, 246, 248, 256[2], 265, 308, 314, 323, 331, 337, 365, 367, 466, 473, 478, 484, 486, 490, 513, 514, 530, 543, 578, 581, 593, 601, 604, 605, 608, 610, 661, 665, 671, 675, 677, 679, 682, 685[2], 686, 690-693, 695-697, 700, 709, 713, 714, 721-724, 745, 747.
De Lillier, 91.
De Lilliers, 745, 747.
Delinet, 363.

De Lipine, 346.
De Lisler, 87.
Dellemar, 343, 396, 612.
Dellemart, 363.
Dellequeillerye, 585.
Dellie, 194.
Dellilers, 298.
Dellillers, 303.
Dellin, 648.
Delloire, 37.
Delmaire, 531.
Delmar, 158, 313, 315, 320, 322, 334, 353, 357, 362, 364, 365, 369, 371, 372, 375, 383, 386, 388², 390, 392-395, 398, 402, 408, 421, 608.
Del Mar, 613.
Delmare, 191, 306, 346, 412, 415, 417², 533, 547.
Del Marlier, 35, 104, 256, 467.
Delmarliere, 61.
Del Marliere, 27, 34, 39, 40, 45, 52², 56-61, 65, 68, 70, 75, 78², 81, 86², 89, 95, 116, 122, 142², 197, 452, 453, 461, 574, 575.
Delmarlierre, 158.
Delmarljerre, 171.
Delmarr, 309.
Delme, 106, 114², 156, 158, 177, 196², 199, 200, 208, 214², 216, 223, 226, 233², 469, 500, 586, 598, 742, 744.
Del Me, 164, 166.
Delmé, 111, 112, 117, 123, 128², 134, 135², 143-145, 147, 151, 170, 182, 188, 190, 191, 198, 199, 201, 207, 385, 511, 532, 555, 684, 685, 687, 701, 704, 709-712, 715, 745.
Del Mé, 152, 170, 685.
Delmeé, 186.
—— [Delmé], 687.
Del Mee, 181, 187, 227.
Del Mée, 186.
Delmel, 325.
Delmerre, 395.
Del Mortagne, 464.
Del Mortaigne, 462.
Delmotte, 542.
Delo, 252, 382, 386, 395, 397, 399, 401.
De Lo, 238, 257, 341, 396, 516, 545, 629.
De Lobau, 39.
—— [De Lobeau], 708.
Delobeau, 241, 267, 274, 290, 291, 509.
De Lobeau, 5, 7, 15, 17, 22, 29, 45, 49-51, 55, 59, 61², 66, 69, 74, 76, 80, 82², 89², 91-94, 96, 99, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110², 113-117, 121², 122, 124, 126-129, 132³, 134, 135², 137-141, 145², 146, 148, 150-154, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 167, 170, 174-177, 179, 185, 186², 189, 192-194, 199, 202², 203, 208, 213, 216-219, 221, 222, 229, 232-235, 238, 240, 245, 247, 275, 441, 457, 461, 467, 472, 478, 479, 482, 486, 487, 571, 573³, 575, 578, 586, 592-594, 598³, 599, 602, 635, 636, 645-648, 650, 656, 657, 667, 670, 674, 678, 681-683, 686, 690, 693, 695, 697, 705, 706², 708, 713, 718², 742, 743.
De Lobeaŭ, 698.
De l'Obeau [De Lobeau], 697.
Delobeaux, 605.
De Lobeaux, 28.
De Lobeel, 110.
De Lobel, 60, 67, 72, 81, 96, 114, 210, 223, 443, 459, 602, 630, 663, 751, 755.
De Lober, 187.
De Lobet, 5, 34.
De Loffroy, 139, 146.
De Lofroy, 214.
De Loglin, 561.
De Loi, 348.
Delon, 260, 266, 269, 296, 300, 302, 307, 308, 313, 320, 387, 389, 608, 618.
De Lon, 252, 258, 280, 617².
De Loniguy, 658.
De Loron, 352.
De Louigni, 101.
De Louys, 137.
De Lovigni, 127.
De Lovigny, 84, 90, 92, 98, 465.
Del Pier, 187.
Delpiere, 501.
Del Piere, 54.
Delpierre, 225.
Del Pierre, 170, 255.
Delplancq, 300.
Delplancque, 300.
Deplanque, 293.
Del Planque, 208, 288, 446.
Del Port, 31.
Delporte, 468.
Del Porte, 20, 28, 30, 34², 40, 42, 49, 51-53, 55², 57, 62, 66, 77², 92, 97, 131, 133, 135, 137, 451-453, 570, 572, 575.
Del Quellerie, 74.
Del Queweilerie, 67.
Delru, 334.
De Lru, 347.
Del Rue, 29, 43³, 164, 536, 586.
Deltaniere, 318.
Del Tombe, 591.
De Lunne, 80.
Del Vaulle, 54.
Del Waule, 570.
Demacon, 337.
De Macon, 337.
De Macor, 611.
De Magiers, 639.
De Mahieu, 47, 49.
De Maifis, 157.
Demaille, 302.
De Maire, 61.
De Mairre, 75.
De Major, 538.
De Mallié, 525.
De Man, 463.
De Marais, 357.
De Marbais, 527.
De Marc, 42, 45, 66.
Demarcelle, 532.
De Marcheville, 751.
De Marcque, 640.
Demarest, 374.
De Marets, 490.
De Marlier, 92, 134, 226.
De Marliere, 89, 464, 466, 537, 617.
—— [De le Marliere], 721.
De Marq, 36, 38, 42.
De Marque, 32, 49, 55, 57, 211, 445², 571, 639, 640, 565.

De Massieres, 633.
De Masure, 368.
De May, 21.
De Mazeau, 68.
De Mazieres, 73, 463.
Dembraine, 303.
Dembrin, 282.
De Meere, 111.
De Meire, 94.
De Melam, 35.
De Melan, 13, 14, 20, 26, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40², 44, 49, 441, 444, 636, 638, 639, 642.
De Melen, 566.
De Mellan, 25, 31.
De Mendtz, 754.
De Mene, 645.
De Merlier, 617.
De Mery, 564.
Demester, 650.
De Mestre, 114, 147.
De Meurant, 630.
Demeurat, 443.
De Meyre, 738.
De Miche, 111, 155.
De Millevoye, 121, 653, 654.
De Misaubin, 360.
De Misobin (?), 611.
De Mochau, 52.
Demon, 188, 219, 239, 247, 254², 255, 729, 730.
De Mon, 188, 195, 230, 248, 261, 282, 518, 572, 722.
—— [Demon], 730.
De Monceaux, 20.
De Moncheau, 670, 676, 719.
De Monchy, 679.
De Moncy, 569.
—— [Monchy], 679.
De Mons, 297.
—— [Demon], 729.
De Mont, 15, 573.
De Montfilde, 162.
De Montormel, 40.
De Mor [De Mort], 737.
De Morry, 652.
De Mortie, 219.
De Mory, 36, 136, 240, 243, 247², 443, 445, 448, 494, 508, 516, 640, 663, 695, 719.
De Morz, 239.
De Mouchy, 592, 639.
De Moury, 202, 211, 230, 234.
Demulie, 135.
Den, 420.
Denan, 93.
Denay, 482.
Denbraine, 287.
Déné [Denew ?], 112.
De Nerbon, 88.
De Nerbone, 85.
Deneu, 84, 165-171, 178³, 180⁵, 181, 196, 208, 209, 220-227, 233², 236, 244-246, 250, 252-255, 258, 261-263, 269, 294², 295, 307, 309, 311, 314, 318, 319, 328-341, 349, 487, 527², 531, 533, 535, 548, 550, 590², 595, 597, 602-604, 606², 609, 610, 612, 648, 655, 657, 659, 677, 687-689, 691, 697², 699-701, 703, 705, 707-714, 718³, 719², 721, 722, 724, 727-729.
Deneŭ, 701, 710, 729.
De Neu, 17, 21, 22, 25, 30, 82, 85, 89², 92, 98², 99, 104-106, 108-112, 114, 116⁴, 117³, 121-136, 138-156, 158-165, 167, 168, 170, 172³, 173³, 176², 177², 179, 181-183, 186², 187², 189, 192-194, 196³, 198-200, 207, 209-213, 216, 219, 220², 228-230, 235, 237, 247-249, 256-258, 281, 469, 470, 478³, 480, 482², 483, 486², 488, 491, 499², 501, 508, 510, 512, 513, 518, 535, 576, 581, 585, 586², 588², 591, 592, 596, 606, 645, 649, 654, 657, 669, 673, 677-679, 684, 685², 687, 689, 693, 696², 697, 699, 705-707, 709, 718, 720, 721, 744.
—— [Deneu], 687-689, 691, 697, 699-701, 703, 705-714, 718³, 719², 721, 722, 724, 727, 728.
—— [De Deneu (*sic*), Deneu], 687.
—— [Deneu, Deneŭ], 701, 729.
—— [Deneu, Denew], 697.
—— [Deneŭ], 710.
—— [Denew], 665, 666, 669, 676-678, 687, 689-691, 694, 715.
—— [De Neux, Denew], 665.
—— [De New], 691.
De Neŭ, 699.
De Neud, 57, 80.
De Neuds, 443.
De Neue, 642, 643, 645.
—— [Neux], 632.
De Neufville, 633.
De Neus [Deneu], 659.
—— [De Neu], 657.
De Neuve Maison, 382.
De Neuville, 594.
De Neux, 18, 21, 44, 68, 176, 489, 591, 632, 665, 674.
—— [De Neu], 673.
—— [Denew], 668, 674.
De Neuy [De New], 670.
Denew, 44, 112, 222, 224, 287, 297, 665, 666, 668, 669, 673, 674, 676-678, 687, 689-691, 694, 697, 715, 747.
De New, 155, 507, 670, 691, 744.
Dengneau, 126, 603.
De Nhaluyn (?), 575.
Denie, 142, 251.
De Niel, 46.
Denim, 586.
De Nimay, 31.
De Nimmay, 23, 26, 33, 37, 39², 42³, 570², 571.
De Nimmey, 22.
Denin, 485.
—— (?), 582.
De Nin, 238.
Denis, 38, 62, 76, 92, 100, 130, 152, 163, 170, 181, 191, 199, 202, 218, 220, 221, 228, 229, 236², 243, 249, 254, 273, 279, 481, 485, 502, 517, 593, 600, 605, 606, 661², 666, 669, 672, 676², 678, 682, 684, 695, 697-730, 739-748, 755.
Denise, 191, 581.
Denneau, 142², 166, 184, 227, 231.
Denneaux, 157, 179.
Dennet, 90.
Denniel, 127.
Dennis, 722, 723⁸, 727.
Denocour, 299, 304.
De Noé, 591.
De Noene, 640.

De Noeu, 30, 188, 190², 492, 591-593.
De Nœu, 27, 70, 74, 79, 81², 85-87, 89-92, 97², 99-104, 107, 111-115, 188.
De Noeud, 3, 30, 31, 446, 457, 563, 565, 579.
De Nœud, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 44, 45, 47³, 50-59, 61⁴, 62, 66², 67², 69-77, 79-84, 86, 87², 89, 91-93, 95, 97², 111-113, 115, 116, 450, 451, 462, 570, 571, 575.
De Noeue, 642.
De Nœus, 23.
De Nœux, 36, 72, 466.
De Noiele, 225.
Denoielle, 312.
De Noiells, 641.
De Nolam [Nolain ?], 52.
De Nolen, 22.
De Nolle, 565, 568².
De Nollein, 647.
De Novalle, 483.
Denue, 341.
De Nuecquele, 647.
De Nunessen (?), 586.
De Nymmay, 25².
De Nymmey, 31.
Denys, 50, 53, 60², 68, 71, 80, 87, 88, 113, 123, 136, 147, 255, 458, 473, 570, 576, 600.
De Ougnis, 24.
Depaigne, 214, 269.
De Parie, 534.
Deparis, 263.
De Paris, 221, 270, 278, 286, 295, 303, 307, 308, 531.
De Pein (?), 8.
De Pemin, 631.
De Peni, 8.
De Penin, 19, 564, 565, 627.
De Penny, 733.
De Pers, 725.
Depersain, 402.
De Persain, 416.
Depersin, 400, 404, 406, 408, 410.
De Persin, 162, 601, 697.
De Phinees, 128.
De Phlot, 635.
De Pier, 288.
De Pinche, 634.
Depire, 369.
De Pire, 216.
De Planche, 324.
De Pois, 46.
De Pon, 366.
De Ponceau, 588.
De Poni[ ], 5.
De Pont, 74.
De Pontt, 371.
De Poix, 42, 45, 632, 737.
De Porte, 79.
De Pourceaux, 23.
Depre, 274, 294, 300, 543, 609.
De Pre, 166, 196, 273.
Depré, 241, 245, 253², 261, 263, 264², 270, 283, 292, 308, 361², 371, 375, 377², 383, 386, 391, 395, 605, 606, 608.
De Pré, 180, 241, 309, 336, 394.
Deprée, 244, 345.
De Pree, 139, 287.
Depres, 288.
De Pres, 273, 275, 325.
Depresin, 291.
Depret, 152, 716.
De Pret, 215.
Deprez, 313, 316, 371.
De Prez, 216, 317, 318, 325, 351, 352, 488, 709.
Depréz, 389.
De Préz, 340.
De Primerose, 240.
Depuis, 304.
Depy, 406.
De Pysan, 707.
De Quelerie [Cullerie ?], 647.
De Quellerie, 79.
De Quellier, 647.
De Quenne, 542.
D'Equéuille, 538.
Dequeuillie, 415.
Dequeville, 555.
Dequire, 266.
Dequiré, 283.
Déquiré, 519.
Dequirée, 259.
Dequité, 517.
De Race, 108, 109, 112, 130, 131, 135, 155, 174, 715.
De Raçe, 139.
De Rache, 114, 128², 129, 136, 491, 591, 684, 690.
—— [De Raisse], 690², 695.
—— [De Rche (*sic*)], 696.
—— [Race], 715.
De Raet, 488, 710.
Deragny, 577.
Derain, 29, 30, 165, 197, 213, 288, 516, 546, 594.
—— [Dierin], 658.
De Raisin, 633.
De Raisse, 690², 694, 695.
De Rantier, 519.
De Rase, 169.
De Rasse, 158.
Derbie, 328.
Derby, 306, 319, 334.
De Rche, 696.
Dere, 314, 620.
Deré, 376, 536.
Deregnaucourt, 220.
De Regnaucourt, 234, 333.
Derein, 164, 166, 590, 662².
De Reins, 446.
De Reisme, 157.
Derenaucour, 251, 313, 319 324, 328, 365, 537.
De Renaucour, 536.
Derenaucourt, 304, 311, 319, 328, 350, 413.
De Renaucourt, 209, 210², 508, 526, 539, 722.
Dereneau, 22.
Derenecour, 360.
Derenocour, 273.
Derenocourt, 412.
Dereu, 227.
De Reu, 167², 193, 212, 590².
—— [Derieu], 704.
De Reuialme, 16.
De Reume, 173.
De Reusme, 151, 159, 183.
De Reutier, 259.
De Reux, 152, 154.
Der Fer, 124.
De Ricbour, 589.
De Ricbourg, 112.
De Richbourcq [de Ricquebourg], 657.
De Richbourg, 66², 71, 75, 76, 78, 81, 85, 87.
DeRichbourg [Ricqiebourg], 654.
De Richebourg, 24, 33, 35, 39², 41², 42, 44, 47, 48³, 58-61, 65, 66, 448, 457, 571.

De Rickbourg, 94.
De Ricqboug, 66.
De Ricqbourg, 55, 67-69, 73², 76, 83, 85-92, 460, 466, 653.
De Ricqiebourg, 654.
De Ricqueb', 666.
De Ricquebour, 152, 579.
De Ricquebourc, 699.
De Ricquebourcq, 233, 577.
De Ricquebourg, 54, 68-71, 73, 75, 77-80, 84, 86², 88-91, 96², 104, 105, 107-109, 111, 121, 126, 131-133, 138, 141-143, 149, 152, 163, 165, 167, 294, 480, 481, 576, 635, 647-650, 653², 654, 657-660, 664-667, 669², 671-673, 675, 677-679, 682, 691, 697, 714, 724, 729, 730, 739², 741².
—— [De Riquebour], 665.
—— [Riquebourg], 695.
De Ricquebourge, 752.
De Ricques [Ricquebourc], 699.
De Rier [Du Rieŭ], 701.
De Rieu, 704.
De Riez, 687.
De Rimera, 631.
Derin, 3-8, 13, 78, 108², 180, 237, 242, 244, 249, 260, 265, 267, 281, 367, 563, 604, 607, 699, 725.
De Rin, 176.
—— [Derein], 662².
—— [Derin], 699.
Dering, 373, 386, 396.
De Riquebour, 154, 158, 159, 200, 230, 241, 586, 665.
De Riquebourg, 16, 70, 125-129, 133, 137, 139², 144, 328, 667, 754.
—— [de Ricquebourg], 658.
—— [Ricquebourg], 659.
De Risquebourg, 126.
De Riuiere, 55, 59.
Deriveaux (?), 605.
De Riviere, 540.
Derlie, 219, 587, 590.
Derly, 162, 511.
Dermelle, 320, 349.
Dernaucour, 211, 239, 337.
Dernaucourt, 220, 226, 229, 347, 356, 417², 424, 426², 427, 429, 430, 545.
Derneau, 194, 208, 209, 226, 257, 271, 693.
—— [Derueau ?], 725.
Derneaux, 197, 209.
Dernel, 127.
Dernelle [Deruelle ?], 290.
Dernocour, 367, 370, 376, 384, 395, 398, 402, 403, 405, 406², 408-411, 420, 421², 424, 612.
Dernocours, 421.
Dernocourt, 411, 413-415, 417, 418, 421.
Dernorcour, 273.
Dernou, 355.
D'Ernoualle, 700.
Dernoucour, 371, 422.
Dernoucourt, 222, 412, 417, 423, 425.
De Robay, 82.
De Robec, 532.
De Robecq, 49.
Derobel, 324.
De Rober, 540.
De Rogier, 38.
De Roide, 591.
De Roier, 197.
De Roiye, 191.
De Role, 596.
De Rolle, 221.
De Rollez, 589.
De Rome, 14, 19, 27, 31-34, 38, 40³, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51-53, 57, 643, 656, 733, 737², 751.
—— [Romme], 634.
De Romme, 24, 634.
—— [Rome], 643.
De Roseau, 18.
Derosier, 377.
Derosiers, 377.
De Roslinghem, 191.
De Roubay, 93, 541, 645, 654, 669.
De Roubaye, 461.
De Roubecq, 353.
De Roulay, 90.
De Roullé, 208².
Derouseau, 530.
De Rouseau, 17, 150.
De Rouseaux, 17, 243, 285, 291².
Derousseau, 306, 326, 329.
De Rousseau, 26, 322.
Derousseaux, 13, 71, 320.
De Rousseaux, 18.
Deroussel, 411.
De Roussel, 38, 412.
Deroux, 603.
Deroy, 283, 341.
De Roy, 93, 114, 116, 126, 130, 145, 249, 251, 256, 272, 275, 333, 469, 516, 548, 588, 607, 674.
De Royde, 184.
De Roz, 512.
Derozier, 374.
De Rozier, 421.
De Rrache, 162.
Derrain, 208.
Derré, 396, 551.
Derrée, 341.
Derrien, 197.
Derrier, 331.
Derrieu, 329.
Derrin, 75, 211, 233, 249, 256, 257.
Derrosseaux, 27.
Derrousseaux, 48.
Deruaie, 211.
Deruau, 295, 313.
Deruaulx, 34.
Deruaux, 340.
Deruaye, 211.
Derué, 372.
De Rue, 7.
Derueau, 262, 284, 288, 292, 306, 317, 322, 725.
Derueaux, 299, 322, 579, 694.
Deruel, 294.
Deruelle, 290, 303.
Deruiaux, 579².
Deruille, 38, 65, 446.
Deruillé, 103.
D'Eruille, 52.
Deruiller, 48, 81.
—— [Derull], 675.
Deruillers, 640.
Deruiy [Dering ?], 373.
Derull, 675.
De Rume, 150.
Derumes, 339.
Derumme, 253.
De Rusme, 141, 157.
Dervau, 266.
Derveau, 175, 182, 224, 267, 277, 284, 295, 361, 364, 371, 376, 387, 520, 548, 589, 606.
Derveaux, 369, 392.

Derveax, 277, 404.
Derveller, 78.
Dervien, 186.
Derville, 66, 96, 117.
Derviller, 470.
Dervoie, 225.
De Rychebourg, 581.
De Ryquebourt, 576.
Des, 381.
Des . . . . . , 630.
De Sade, 385.
Des Aigres, 72.
De Sailli, 209.
De Saillie, 217.
De Sailly, 223, 227, 275, 519, 567, 741.
De Saily, 220, 507.
De Sain, 483, 700.
Desaine, 383.
De Saint Jean, 179, 257, 517, 728.
De Salome, 41, 61², 65, 70², 105, 106, 568, 587, 654, 656, 663, 709, 744.
De Salomé, 16², 32³, 39, 41, 46, 52, 56, 77, 79, 80, 83, 92³, 93², 173, 186, 190, 458, 459, 461, 464, 567, 578, 643, 657, 664-666, 668, 672, 680, 682, 683, 685², 709, 740.
—— [Salomme], 672.
De Salomez, 186, 629, 630, 638, 641-644, 646, 648-650, 652, 735², 738, 753.
De Salomme, 670, 672.
De Sant . . . . , 508.
De Santheune, 105, 106², 108-110, 490.
De Santheunes, 105².
De Santheuns, 661.
DeSanthuins[DeSanthuns], 701, 702.
De Santhun, 105, 287, 301, 536.
Desanthune, 297², 302, 304, 368², 372-374, 376, 381, 383, 606, 612.
De Santhune, 55, 84, 88, 95, 99, 102, 155, 160-162, 192-196, 213³, 214, 221, 234, 274, 302, 382, 408, 486, 487, 522, 586.
De Santhunes, 229, 526, 655, 657, 727.
De Santhunne, 592, 593.
Desanthuns, 269, 279, 292, 294, 304, 307-309, 311, 313², 315, 316², 321-324, 327, 329, 330², 332, 333, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343-345, 347-352, 354, 355, 357-359, 361², 362, 364, 366, 367, 524, 528, 530, 608, 612.
De Santhuns, 91, 94-97, 99³, 101-104, 106, 115, 122-124, 140², 145, 171, 172², 183, 202, 208-210, 214, 216², 218, 234, 238, 242, 249-251, 255, 259, 278, 280, 287, 309, 311, 321, 327, 333, 335-337, 339, 344, 349, 352, 353, 357, 358, 360, 365², 465, 466, 468, 479², 484, 495, 509-512, 527, 535, 541, 577, 578², 585, 593, 595-598, 601², 604, 656, 662-665, 667², 668, 671, 673, 674, 676-682, 684-691, 694, 696-698, 701, 702, 704, 707, 713-715, 718-720, 722², 725-727, 744, 745.
—— [De Santheuns], 661.
Desanthus, 607.
Desantune, 296², 299.
De Santune, 80, 95, 97, 99, 112, 114², 270, 276, 526, 607, 610.
De Santunne, 161, 201.
De Santuns, 122, 131, 132, 134.
De Saravia, 85.
Desarée, 349.
De Sarra, 642.
Desbarbeur, 727.
Desbarbier, 725.
Des Barbiere, 538.
Desbarbieu, 255, 308.
Des Barbieuly, 198.
Desbarbieux, 190, 208, 222, 225, 245, 727.
Des Barbieux, 729.
Des Bestes, 567, 568².
Des Bloumertiers, 8.
Desboiurie, 178.
Des Bonetz, 38.
Desbonnais, 661.
Desbonnelz, 641.
Desbonnes, 661.
Desbonnet, 576.
Desbonnetz, 44.
Desbonney, 753.
Des Bontez, 38.
Desboueries, 563.
Desbour . . . , 61.
Desboure, 48.
Desbourries, 80, 102.
Desbouuerie, 666.
Desbouueries, 4, 13², 459, 634.
Des Bouueries, 4, 41.
Desbouuerye, 48.
Desbouueryes, 50, 68.
Desbouuieries, 13.
Desbouuies, 43.
Desbouurie, 20, 26, 46, 51, 65, 79, 585.
Desbouuries, 3, 7, 8, 20-23, 28, 29, 36, 37, 45, 46, 51-54, 56-58, 60, 61, 65-69, 75, 76, 82, 85, 88, 92, 93, 99-101, 445, 447, 451, 466, 579.
—— [Debouurie], 687.
Des Bouuries, 7², 22.
Desbouury, 106, 108, 486, 739.
Desbouurye, 86.
Desbouuryes, 71, 80, 578, 687.
—— [Desbouuerie], 666.
Desbouverie, 117, 131, 141, 483, 640, 648.
Desbouveries, 146, 628-630, 632, 642, 645, 648-651, 737, 752, 753.
—— [Debouuriez], 701.
Des Bouveries, 736.
Desbouveriges, 647.
Desbouvres, 706.
Desbouvrie, 592.
Desbouvries, 637, 643.
Desbouvrye, 739.
Desbucquez [Desbuquois], 670.
Desbucquois, 648, 650, 678.
Desbucquoy [Desbuquois], 670.
Desbuissons, 231, 592.
Desbuqoy, 747.
Desbuquois, 61, 74, 101, 107, 657, 670², 752.
Des Buquois [Desbuquois], 657.
Desbuquoy, 90.

Desbuquoys, 83, 99.
Desburbieu, 249.
D'Escalone, 617.
Descam, 29, 46.
Descams, 189, 190, 538.
Descamp, 32, 34, 37, 49, 53-55, 69, 70², 72², 74, 76, 79, 82, 96², 97, 100, 102, 104, 166, 178, 180, 192, 283, 324, 387, 458, 460², 465, 487, 569, 585, 593, 639, 755.
Des Camp, 20.
Descamps, 68, 70-72, 80, 90, 91, 122², 123, 160, 161, 178², 187, 189, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 207, 209, 251, 273, 277, 444, 448, 450, 461, 478², 494, 495, 507, 533, 586, 594, 605, 628, 637, 640, 649, 652, 656, 671, 673, 675², 685, 686, 689, 691, 692, 716, 720, 721, 725, 742.
—— [Des Camps], 670.
—— [Des Camps, Deschamps], 686.
—— [Deschamps], 662, 709, 711, 715, 716, 720.
—— [Deschamps, Des Champs], 707.
—— [Des Champs], 673, 677, 681, 682², 684, 687.
Des Camps, 29, 77, 117, 123, 160, 164, 176, 187, 196, 197, 199, 230, 262, 293, 580², 653-655, 670, 686, 753.
—— [Descamps], 656.
—— [Deschamps], 700.
Descan, 26, 29, 140, 201.
Descarpenterie, 131, 148, 209, 210, 477, 484, 698.
Des Carpenterie, 148, 177.
Descarpenteries, 479, 684, 688, 696.
—— [Descarpentris], 694.
Des Carpenterje, 172.
Descarpentery, 259.
Descarpenterye, 156, 157, 197.
Des Carpenterye, 157, 159.
Descarpentier, 187.
Descarpentre, 260.
Descarpentree, 711.
Descarpentri, 711.
Descarpentrie, 165, 166, 175, 176, 189, 222, 481, 590.
—— [Descarpentry], 709.
Des Carpentrie, 709.
Descarpentris, 127, 694, 717.
Descarpentry, 155, 182, 254, 260, 261, 268, 270, 283, 709.
Des Carpentry, 137, 173, 488².
Descarpentrye, 165, 181, 274.
Des Carpentrye, 488.
Des Caruiers, 131.
Descau, 32, 33, 39, 40, 58, 73, 76, 84, 101, 180, 283, 489, 646, 647.
Descaubeque, 24.
Des Caufours, 441.
Descaus, 125³, 148, 169, 186.
Des Caus, 129-133, 136, 140, 142, 146-148, 186.
Descham, 198.
Deschamp, 50, 246, 253, 286, 449, 569.
Deschamps, 4⁴, 18, 39³, 47, 49, 53, 85, 103, 145, 170, 173³, 200, 258², 267, 276, 281, 448, 451, 562⁴, 563, 566-568, 581, 594², 628, 630², 662, 686, 700, 707, 709, 711, 715, 716, 720, 734.
Des Champs, 26, 32, 36, 39², 52, 56, 67, 80, 81, 102, 104, 106-109, 111², 112², 115, 135, 155, 163, 542, 628, 673, 677, 681, 682², 684, 685, 687, 707.
Des Chatelle, 397.
Deschau, 13, 48.
Deschien . . . , 634.
Des Chiens, 71.
Descobec, 13.
Descobecque, 638.
Descobeq, 450.
Descobeque, 574.
Descobert, 84.
Descoeuffent, 751.
Descolem, 181.
Des Colemme, 167.
Descollen, 154.
Descormon, 152.
Descote, 753.
Descou, 85, 93, 390, 404, 563, 662.
Descout, 365.
Descoux, 465.
Descretous, 737.
Desde, 368, 372, 377, 381.
Des Drumé, 371.
Desduiet, 739.
De Secque, 667.
Deseine, 386.
De Seine, 281, 338, 552.
De Seinne, 389, 391.
De Senerpon, 19.
De Senerqon, 27.
De Seneville, 21.
Desengle, 270.
De Senthuns, 218-220, 500².
De Sessart, 400.
De Seuart, 109.
De Seulerin, 94.
Desfaracques, 747.
Desfaruacq, 238.
Desfaruaque, 176, 236, 239-241, 247, 248, 258, 267, 308, 329, 501.
Desfaruaques, 165, 244, 247², 252-254, 259, 262, 266, 267, 518.
Des Farvacque, 110.
Desfarvaque, 168, 169, 250, 255, 256, 258, 590, 601.
Desfarvaques, 122, 142, 165, 172, 245, 252, 254, 258, 269, 278, 307, 357, 518, 577, 601, 604, 607.
Des Farvaques, 113-115, 125, 126, 130, 136, 139, 142, 150, 237, 578².
Desfarvcre, 369.
Desfarwacke, 286.
Desfasuacq, 363.
Des Fauarrie, 352.
Desfavaques, 214.
Desfernac, 471.
Desferuaque, 195.
Desfervaqs, 589.
Desfervaque, 175.
Desfeuaque, 155, 157, 158, 194, 582, 586.
Desfontaine, 470.
Des Fontaine, 112, 676.
Des Fontaines, 633.
Des Fonteine, 95.
Des Fortry, 16.
Des Fossee, 109.
Des Frenne, 104, 105.
Des Frennes, 111.
Desfresne, 104.
Des Fresne, 451.
Des Fresnes, 36, 103.
Desfreuaque, 485.

Des Frouacq, 317.
Desgardin, 597, 599.
Desgardins, 595.
Desgorgue, 302.
Deshais, 269, 277, 284.
Desiardoins, 401.
Desidé, 212.
Desien, 701.
Desin, 377.
De Sin, 130, 141, 143, 483.
—— [Desien], 701.
Desir, 516, 543.
De Sir, 240.
Desiré (?), 586.
Desjardins, 414, 416-419, 556.
Des Jardins, 228, 355, 413, 416, 422.
Des Jong, 716.
Des Lastre, 21.
De Sle, 491.
Deslepin, 301.
Des Lepine, 46.
Des Magiars, 633.
Des Maistres, 562[3].
Desmaiteres, 640.
Desmalie, 167.
Desman, 470.
Desmar, 716.
Desmare, 416, 575.
Desmaré, 214[2], 729.
Des Maré, 27, 201.
Desmares, 219, 638, 753.
Des Mares, 658.
—— [Desmaretz], 654.
Desmarest, 363, 367.
Desmaret, 181, 252, 253, 658, 683.
Desmarets, 28, 35, 47, 61, 66, 91, 98, 103, 116, 117, 214, 237, 247, 253, 255, 437, 446, 454, 457, 461, 464, 492, 574, 592.
Des Marets, 36, 458, 462, 650.
Desmaretz, 23, 26, 32-34, 42, 43, 45[2], 47, 49[2], 52, 65[2], 68, 72, 78, 79, 84, 85, 94, 95, 103, 570, 654, 667, 673, 677.
—— [Desmar], 716.
—— [Desmaret], 683.
Des Maretz, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33[2], 35, 36, 38, 39, 51, 444, 447[2], 576.
Desmarez, 19, 72, 94, 512.
Des Marez, 18, 81.
Des Marits, 6.
Desmaseau, 20, 30, 31, 37[2], 44, 52, 61.
Desmaseaŭ, 689.
Des Maseau, 21.
Desmaseaux, 30, 36, 51, 54, 56, 67[2], 69, 570.
Des Maseaux, 17, 20, 27, 53[2].
Des Maseux, 36.
Desmasier, 576.
Desmasiere, 20.
Desmasieres, 640.
Desmasseaux, 53, 650, 652.
Des Masseaux, 15.
Des Massieres, 654, 660.
Des Massiers [Magiers], 639.
Desmassiers, 734.
Des Massieu, 15.
Desmazeau, 53, 60, 457.
Desmazeaux, 52.
Des Mazeaux, 24, 39, 45, 51, 459.
Des Mazeauz, 36.
Desmaziere, 31, 82.
Desmettres, 642.
Desmo . . . (?), 589.
Desmon, 177, 197, 221, 493.
Des Mon, 199.
Des Monts, 208[2].
Des Morceaux [du Moncheau], 656.
Desmoreau, 70.
Des Mouceaux, 656.
Des M[res] [De Maistres], 562.
Desmulies, 492.
Desmullie, 130.
Des Mullié, 716.
Des Musurr, 488.
De Snarte, 129, 132, 138.
De Soarte, 132, 134, 141.
De Sogny, 156.
De Soigné, 729.
De Soignie, 191.
De Soignny, 165.
De Soigny, 202, 222, 599.
Desombre, 387, 389.
De Sombre, 327, 338.
Des Omeaux, 60.
De Songny, 180.
Desormeau, 68.
Desormeaux, 192, 457, 649.
Des Ormeaux, 66, 75.
De Sort, 179.
Desorte, 252, 322.
De Sorte, 239, 252.
Des Ortes, 24.
De Soubre, 307.
Despacis, 32.
Despagne, 55, 57, 69, 70, 84, 102, 124, 128, 141[2], 146, 151, 162-164, 172, 188, 189[2], 191, 201, 202, 207-210, 212, 228, 230, 231, 235, 239, 247-250, 255-258, 278, 296[2], 298, 299[2], 347, 374, 385, 390, 472, 502, 593, 600, 601, 603, 604, 607, 609[2], 610, 613, 614.
—— [Despaygne], 657.
D'Espagne, 77, 84, 132, 171, 173, 174, 578.
Despaign, 67, 131, 230, 244, 251, 327, 339, 362, 390.
Despaigne, 15, 17, 66, 70-72, 74, 75[2], 77, 82, 84[2], 87, 90-93, 95, 96, 98[2], 102, 103, 106[2], 107, 109, 110, 113, 116, 123[3], 125, 127, 131, 135, 138, 143, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157-159, 161, 165-170, 176, 177[2], 179, 181[2], 182[2], 184-189, 191, 193[3], 195-200, 202, 211[5], 213-217, 219[2], 222[2], 228[2], 229, 231[2], 234-245, 251, 253[2], 254[4], 259-269, 272, 273, 277-279, 281-285, 287, 290-295, 297-299, 301-307, 309-311, 314-328, 330-338, 340-343, 345-351, 353-356, 358-362, 364-366, 368, 370[2], 371, 373-376, 382[2], 384-388, 391, 392, 394, 395, 397[2], 398, 400, 401, 404, 405, 408, 467[2], 479, 482, 485, 491, 500[3], 502, 508, 511[2], 512, 514[2], 516, 517, 521[2], 524, 529, 531, 536, 538, 541, 543, 545, 548, 549, 564-566, 590, 598[2], 599, 601[2], 603, 605, 609-611, 613[2], 629, 632, 634, 637, 638, 641, 665[2], 667-669, 678, 680, 682-684, 688, 692, 694, 696, 698, 701, 703, 707, 708, 711-715, 717, 718[2], 722, 724, 726, 729, 734, 735, 739, 748.
—— [Despaine], 688.
—— [Despaygne], 680, 683.
Déspaigne, 267.
D'Espaigne, 27, 77, 89, 103,

111, 116, 117, 122², 130, 176, 201, 251, 532, 541, 565.
Despaignne, 159.
Despaignol, 414.
Despaine, 20, 144, 217, 289, 688.
De Spaine, 500.
Despaingne, 216², 221, 222, 225, 226², 232², 233², 271, 367, 546, 599, 607.
Despainne, 24, 139³, 605.
Despane, 15, 20, 23, 25, 29-31, 44, 295, 448.
Despange, 458.
Despangne, 271², 288.
Despanne, 13, 28, 29, 32, 35-40, 86, 270-273, 275, 276², 286-289, 295², 296, 605.
D'Espanne, 462.
Des Parsins, 133.
Despaygne, 680, 683.
Despennoy, 199.
Despercin, 59, 468, 574.
Despersi, 599.
Despersin, 53, 72, 80, 169, 209², 210, 230, 238, 450, 454, 542.
Des Persin, 23, 42, 52, 60, 65, 88, 459 482.
De Speybrouck, 564.
Despict, 403.
Despierre, 165, 167, 180.
Despine, 256.
Desping . . . , 310.
Desplacey, 660.
Desplache, 91.
Des Plachi, 35.
Desplachis, 32, 43, 50, 57, 96, 443, 446, 447, 463, 737.
Desplachy, 40, 465.
Desplachys, 44, 86.
Desplacis, 27, 32, 46, 673.
Des Placis, 660.
Desplacy, 27, 33, 665, 677.
—— [Des Placis], 660.
Des Placy, 38, 40.
Desplacys, 41.
Desplance, 88.
Desplanque, 91.
Desplauce, 290.
Desplay [Desplacis], 673.
Despluchie, 567.
Despray, 284.
Despre, 170, 197², 199, 218², 223², 224, 236², 348, 486, 648.
Des Pre, 155, 158, 159, 226.
Despré, 54, 141, 177, 233, 240, 242, 259, 266, 282, 292, 489, 512, 515, 549.
Des Pré, 171, 184, 443, 581.
Despree, 232-234, 261.
Despres, 5, 202, 457, 549, 567, 568, 613, 628.
Des Pres, 7, 37, 88, 146, 166, 192, 195, 720.
Després, 548.
Des Prés, 38.
Despresein, 146, 208, 486.
Despresiens, 651.
Despresin, 134, 138, 140, 256, 362, 669, 705, 727.
Despresnes, 753.
Despressiens, 651.
Despret, 247, 249, 486.
Despreti [Despretz], 705.
Desprets, 228, 230², 231, 235, 250, 512, 600, 704, 705.
Des Prets [Des Pres], 720.
Desprety [Desprets], 705.
Despretz, 705, 727.
—— [Depret], 716.
Des Prey, 33.
Desprez, 141, 208, 227, 256, 448, 452, 459, 518, 567².
—— [Despre], 648.
Des Prez, 138, 223.
Despringue, 22.
Despris, 6.
Despug (?), 601².
Despusin, 512.
Despy, 405.
Desquand, 195.
Desquant, 661.
Desquire, 237, 255, 516.
Desquiré, 187.
Desrain, 160, 197.
Desré (?), 391.
Desrée, 321, 323, 331, 338, 350.
—— [Desarée ?], 349.
Desremaux, 22.
Desremmaux, 733.
Desresmaux, 591.
Desreu, 511.
Desreueaux, 46, 448, 457, 574, 629.
Desreumaulx, 723.
Desreusseaux, 361.
Desreveaux, 5.
Des Reveaux, 563.
Desrex, 356.
Des Riaux, 532.
Desrieux, 547.
Desrin, 594.
Desriuiere, 25, 44.
Desriuieres, 76.
Des Riuieres, 572.
Desrontian, 75.
Des Rosiers, 416.
Desrouceaux, 20.
Desrous, 8
Desrousaieux, 654.
Desrouseau, 29, 32, 57, 576.
Des Rouseaux, 18, 20, 653.
Desrousen, 109.
Desrouseu, 715.
Desrousseau, 21, 44, 107, 311, 680.
Des Rousseau, 21, 470, 669.
Desrousseaux, 7², 34², 39, 41, 42, 45, 52, 54, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77-79, 82, 87, 90, 95-98, 101, 103, 304, 314, 441², 448-450, 458², 460, 466, 467, 563, 564, 567³, 574, 630-632, 634, 636-639, 643, 645, 646, 662, 664, 666, 669, 670, 676, 680, 721, 735², 740², 753.
—— [Desrouseu], 715.
Des Rousseaux, 13², 17, 21, 22, 25-27, 30⁴, 44, 58, 69, 88, 121, 441, 461, 733.
Desrousseux, 49.
Desruelle, 37, 41, 42, 444, 638².
Des Ruelle, 42.
Desruelles, 564, 631.
Des Ruelles, 60.
Desrumaulx, 33.
—— [Desreumaulx], 723.
Desrumaux, 7, 33, 35, 38, 43-45, 568, 569, 737.
Des Rumaux, 17.
Desruyaulx, 266.
Dessaine, 351.
Dessein, 424, 525.
Dessenuille, 283.
Dessombre, 332.
Dessort, 411.
Dessoumain, 74, 450, 458², 572, 573.

Destaileu, 643.
Destaillen, 648.
Destailleu, 22², 24, 25, 31, 36², 37², 41, 54, 58-60, 70, 73, 76, 448, 451, 465, 572, 752.
Destailleul, 447.
Destailleur, 24, 126, 158, 654, 752.
Destailleurs, 21.
Destailleux, 34, 461, 563.
Destaillieu, 105.
Destaillieur, 663.
Destallen, 34.
Destamp, 512.
Destampe, 78, 193.
Destamps, 188.
Destier, 743.
De Sᵗ Jean, 263, 266², 499, 514, 551, 602, 719, 728.
—— [De Saint Jean], 728.
De Sᵗ Morty, 18.
De Sᵗ Paul, 621.
De Sᵗ Quentin, 90, 465, 669.
De Sᵗ Quintin, 661.
Destray, 444.
Destre, 287.
Destrie, 135, 137, 142, 146, 150, 155, 156, 165, 167, 168, 172, 173², 186, 187, 189, 190, 196, 198, 200, 201², 222, 225², 229², 230, 242, 247, 249, 325, 490, 494, 514, 526, 531, 533, 594, 690, 692², 703, 721, 724, 728, 752
Destrié, 137², 144, 147, 151, 186, 200, 246, 507, 517, 728.
Destrier, 161.
Destries, 155-159, 192-194, 210², 493, 593.
Destrieu [Destrie], 690, 692, 703.
Des Trieu [Destrie], 692.
Destriex, 349.
Destriez, 134, 332, 480², 484, 589⁴.
—— [Destrie], 721.
Destrire, 367.
D'Estrje, 172.
Destry, 242, 243, 251, 254, 263, 305², 320, 325, 515, 531, 604.
Destrye, 132, 325, 752.
D'Estrye, 564.
Destryez, 314.
De Suart, 109.
De Suilly, 600.
Desuisme, 314, 329.
De Sur, 579.
Desvigne, 595.
De Swaert, 593.
De Swart, 13, 125, 139, 514, 521.
De Swarte, 140, 141, 143, 145, 147², 148, 150, 151.
—— [Zoracete ?], 659.
De Swort, 189.
De Sworte, 125.
Detaieux [Destailleur], 654.
De Taillaux, 17.
Detailleur, 69, 442.
De Talle [Le Talle], 635.
Detannel, 328.
Deterj, 614.
De Thois, 175.
Detiens, 437.
Detienvil, 395.
Detienville, 397, 405.
De Tienville, 550.
Detinvil, 390.
De Toor, 16.
De Toucheronde, 318.
De Tournay, 209, 210, 511.
De Tout le Monde, 733.
De Toutley (?), 577.
Detri, 358.
Detrie, 287, 333, 340, 362, 611.
Detrié, 336, 341, 342, 350.
Detries, 297.
Detriez, 358.
De Troie, 637.
De Trupyn, 461.
Detry, 251, 280, 294, 305, 313, 317, 368, 521.
De Tuillé, 319.
Dety, 386.
Deuaim, 592.
Deuain, 296.
Deuaine, 297, 301.
Deué, 114.
Deueim, 281.
Deuein, 270.
Deuignie, 330.
Deuiler, 612, 684.
Deuiller, 665, 684.
Deuime, 243, 252, 259, 263, 294, 302, 305², 314, 327, 676, 678, 693, 703, 712, 722.
Deuimme, 281.
Deuin, 286, 302².
Deuinage, 299.
Deuine, 195, 296, 302.
Deuinne, 273, 285, 295², 296, 298, 300-303.
Deuisme, 298, 301², 303, 311, 312, 314², 323-325, 327, 661, 663.
De Uisme, 297.
Deuismes, 667.
Deuisne, 301, 303².
Deuisnne, 301.
Deu Morelle, 271.
Deurienme, 300.
Deuriume, 300.
Deuuiel, 226.
Deuville, 209, 512.
Deuxville, 482, 697, 727.
Deux-ville, 175.
Deuyme, 729.
Devaime, 609.
De Vaime, 200, 253.
Devain, 364.
De Vaine, 289.
De Vainne, 289.
De Valcq, 209.
De Valle, 31.
De Vamencourt, 27, 33.
De Vanchelle, 414.
De Vauçy, 464.
Devé, 52.
De Veim, 586.
Deveime, 382.
De Veime, 168.
De Veine, 548.
De Veines, 157.
De Veinne, 299.
De Veisme, 617.
De Veismes, 477, 617.
De Veller, 43.
De Veltre, 53.
Deveme, 307.
De Veme, 509.
Devenne, 352.
De Vergnie, 551.
Devesme, 312.
De Vette, 458.
De Veudeville, 734.
De Viber, 112.
De Vielliers, 337.
De Vieme, 221.
De Viemme, 188, 201.
De Vienne, 93, 722.

De Vigme, 240², 256.
De Vignit, 332.
Devilair, 383, 385, 392², 401.
De Vilair, 373, 384, 397.
Devile, 105.
Deviler, 395, 608.
De Viler, 121.
De Viliar, 399.
De Vilie, 293.
Devillair, 371, 389.
De Villair, 374, 383.
De Villar, 684.
Deville, 356.
De Ville, 318, 356, 548.
De Villé, 70.
De Villemo, 27.
Deviller, 325, 331, 368, 381, 390, 470.
De Viller, 31, 51, 53, 54, 62², 68, 70, 76, 88, 102, 339, 348, 366, 368, 377, 385, 396, 445, 656, 680.
Devillers, 330.
De Villers, 20, 21², 24, 27, 42, 57, 71, 89², 94, 99, 107, 110, 123, 324, 325, 331, 335, 338, 357, 385, 386, 443, 447, 453, 457, 533², 535, 545, 552, 595, 643, 647, 649, 655, 667², 670, 680, 691, 719.
—— [De Viller], 680.
—— [Deuiler, Deuiller, De Villar], 684.
—— [Deuiller], 665.
De Villes, 365.
De Villette, 633.
De Villeur, 309.
De Villez, 641.
Devilliers, 338.
De Villiers, 337, 345, 347, 357, 387, 655.
—— [Viller], 656.
De Villors, 41, 653.
De Vill . . . re, 383.
De Villy [de Ville ?], 318.
Devim, 335, 336, 348, 353, 358, 364², 406.
De Vim, 208, 613.
Devime, 251, 254², 262², 278-280, 283, 290, 293, 306-308, 316², 319, 323, 326, 329, 350, 351, 354, 357, 358, 361, 363-367, 369³, 370, 372-377, 381-385, 388³, 390², 392-395, 397², 401, 403-405, 408, 547-549, 551², 608, 611-613, 622, 682.
De Vime, 53², 56, 93, 103, 111, 133, 183, 188, 247, 248², 251, 260, 266², 278, 290, 294, 527, 531, 547², 577, 597-599, 601, 602, 612.
De Vimes, 342.
Devimme, 282, 310, 333, 356, 359, 360.
De Vimme, 57, 166, 197², 218, 219, 243, 254, 278, 332, 340, 606², 658.
—— [Visme ?], 178.
De Vimmes, 537, 653.
De Vimp, 47.
De Vinc, 33.
Devinck, 654.
De Vinck, 317, 751.
De Vincke, 28.
De Vinde, 183.
Devine, 394.
De Vines, 193.
De Ving, 570.
De Vinick, 630.
De Vinme, 350.
Devinne, 220, 268, 350.
De Vinne, 214, 275, 295³, 296, 333.
De Vinque, 45, 72.
De Vinquieres, 24.
De Vint, 636.
Devisme, 292, 301, 308, 309, 314, 317, 327, 338, 346, 356, 387, 389, 390, 392.
De Visme, 53, 92, 124, 125, 131, 143, 178, 187, 194, 242, 249, 309, 321, 324, 333, 336-339, 344, 346, 472, 477, 481, 508, 516, 518, 519, 523, 526, 527, 531, 547, 611, 622, 660, 665, 680, 730.
—— [Deuime], 676, 678, 693, 703, 712.
—— [Deuime, De Vienne], 722.
—— [Deuisme], 663.
—— [Deuismes], 667.
—— [Deuyme], 729.
—— [Devismes, Devime], 682.
Devismes, 682.
De Vismes, 116, 163, 167, 412, 586.
De Voos, 453.
De Vos, 34, 71, 150, 159, 185, 196, 448, 491, 643, 715.
De Voz, 715.
De Vrignes, 529.
De Vuerchin, 71.
Devyme, 262.
De Vyme, 415.
De Wadeham, 163.
De Wain, 345.
De Walle, 31, 457.
De Wame, 13.
De Wancourt, 627.
De Waulle, 72.
De We, 32, 69, 469.
De Wé, 67, 89, 95², 96.
De Wee, 73, 83, 103, 453.
De Ween, 663, 684.
De Wen, 663.
—— [Due, D'We], 674.
De Wercin, 104.
De Wergin, 87.
De Wez, 465.
De Wheme, 212.
De Wick, 70.
De Wiem, 237.
De Willer, 73, 80.
De Williers, 338.
De Wime, 49, 59, 73, 78, 83², 89, 97, 104, 465.
De Wimme, 59.
De Winde, 182, 490, 592, 713.
De Windes, 198.
De Wine, 221.
De Wingue, 720.
Dewinne, 288.
De Winne, 271, 299.
De Wisme, 194, 493.
De Worp, 563.
Dewsine, 416.
De Wuercyn, 110.
De Wyme, 109.
De Wymme, 108, 109
De Wynde, 201.
De Yonge, 80, 94.
De Yonghe, 74, 125
De Yonghé, 132.
De Yongue, 89, 160
Dez, 658.
Dezaart (?), 612.
De Zawaert, 729.
De Zoaerte, 281.
Dezoart, 602.
De Zoart, 161, 209.

De Zoarte, 92, 160, 192, 208, 343, 586.
Dezoert (?), 612.
De Zoert, 586.
De Zoerte, 28.
Dezoirt, 601.
Dezoirte, 607.
De Zoirte, 166.
De Zooart, 129.
De Zoort, 94, 211.
De Zoorte, 152, 189.
Dezort, 269, 376, 382.
De Zort, 208.
Dezorte, 252, 253.
De Zorte, 154, 155², 164, 196, 202, 223, 234, 268, 602, 605, 607, 612.
De Zoubay [De Roubay ?], 654.
De Zovarte, 161.
De Zowart, 96, 248.
De Zowt, 219.
Dezrin, 513.
De Zuerte, 18.
De Zverte, 730.
Dezwaert, 662.
De Zwaert, 165, 182², 185, 243, 244, 286, 354, 591², 667, 729, 730.
De Zwaerte, 185, 270, 275, 288, 600², 667, 668, 671², 687, 690, 700, 704, 714, 726, 745.
De Zwaete, 294.
De Zward, 248.
Dezwart, 520.
De Zwart, 84, 91, 94, 101, 105, 175, 227, 229, 294.
—— [De Zwaerte], 714.
Dezwarte 270.
De Zwarte, 15, 36, 58, 88, 99-102, 128, 152, 158, 163, 168, 169, 173², 213, 219, 226, 282, 286, 467, 478, 486, 515, 519, 573, 587, 635, 637, 726.
—— [De Zverte], 730.
—— [De Zwaert], 729, 730.
Dezweart, 613.
De Zweart, 552, 613.
De Zwearte, 216.
De Zwoaert, 362.
De Zwoarte, 131.
De Zworte, 13.
Dfer, 696.
Dginon, 717.
D'Hausy, 237.
D'Heilly, 425, 426.
Dhoy, 292, 296, 298, 300, 313, 316, 318, 327.
D'Hoy, 290, 306, 321, 334, 351.
D'Hoye, 396, 523.
Dhoyr, 608.
D'Hume, 312.
Dian, 33.
Diane, 25.
Dicks, 90.
Dicson, 195.
Didie, 213, 225, 228, 231, 235, 240², 241, 257, 605.
Didier, 209, 212, 215², 216, 218², 220, 227, 232³, 238², 246², 253-255, 264², 272, 274-276, 279², 286-290, 294, 298, 299, 304, 310, 329, 337, 340, 346, 354, 359, 361, 366, 368, 370, 371, 373, 382², 503², 509, 519, 523, 525, 592, 599, 604, 605², 608, 617², 712, 747, 755.
Didiere, 187, 748.
Didir, 242, 251, 278, 279, 290, 293², 312, 328, 536.
Didire, 241.
Didye, 168, 225.
Didyer, 166, 237, 238.
Dien, 30, 42, 56², 444, 459, 563.
Diene, 56.
Dienne, 30, 71, 77.
Dierin, 127.
Dierman, 4.
Dieu, 29, 35, 42.
—— [Dien ?], 30, 42.
Dieudonne, 216.
Dieudonnre, 216.
Dieudouure [Dieudonnre ?], 197.
Diffot [Dissot ?], 325.
Dillie, 209, 493.
Dinne, 419.
Dionge, 219.
D'Iongue, 595.
Diouque, 88.
Disdier, 755.
Dispiere, 533.
Displacir, 13.
Dissot, 325.
Dive, 684.
D'Jonghe, 492.
D'Masse, 307.
Doay, 38, 341, 570.
Doberman, 38.
Dobermon, 16, 20, 21, 29, 30, 35, 40, 41, 45, 47, 70, 75, 110, 569, 571².
Dobermont, 20, 28, 34, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 111, 574, 664, 666, 741.
Dobremon, 16.
Docimon, 226.
Docminy, 161².
Docque, 630, 751.
Docquiny, 157.
Dodinne, 755.
Doey, 535.
Dofermon, 28, 93, 97, 108, 468.
Do Fermon, 28.
Dofermont, 565.
Dofermout, 659.
Doffemont, 670.
Doffermon, 96, 98, 103, 575, 578.
D'Offermon, 43, 92², 569, 571².
Doffermont, 466, 569, 674, 679, 690, 739, 740, 744.
—— [Doffemont], 670.
D'Offermont, 563, 687.
—— [Daufremon], 664.
Doffremont, 47.
Doformont, 564.
Dogemon, 713.
Dogemont, 708.
Dogiman, 197.
Dogimon, 149, 164, 174, 182, 187, 197, 202, 211, 224, 234, 255, 488, 494, 588, 591, 723, 729.
D'Ogimon, 173.
Dogimont, 488, 593², 707.
—— [Dginon], 717.
—— [Dogimon], 723.
Dogimort, 704.
Dogmer, 753.
Dogmion, 199.
Dognie, 32, 33.
Dognies, 32.
D'Ogomont, 152.
Dois, 274.
Doise, 123, 128², 140, 581², 694.

Doit, 298.
Doize, 129, 134, 482, 581, 697.
—— [Doise], 694.
Dolin, 18, 20², 28, 54, 56, 57, 653.
Dollen, 36.
Dollin, 20-22, 27, 29, 32², 37, 39, 42-44, 58-61, 75, 452, 460, 461, 569, 573, 630, 633, 636, 641², 735.
Dominique, 197, 221.
Dommesch, 485.
Dommesen, 704.
Domon, 29², 43, 53, 572.
Domont, 42, 632.
Donaiain, 158.
Donain, 68, 74, 158, 209, 642.
Dondelé, 579.
Donin, 30, 40, 48, 54, 57, 75, 78, 82, 85, 96, 98, 100, 446, 574, 644.
—— [Donnain, Donnaing], 657.
—— [Donnone], 650.
Donjan, 175.
Donmesen, 648.
Donnain, 108, 127, 131, 132, 139, 144, 152, 164, 192, 195, 210, 484, 657, 702.
Donnaing, 169, 200, 472, 657, 668, 675, 678, 681, 684, 697, 705, 708.
—— [Donnain], 702.
—— [Donnang], 700.
—— [Donnoing], 701.
Donnang, 700.
Donnin, 115, 123.
Donnion, 591.
Donnoing, 701.
Donnone, 650.
Dononelle (?), 227.
Dontreleau, 633.
Doqueny, 160.
Dordin, 309, 346, 410.
Doré, 143, 604.
D'Orgeval, 356.
Dorin, 5, 114, 561, 563².
Dorinon, 198.
Dorlincourt, 592.
Dormeny, 161.
Dornel, 358.
Dornelle, 277, 367.
Dornion, 170, 187, 211, 499, 591, 595, 597, 709-713, 717, 720, 721.
—— [Donnion ?], 591.
Dornoucart, 602.
Doruelle, 296.
Doselar, 358, 363.
Dossy, 23.
Doteul, 362.
Dothier, 15.
Douai, 659.
Douay, 32, 37, 41², 42², 295, 297, 444, 447, 463, 525.
Douaye, 569.
Doubar, 297.
Dou bois, 663.
Douce, 142.
Douçe, 146.
Doucemain, 175.
Douceman, 565.
Doucemen, 117, 130, 133.
Doucement, 33, 77, 80, 93, 123, 126, 127, 134², 139², 149, 150, 152, 175, 183, 185, 187, 227², 236, 490, 511, 647, 689², 713.
Douçement, 143².
Doucet, 425.
Doucett, 415.
Douché, 142.
Doucheman, 14, 33, 645.
—— [Douchement], 738.
Doucheme, 84.
Douchemen, 236².
Douchement, 16, 53, 74, 102, 153, 159, 167, 169, 179, 193, 195, 217, 480, 483, 598, 610, 662, 668, 673, 692, 699, 727, 738.
—— [Doucement], 689², 713.
Douchemin [Douchement], 662.
Douchet, 529.
Douchez, 137.
Doué, 91, 445.
Douei, 551.
Doueman, 30.
Douen, 212.
Dougnie, 229.
Douhay, 312.
Douisne, 360.
Doume, 295.
Doumell, 391.
Dour, 347.
Doure, 421.
Dourdain, 221, 283, 287, 290, 292, 295-297, 302, 304, 309, 313, 319, 329, 330, 332, 361, 367, 524, 608.
Dourdin, 268, 271, 295, 309, 326, 333, 340, 342, 372, 377, 386, 407, 408, 508, 536, 549, 613, 722.
Dourné, 541.
Dournel, 336, 348, 393, 403, 405-407, 409, 412, 417, 610.
Dournell, 407, 414.
Dournelle, 401, 411.
Doursel, 400.
Doursele, 391.
Dousett, 417.
Dousseman, 450, 571.
Douteil, 386.
Doutremer, 509.
Douville, 356.
Doway, 15, 302.
Dowfield, 416.
Doy, 174, 306, 307.
D'Oy, 361.
Doye, 46, 48.
Dozart, 650.
Dozon, 305.
Dragin, 28, 37, 40, 42, 72, 449, 460, 507.
Drake, 499.
Drapier, 133, 137.
Draque, 34².
Drenoucourt, 223.
Drobec, 298.
Drobecq, 374.
Drondar, 298.
Droule, 508.
Droulé, 722.
Druchement, 26.
Drue, 31.
Drué, 97.
Druery, 643.
Drueulle, 319.
Drume, 363.
Drumé, 324, 353, 358, 373, 376, 531.
Drumet, 362, 365, 541.
Drumez, 276, 298.
Druon, 564, 630, 734.
Duamel, 301.
Duamer, 334.
Duay, 23.
Du B . . . . . , 59, 745.
Du Bac, 585.

Du Bacq, 144, 149, 162[2], 484, 485, 587, 702.
Du Bacque, 155.
Du Bal, 22, 569, 570, 740.
Du Bale, 452, 654.
Du Balle, 448.
Du Beaumon, 724.
Du Beaumont[Beaumon],724.
Du Bermont, 53.
Du Beuf, 13, 30, 37, 73, 76, 99, 450, 469, 570, 571[2], 574, 575, 580, 654, 660.
—— [Du Boeuf], 675.
Du Beurcq, 210.
Du Bilé, 88.
Dubille, 284.
Duble, 419-421.
Dubles, 418, 422, 424, 429.
Du Bles, 418, 424[2], 427.
Du Blés, 426, 428.
Dublez, 418, 419[2].
Du Blez, 416-418.
Dubo, 349, 555[2].
Du Bo, 29, 32, 87, 91, 200, 238, 555[2].
Duboc, 328, 334, 344, 348, 349, 353, 359, 368, 372[2], 373, 381.
—— [Duboz ?], 377.
Du Boc, 306, 336, 377, 385, 621.
Du Bocq, 548.
Du Boe, 161, 273, 329.
Du Boelle, 414.
Du Boeuf, 5, 13[2], 675.
—— [Du Beuf], 654.
Du Bœuf, 50, 460.
Du Boier, 586.
Du Boies, 663.
Du Boile, 39, 44, 570.
Duboille, 413.
Du Boille, 27, 28, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Du Boillo, 447.
Dubois, 201, 219, 222, 231, 237, 244[2], 245[2], 249, 253[2], 261, 262, 264[2], 265, 269[2], 277, 279[2], 280[2], 283-285, 292, 298, 302[2], 305, 308[2], 314-317, 327, 333, 334[2], 339, 341, 342, 347, 351, 355, 356, 358, 359, 361, 365, 370, 373, 377[2], 385, 390-392, 400, 403, 540, 541, 581, 601[2].
Du Bois, 4[2], 7, 17-19, 21, 22, 25, 33-35, 40, 41, 46[2], 49, 58, 65, 72, 73, 78[3], 82, 98, 101, 104-117, 121-140, 142-152, 154-160, 162-172, 174-178, 180[2], 182[4], 183[3], 185-191, 193[4], 195[3], 196[2], 198-201, 207-211, 213-218, 222-226, 229, 230[4], 233[3], 234, 238, 240, 241, 243, 253, 256, 257, 260, 263, 270, 274[2], 278, 288[2], 289, 306, 309, 310, 318, 334, 351, 358, 374, 392, 410, 446, 466, 468[2], 471[2], 472[4], 477, 478[3], 481[2], 482[2], 486, 487[2], 489, 490, 494, 501[2], 507[2], 510-514, 518[2], 524, 527, 528, 536, 543, 548, 549, 551, 569, 571, 576[3], 578-581, 585-590, 592-594, 596, 597, 599, 603-605, 607, 627-633, 635, 638-646, 648-650, 652[2], 654, 655, 657, 659[2], 665[2], 666[4], 668-672, 675, 678-682, 685-708, 711[3], 714[2], 715[2], 717, 718[2], 720, 721[2], 723, 726-730, 733, 738, 740, 743, 748.
—— [Du Boies], 663.
—— [Du Bos], 680.
—— [Dŭ Boy], 706.
—— [Duboys], 662, 716.
—— [Du Boys], 678, 685.
Duboitt, 373.
Du Bojs, 172[4], 173[2].
Du Booe, 330.
Du Boos, 542.
Dubooz, 354.
Du Borda, 349.
Du Bors, 735.
Du Bos, 24, 30, 125, 142, 537, 579, 581, 585[3], 680, 681, 683.
Dubost, 361.
Du Bouef, 637.
Du Boulle, 19.
Du Bouquez, 187.
Du Bourque, 185.
Duboy, 303.
Duboys, 288, 662, 716.
Du Boys, 3, 5[2], 7[3], 8[3], 14-20, 22-26, 28-33, 35-38, 40-46, 48-59, 61[4], 62, 65-68, 70-74, 76[2], 77[2], 79-81, 83-104, 107, 170, 238, 250, 273, 288, 442, 443, 445-453, 457-459, 461, 462, 466[2], 467[2], 489, 561-563, 565[3], 571-573, 685.
Du Boyse, 501.
Duboz, 377.
Du Brais, 66.
Du Bras, 642.
Du Bray, 16, 33, 68, 442, 644.
Du Bre, 19.
Du Brealle, 353.
Dubreu, 549.
Du Breu, 442, 566.
Dubreuil, 556.
Du Breuil, 363, 611.
Du Breüil, 536.
Dubreulle, 355.
Du Breux, 446.
Du Brew, 641.
Dubrieulle, 349.
Du Brin, 564.
Du Briset, 305.
Du Bro, 147.
Du Bru, 15.
Du Brueil, 370.
Du Brüeil, 540.
Dubrueille, 407.
Dubruil, 407.
Dubrulle, 346.
Du Brulle, 334, 529.
Du Brusle, 627.
Du Bu, 17, 27, 34, 35, 45, 54, 67, 68, 72, 75, 83, 91, 459, 461, 573, 575, 653, 655.
—— [Du Bus], 658.
Du Buf, 581.
Du Buha, 3, 4.
Dubuis, 529.
Dubuison, 267.
Du Buison, 166, 175, 180, 201, 202, 214, 233, 576, 597.
Dubuisson, 282.
Du Buisson, 4, 55, 56, 61, 66, 70, 78[2], 80, 83, 85[2], 92, 96, 139, 185, 192, 270, 452, 460, 462, 463, 465, 472, 490, 499, 500, 510, 523, 574[2], 575[2], 606, 658, 662, 681, 683, 695, 754,
Du Bur, 221.
Du Burc, 599.
Du Burcq, 260[2], 275, 353.
Du Bure, 221, 223.
Du Burg, 207.

Duburian, 271.
Du Burq, 267, 338.
Du Burque, 329.
Du Bus, 577, 658.
Du Busquet, 642.
Duc, 727.
—— [Due ?], 288.
Ducaine, 312.
Du Caine, 617.
Du Cannoy, 158.
Du Cassel, 599.
Ducasteau, 22, 25, 28, 29, 35, 37², 40, 46, 47, 56, 59, 77, 93², 102², 190, 449, 569, 570³.
Du Castel, 174, 182-184, 186², 187, 190, 201, 211, 213, 588³, 591², 611, 713, 714, 718, 720, 721², 725.
Du Cateau, 16, 27, 168, 170, 181, 182, 185², 188, 191, 200, 565, 646.
—— [Chasteau], 736.
Du Cateaux, 302.
Du Catheau, 94.
Du Catoi, 671.
Ducemain, 606.
Du Chasteau, 40, 92, 105, 446², 453, 469, 566, 568, 642, 736.
—— [Cateau ?], 647.
—— [Du Catoi], 671.
Du Chastel, 79.
Du Chastiel, 199.
Duchatel, 424.
Du Chatel, 391, 546, 552.
Du Chatele, 399.
Du Chatell, 403.
Duchatelle, 401.
Duchatil, 420.
Du Chattel, 415.
Du Chattell, 385.
Du Chemar, 513.
Duchemin, 242.
Du Chemin, 265.
Du Chen . . . , 632.
Du Chene, 551.
Du Chenny, 632.
Du Chepies, 197.
Du Chesne, 32, 561.
Du Chinne, 562².
Du Cle, 557.
Du Cofour, 420.
Du Cornet, 176, 182, 188.
Du Cou, 371.
Ducro, 297, 307, 395, 401, 610, 723.
Du Cro, 47, 52, 191, 239, 254, 261, 273, 287, 293, 300, 303, 313³, 316, 320, 328, 331, 340, 352, 362, 365, 370, 374, 377, 394, 397, 404, 471, 521, 538, 611, 720.
Du Crô, 45, 49, 60, 62, 87.
Du Croc, 305.
Du Crocq, 388, 391, 394, 594.
Du Croe, 416.
Du Croq, 51.
—— [Ducro], 723.
Du Croquet, 173, 489.
Du Crost, 381.
Du Crot, 255.
Du Crouys, 288.
Du Cruelle, 318.
Du Curieu, 660.
Dudier, 333, 335, 358.
—— [Didier ?], 354.
Dudir, 244.
Dudman, 48.
Du Doit, 351.
Du Donne, 578.
Due, 18, 193, 288, 647, 674.
Dué, 24, 98, 130.
Du Emme, 725.
Du Faique, 549.
Du Faix, 15.
Dufau, 365.
Dufault, 359.
Dufaure, 374, 383.
Dufaures, 339, 370.
Dufaut, 385.
Du Faux, 535.
Du Fay, 25, 31, 330, 445.
Du Fays, 324.
Du Fello, 281.
Du Ferré, 351.
Du Feret, 111.
Du Ferman, 24.
Dufermon, 80.
Du Fermon, 46, 79, 98, 114, 129, 580.
Du Fermont, 661, 738.
Duffey, 324.
Duflau, 362.
Duflo, 302, 328, 343, 344, 350, 361, 369, 372.
Du Flo, 192, 276, 281, 292, 390, 523, 542, 545, 611, 721.
Du Flon, 389.
Duflos, 341.
Duforcs, 347.
Du Fore, 75.
Du Foreau, 75.
Du Forest, 14², 17, 18, 20-22, 26, 28, 31, 38², 39², 42, 44, 46², 47, 49-52, 54, 55, 57-60, 66², 70, 73-75, 77-81, 85-88, 90², 92-97, 99², 100, 102³, 104², 109, 113², 124, 189, 443, 448, 450, 460, 466, 469, 484, 570, 572³, 575, 630, 636, 638, 644, 649, 652, 655, 670, 673, 681, 708, 723, 739, 743, 753.
—— [Du Foret], 674.
Du Foret, 84, 93, 107, 149, 168, 201, 214, 633, 674, 740.
Du Forrest, 107, 661, 664.
Du Forret, 108².
Dufors, 333.
Du Fort, 334.
Du Fosey, 655.
Du Fosse, 48, 79, 81, 87.
Du Fossé, 91, 461, 680.
Du Fossie, 186.
Dufour, 303, 311, 320, 322, 331, 382, 383, 385, 387, 393, 396, 536, 610.
Du Four, 15, 18, 294, 321, 323, 351, 390, 483, 530, 531, 536.
Du Foure, 289.
Du Fremon, 47.
Du Fresne, 20.
Dug . . . . . , 740.
Du Gangier, 581, 585.
Dugardain, 323.
Dugardin, 340, 360, 385, 398, 545.
Du Gardin, 332, 462, 556, 569, 701.
Du Gaucquier, 697, 700.
—— [Gauquier], 694.
Du Gaugier, 171.
Du Gaugnier, 593.
Du Gauguié, 483.
Du Gauquie, 131, 133.
Du Gauquier, 151, 689.
Du Gauquiez, 137.
Du Gauquir, 157.
Dugimon, 221, 284.
Du Guardin, 657.
Du Guesue, 740.

Du Guy, 406.
Duham, 331.
Duhame, 323.
Duhamé, 310, 352.
Du Hame, 305, 527.
Du Hamé, 251, 316^{2}.
Duhamel, 264, 266, 276, 280, 282, 283, 290, 291, 293, 296, 301^{2}, 303, 305, 310, 315, 319-321, 325, 326^{2}, 328, 331, 333, 335, 338^{2}, 344-346, 348, 354, 360-362, 365, 368, 371^{2}, 375, 377, 381-383, 385^{2}, 388, 391, 399, 521, 528, 534.
Du Hamel, 19, 52, 58, 196, 207, 208, 210^{2}, 212^{3}, 214, 230, 246, 248^{2}, 251, 259, 262-264, 266^{2}, 267, 270^{2}, 277-280, 288-290, 294, 303, 305-307, 313-316, 320, 322, 325, 344-346, 350, 353-355, 366, 369, 371, 388, 395, 425, 508, 519, 522^{2}, 526^{2}, 529, 531, 532, 539, 541, 546, 548, 602, 609, 724.
Duhamell, 299, 371, 388, 391.
Du Hamell, 195, 344.
Duhamelle, 536.
Du Hamelle, 202, 254.
Duhamers, 356.
Du Hamme, 290.
Duhammel, 342, 350, 362.
Du Hammel, 55, 199.
Du Hammiel, 202.
Duhamnel, 361.
Du Han, 54, 546.
Du Hann . . . , 735.
Du Hayon, 755.
Du Hecque, 90, 105, 735.
Du Heimne, 290.
Du Heinne (?), 601.
Du Hem, 276, 337, 347, 469, 698, 715.
—— [Du Henn], 650.
Du Heme, 290.
Duhen, 662.
Du Hen, 20, 24, 33, 39, 41, 49, 51^{2}, 53, 56, 60, 66, 71, 77, 78, 84^{2}, 91, 96, 101, 103, 105, 107^{2}, 108^{2}, 110-113, 117, 124^{2}, 125, 177, 183, 185, 188, 189, 453, 460, 463, 470^{2}, 472, 491, 566, 573, 575, 653, 662, 673, 675, 678, 681.
Du Henn, 650.
Du Hennell, 728.
Du Hent [Du Hen], 681.
Du Hes, 490.
Du Ho, 188, 190, 192, 198, 492, 716, 755.
Du Hor, 712.
Du Hos [Du Ho], 716.
Du Hus, 722.
Duiardin, 396.
Duin, 604.
Du Jardin, 3, 15^{2}, 347, 443.
Du Jimoin, 179.
Du Jurdin, 561.
Duk, 387.
Du Keux, 67.
Du Lar [Du Sar ?], 272.
Du Laurier, 171, 587.
Du Liere, 65.
Dulieu . . . . , 652.
Du Lieu, 650.
Du Liew [Lieu], 650.
Dullemé, 356.
Dullie, 645.
Du Lobeau, 144.
Du Maetz, 713.
Dumares, 672.
Du Mares, 627, 655.
Du Maresc [Dumares], 672.
Du Maret, 563.
Dume, 165, 393.
Dumé, 283, 315, 376, 377, 384, 388, 390, 393, 395^{2}, 396, 398-400, 402-404, 406-410.
D'Umé, 400.
Du Me, 192.
Du Mé, 173, 188, 322.
Dumee, 303.
Du Megen, 634^{2}.
Du Meghen, 751.
Du Meny, 96.
Du Menys, 77.
Dumes, 402.
Du Mes, 287.
Dumett, 613.
Dumez, 390, 395, 410, 411, 414.
Du Mez, 184, 286, 294.
—— [Du Prez ?], 180.
Dumigny, 327.
Du Mini, 129.
Du Minni, 163.
Du Minny, 587.
Duminy, 248.
Du Miny, 71, 100, 103, 150, 155, 168, 459, 483, 492, 681, 687, 693, 699.
Du Mjny, 693.
Du Moitie, 224.
Du Molin, 7, 8, 20, 28^{2}, 36, 38, 39, 129, 437, 633, 637, 647, 693.
Du Mollin, 46^{2}, 274, 695^{2}.
Dumon, 224, 242^{2}, 264, 266^{2}, 278, 282, 291, 376, 611.
Du Mon, 14, 155, 183, 189, 194-196, 201, 202, 228, 245, 248, 262, 264, 265^{2}, 268, 270-272, 274, 278, 282, 310, 321, 350, 492, 595, 656.
Du Monceau, 17, 33, 39, 41, 51, 59, 60, 62, 68, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 93^{2}, 95, 97, 100, 101^{2}, 104-109, 111-116, 122-124, 127, 128^{2}, 130^{2}, 132, 137, 138^{3}, 140-142, 144, 148^{2}, 156, 164, 165, 172, 182^{2}, 212, 257, 437, 443, 464, 465, 467, 470^{2}, 480, 574, 577, 579^{4}, 580, 594-596, 675, 692, 695, 728, 751.
Du Monçeau, 24, 26, 131, 479, 480.
Du Monceaux, 74, 123, 126, 142, 492.
—— [Du Moncau], 656.
Du Monceeau, 86.
Du Monceux, 145.
Du Monchau, 57, 154.
Du Monchaux, 728.
Dumoncheau, 252, 261, 267, 269.
Du Moncheau, 152-154, 156, 158, 160, 164^{2}, 173, 174^{2}, 177, 178, 180, 184, 185, 193-195, 199, 200, 202, 219^{2}, 221, 239, 243, 256, 272, 487, 493, 563^{2}, 576, 588-590, 631, 636, 642, 656, 660-662, 665, 668, 674-676, 678, 680, 686^{3}, 688, 693, 697, 699, 700, 713, 714, 728, 746.
—— [Du Monceau], 675, 692.
—— [Du Mon Coeaux ?], 712.
Du Moncheaux, 707.
—— [Du Monceau], 695.
Du Monchenaux, 494.
Du Monchieau, 659.

Du Monchy, 58.
Du Mon Coeaux, 712.
Du Moncy, 98.
Du Monçy, 92, 100, 445.
Du Money, 27.
Du Monsi, 587.
Dumont, 302.
Du Mont, 19, 32-34, 141, 149, 227, 565, 566[3], 590.
Du Mortie, 133.
Du Mortier, 274, 602[2], 720.
Du Mortir, 266.
Du Moucheau, 735.
—— [Monceau], 751.
Du Moulain, 130.
Dumoulin, 527.
DuMoulin, 132[2], 134[2], 135, 140-143, 296, 441, 481, 573, 581.
—— [Du Molin], 693.
—— [Du Mollin], 695[2].
Du Moulins, 14.
Du Moullin, 145.
Du Myni, 145.
Du Mynie, 669.
Du Myny, 106, 667.
Duncan, 121.
Dunken, 256.
Du Nœud, 66.
Dunqim, 321.
Dunquen, 260.
Dunquin, 82.
Du Nu, 207[2].
Dupay, 332.
Dupeeie, 218.
Dupen, 210, 268, 274.
Du Pen, 236.
Du Pend, 229, 235.
Du Pere [Du Pire], 712.
Duperickel, 610.
Du Peu [Du Pen ?], 236.
Du Pie, 606.
Dupier, 276, 280, 283, 321, 325, 348, 349, 352, 357, 362, 369, 608.
Du Pier, 180, 274, 336, 358, 534, 537.
Dupiere, 239, 266, 269[2], 278, 282, 296, 314, 320, 325, 328, 358.
Du Piere, 162, 253, 269, 337.
—— [Du Pire ?], 347.
Dupierre, 245, 312, 314, 531.
Du Pierre, 169, 261, 285, 319, 532, 602, 606.
Dupir, 243, 250.
Du Pir, 699.
Dupire, 241, 242, 244, 251-253, 261, 264[2], 266, 269, 277[2], 279, 282, 283[2], 301, 303, 308, 316, 341, 343, 356, 547, 586[2], 605, 664, 724.
Du Pire, 3, 4, 8, 13, 14, 16, 17, 23, 31, 34[2], 41, 43, 46, 49, 50, 53, 57[2], 65, 71-74, 78, 80, 82-84, 86[2], 88, 89[2], 92, 93, 96, 99[4], 105-107, 112-117, 121, 125, 126[2], 128[2], 129[3], 131, 133[2], 135, 138[2], 139, 141, 142, 146, 148[2], 151, 152, 158, 162-164, 166, 169, 175[2], 179, 181, 183-185, 194, 200, 201, 209, 211, 212, 214[3], 217, 221-224, 229-231, 233-238, 240[2], 241[2], 244, 248-251, 258, 264, 269, 273, 274, 289, 295, 347, 375, 449, 464[2], 477[2], 482, 488, 494[2], 507, 514, 516, 518, 524, 561, 573[2], 581, 585, 586, 588, 597, 599, 601[2], 651, 652, 670, 671, 674[2], 675, 678, 682, 683, 686, 687, 692, 699[3], 707, 710-712, 718, 720, 721, 724, 726-730, 734, 745.
Dupirre, 283, 302, 529.
Du Pirre, 109, 154-156, 160, 195, 199, 220, 335, 593, 599.
Dupis, 316, 610.
Du Pize, 261.
Du Plachy, 36.
Du Placye, 38.
Du Plouviez, 175.
Duploys, 6.
Du Poin, 157.
Dupon, 348, 369, 373, 392-394, 401, 403[2], 408.
Du Pon, 19, 22, 40, 81, 82, 153, 157, 173, 195, 198[2], 352, 366, 369, 484, 548, 578, 621, 659.
Du Poncel, 321, 541, 629.
Du Poncell, 321.
Duponcelle, 320.
Du Poncheau, 6, 177.
Duponchel, 325, 331, 346, 347[2], 349, 363, 748.
Du Ponchel, 316, 325, 328, 335, 343, 345, 356, 357, 395, 532, 537.
Duponchet, 610.
Du Ponchet, 324.
Du Pond, 628-630, 635, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 652, 733, 752.
Du Pondt, 595.
Duponhel, 347.
Du Pons, 15.
Duponsel, 324, 334, 342.
Duponsell, 322.
Du Ponsell, 270.
Dupont, 13, 261, 368, 376, 386, 394, 397, 541, 561, 562[4], 577.
Du Pont, 5, 7, 8, 16-18, 24, 25, 30, 33, 34, 44, 58-60, 65, 67, 71, 74, 76, 77[2], 80[3], 84-88, 94, 96, 97[2], 101, 108, 111, 114, 122, 142, 149, 152, 161, 216, 362, 399, 452, 460, 481, 503, 517, 547, 562[2], 570, 576[2], 620, 653, 655, 656, 659, 662, 668, 671, 674, 681, 689, 691, 694, 701, 711, 741-743, 745[2], 754[2].
—— [Du Pon], 659.
Dupontt, 371.
Du Port, 18.
Du Pouché, 486.
Du Pouchet, 706.
Du Prayer, 564[2].
Dupre, 261, 291.
Du Pre, 155, 168, 195, 198, 219, 241, 272, 484, 485, 501, 581, 596[2], 599, 659, 702.
—— [Dupire], 664.
Dupré, 254, 278, 284, 336.
Du Pré, 19, 20, 90, 153, 162, 164, 182, 190, 227, 249, 463, 484, 511, 515, 589, 702.
Du Prè, 596[2], 668.
Dupres, 267, 296.
Du Pres, 564.
Du Pret, 673, 701, 705.
Du Prez, 138, 180, 215, 593, 632[2].
Duprie, 278.
Duprié, 268, 369.
Du Prie, 7, 13, 19, 25[2], 42[2], 43, 48, 50-52, 58, 59, 65, 68, 73, 74, 78, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93, 100, 103, 104[2], 110, 140,

148, 169, 183, 262[2], 449, 457, 460, 469, 478, 561, 566, 567, 571[2], 575, 577, 578, 628, 633, 637, 647, 649, 652, 654, 657, 670, 712, 734.
—— [Du Priet], 648.
Du Priee, 524.
Du Prier, 650.
Du Pries, 5, 673.
Dupriet, 245.
Du Priet, 648.
Du Priez, 298, 312, 654.
Du Pris, 8.
Du Prix, 595.
Du Priz, 256.
Dupry, 241.
Du Pry, 107, 109, 157, 163, 487, 490, 576, 657, 673.
—— [Du Prie], 712.
Duprye, 289.
Du Prye, 39, 48, 57, 60-62, 67, 69, 79, 85, 109, 462.
—— [Prie], 657.
Du Pryee, 104.
Du Prys, 502.
Dupue, 288.
Dupui, 522.
Dupuis, 252, 265, 276, 288[2], 290, 298-300, 306, 316, 318, 319, 334, 352.
Du Puis, 137, 272, 306, 519.
Du Puits, 208.
Dupuj, 612.
Dupuy, 279, 280, 291[3], 292, 295, 296, 298, 299[2], 375, 522, 526, 555.
Du Puy, 152, 248, 260, 272, 278, 286, 603[4], 610.
Dupuys, 287, 292.
Du Puys, 516, 532.
Dupyer, 273.
Duquene, 274.
Du Quene, 126, 271, 542.
Duquenne, 200, 274, 284, 298, 305, 320.
Du Quenne, 196.
Du Quenné, 604.
Du Quennoy, 105, 106, 108[2], 159.
Du Quens, 104.
Duquesne, 157, 169, 171, 693.
Du Quesne, 13, 15, 16, 19, 21, 26, 30, 32, 33[2], 35[2], 38, 40, 41[2], 44, 47-53, 55-57, 60-62, 65-69, 71-75, 79, 80, 85[2], 93, 105[2], 106[2], 108, 111, 117, 125, 126[2], 129, 131, 135, 136, 139, 140, 142, 147, 152, 153, 159[2], 167[2], 168, 170-172, 176[4], 178-182, 185, 194, 198, 207, 212, 214, 216, 450, 452, 460, 464, 479, 481, 488, 572, 575, 579[2], 580[2], 590, 595-597, 636, 637, 645, 646, 650[2], 652[3], 654, 690, 692, 704, 709, 710, 715, 724, 739, 745.
Duquesnoy, 695, 705.
Du Quesnoy, 38, 90, 140, 142, 143[2], 147, 153, 162, 165, 472, 481, 585, 594, 680, 704.
Du Quien, 24.
Duran, 421.
Durand, 421-425, 430.
Dure, 31, 62, 106, 192, 599.
—— [Duret], 647.
Duré, 57, 62, 147[2], 149, 150, 153, 369, 569.
Du Re, 72, 234.
Du Rebieu, 716.
Duree, 178.
Du Ree, 116, 157, 480.
Du Rée, 691.
Durein, 175.
Du Ren, 211.
Dures, 212.
Du Res, 51, 187.
Du Resne, 3.
Duret, 29, 91, 102, 113, 171, 182[2], 217, 578, 598, 647, 663.
Durét, 183.
Du Ret, 174.
Du Reti [Du Retz], 708.
Du Rets, 563[2], 699[2].
Du Retz, 82, 97, 596, 662, 692, 706, 708, 709, 717.
—— [Rez], 711.
Dureu, 224[2], 260, 280, 283.
Du Reu, 51, 72, 174, 176, 199, 213, 216, 235, 270, 472, 609, 680, 709.
Du Rey, 490.
Du Rez, 66, 81, 86, 114, 124, 174, 462, 711, 713.
—— (?) [Duret (?)], 663.
Du Rhé, 570.
Du Rhu, 43, 459.
Du Ribeu, 716.
Du Ribieu [Rebieu], 716.
Durie, 37, 122, 174, 223, 244, 262, 265, 277, 293, 304, 371, 377[3], 383, 387, 391, 393, 398, 399, 402[3], 404, 405[2], 408-410, 590, 654.
Durié, 607.
Du Rie, 40, 129, 150, 160, 164, 168[3], 169, 179, 180, 193, 197, 212, 218, 229, 238, 249, 535, 542, 606, 663, 669, 688, 739.
—— [Du Riee], 658[2].
Du Rié, 479, 678, 685.
Du Riee, 658[2].
Du Rien, 753.
—— [Du Rié], 678.
Durier, 357.
Du Ries, 6, 19, 60, 159, 441[2], 591.
Du Riets, 237.
Durieu, 113, 173, 182.
—— [Du Rieu], 667.
Du Rieu, 7, 14, 16, 19[2], 27, 34, 38[2], 45, 46[2], 56, 58-61, 66, 68, 69[2], 73, 74, 76, 80, 84, 85, 88, 93, 95-97, 100[3], 101, 103[2], 104, 107[3], 114, 115, 139, 145, 155, 159, 183, 197, 464, 467, 478, 484, 487, 577, 596, 665[2], 667, 668, 676, 701, 702, 714, 739, 751.
—— [Du Rie], 663.
—— [Du Riez], 707, 711[2], 714.
Du Rieŭ, 705.
Du Rieue, 148.
Du Riex [Rieu ?], 197.
Duriez, 322, 324, 343, 346, 351, 359, 399, 409, 413[2], 418, 556.
—— [Du Rie], 669.
Du Riez, 29, 53, 55, 110, 112, 127, 147, 174, 176, 449, 471, 568[3], 636, 707[2], 710, 711[2], 714.
—— [Du Rie], 688.
—— [Du Rié], 685.
Duriu, 352.
Du Riz [Du Riez], 707.
Durlé, 688.
Duroe, 6.
Du Roselier, 51.

Du Rots, 8.
Du Roux, 202.
Du Roy, 282.
Du Roys, 19.
Duru, 268, 281, 283, 295², 319, 607.
Du Ru, 73, 199, 295, 462², 493, 577, 592, 595, 656, 658².
Durŭ, 537.
Durue, 531.
Du Rue, 237², 238, 295, 309, 520.
Durut, 218.
Du Ruy, 165.
Dury, 607, 608.
Durye, 117, 271.
Du Rye, 126.
Du Ryé, 335.
Du Ryes, 25, 30, 43, 67.
Du Ryez, 24.
Dusar, 61, 72, 208², 244, 251, 264, 268, 284, 290, 295, 362, 603.
Du Sar, 53³, 83, 180, 181, 195, 229, 237, 242, 268, 272, 276, 277², 282, 287, 589, 603, 609, 662.
Dusare, 291.
Du Sare, 165, 177, 285.
Du Sarre, 178.
Dusart, 297.
Du Sart, 92, 156, 170, 180, 453, 465, 592, 647, 662, 711, 712.
—— [Du Sar], 662.
Dusau, 339.
Du Saultois, 713.
Du Sauren, 292.
Dusnon, 348.
Du Soulie, 242.
Du Sour, 329.
Dussar, 57, 525.
Dussart, 45.
Du Str, 170.
Dustrie, 638.
Du Ta, 140, 179.
Du Tailly, 3.
Du Tas, 143, 482, 509, 698.
Du Teer, 29.
Du Teitre, 568.
Du Temple, 185, 199, 217, 218, 223, 235, 243, 510, 517.
—— [Du Temples], 707.
Du Temples, 707.
Du Ter, 83, 658.
Du Ter . . . , 739.
Du Terc, 42, 570.
Du Tercq, 577.
Du Tercy, 662.
Dutere, 21.
Du Terque, 45.
Du Tert, 31, 45, 462, 465, 644, 649.
Du Tertre, 449, 638.
Duteul, 406.
Duthaille, 349.
Du Theit [Du Thoit], 702.
Du Thoict, 186, 208².
Duthois, 423.
Duthoist, 423.
Du Thoist, 217.
Duthoit, 243, 245³, 246², 252, 253³, 259-262, 264-267, 269, 271, 278², 281², 284, 290, 293, 294², 296², 299³, 303-305, 308-310, 312-316, 318-321, 323, 325, 326, 328-330, 332³, 335, 338, 341, 344, 348-350, 353, 355², 357-359, 365, 368-370, 374, 386, 388, 389, 395, 396, 402, 404², 405², 407, 409, 419, 420, 423, 521³, 524, 528, 532, 535, 538, 601, 602, 605², 611², 614.
Du Thoit, 157, 167, 171, 174, 176, 177, 186, 196², 211, 213-215, 222, 226, 227, 231, 232, 236, 239², 241, 247², 248, 255, 257-259, 262, 295, 347, 350, 501², 513, 528, 595, 601, 604², 610, 663, 698, 700, 702, 710, 714, 716, 727, 747.
Duthoith, 419, 528.
Du Thoith, 234.
Du Thou [Du Thoit], 700.
Duthuille, 359.
Du Tieri [Du Triei ?], 709.
Dutil, 551.
Dutily, 609.
Du Tiullet, 530.
Du Toa, 127.
Du Tod, 4.
Du Toi, 587.
Du Toict, 45-47, 52, 55², 59, 60, 68, 70, 73, 75, 88, 91, 93, 95, 99, 132², 134, 140, 147², 190, 255, 457, 459, 463, 510, 515, 516, 574, 581, 593, 646.
Du Toid, 157.
Du Toiet, 26.
Du Tois, 157, 158, 194.
Du Toist, 217-219.
Dutoit, 270², 275, 288, 534.
Du Toit, 156, 165, 168, 214², 215, 219, 236², 237, 271, 272, 275, 286, 288, 525, 551, 580², 596, 597, 649, 677, 727.
Du Toith, 222.
Du Toix, 612, 613.
Du Tot, 27.
Dutour, 400.
Dutoy, 425.
Du Toy, 202.
Dutoyt, 270-273, 276.
Du Toyt, 606, 677.
Dutrie, 20.
Du Trie, 7, 36, 65, 181, 570.
Du Triei, 709.
Dutrier, 640.
Du Trier, 631.
Du Trieu, 176.
Du Truer, 630.
Dutry, 344, 363, 397.
Du Try, 493, 590.
Du Trye, 23, 566.
Dutryen, 286.
Duttry, 370.
Du Tuillé, 539.
Dutuillet, 301.
Du Tuillez, 312.
Dutuilli, 341.
Dutuilliett, 613.
Du Tulie, 340.
Duual, 328.
Duuergny, 571.
Duuinage, 292, 315.
Du Va, 110.
Duval, 357.
Du Val, 60, 126, 345, 596².
Du Vanche, 562.
Du Vas, 111.
Duvauce, 567.
Du Vauchi, 3, 5, 7, 25.
Du Vauchy, 9, 26, 68, 444, 458, 635, 658.
Du Vaucy, 72, 566.
Du Vaussely, 23.
Du Vaussey, 630.

Du Vaussi, 31, 81, 83.
Du Vaussy, 28, 31², 55, 630.
Du Vel, 56.
Du Vennage, 16.
Du Vette, 65.
Du Vimage, 632.
Duvinage, 275, 361, 520.
Du Vinage, 21, 288, 295, 564.
Du Vi'nage, 561.
Du Vinaige, 469, 673.
Du Vinnage, 85, 271, 443.
Du Wauche, 33.
Du We, 98, 647.
Du Wé, 99, 573.
Du Wee, 633.
Duwez, 105.
Du Wez, 110.
Du Wine, 195.
Du Wis, 7.
Duzar, 72.
Dwé, 68.
D We, 674.
D'weme (?), 71.
Dyeer, 203.
Dyer, 270, 299.
Dyonet, 108.
D'Yonghe, 139, 185, 591.
Dyongue, 110.

E.

Eadame (?), 603.
Eber, 408.
Eborne, 126, 140, 165.
Edmonds, 421.
Eilfe, 35.
Eion, 272.
Elbery, 687.
Elleuin, 169.
Ellis, 4.
Elmestone, 167.
Else, 361.
Elsee, 539.
Eluen, 330.
Elven, 528, 619².
Elvere, 134.
Emar, 3, 46.
Emery, 40, 737.
Eméry, 544.
Emme, 52.
Emmery, 34, 44, 46, 50, 56, 84, 445, 450.
Empis, 541.
Empiss, 374.
Emry, 355.
Enclé, 35.
Ene [Eue ?], 9.
Engelies, 344.
Englé, 20.
Enoch [Henocq], 681.
Enpis [Dupis ?], 610.
Enrard, 751.
Entes, 85.
Enton, 362.
Entrie, 24.
Eoren, 270.
Epee [Espee], 679.
Epselé, 520.
Equevé, 334, 347.
Equez, 318.
Equiné, 327, 328.
Equiré, 313.
Erembou, 23.
Erle, 28.
Ermoné, 187.
Ernaude, 321.
Ernaux, 307.
Ernel, 294.
Ernou, 176.
Ernoul, 314.
Ernould, 629.
Ernoult, 186, 187, 490, 702.
Erondal, 346.
Erondall, 329, 357.
Erondar, 333, 339, 398, 401.
Erondart, 343, 344.
Erondas, 374.
Esber, 319.
Esciain (?), 589.
Eslevin, 620².
Esmery, 321.
Esnecour, 309.
Espee, 679.
Espersin, 6.
Esquez, 346.
Esrondar, 308.
Estiene, 18.
Estienne, 21, 485, 704.
Estur, 309, 321.
Esvos, 621.
Eubert, 299.
Eue, 9.
Euen, 320.
Eueran (?), 608.
Euerar, 78, 253.
Euerard, 14, 66, 567³.
Euering, 689.
Euers, 90.
Eurane, 194.
Eurard, 25, 27, 32, 34, 35, 42, 43, 66.
Eure, 110.
Eurin, 156.
Euxde, 307.
Evening, 151.
Evens, 101.
Everard, 567.
Everin, 112, 121, 122, 124²,
—— [Euering], 689.
Evering, 113, 139, 182, 187.
Everinge, 453.
Everson, 133.
Eversun, 184.
Evning, 181.
Evrain, 123.
Evrare, 253.
Evrin, 122.
Ewins, 8, 75, 753.
Exces, 238.
Ezmery, 353.

F.

Faber, 405.
Fabra, 410.
Face, 251, 315, 327, 608.
Façeau, 134.
Fachau, 6.
Fache, 293, 325, 394.
Facheau, 19, 35, 148, 645.
Facin, 602.
Facom, 212.
Facon, 65, 189, 192, 194², 196, 199, 207, 218, 225², 226, 230-232, 235, 237, 238, 242, 245, 252, 256, 257, 260, 271, 274-278, 280, 281, 283, 295, 299, 304, 407, 501, 514, 515, 520, 521, 537, 589, 592, 598, 605, 609, 729.
Façon, 279.
Facqué, 314.
Facques, 323.
Facquez, 279.
Facquier, 332, 530.
Fadred (?), 286.
Fag, 530.
Faictderbe, 574².
Faictderbhe, 53.
Faictdherbe, 101.

Faictd'herbe, 61, 451.
Faiderbe, 57, 73, 88.
Faidherbe, 111, 258, 644.
Faiet, 56.
Fain, 311.
Faire, 275, 289.
Fairet, 405.
Fairfox, 619.
Faisdherbe, 106.
Faiseau, 30, 127.
Faitderbe, 162.
Fallau, 652.
Fan Nisse, 446.
Faque, 300.
Faqué, 294.
Faquet, 173, 316, 334.
Faquéz, 549.
Faquit, 531.
Farcy, 100, 467.
Faré, 348.
Faren, 260.
Farenau, 156.
Fareneau, 155, 596[3].
Fareneuix, 700.
Farenneau, 168, 632.
Farerineaux, 134.
Farineau, 43, 67, 140, 145, 148, 149[2], 161, 166, 448, 587.
Farineaux, 161.
Farinneau, 742.
Farinneaux, 485, 703.
Farinoix, 19.
Farinoy, 36.
Farren, 243.
Farsy, 668.
Faruacq, 166.
Faruaque, 166, 179, 234.
Faruaques, 100, 464, 587.
Faruarque, 164.
Farvaque, 166, 381, 480.
Fasceau, 738.
Fascheau, 7, 566[2], 640.
Fasco, 36.
Fashe, 413.
Fasiau, 345.
Fasseau, 28, 45.
Faster, 542.
Fau, 664.
Fauah, 311.
Fauarcq, 728.
Fauarque, 266, 361, 706.
Faubry, 197.
Fauche, 293.
Faucher, 339.
Faucon, 323.
Fauçon, 216.
Faucquet, 532, 537, 689.
Faucquette, 715, 719.
Fauel, 71, 651.
Faueli, 74, 76.
Fauger, 309, 310, 337, 347, 364.
Faugere, 306, 310, 323, 353, 527, 544.
Faugesre, 349.
Faugne, 320.
Faukete, 330.
Fauler, 317.
Faulque, 544, 545.
Faupé, 175.
Fauqette, 202.
Fauqué, 337.
Fauqueme, 47.
Fauquer, 322.
Fauquest, 363.
Fauquet, 141, 155, 168, 191, 211, 217, 229, 243, 261, 334, 338, 343, 346, 348, 350, 356, 362, 397, 419, 420, 422, 424, 480, 490, 491, 510, 517, 532, 544.
Fauquett, 223, 226, 275, 517.
Fauquette, 137[2], 207, 491.
Fauqueuille, 195.
Fauqueur, 450.
Fauquiers, 613.
Fauquigeon, 361.
Faure, 540.
Fauriau, 334.
Faussé, 723.
Fausset, 509.
Faussier, 746.
Fautier, 557.
Fauuaque, 329.
Fauuarq, 304.
Fauuarque, 243, 267.
Fauvacque, 254.
Fauvacques, 345.
Fauvarcq, 267.
—— [Fauarcq], 728.
Fauvarque, 226, 251, 282, 306.
Fauvart, 179.
Favarcee, 377.
Favarke, 604.
Favel, 84, 652-660, 754[7].
Favell, 80.
Favre, 555, 556.
Fawarcq, 728.
Fayderbe, 83, 195, 576.
Faydherbe, 255, 258.
Febué, 17.
Fecam, 231.
Fecans, 343.
Fecant [Ferant ?], 333.
Fecquin, 174.
Fedearb, 419.
Fedearbe, 414.
Federb, 410.
Federbe, 67, 163, 259, 261, 266, 274, 282, 286, 298, 309, 315, 326, 328, 334, 336, 339, 343, 354, 355, 364, 367, 370, 371, 377, 386[2], 391[3], 393[2], 395[2], 397-399, 401[2], 406[2], 408-415, 462, 518, 537, 543, 580, 603, 657, 677, 730.
Fee, 247, 280.
Feiderbe, 611.
Feie (?), 659.
Feire, 223.
Felipe, 278.
Felmeneu, 111.
Felon, 175.
Femault, 322.
Femekre, 16.
Fene, 198, 200, 202, 208, 217, 218[2], 220, 223[2], 228, 236, 249, 257, 271, 286, 302, 364, 493, 597, 599, 604, 608, 612, 718, 724, 726, 728.
Fené, 191, 208[2], 212, 214, 215[2], 222, 227, 230, 249, 264, 267, 268, 276, 278, 282, 283[2], 287, 292, 309, 315, 318, 322, 329, 330, 331, 340, 357, 365, 369, 371, 373, 492, 507, 513, 524, 530, 531, 595, 602[2], 716, 724, 728.
—— [Feré ?], 350.
Fenee, 302.
Fenée, 263, 299, 303.
Fenehau, 177.
Fener, 509.
Fenes, 194.
Fenet, 364.
Fenex, 596[4].
Fenez, 216, 270.
Fenne, 285.
Fenné, 538.
Fer [Defer], 709.
—— [De Fer], 692.
—— [Defere (?)], 711.

—— [Dfer], 696.
Feramus, 47, 449.
Feran, 271, 322, 354, 370, 395.
Ferand, 255, 398, 532.
Ferans, 328, 336, 343.
Ferant, 333, 393, 395, 396.
Fere, 39, 70, 95, 216, 217², 260, 263, 271², 272, 274², 275, 285-290, 298, 300², 301², 303, 346, 522, 602, 605, 607-610.
—— [Ferret], 718.
Feré, 29, 86, 126², 129, 130, 239, 243-246, 250-252, 254², 259-269, 276-281, 283, 284, 290, 292-294, 305-309, 311-313, 315, 317, 318, 320², 322, 327², 331, 332, 337², 338, 341², 342, 344, 345³, 347, 350, 352, 356, 358, 364², 370, 371, 373, 374, 382, 391, 394², 396, 398, 400, 402, 404², 409, 416, 502, 523, 524, 525, 541, 601², 603², 605³, 607, 611².
Ferée, 262.
Ferelyes, 602.
Feremeneur, 158.
Feres, 220, 272, 274, 282, 286, 288, 295², 296.
Ferés, 282.
Feret, 3, 15, 20³, 21³, 26, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38-40, 44², 48-51, 55³, 56, 58, 61, 65-69, 71-75, 78, 79², 81-83, 86, 89, 92-94, 96-103, 107, 108², 110, 111², 113², 115-117, 123, 126-128, 133², 137, 138², 144-149, 163², 182-186, 197-199, 216, 300, 327, 334, 444, 448, 452, 454, 458, 460, 463, 464, 466, 468³, 470, 472, 500, 565², 568-571, 573-575, 577², 578, 581, 587, 591², 594, 597, 653³, 655, 670, 673, 681, 713.
—— [Ferret], 675.
—— (?), 593.
Fereu, 239.
Ferez, 248, 274.
Ferhulft, 24.
Ferie [Ferret], 714.
Ferinneux [Fermineux], 700.
Ferleiy (?), 607.
Ferleux, 357.
Ferlie, 246, 253, 320, 326, 349, 351.
Ferlier, 331, 341, 361, 368, 381, 611.
Ferlir, 316.
Ferlye, 326.
Ferman, 543.
Fermaux, 594.
Fermault, 316.
Fermineaux, 181.
Fermineur, 706.
Fermineux, 126, 131, 132, 150, 159, 690, 704, 706.
Fermon, 43.
Fernend, 34.
Ferquin, 198, 487.
Ferra [Ferret], 726.
Ferrand, 248², 537.
Ferrans, 348.
Ferrant, 230, 325, 364, 373, 398.
Ferre, 29, 90, 115, 157, 165², 166, 179, 202, 224³, 225², 232, 233, 235, 246, 247, 249, 255-257, 274, 280, 293, 295, 296, 302, 303, 342, 488, 490, 507, 514, 692, 708, 711, 716, 748.
—— [Ferret], 698, 718, 722, 723.
—— [Ferrey ?], 726.
Ferré, 90, 174², 175, 255, 259, 313, 348, 353, 484, 502, 510, 514², 517, 518², 522, 525, 534, 696, 713.
—— [Ferret], 695, 699, 703, 711², 717, 719, 721, 723, 730.
Ferree, 203, 500².
Ferrell, 617.
Ferres, 267.
Ferrest, 111, 741.
Ferret, 6, 47, 50, 57, 69, 71, 82, 87, 90, 96, 105, 107-110, 121-123, 125, 138, 140, 146, 147, 152-154, 158-164, 166, 168², 170-173, 175, 177-180, 186, 188-193, 196-199, 201², 202², 207-213, 216, 219, 220², 226², 229-231, 233-235, 240, 241, 247, 248², 256, 257⁵, 437, 471, 478, 480, 481², 483, 488, 489², 491, 493, 495², 511, 514, 515, 562, 568, 574², 577-579, 585-587, 589, 593, 595², 596, 598, 600, 603, 638, 640, 644, 648, 649, 659, 664, 666, 670², 671, 673-675, 677-679, 681, 686³, 695-700, 703, 706, 711², 714², 715, 717-719, 721-723, 726, 730, 743, 753.
—— [Feret], 670, 713.
—— [Ferre], 692, 708.
Ferrét, 695.
Ferrett, 166, 167, 169, 179², 226.
Ferretz, 26.
Ferrey, 726.
Ferry, 403.
Feruak, 569.
Feruaque, 85, 194, 568.
Feruaques, 442.
Ferucaque, 486.
Feruille, 421, 606.
Fervaque, 174, 239.
Fervielle, 319.
Ferville, 384.
Fery [Tery ?], 471.
Fes, 33.
Fet, 252².
Feuderbe, 260.
Feues, 300.
Feuillet, 449.
Feullet, 565².
Feume, 322.
Feure, 198, 222.
Feurut (?), 601.
Fevre, 136.
Feyderbe, 94.
Feylie, 334.
Ffrumaux, 259.
Fhené, 331.
Ficher, 267, 297, 512.
Fichet, 533.
Ficondean, 276.
Fiebue, 23, 67, 75.
Fiebué, 18, 23, 29, 34, 74, 443.
Fief, 305, 403, 415.
Fiefe, 302.
Fiefue, 633², 636.
Fiende, 20.
Fiene, 4.
Fiesfes, 334.
Fiesne (?), 630.
Fieue, 7.
Fieué, 564, 565⁴, 581.
Fievé, 512.
Figuret, 324.

Filip, 348.
Fillette, 540.
Filop, 276.
Filpat, 178.
Filpot, 8.
Fimeny (?), 257.
Finchenden, 267.
Finck, 15.
Fine, 528.
Finé, 309, 310, 333, 341, 347, 357.
Finee [Finie ?], 300.
Finehault, 130, 137, 479, 686, 688, 694, 697.
Finehaut, 130, 133, 135.
—— [Finehault], 688.
Finet, 308, 315, 323, 339, 343, 354, 356, 359, 363, 371, 372, 405, 543.
Finett, 367, 375², 376, 381.
Finhaut, 145.
Finie. 300.
Finnehault [Finehault], 686.
Finnehaut [Finehault], 688.
Firlie, 303.
Fisher, 265.
Fitell, 548.
Flacion, 416.
Flackdin, 234.
Flactsian, 418.
Flahaut, 328, 344, 346, 354.
Flaidin, 237.
Flamaingé, 180.
Flamand, 42.
Flamar, 396-399, 406, 410.
Flamare, 323.
Flamart, 401.
Flame[ ], 5.
Flamen, 13, 39, 49², 51, 55, 57, 59, 66, 68², 73, 77, 79, 84, 86, 90², 91, 96², 100, 158, 334, 442, 447, 450, 458, 466, 469, 523, 572, 634, 649, 657, 664, 673, 706.
Flamend, 21, 46², 66, 161, 457, 572².
Flameng, 21, 637, 644, 649, 696, 752.
Flamenge, 69.
Flament, 343.
Flao, 610.
Flauaut, 318.
Flehaut, 328.
Flema, 57, 78, 84, 572.
Flemand, 32.
Flemu, 452.
Fleuri, 673.
Fleuriet, 411.
Fleuris, 272.
Fleurry, 70.
Fleury, 25, 42, 52, 55, 68, 71, 80, 83, 93², 96, 105, 108, 233, 281, 286, 288, 294, 425, 461, 469, 658, 673.
—— [Floury], 659, 660.
Flipe, 578.
Flipo [Phlippo], 714.
Flipot, 627.
Flocar, 47.
Flocquetel, 639, 659.
Flocteau, 462.
Floctel, 565.
Flon, 372, 374, 376.
Flonoy, 19.
Floquetel, 445, 658.
—— [Plocqtle], 657.
Floren, 683, 690.
—— [Florin], 686.
Florens, 24, 122.
Florent, 630, 636.
Floresone, 133.
Florie, 31.
Florin, 7², 115, 121, 128, 135, 664, 681, 682, 686, 698, 754.
Flory, 18, 34, 37, 48, 53, 56, 66, 129, 443, 480, 572, 586, 655, 733.
—— [Fleuri], 673.
—— [Fleury], 658.
—— [Floury], 680, 684, 687, 689³, 693.
Flour, 143, 144, 148, 150², 152, 154.
Floure, 158.
Flouret, 207.
Flourri, 57.
Floury, 217, 659, 660, 680, 684, 687, 689³, 693.
—— [Foury], 676.
Fluri [Flury], 658.
Fluris, 271.
Flury, 658.
Foace, 524.
Foache, 522.
Foah, 296.
Foanchois, 628.
Focon, 335.
Focqu . . . , 588.
Focquet, 153, 184, 190, 246, 315, 327, 530.
Focquetel, 627.
Focquett, 305, 309, 313, 326, 728.
Focquette, 246, 320, 728.
Foeullet, 733, 751.
Foire, 276.
Fois, 299.
Folet, 23, 38, 61, 458, 590.
Folle, 734.
Follé, 477.
—— [Follet], 683.
Foller, 442.
Follet, 15, 16, 30, 61, 441, 483, 563, 571, 573, 683.
Follez, 638.
Fommy, 620.
Fonarke [Favarke ?], 604.
Fondimar, 549.
Fontaine, 149, 323, 538.
Fonteine, 4², 5², 7², 561², 565.
Fontenay, 349.
Fontené, 359.
Fonthaine, 233.
Foquet, 269, 280, 288, 303, 313, 326, 328, 362, 529, 588, 605.
Foray, 273.
Forest, 43, 570, 663.
Forestaer, 420.
Forester, 419, 420.
Forestier, 397, 400, 408, 419-421.
Foretier, 393.
Formau, 144, 391.
Fornier, 538.
Foroles, 364.
Forret [Ferret ?], 717.
Forterie, 22, 57.
Fortery, 78, 110.
Forterye [De le Forterie], 670.
Fortrie, 49, 56, 57, 59, 61², 79, 86, 447, 566², 567³, 634, 645, 648, 650, 736.
Fortry, 16, 20, 28, 29, 45, 53, 55, 57, 61, 74, 78, 94, 448.
Fortrye, 69, 73, 85, 111, 569.
Forty, 83.
Forvacq, 605.
Forvenberg, 231.
Forwacque, 274.

Fose, 286.
Foseé, 190.
Fosie, 114.
Fosier, 153, 654, 656, 657.
—— [Fossier], 660.
Fosis, 180.
Fosque, 410.
Fosse, 14, 179, 185, 194, 225, 226, 229, 230.
Fossé, 175, 185, 207, 208, 492², 516, 716, 726.
Fosset, 171.
Fossie, 22, 37, 122, 138, 139, 145, 151, 169, 176, 186, 231, 484.
Fossié, 576.
Fossier, 15, 20, 23, 39², 47, 50², 51, 53-58, 61, 65², 66, 68-70, 73-75, 77, 78, 80-82, 84, 85², 87, 89-96, 99, 101-103, 108, 114, 117, 121-123, 141, 153, 156, 164, 173, 180, 181, 183², 187, 191, 199, 453, 460, 463, 465, 477, 479, 484, 487, 574, 577, 578², 580³, 638, 654, 656², 660-664, 668, 672, 674, 684, 688, 708, 740, 751.
Fossiet, 8.
Foster, 263.
Fouace, 279, 289, 307.
Fouacq, 294.
Fouaque, 319.
Fouarcq, 285.
Fouarque, 311, 314, 320.
Fouarques, 304, 306.
Fouasse, 278.
Foucket, 17.
Foucloie, 634.
Foucquesolle, 531.
Foudrinier, 548.
Foue [Foire ?], 276.
Fouet, 347.
Fouger, 390, 393, 395, 611.
Fougere, 327, 356, 359, 366, 372, 376, 377, 382, 383, 387, 527, 544, 546, 547.
Fouguet, 752.
Foulen, 43.
Fouler, 143, 240, 252, 277, 594.
Foulet, 723.
Foullon, 24.
Foulon, 17, 28, 29, 31, 38, 113, 667.
Fouquer, 358, 376.
Fouquet, 218, 331², 345, 372, 394, 397, 399, 400, 424.
Fouquett, 370, 373, 377, 387, 422, 617, 621.
Fourdainier, 354.
Fourdinnier, 332.
Fourdrinies, 322.
Foure, 272, 286, 305, 309.
Fouré, 268, 280, 327.
Foureau, 318.
Fouree, 294.
Foures, 287.
Fourester, 413.
Fourestier, 402, 405, 413-419.
Fourmau, 163.
Fourmeneur, 656, 658².
Fourmenton, 333.
Fourmi, 623.
Fournide, 737.
Fournie, 604.
Fournier, 16, 22, 28, 34, 35, 42, 53, 186, 363, 381, 443, 535, 566, 567⁴, 592, 638, 643, 646.
Fourniere, 18.
Fournir, 310.
Fourre, 275.
Fourré, 441, 606.
Fourreau, 318.
Fourvier, 375.
Foury, 676.
Foussier, 166.
Fovarque, 357.
Fowle, 246, 291, 342, 355, 519.
Fowler, 90, 513.
Fox, 544.
Foyuet [Foquet ?], 326.
Fra, 706.
Fradin, 543.
Fragneau, 533.
Fraile, 383.
Framery, 209, 507, 702.
—— [Fremery], 720.
France, 512.
Francesme, 537.
Franchais, 405.
Franchois, 181, 196, 224, 586.
—— [Francois], 676.
Franchoys, 677.
Francieur, 35.
Francis, 432, 433, 623.
Francklin, 308.
Francois, 39, 83, 103, 110, 128, 142, 148, 153, 155, 165, 170, 172, 219, 220, 248, 256, 261, 265, 272, 282, 284, 288, 420², 422-425, 428, 471², 477, 490, 503, 597⁹, 676, 679, 682, 692, 713, 727.
François, 93, 123, 126, 132, 133, 136, 151, 175, 188, 209, 254, 424-428, 432, 480, 484, 517, 532.
—— [Franchoys], 677.
Francoise, 425.
Francome, 336, 544.
Francomme, 314.
Francourt, 44, 570, 753.
Francoy, 243, 604.
Francq, 264.
Francuille, 162, 201.
Franqueville, 493.
Franquville, 510.
Fransois, 125, 133, 577.
Fransoy, 245, 288.
Frapet, 86, 95, 592.
Frappa [Frappe ?], 89.
Frappe, 89.
Frappé, 104, 122.
Frasie, 656.
Frasier, 22, 31, 54, 66, 446, 449, 451, 561³, 566, 571, 572, 576, 630.
—— [Frasie], 656.
Frassier, 646, 647, 649.
Frasur [Frasier ?], 561.
Frazier, 58, 77², 628.
Freleu, 18, 27, 33, 40, 50, 60, 80, 85, 93, 97.
Freuleu [Fruleu], 680.
Freleux, 34, 43, 48, 49, 52, 59, 61, 66, 68, 69², 73, 78, 84, 93, 97-99, 459, 467, 573, 574².
Freuleux, 688.
Frelie, 303.
Frelier, 331, 340, 531, 608.
Frelye, 524.
Frelys, 523.
Fremans, 388.
Fremant [Fremaux], 643.
Fremanteau, 541, 544.
Fremau, 16², 20, 26, 27, 30, 37-39, 43, 81, 113², 121², 122, 184, 202, 237, 251, 261,

293, 295, 313, 318, 319, 329, 330, 341, 342, 499, 500, 522, 527, 589-591, 606, 607, 610, 655.
Fremault, 5, 26, 113, 115², 116³, 274, 281², 291, 294, 297, 300, 303, 304³, 306, 308, 311³, 313-316, 319, 322³, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 334, 336, 339-341, 344, 345², 350, 352, 353, 360, 362, 363², 369, 370, 377, 383, 385², 390-392, 394, 396, 399, 400, 402, 472, 527, 531, 541, 595, 609, 610, 614, 681, 735, 742,
Fremaulx, 60, 720, 740, 743.
—— [Frumaux], 724.
Fremaut, 28, 39, 48, 52, 54, 58, 60, 65, 68, 81, 116, 210, 327, 357, 442, 516, 522, 572, 573, 594², 605, 614, 631, 639, 645.
Fremaux, 17, 29, 68, 84, 184, 196, 207, 210, 228², 235, 237, 240, 243, 250, 251, 255², 257, 258, 267, 270, 276, 280², 282³, 283, 290, 292, 293², 297-299, 302, 303, 309-311, 314, 316, 318, 329, 340, 342, 351, 356, 360, 365, 384, 386, 405, 545, 600, 603², 643, 670, 745.
—— [Fremault], 681.
—— [Freumaux], 726.
—— [Frŭmaŭx], 724.
—— [Frŭmmaux], 720.
Fremeau, 521, 525².
Fremeault, 613.
Fremeaut, 344.
Fremeaux, 297, 302, 303².
Fremeneu, 23, 69, 76, 117, 122, 126, 129², 137², 140, 579.
Fremeneux, 76, 100², 103, 144, 160, 195, 465, 467, 468, 574², 683, 687.
Fremenieux, 126.
Frementeau, 541.
Fremenu, 27, 53, 443.
Fremenue, 127.
Fremery, 720.
Fremeueux, 458.
Fremeux, 342.
Fremey, 400.
Fremineu, 131, 138.
Fremineur, 181, 677.
—— [Fremeneux], 683.
Fremineux, 164, 663-665, 668, 670, 723.
—— [Fermineux], 690.
—— [Fremeneux], 687.
Fremis, 619.
Fremoue, 270.
Fremoult, 284, 316, 361, 413.
Fremour, 144.
Fremyneu, 105.
Fremynu, 107², 470.
Frend, 619.
Frenmau, 171.
Freremeneu, 26.
Freremeneux, 115.
Freremineaux, 157.
Fresin, 130, 134, 136, 147.
Fresne, 748.
Freuil, 298, 302, 306.
Freuille, 307, 312, 415-417, 419, 420, 422, 423.
Freuleu, 116, 479, 664, 666, 679, 683, 742.
—— [Fruleu], 668, 676², 688.
—— [Frulleu], 661.
Freuleux, 655².
—— [Frulleu], 672².
Freumau, 590.
Freumault, 172, 295, 577.
Freumaux, 166, 196, 202, 220, 224, 234, 287, 293, 316, 342, 359, 726.
Freumeneux, 165.
Freumeux, 232.
Freviellе, 351.
Frevil, 368, 394, 396, 400, 402, 404.
Frevill, 392.
Freville, 341, 361, 386, 424, 425, 427.
Freuuille, 328.
Freuville, 525.
Friend, 621, 622.
Friler, 339.
Frilleu, 580.
Frilleux, 346.
Friman, 275, 297, 332.
Frimant, 274.
Frimeu, 327.
Fromagé, 280.
Fromagee, 284, 313.
Fromager, 290.
Fromagey, 311.
Fromaior, 299.
Fromau, 354.
Fromaut, 332.
Froment, 16, 24.
Fromentau, 346.
Fromentier, 374.
Fromenu, 32.
Fromi, 621, 623.
Fromis, 619.
Fromon, 479, 582.
Fromont, 158, 586, 688.
Fromy, 31, 36, 448, 567, 621, 622², 643.
Frouchart, 494, 717².
Froullet, 634.
Froumiy, 365.
Froumy, 357, 363, 370, 376, 384, 542, 617, 619.
Fruleu, 29², 90, 109-111, 115, 116, 122, 568, 668, 676², 680, 688.
Fruleux, 58, 67, 70, 87, 105, 649, 652, 735².
—— [Freuleux], 655².
Frulle [Foulet], 723.
Frulleu, 578, 661, 672².
Frumau, 197, 527, 586.
Frumault, 285, 287³, 289³, 608.
Frumaux, 15, 245, 251, 253, 261, 269, 273, 279, 601², 602, 724.
Frŭmaŭx, 724.
Frumeneur [Fourmeneur], 658.
Frŭmmaux, 720.
Fruville, 524.
Fryman, 289.
Fueille, 733.
Fuissean (?), 599.

G.

Gabie, 601.
Ga[]bier, 4.
Gaborile, 537.
Gaboy, 532.
Gabri, 115, 143.
Gabry, 4, 107, 153, 562.
Gache, 365.
Gaches, 376.

GAD, 171, 251, 257.
GADE, 190, 246, 594.
GADEN, 294, 300.
GADLEY, 178.
GADRE, 275.
GAEULE, 355.
GAFÉ, 382, 385, 394, 398, 402-405, 407.
GAFFE, 273, 278, 287, 295, 299.
GAFFÉ, 284, 291, 307², 315, 322, 329, 357, 611, 612.
GAFINAU, 303.
GAIEZ, 18.
GAILLAUX, 405.
GAINAC [GUINAC ?], 312.
GALAND, 562.
GALANT, 251.
GALARI, 398.
GALAY, 24.
GALEMAR, 98, 726².
GALEMARD, 579.
GALEMART, 181.
GALER, 19.
GALET, 567², 568.
GALIO, 402.
GALLAMAR, 472.
GALLE, 377.
GALLÉ, 20, 400.
GALLEINAR, 664.
GALLEMAR, 125, 137, 138, 146, 151, 154, 155, 158, 165, 167, 178, 188, 195², 207, 209, 287, 466, 477², 489, 493, 590, 599, 669, 671, 674, 698, 702.
—— [GALMAR], 675, 680, 683, 684, 686, 689, 691, 699, 701, 705, 708.
GALLEMER, 704.
GALLET, 31, 568².
GALLIAN, 403.
GALLIÉ, 547.
GALLMAR, 217.
GALLO, 144.
GALLOIS, 13, 15, 17, 24, 444, 564², 566, 628, 629, 632, 634, 638, 654, 748.
GALLON, 123.
GALLOPIN, 345, 545.
GALLOY, 32, 145.
GALMAR, 96, 99, 101, 111, 112, 116, 117, 123, 125-127, 129, 130², 133, 136, 141, 146, 150, 158, 162, 172, 175, 176, 182², 184², 187, 212, 214, 217, 220, 223, 226, 229, 232, 236, 247², 251², 255, 263, 270, 273, 274, 282, 287, 289², 318, 320, 325, 331, 334², 337, 339-341, 345-347, 349, 355, 356, 384, 469, 488, 500, 510, 522, 537, 596³, 603, 608², 611, 675, 680, 683, 684, 686, 689, 691, 699, 705, 708, 714, 717, 719, 720, 722, 723, 728.
GALMARE, 183.
GALMARS, 276.
GALO, 135, 138, 145.
GALOIS, 13.
GALOIT [GALLOIS], 654.
GALOPAIN, 536.
GALOPAN, 536.
GALOPIN, 360.
GALOY, 137, 147.
GALY, 383.
GAMBBIER, 412.
GAMBIE, 18, 40, 42, 51, 53, 56, 106², 110, 116, 155, 159, 163², 169, 179, 196, 211, 221, 222, 229, 262, 306, 470, 486, 514, 527, 596², 599, 603, 714, 730.
GAMBIÉ, 148, 508², 513, 574, 581.
GAMBIEN, 113, 494, 668, 676², 687, 722², 742.
GAMBIER, 49, 72, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88², 95³, 100, 163, 346, 369², 372, 373², 375, 381, 382, 384², 388³, 389, 391, 392², 394-396, 398, 399, 401-403, 405², 406², 408-416, 420, 429, 462, 488, 536, 539, 542, 546, 548, 573, 574, 613, 622, 639, 705, 725.
—— [GAUBYE], 659.
GAMBIES, 125, 155, 194, 580.
GAMBIEZ, 202.
GAMBIR, 252.
GAMBRE, 568.
GAMBYE, 48.
GAMENNE, 56.
GAMIN, 67, 454, 648.
GANBEY, 320.
GANBIE, 326, 330.
GANBIER, 344, 346, 353, 359, 363², 365, 367, 389, 391, 578.
—— [GAUBIER ?], 352.
GANBIEST, 339.
GANDON, 402.
GANDOUX, 416.
GANDRE, 421.
GANDY [GENDY ?], 410.
GANS, 720, 723.
GAPART, 18.
GAQUIERE, 175, 189.
GARANCE, 104, 106-108.
GARANCÉ, 673
—— [GARANCHÉ], 672.
GARANCHÉ, 111, 662, 672, 682, 711.
GARANCHER, 161.
GARANCIE, 113.
GARAUCHE [GARANCHÉ ?], 711
GARAUCHÉ, 705.
GARBE, 177.
GARBILLON [GUIBILLON ?], 272.
GARCON, 157.
GARDENER, 305.
GARDIEN, 619.
GARDINER, 92, 511, 623.
GARDNER, 251, 533.
GARDNOR, 387.
GARENCE, 112.
GARENCHIE, 176.
GARENCHIER, 662.
GARENCIE, 111, 117, 147.
GARENÇIÉ, 132.
GARIPUI, 530.
GARLIN, 643.
GARREN, 532.
GARSON, 162.
GAST, 317, 407, 408, 548.
GASTARD, 315.
GAST DE LA VOURE, 548.
GASTE, 151.
GAST LAVAVRE, 408.
GAST LAVOIR, 403.
GAT, 163, 184, 194, 707.
GATE, 154, 164, 487, 597², 609.
—— [GAT], 707.
GATINAU, 332.
GATINEAU, 311, 315, 322, 355, 526.
GATON, 47, 51.
—— [CATON ?], 646.
—— [GATOU ?], 45.
GATOU, 28, 45, 73, 451, 571.

Gatout, 365.
Gatoy, 30.
Gatte, 160, 161, 167, 177, 585.
Gaubar, 315.
Gaube, 489.
Gaubert, 548.
Gaubey [Ganbey ?], 320.
Gaubie, 126, 142, 320, 321, 536.
—— [Ganbie ?], 326.
Gaubier, 352.
Gaubye, 659.
Gaucheron, 359, 363.
Gaudale, 332.
Gaudalle, 323, 340.
Gaudeffroy, 666, 678.
Gaudefroy, 110.
Gauderan, 269.
Gaudiene, 339.
Gaudier, 390, 536, 552, 619.
Gaudiere, 548, 618.
Gaudierre, 370.
Gaudran, 265.
Gaudy, 400, 406.
Gaulsbery, 272.
Gaulsebery, 275.
Gauneau, 306.
Gauquier, 132.
Gauré, 265, 268, 269², 277, 290.
Gaurel, 277.
Gaurick, 155.
Gauricq [Ghoricq], 730.
Gausbery, 311, 316.
Gausbury, 263.
Gausen, 365.
Gaussen, 314.
Gautero, 325.
Gautie, 530.
Gautier, 337, 341, 531, 544².
Gautrau, 223.
Gautron, 346, 347, 354, 364, 529.
Gavié, 603.
Gavré, 282.
Gay, 359, 543.
Gayant, 209.
Gayet, 28, 31, 36.
Gearar, 376.
Gearing, 341.
Gedrin, 257.
Geduin, 751.
Geet, 27, 40, 47, 56, 677, 734, 737.
Geffery, 409.
Gegu, 318.
Geiez, 17.
Geifar, 86.
Geinquerson, 124.
Geman, 251.
Gemy, 104.
Genain, 194, 200, 220², 270, 273, 274, 291, 299, 300, 304.
Gendre, 396, 399, 401, 403, 406, 409-411, 623.
Gendy, 410.
Gengnien (?), 235.
Genin, 112, 162, 174, 202, 220, 243, 251, 261, 262, 267, 268, 281, 291, 294², 315, 323, 326, 330, 511, 512, 521, 524, 607.
Gening, 385.
Gennin, 324.
Genodin, 281.
Genoit, 675.
Genoy, 470.
Genoyure, 107.
Gent, 408.
Gente, 302, 340, 344, 361, 364, 366, 369², 383, 384, 387, 388², 392, 395, 417, 545, 547.
Genté, 377.
Gentil, 336, 346, 357, 363, 399, 529, 531, 537, 544.
Gentill, 373, 399, 409.
Gentils, 367.
Gentis, 353.
Genty, 343, 618.
Gentyl, 320.
Genuin, 302.
Genuine, 296.
George, 249, 642.
Gera, 701.
Gerad, 302, 319, 321, 328.
Gerand, 336.
Gerar, 90, 378, 392, 606.
Gerard, 80, 289, 304, 319, 336, 355, 367, 371, 388, 617, 665.
—— [Gera], 701.
Geraud, 317.
Gerim, 114.
Gerlien, 656.
Gerlin [Guerlein], 656.
Germa, 91.
Germaupré, 44.
Gerrard, 390.
Gerrart, 393.
Gertin, 90.
Gervois, 748.
Gespin, 550.
Gesquier, 154, 156, 196, 198², 597.
Gesquiere, 159².
Gesquierre, 121, 122, 130, 154.
Gesquir, 155.
Gestain, 275, 292, 604.
Gestien, 262.
Gestin, 79, 85, 96, 196, 261, 265, 271, 273, 283, 292, 295, 317, 593.
Getem, 492, 716.
Geuemde (?), 160.
Geule, 386, 392, 400, 403, 543, 618.
Geulle, 329, 400.
Geunin, 300, 303, 324.
Geurard, 298, 303.
Geurlin, 82.
Guesquier, 159.
Gevault, 359.
Gewrad, 537.
Ghasqierre, 219.
Ghemar, 437.
Ghemart, 733, 734.
Ghenin, 201, 589.
Ghenon (?), 577.
Ghequierre, 654.
Ghequire, 654.
Ghesqier, 719.
Ghesquere, 182.
Ghesquers, 669, 674, 679, 682, 684.
Ghesquicqry, 714.
Ghesquicres, 714.
Ghesquier, 112, 136, 146, 151.
Ghesquiere, 140, 151, 166, 169, 181, 185, 186, 562, 714.
—— [Ghesqier], 719.
—— [Ghesquers], 684.
Ghesquiers, 686, 687, 689, 700.
Ghesquies, 692.
Ghestelain, 755.
Ghestin, 717, 729.
Ghignet (?), 581.
Ghoricq, 180, 483, 701, 705, 730.
Ghoricque, 494, 717, 724.
Ghorigue [Ghoricq], 705.

GHORIQUE, 151, 167.
GHOTSCOLTE, 130.
GHWYART [WYART ?], 23.
GIBAU, 316.
GIBLION, 602.
GIBSON, 545.
GICE, 274.
GIGON, 134, 139², 146, 193, 222, 227, 481, 482, 485, 488, 587², 603, 675, 694, 697, 710, 720.
—— [GYGON], 705.
GIGONDÉ, 527.
GIGONDY, 304.
GIGOU, 129.
GIGU, 549.
GIGUE, 322, 359.
GILAUIN, 319.
GILBERT, 317.
GILE, 539.
GILEM, 247.
GILIOTTEAU, 535.
GILL, 394, 547.
GILLATEAU, 345.
GILLE, 49, 342, 397, 547², 549.
GILLEM, 240.
GILLEMAN, 255.
GILLES, 225, 399, 541, 562, 609, 658.
GILLION, 319.
—— [GILON], 669.
GILLMOR, 541.
GILLON, 5, 7, 19, 21, 30, 34, 37, 40², 45, 51, 53, 56², 66, 70², 77-79, 82², 97, 100², 117, 123, 124, 132, 136, 137, 181, 182, 192, 196, 202, 237, 294, 345, 442, 445, 458, 467, 516, 564, 577, 579, 647, 654, 686.
GILLOT, 479, 690.
GILLOTAU, 384.
GILMAIN, 271, 288, 307, 728.
GILMAR, 247, 248.
GILMER, 236, 244, 251, 284, 286, 291.
GILO, 294.
GILON, 143, 151, 256, 400, 669.
GILOTEAU, 397.
GILOTEYN [GILOTEYU ?], 352.
GILOTEYU, 352.
GINARD, 356.
GINDRE, 421.
GINONS, 621.
GIRAD, 318, 534.
GIRAR, 348, 623.
GIRARD, 327, 354, 357, 362, 365, 368, 370, 376, 384, 542.
GIRO, 537.
GISELIN, 147.
GISSELIN, 609, 751.
GIULLAN, 389.
GIZELAIN, 598.
GLAGET, 124.
GLAIOT, 444.
GLETON, 637.
GLIOTO, 316.
GLOIRE, 351, 656.
GLOIRÉ, 81.
GLOREAN, 447.
GLORIA, 322, 353, 545, 547.
GLORIAM, 563.
GLORIAN, 30, 446, 451, 564, 565, 568, 571.
GLORIAND, 646, 735.
GLORIANTE, 735.
GLORIAU, 8, 37, 39, 44, 54.
GLORIAÛ, 39.
GLORIE, 89, 96, 106, 319, 324, 598.
GLORIÉ, 92, 101, 461.
GLORIES, 199, 493.
GLORY, 65, 608, 610.
GOATLY, 282.
GOBAR, 330.
GOBART, 308, 325.
GOBBERY, 607.
GOBERT, 249, 547.
GODAR, 331, 333, 370, 549, 551.
GODE, 32, 45, 49, 544.
GODÉ, 27, 45, 50, 541.
GODEFROY, 125, 129, 384, 517, 550.
—— [GAUDEFFROY], 666, 678.
GODERDRAN, 268.
GODET, 570, 645, 733, 751.
GODFERY, 364.
GODFROY, 76, 89, 116, 502.
GODIER, 317, 326, 328, 336, 346, 351, 357, 360, 365, 367, 369, 371-373, 375², 377, 381², 382, 384, 532, 536, 537, 550, 551, 619, 621, 623.
GODIERE, 342, 362, 366, 416, 547, 618².
GODIERRE, 328, 334, 350, 352, 357.
GODIN, 114, 324, 330, 331, 337, 370, 376, 385, 386, 418, 535.
GODINAU, 555.
GODINEAU, 342, 362².
GODINOS, 390.
GODIR, 337.
GODLAINE, 243.
GODLY, 225, 231.
GODRAM, 249.
GODRAN, 239, 241, 252, 264, 268, 277, 285², 291, 292, 299, 301, 309, 316², 335, 502, 530.
—— [GODRAU ?], 214, 517.
GODRAU, 214, 255², 517.
GODRENE, 356.
GODSCALK, 189.
GODSCHALCK, 182.
GODTSCHAL, 172.
GODY, 552.
GOEFINCH, 393.
GOFFÉ, 544.
GOGUET, 540.
GOLBERY, 606.
GOLBEY, 228.
GOLDBURY, 301.
GOLDEN, 331.
GOLDFINCH, 371, 404, 550.
GOLDIN, 358.
GOLDSBURY, 523.
GOLFINCH, 386, 393.
GOLSBERRY, 525.
GOLSBERY, 237, 298, 726.
GOLSBURY, 301, 518.
GOLZBERY, 281.
GOMBAR, 17, 26, 65, 73, 93, 368.
GOMBART, 81, 88, 699.
GOMBAT [GOMBART], 699.
GOMBER, 93, 99, 100, 102, 470², 601, 674, 675, 683.
GOMBERT, 3, 6, 8, 82, 96, 347, 386, 469, 561, 563, 578, 585, 671.
—— [GOMBER], 674, 675.
—— [GONBER], 686.
GONBER, 196, 686.
GONDALIER, 59.
GONDERIN, 258.
GONDERY, 133, 578.
GONDIBAU, 453.
GONDRIE, 217².
GONDRY, 96, 138, 143, 152, 155, 163, 191, 199-202, 208, 213, 215, 348, 587.
GONQUE, 514.
GOODIN, 394, 398.

Gooduin, 512.
Gorce [Gorie ?], 406.
Gordelier, 427[2].
Gordellier, 423.
Gordelliez, 424.
Gordlier, 426.
Goré, 399.
Gorelie, 148.
Goreron, 357.
Goreront, 357.
Gorg, 608.
Gorge, 14, 310, 312[2], 317, 321, 335, 608, 609[3].
Gorges, 335.
Goric, 284, 311.
Goricq, 160, 192, 246, 250, 255, 295, 608.
Goricqe, 593.
Goricque, 594.
—— [Ghoricq], 701.
Gorie, 406.
Gorige, 224.
Gorique, 222, 225, 240, 260, 265, 278, 529, 605.
Goriques, 174.
Gorlier, 424-428.
Gorse, 410, 419.
Gorsse, 402, 419.
Gorsses, 403, 409, 420[2].
Gortier, 424.
Gosbery, 293, 324.
Gosbury, 264[2], 281, 523.
Gosel, 551.
Gosier, 319.
Goslin, 330.
Gossar, 577.
Gossard, 453, 572.
Gossart, 647.
Gosse, 552.
Gosselin, 320, 366, 531, 537.
Gosset, 540.
Gossier, 326, 335, 350.
Gostron, 300.
Gotlé, 524.
Gotram, 229.
Gotran, 262, 266, 268, 277, 311[2], 321, 333, 343, 358, 367, 597[2], 606, 610.
Gotrau, 209.
Gotron, 319, 342, 352.
Gotteam, 76.
Gottele, 278.
Gottram, 75, 77, 212, 652.
Gottrame, 223.
Gottran, 82.
Gottron, 313.
Gou . . . . , 581.
Goubar, 152, 286, 287, 294, 299, 300, 303, 308, 320, 330, 341, 345, 444, 525.
Goubard, 294, 297, 309, 313, 322, 327, 340, 531.
Goubart, 302, 306, 313, 334, 351.
Goube, 133, 134, 138, 140, 142[3], 145, 147, 149, 158, 162, 165, 173, 175-177, 180[2], 181, 183, 185[2], 187[2], 188, 190-192, 195[2], 197, 200[2], 211, 231[2], 481, 489, 490, 494, 591, 593, 693, 711, 714, 718[2], 722[2], 723.
Goubert, 317, 540.
Goubez, 141.
Goudal, 347.
Goudalle, 314, 388.
Goudge, 386.
Goudier, 360.
Goudin, 392, 394, 395, 420.
Goudran, 326.
Goudrie, 207.
Goudriq, 211.
Goudry, 109, 190, 191, 389, 494.
Goudy, 403[2].
Gough, 617[2].
Goulden, 347.
Gouldson, 113.
Goule, 336.
Goullé, 395.
Goulsbery, 298.
Goulsbrough [Golsbery], 726.
Goulsbury, 246, 253.
Goumen, 188.
Gouney, 334.
Gourdain, 124, 155, 157, 159, 167, 168, 170, 178, 179, 195, 197, 200, 211, 220, 250, 255, 274, 589.
Gourden, 284.
Gourdien, 265, 715, 723.
Gourdin, 97, 102, 111, 113, 115, 123, 131, 132, 136-140, 142, 143, 145-148, 153, 163, 164, 167, 172[2], 177, 182, 185-187, 265, 273, 386, 479, 480, 482, 486, 490, 579[2], 588, 590, 593, 595, 688, 689, 693, 697, 714, 729.
—— [Gourdien], 715, 723.
Gourique, 270.
Gourte, 285.
Gousbery, 276, 283.
Gousbury, 252.
Gouse, 194.
Gousiee, 344.
Gouson, 306.
Goutelle, 421, 422.
Gozez, 176.
Gozon, 65.
Graard, 400.
Grace [Grave ?], 670.
Gracet, 25.
Graduel, 228.
Graindor, 374.
Grand, 257, 357.
Grande, 752.
Grandel, 141, 146, 150, 156, 159, 186, 482, 586, 698.
Grandell, 705.
Grandelle, 151.
—— [Grandell], 705.
Granier, 679.
Grar, 550.
Grard, 291, 377, 550.
Grare, 343, 384, 393, 397.
—— [Grave ?], 361.
Graue, 4[4], 8, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40[2], 43[2], 45, 51, 56[2], 57, 59, 65-68, 70[2], 73, 75, 79, 80[2], 450[2], 457, 461, 462[2], 464, 468, 471, 561, 565, 575, 586, 640, 644, 645, 649, 654, 679, 680, 690, 692, 733, 753.
—— [Le Grand ?], 658.
Grauner, 544.
Grauot, 707.
Grautain, 212.
Grave, 72, 79, 80, 94[2], 111, 122, 136, 142, 146, 147, 153, 361, 479, 634, 670.
—— [Graue], 654.
Gray, 306, 371.
Greavot, 707.
Grebau, 212, 221, 251, 253, 257, 311, 321, 602, 609.
Grebeau, 220,
Gredes, 550.
Greenstreet, 338.
Grefeur, 545.

GREGEON, 556.
GREGOIRE, 207, 211, 531, 532.
GREGORIE, 723.
GREGORY, 291.
GREIN, 225.
GRELIN, 507.
GREMOPON, 88.
GRENON, 539.
GRENOT, 165, 486.
GRENSTREET, 534.
GRESET, 15.
GRESILLON, 96, 99, 671.
GRESSE, 645.
GRESSÉ, 122.
GRESSET, 28, 42, 45, 47, 53, 451, 551.
GRETON, 162.
GREUGEON, 702.
GREVIER, 133.
GREY, 391.
GRIBAU (?), 602.
GRIELL, 280.
GRIGEON, 493.
GRIGNON, 396, 400.
GRIGOR, 324.
GRIGROIRE, 305.
GRILL, 407.
GRIMAPON, 81.
GRIMAULPON [GRIMAUPONT], 692.
GRIMAUPAU, 54.
GRIMAUPON, 79, 86, 90, 95, 96, 100, 146, 469.
GRIMAUPONT, 458, 463, 507, 673, 677, 692, 708, 720, 739.
—— [GRIMOUPON], 661.
GRIMONPON, 659.
GRIMOPANT, 450.
GRIMOPON, 43, 114, 122, 123, 129, 142, 165, 170, 178, 488, 588.
GRIMOPONT, 116², 477.
GRIMOPPON, 578.
GRIMOUPON, 139, 661.
GRINLÉ, 358.
GRINNOU, 29.
GRISEPERT, 743.
GRO, 354.
GROCOURT, 16, 25.
GROLLEAU, 317, 329, 352, 369.
GROMA, 42, 45-47, 52, 53², 59², 66, 70, 75, 80, 81, 85, 94, 447, 574, 664, 669, 739.
GROMAS, 33, 52, 570, 572, 573².
GROMASON, 651.
GRONNA, 753.
GROO, 304.
GROS, 240, 244, 263.
GROSE, 402.
GROSES, 423.
GROSSE, 395.
GROT, 535.
GROU, 258, 345, 369, 544.
GROUGON, 384.
GROUS, 516.
GROUT, 358, 539.
GROUVET, 310.
GROUX, 341.
GRUARD, 373, 377.
GRUBER, 385.
GRUBERT, 377, 385, 393.
GRUEBER, 389.
GRUGEON, 376, 390, 702.
GRUGION, 13.
GRUGOIN, 280.
GRUGON, 235, 237, 241, 262, 285, 287, 309, 345, 356, 385, 386, 390, 408, 410.
GRUGONS, 410.
GRUION, 274, 376.
GRUJON, 256, 268, 279.
—— (?), 601.
GRUNEAU, 585.
GRYMOPON, 108, 109, 588.
GUADENNE, 592.
GUAE (?), 381.
GUAIQUIERE, 20.
GUALE, 354.
GUARANCE, 103.
GUARANCER, 98.
GUARANCIE, 96, 98.
GUARANCIER, 95.
GUARANZÉ, 465.
GUD, 212.
GUDUIN, 332.
GUECAN [GUERARD ?], 345.
GUEGUIERE, 22.
GUELLE, 353, 619.
GUENAIN, 157, 168, 194, 195, 226, 348.
GUENIN, 35, 38, 46, 50, 56, 84, 90, 91, 94, 95, 99, 102, 103, 123, 126, 129, 131, 137, 138, 188, 229², 233², 236-238, 241, 246, 253, 258², 289, 295-297, 303, 307, 310, 334, 336, 337, 341, 346, 354, 362, 458, 460, 468, 477, 485, 521, 571, 574², 585, 590, 606, 609, 610, 670, 679, 680², 683, 691, 702, 725.
GUENNAIN, 176.
GUENNELL, 712.
GUENYN, 107, 109, 589.
GUEQUER, 105.
GUEQUIER, 72, 163.
GUEQUIERE, 32, 35, 38, 46², 57, 74, 77, 86, 87, 97, 98, 461, 465, 467.
GUEQUIERS, 458.
GUERA, 355.
GUERAD, 312, 324, 330², 331, 391.
GUERAND, 364.
GUERAR, 354, 374, 382, 383, 385², 390, 534, 539², 610.
GUERARD, 286, 298, 300, 304, 306, 319², 322, 325, 330, 335, 336, 343, 345-347, 351, 355-357, 362, 367, 384, 387, 388, 390, 391, 399, 400, 402², 404, 411, 417, 424, 426, 443, 528, 535.
GUERART, 360.
GUERAT, 306, 343.
GUERIN, 47, 359, 404, 544-546, 552.
GUERING, 599.
GUERISQUE, 191.
GUERLAIN, 461, 574.
GUERLEIN, 656².
GUERLIN, 66, 77², 90, 462, 571, 575.
—— [GUERLEIN], 656.
GUERLON, 82.
GUERMANPRE, 564.
GUERMAUPRE, 630, 631.
GUERNET, 248.
GUEROUT, 343.
GUERRAR, 342.
GUERSON, 720.
GUERVARD, 343.
GUERY, 543.
GUERY LE FIN, 571.
GUESELIN, 171.
GUESLIN, 595.
GUESPIN, 550.
GUESQUID (?), 641.
GUESQUIN, 740.
GUESQUIER, 126, 133, 136, 137, 153, 157², 166², 173, 179³, 180, 634.
GUESQUIERE, 13, 93, 94, 101,

143, 152, 161, 191, 565, 632, 634, 637.
—— [Ghesquicqry], 714.
—— [Ghesquicres], 714.
—— [Ghesquers], 669, 674, 679.
—— [Ghesquiers], 686, 687, 689.
—— [Ghesquies], 692.
—— [Lysee], 714.
Guesquieres, 164, 565.
Guesquierre, 155.
—— [Ghesquiere], 714.
Guesquire, 154.
Guestain, 351.
Guestin, 208, 210², 239, 243, 297, 354, 370, 511, 543, 604.
Gueuille, 610.
Gueul, 357.
Gueule, 541.
Guevat, 352.
Guevoult, 319.
Guewin, 27, 41, 443.
Guibilion, 276.
Guibillion, 268.
Guibleon, 67.
Guiequere, 15.
Guiet [Geet], 677.
Guiginot, 703.
Guignard, 375.
Guignes, 18.
Guignet, 149.
Guignon, 409, 587.
Guignot, 148, 703.
—— [Guiginot], 703.
Guilanteux, 406.
Guilbert, 437, 630, 746.
Guillain, 635.
Guillame, 222.
Guillaume, 753.
Guillem, 153.
Guillemain, 273.
Guillemains, 728.
Guilleman, 513.
Guillewy, 562.
Guilloteau, 331.
Guilmain, 276, 281.
Guilmer, 274, 513, 610.
Guiloto, 310.
Guino, 145, 147, 154.
Guinon, 743.
Guinot, 322.
Guiot, 507.
Guirard, 398, 539.
Guiroult, 335.
Guis, 520.
Guiselin, 189, 229, 714.
Guiste, 281.
Guitin, 346.
Gujot [Guyot], 721.
Gullie, 687.
Gulman, 594.
Gunin, 382.
Guns [Gans ?], 720.
Gure, 18.
Gustin, 270, 311.
Gutreg, 264.
Guyo, 564.
Guyot, 721.
Gychom (?), 581.
Gygon, 163, 705.

H.

Haahlet, 674.
Habdes, 411.
Habdey, 415.
Habet, 157.
Habourdin, 636.
Hacar, 223.
Hacart, 227.
Hacberk, 353.
Hace, 150.
Hache, 13, 23², 33, 38, 44, 52, 88, 97², 99, 101, 102², 104, 459, 468, 469, 574, 592, 593, 640, 641, 644, 659, 670, 673, 736.
Hacker, 717.
Hacquebec, 540.
Hacsenbrige, 297.
Hades, 409.
Hadsquin, 151.
Haee, 646.
Hagneray, 354, 366.
Hagnere, 358.
Hagneré, 358, 545.
Hagnerey, 544.
Hagnery, 365.
Hagues, 239.
Haie, 654.
Haigneral, 92.
Haigneray, 42, 571.
Haignere, 19, 41, 46, 688, 710.
—— [Haingnrle], 685,
Haigneré, 50, 77, 99, 100, 136, 142, 200, 207, 210, 509, 569, 591.
Haigneree [Haignere], 688.
Haignerel, 4, 7, 8, 45, 92, 93, 95, 449³, 451, 465, 561, 566, 645, 646, 678.
—— [Haingnerle], 685.
Haigneret, 195, 491.
Haigneron, 16.
Haiguerel, 645.
—— [Haingnurel], 714.
Haille, 44, 93, 469, 635.
Haillé, 35, 41, 49, 77, 86, 568, 635.
Haillel, 632.
Haillet, 465, 578.
Haillie, 55, 477, 565.
—— [Haahlet], 674.
Haillié, 35, 569.
Haillier, 14.
Hailly, 5.
Hailum, 639.
Haimen, 356.
Hain, 58.
Hainart, 3.
Haine, 388.
Haineré, 186.
Hainerez, 176.
Haingneré, 113.
Haingnerle, 685.
Haingnrle, 685.
Haingnurel, 714.
Hainin, 661.
Hairee, 341.
Haiue, 218.
Hakins, 115.
Haks, 126.
Halar, 292.
Halbec, 381, 384, 390, 392, 396, 400, 402.
Halbeck, 401, 403.
Halbecq, 412, 413², 416.
Halber, 365, 374.
Halbert, 326, 392, 394, 397, 409.
Halbet, 405, 407, 410, 428², 429.
Halbett, 405, 429.
Hale, 22, 170, 662.
Hales, 406.
Halevé, 74.
Haley, 31.
Halie, 114.
Haliome, 531.

HALL, 432.
HALLE, 157.
HALLÈ, 487.
HALLEBEC, 348, 542.
HALLEIN, 195.
HALLET, 23, 31.
HALLEVAIN, 425.
HALLEVÉ, 175.
HALLEWIN, 19.
HALLEY, 24[2].
HALLIE, 15, 20, 44, 58, 675, 683.
—— [HALE], 662.
HALLO, 503.
HALLOUE, 534.
HALLOUIN, 14, 18.
HALLOWIN, 513.
HALLUE, 25.
HALLUEN, 17.
HALLUIN, 21, 35, 39, 44, 47, 48, 57, 196, 426, 427.
HALLUWIN, 210.
HALLUYN, 16.
HALOUIN, 189.
HALOY, 348.
HALUIN, 201, 426-428, 574, 599.
HALUIZ, 200.
HALVÉ, 130.
HALVIN, 424.
HALWIN, 428.
HAMAGE, 366.
HAMBLETON, 396.
HAMBRE, 637.
HAMÉ, 334.
HAMEDGE, 330.
HAMEGE, 368, 389.
HAMEL, 339, 340[2], 353, 393, 608.
HAMELL, 375.
HAMER, 539.
HAMEREL, 638.
HAMETT, 280.
HAMIELIE, 222.
HAMOCH, 539.
HAMONT, 22.
HAMUET, 172.
HANAUT, 525.
HANCAR, 54, 143, 317, 345, 351, 396, 399, 603.
HANCART, 144.
HANCKAR, 275.
HANCOQ, 629,
HANCQUIER, 644.
HANE, 442.
HANEN, 393.
HANEREL, 634.
HANEREU, 656.
HANERON, 21, 26, 442, 639.
HANETON, 26, 62, 80[2], 82, 90, 93, 96, 97, 99, 146, 463, 466, 574, 632, 633, 654.
—— [HENNETON], 656, 736.
HANGNERÉ, 357.
HANGNEREY, 358.
HANGNERY, 364.
HANGUERÉ, 658.
HANIN [HENNIN], 646.
HANINWOOD, 173.
HANINWOUD, 173.
HANNE, 251, 259, 298, 601, 735.
HANNEL, 31, 40.
HANNERY, 355.
HANNET (?), 710.
HANNETON, 79, 80, 85, 90, 97[2], 101, 467, 636, 659.
—— [HENNETON], 656.
HANNIN, 269.
HANNOE POULUÉ, 27.
HANNOT, 179, 341, 531.
HANNOTE, 540, 710.
HANNOTT, 320.
HANNOTTE, 323, 326, 336[2], 343, 346, 356, 363, 364, 367, 529.
HANOQUE, 23.
HANOT, 341, 533.
HANOTE, 640.
HANOTT, 371.
HANOTTE, 313, 336, 338, 347, 366, 376, 547.
HANRICK, 562.
HANTON, 15, 606.
HANUEL, 444,
HAPIET, 491.
HAPIO, 137, 141, 173, 184, 211, 222, 235, 259, 261, 274, 603, 609.
HAPPIO, 508.
HAPSON, 302.
HAPTRIN, 5.
HAQUEBET, 359.
HAQUERAY, 531.
HARAW, 369.
HARBAU, 15.
HARBEK, 353.
HARBERK, 353.
HARDEWE, 170.
HARDEWÉ, 170, 171[2], 173.
HARDIE (?), 588.
HARDOIEN, 339.
HARDOINT, 334.
HARDONE, 155.
HARDOUE, 586.
HARDUE, 73, 101, 159, 160, 166, 177, 178, 193, 194, 696, 710, 718, 719.
HARDUÉ, 83, 86, 95, 99, 111, 117, 123, 142, 147, 153, 162, 164, 176, 179, 183, 210, 478, 673, 686, 703.
HARDUÈ, 597[4].
HARDUÉE, 169.
HARDUEL, 58, 68, 176, 457, 649.
HARDUELLE, 161.
HARDUIN, 369, 384, 401.
HAREN, 322, 330, 337.
HARFORD, 312.
HARISON, 410, 414.
HARLAY, 551, 606.
HARLE, 248, 270, 276, 295.
HARLEE, 278, 286, 303.
HARNEQUE, 486.
HARNEQUÉ als MAS, 728.
HARNEQUET, 230.
HARNEQUETT, 226.
HARNICQUE [HARNEQUÉ als MAS], 728.
HARNIQUE, 167.
HARNIQUÉ, 482.
HARRIS, 181, 186.
HARRISON, 416, 419.
HARTE, 248.
HARTEMILL, 256.
HARTEUEN, 26.
HARTEUVIELLE, 260.
HASE, 14, 192, 446.
HATENVILLE, 399, 536.
HATON, 307, 341, 549.
HATTENUILLE, 266[2], 337.
HATTON, 423, 549.
HATTU, 100, 101, 104, 467, 669, 674, 675, 677.
—— [HATUS], 712.
HATU, 105.
—— [HATTU], 669.
HATUS, 712.
HAUANS, 357[2].
HAUARD, 17.
HAUART, 13, 18[2], 450, 634.
HAUBAN, 121.
HAUBERT, 162.

HAUBOURDIN, 14, 17, 19, 23, 25, 30.
HAUBURDIN, 441.
HAUCART, 604.
HAUCQUIER [HANCQUIER ?], 644.
HAUDBOURCQ, 296.
HAUDEBOUR, 309, 326, 331, 389.
HAUDEBOURCQ, 294.
HAUDELE, 211.
HAUDERNOY, 319.
HAUDOUIN, 540, 542.
HAUDUROY, 281, 284.
HAUE, 209, 669.
—— [HAUET], 674.
HAUÉ, 169, 241, 514, 675, 744.
HAŬÉ, 681.
HAUEL, 221.
HAUELOTTE, 18, 443, 570.
HAUERLAN, 163, 181, 593.
HAUERLOIS, 202, 210, 223, 253.
HAUERLOT, 594.
HAUERTON, 255.
HAUET, 22, 26, 31, 35, 38, 42, 45, 50, 56, 58, 59, 78, 87², 102-106, 108, 239, 443, 466, 576, 664, 674, 689.
HAUEZ, 681.
—— [HAUE], 669.
—— [HAUET], 689.
HAUGNERÉ, 356.
HAULB . . . . (?), 602.
HAULBEC, 311.
HAULBECQ, 258, 306.
HAULBECQUE, 285.
HAULENÉ, 569.
HAULEUÉ, 18, 28, 43.
HAULEVE, 114.
HAULEVÉ, 47, 570.
HAULLEBER, 333.
HAULU, 107.
HAUMONIÉ, 613.
HAUOT, 23.
HAUOTT, 188.
HAUQUAR, 331.
HAURELAN, 170, 202, 704.
HAURELANT, 176.
HAURELOIS, 178, 192, 202, 723.
HAURIN, 367, 384.
HAUSSI, 136, 141, 146.
HAUSSY, 135, 138, 144², 481, 694.
HAUSY, 237.
HAUT, 108.
HAUTEBRAN, 546.
HAUTMONT, 753.
HAUTOT, 542.
HAUTVEL, 307.
HAUVIN, 369, 392, 393, 400, 402.
—— [HAURIN ?], 384.
HAUWELL, 201.
HAUYEN, 687.
HAVE, 95.
HAVÉ, 80, 95, 114², 115, 122, 123, 125, 472.
HAVELEN, 8.
HAVERLOIS, 186, 491.
HAVET, 68, 73, 85, 90, 92, 95, 97, 98, 100, 106, 111, 114, 117, 132.
HAVLEVÉ, 57.
HAWEL, 236.
HAWKS, 511.
HAYE, 576.
HAYNERÉ, 551.
HAYNES, 134.
HAYWARD, 622.
HAZE, 44, 45, 73, 96, 451, 646.
HAZÉ, 728.
HBORGHI (?), 4.
HEBERL, 317.
HEBERT, 173, 306, 329, 351, 381, 382, 414, 539, 549, 556, 602, 609.
HECET, 352.
HECKE, 580.
HECQ, 585.
HECQUE, 158, 168, 702.
HECQUET, 542.
HEDBAU, 26.
HEDBAUT, 67, 98, 457.
HEDDEBAU, 107.
HEDDEBAULT, 650.
HEDDEBAUT, 42, 68, 71, 645.
HEDDEBOULT, 658.
HEDEBAUT, 23.
HEDEBOUR, 312.
HEDEBOURCQ, 604.
HEDOIN, 300, 314.
HEDUIN, 306.
HEINES, 689.
HEINMAL, 28.
HEINS, 97.
HELBAIR, 7.
HELBAU, 16.
HELBAUT, 36, 45, 49, 57, 58, 60, 92.
HELBERT, 395.
HELBOUT, 573.
HELE, 444, 450, 638.
HELEBORT, 636.
HELIN, 129, 738.
HELLEBANT, 664.
HELLIN, 740, 744.
HELMON, 586.
HELUE, 272.
HEMANS, 291.
HEMARD, 28.
HEMERICK, 639.
HEMERY, 342, 353.
HEMERYCK, 639.
HEMET, 315, 322, 326, 331, 340², 351, 529, 535, 548.
HEMETTE, 337, 370.
HEMIN, 648.
HEMME, 294.
HEMMERIE, 459.
HEMMERY, 80.
HEMRY, 609.
HEN, 166.
HENAIN, 225.
HENAING, 271.
HENCAR, 531.
HENDEBOURG, 518.
HENE, 3, 5, 31.
HENEDOUX, 5, 8, 9.
HENEIN, 699.
HENEL, 3, 4.
HENENTON, 7.
HENETON, 5, 8², 95.
HENIEN, 648.
HENIN, 42, 46, 49, 53, 54, 58², 60, 61, 65², 66, 68, 81, 86, 89, 94³, 98, 262, 263², 265, 276, 280, 285, 287, 449, 570, 572, 573, 647.
HENION, 572.
HENLEÉ, 342.
HENMANS, 259.
HENMON, 637.
HENNAIN, 234, 487, 490, 745.
—— [HENEIN, HENNEIN], 699.
HENNE, 174.
HENNEIN, 188, 195, 198, 493, 699.
HENNENAGHLE, 561.
HENNEQUIN, 630.
HENNERE, 597.
HENNERON, 16, 33, 564.
HENNETON, 5, 16, 17, 24, 37,

74, 85, 87, 95, 100, 104, 111, 113[3], 114[2], 124, 127, 145, 317, 470, 478, 580, 594, 631[2], 656, 659-662, 668, 676-678, 680, 682, 685, 687-689, 695, 736, 751.
—— [Henton], 650, 665.
Hennien, 712.
Hennin, 46, 58, 125, 140, 142, 145, 163, 178, 182, 186, 187, 201, 207, 208, 230, 246, 253, 452, 482, 492, 507, 537, 538, 595, 596, 599, 600, 646, 648.
Hennion, 571.
Henno, 467.
Hennon, 95.
Hennot [Heuuot ?], 194.
Hennotte, 529.
Hennyn, 105, 106, 108, 175.
Henocq, 681.
Henry, 346, 416.
Henton, 88, 314, 317, 325, 606, 650, 665.
Hepel, 68.
Hepet, 453, 573.
Hepper, 569.
Heps, 196.
Heque, 76.
Hequest, 341.
Hequet, 326, 357.
Herauld, 292.
Herault, 301, 316, 334, 612.
Heraut, 611.
Herbaindz, 734.
Herbammez, 588.
Herbau, 85, 94, 97, 654.
Herbaut, 19, 50, 682.
—— [Heddeboult], 658.
Herbaux, 14.
Herbenie, 565.
Herbome, 20, 100, 109.
Herbomé, 26[2], 29, 42, 104, 571.
Herboné, 126.
Herbonné, 116.
Herboumee, 576.
Hereaut, 618.
Herembou, 448.
Hereng, 15.
Heres, 198.
Heris, 196, 217.
Herlay, 640.
Herle, 255.
Herlé, 251, 377.
Herlee, 308.
Herlet, 253.
Herley, 153.
Herlie, 224.
Herlin, 177, 285.
Herly, 142, 179.
Hermain, 483.
Herman, 309, 315, 322, 330, 344.
Hermans, 350.
Hernain, 594.
Hernan, 367.
Hernel, 315.
Hernencour, 45.
Hernequé, 144.
Hernequett, 230.
Hernique, 495, 698.
Herniquet, 141.
Herondar, 301[2], 307[2], 319, 324[2], 391, 407, 531.
Herondart, 324.
Herrigourt, 23.
Herris, 719.
Hersele, 82.
Hertau, 58, 101.
Hertaut, 55, 59, 65, 76, 79, 80, 574.
Herteron, 75.
Heruet, 635.
Hervieu, 539.
Hespé, 579.
Hespel, 38, 115, 125, 134, 179, 446.
Hesper, 43, 78, 95, 462, 479, 483, 658, 690, 699.
Hespere, 169.
Hessel, 62.
Hessele, 106.
Hest, 98.
Heubert, 347, 356.
Heudbourcq, 256.
Heude, 337.
Heudebour, 233, 291, 541.
Heudebourcq, 246, 257, 279, 282, 288, 296.
Heudebourg, 257, 269, 286.
Heudenbourcq, 261.
Heue [Hene ?], 31.
Heuet, 5, 18, 39, 43, 44, 47, 75, 631.
Heuian, 43.
Heuine, 449.
Heuit, 5.
Heullé [Henleé], 342.
Heumbreson, 334.
Heumeit, 317.
Heuné, 43.
Heur, 147.
Heuton, 82, 122.
Heutoux, 176.
Heuuenaghle [Hennenaghle ?], 561.
Heuuot, 194.
Heuyn, 110.
Heuyne, 570.
Hevret, 519.
Hewé, 23.
Hewet, 5.
Heynes [Heines], 689.
Hibault, 14.
Hibert, 640.
Hibon, 228, 275, 325, 332, 338, 354, 368, 376, 381, 383, 384, 388, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398[2], 402[2], 404-406. 408-410, 612, 614.
Hiele (?), 230.
Hiertrel, 568.
Hieuls, 100.
Hills, 294, 311.
Hinneré, 126.
Hiol, 264.
Hiole, 259.
Hiolle, 601.
Hiques, 403.
Hiuar, 527.
Hobecq, 277.
Hobron, 48.
Hobs, 410.
Hocepies, 192, 200.
Hochepie, 196.
Hochepied, 183, 185, 591.
Hochepies, 194[2].
Hochepit, 594.
Hodare, 274.
Hoingueux, 642.
Hoinueu [Hoingueux], 642.
Hokar, 356.
Holbau, 15.
Holbaut, 48[2].
Holbec, 243, 245.
Holbeck, 728.
Holbecke, 728.
Holbecq, 151, 221, 240, 246, 249, 255, 328, 502, 511, 513, 515, 602[2].
Holbeicq, 228.
Holbeque, 172, 199.
Holbex, 728.

Holbok, 15.
Holbord [Wolbort ?], 22.
Holdsworth, 518.
Holebec, 185.
Holebeque, 197, 198.
Holené, 693.
Holeué, 43.
Holevé, 52, 53, 126, 142, 481, 572.
Holfoote, 704.
Hollé, 579.
Hollebecq, 245.
Hollebord, 23, 441.
Hollebort, 629.
Hollene, 642.
Hollevé, 122.
Hollouy, 361.
Holmes, 407.
Holnes, 415.
Holvé, 191, 593.
Holvee, 116.
Hommez, 382.
Hon, 26.
Honar, 13, 16, 652, 752.
Honarlet, 734.
Honart, 631, 646.
—— [Honar], 752.
Honde, 668.
Hone, 42.
Honneron, 7.
Honnore, 5, 222, 223, 225[2].
Honnoré, 223, 245, 415, 427, 533, 534[2], 562.
Honnorsh (?), 232.
Honore, 29, 228, 247, 248, 258, 272, 366, 453, 500, 535, 570, 610, 642, 647, 736, 751.
Honoré, 7, 27, 34, 35, 37, 39-42, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 88, 247, 250, 269, 280, 308, 314, 320, 324, 325, 329, 336, 340, 346, 354, 361, 363[2], 364, 367[2], 368, 370-372, 374[2], 377[3], 381, 382, 384-387, 390-394, 396[2], 397[2], 400, 401, 403, 405, 410, 422, 423, 425, 513, 516, 542, 543, 595, 612, 613.
Honorez, 385, 392, 634.
Honorzé, 325.
Honouré, 190.
Honse, 576.
Hoot, 623.
Hopton, 330.
Hoqué, 324.
Horbome, 6.
Horden, 717.
Horin, 5, 16[2].
Horiot, 420.
Horner, 635.
Horrin, 6, 36.
Horsly, 268
Hortun, 195.
Hosbon, 261.
Hose, 222.
Hosel, 262.
Hoset, 721.
Hotton, 322.
Houar, 467, 564, 636, 643, 657, 690[3], 694, 700, 721.
—— [Honar ?], 16.
—— [Hovar], 705.
Houard, 15[2], 17[3], 20, 22, 24[2], 28, 31, 36, 40, 44, 46-48, 50, 52[2], 54, 58, 59[2], 61, 62, 66, 68[2], 72, 75-77, 81, 453, 571-573.
Houarlet, 444.
Houart, 42, 43, 49, 50, 52, 68, 69[2], 72, 83, 200, 573, 631, 636, 648, 654, 669, 681.
—— [Houar], 643, 690[2].
—— [Hovar, Houar], 690.
Houbelon, 709.
Houc, 14, 20, 39, 75, 88, 124, 165, 180, 590.
Houck, 108, 114, 116.
Houcke, 235.
Houcq, 81, 113, 123, 126, 150, 167, 184, 254-256, 265, 270[2], 272[2], 273, 276, 298, 312, 320, 328, 351, 362, 531, 536, 602, 608-610, 614.
Houcque, 143, 168, 710.
—— [Le Houcq], 677.
Hoüdwick, 511.
Houe [Hone ?], 42.
Hoüe, 17.
Houeine, 348.
Houerlois (?), 593.
Houet, 49.
Hougham, 299.
Houin, 360.
Houine, 547.
Houjnne, 356.
Houjune, 361.
Houq, 24, 97.
Houque, 128, 130, 167, 233.
Hourel, 367.
Hourell, 382.
Hours, 565[3].
Hous, 20.
Hoüs, 632.
House, 47, 223, 225[2], 230, 235, 241, 257, 270, 276, 516, 721.
Housé, 81, 113, 115, 164, 214, 227, 229, 235, 237, 238, 256, 259, 262, 265, 268, 280, 284.
—— [Houze], 726.
Housee, 126, 207, 605.
Housel, 111, 179, 253, 256, 259, 261, 265[3], 268, 269, 274, 276, 278, 283, 286, 287, 290, 300, 324, 518, 601.
Housell, 268, 272.
Houses, 270.
Houset, 48, 50, 60, 66, 90, 95, 100, 108, 113-116, 136, 155, 194, 256, 569, 631.
Housey [Houzel], 655.
Housoe, 289, 326.
Housoie, 233, 352.
Housois, 226, 607.
Houson, 360.
Housoy, 254, 286, 291, 293, 294, 299, 302, 305, 311, 319, 322, 325, 333, 339, 351, 355, 358, 360, 362, 373, 381, 384, 392, 547, 607.
Housoye, 317, 330, 341, 412, 413.
Housquier, 627.
Houssé, 268.
Housset [Houzet], 678.
Houssoy, 269, 280, 286, 296, 322, 325, 347, 353, 522.
Houssoye, 322.
Houue [Houne ?], 14.
Houuenaghel, 8, 9.
Houvenagle, 181.
Houyne, 547.
Houynne, 366.
Houze, 509, 580, 595, 607, 726, 745.
—— [Hoset], 721.
—— [Houzet], 688, 702, 706, 710.
Houzé, 141, 280, 478, 507.
—— [House], 721.
—— [Houzet], 702.
Houzee, 210, 685, 696.
Houzée, 685.

HOUZEL, 374, 655.
HOUZET, 54, 69, 75, 76, 92, 129, 149, 166, 585, 661, 678, 688, 710.
HOVA, 132.
HOVAR, 124, 132-136, 139, 142-144, 147², 191, 654, 690, 705.
HOVART, 69, 84, 227, 479².
HOVENDEN, 754.
HOVIN, 390, 396.
HOVINE, 374, 396, 591.
HOVINNE, 388.
HOVREL, 367.
HOYNE (?), 366.
HUARD, 353.
HUBAU, 21, 297, 320, 321.
HUBER, 87, 300, 337, 345, 349, 549.
HUBERRE, 274.
HUBERT, 26, 96, 174, 230, 276, 338, 363, 537, 586, 617.
HUCHON, 5, 33, 34, 42, 48, 52, 54, 58, 65, 87, 100, 103, 446, 448, 468, 569, 572-574, 632, 655, 672.
HUDE, 312.
HUDEBOURC, 299, 345.
HUDEBOURCQ, 279.
HUDEBOURE, 350.
HUDEBOURG, 286, 526.
HUDEBOURKE, 606.
HUDELEN, 36, 156.
HUDELENE, 628.
HUDELEU, 3, 144, 437, 564, 568.
HUDHAM, 409.
HUÈ, 597.
HUEIN, 105.
HUET, 5, 18, 33, 39, 43, 46, 51, 79, 85, 103², 326, 329, 337, 345, 469, 534, 536, 578, 658, 669, 674, 677, 742.
HUETZ, 754.
HUEYNE, 110.
HUGO, 386, 387, 395², 400².
HUGOT, 388, 402.
HUGUE, 23, 35, 44, 637.
HUGUES, 40.
HUIART, 61.
HUIBAU, 114, 121², 122², 167, 184, 251.
HUIBAUT, 253, 281.
HUIBER, 44.
HUIBON, 348.
HUIN, 125, 134, 169, 181, 470, 477, 478, 683.
—— [HAUYEN], 687.
HUINE, 42, 95, 98, 111, 122, 125, 152, 593, 655, 657.
—— [HUJNE], 677.
HUINENAGHEL, 7.
HUIT, 335.
HUJNE, 573, 677.
HULBEC, 374.
HUMANS, 280.
HUMAR, 389.
HUMÉ, 311, 376, 377, 381, 529.
HUMEN, 243.
HUMÉS, 320.
HUMET, 381, 529, 532.
HUMEZ, 300.
HUNOT, 564.
HUNT, 267, 416, 417.
HURELL, 530.
HUREN [HAREN ?], 330.
HURSON, 254.
HURTEUEN, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 442, 446.
HURTEVENT, 564.
HURTRE, 14, 25, 576.
HURTREL, 635³.
HUS, 168, 175, 182, 202, 491.
HUSBON, 278.
HUSEE, 728.
HUSIE, 226.
HUSSON, 27, 36.
HUST, 231.
HUUCK, 112.
HUYBAU, 105.
HUYBERT, 550.
HUYN, 110.
HUYNE, 19³, 21, 24, 25, 28, 37, 46, 53, 57, 61, 73, 90², 91, 102, 441, 448, 568², 645², 648, 650, 652.
HYBAU, 255.
HYBON, 550.

I.

IALIN, 166.
IBER, 36.
IBON, 217, 383, 548.
ICONAR, 366.
IMPISSE, 309.
INAUDE, 541.
INE CALLEE [SNE CALLEE ?], 339.
INGLERAM, 576.
INGOU, 400.
INGRAND, 318.
ISCARROD, 421.
ISDAY, 6.
ITTENDEN, 302.
IUETT, 536.
IVA, 542.
IVAR, 316, 333, 357.

J.

JACOB, 169, 182, 186, 212, 261, 268, 270, 296, 312, 315, 317, 326, 334, 356, 357, 366, 373, 383, 609.
——, dit WANDERSLAT, 610.
JACOBA, 430.
JACMON, 109, 111, 471.
JACQUART, 121, 124, 125², 129², 132, 215.
JACQUEMON, 111, 122, 188, 680, 683, 698, 708, 728.
JACQUEMONT, 161, 679, 687, 694, 714, 755.
—— [JACQUEMON], 683.
—— [YACQUEMON], 726².
—— [YACQUEMONT], 684.
JACQUES, 751.
JAIET, 649.
JAIEZ (?) [JEET], 669.
JAINES, 281.
JAJET, 667.
JALIN, 169.
JALLOPIN, 337.
JAMAUNEAU, 388.
JAMES, 248, 419, 429, 516, 533.
—— [JAINES ?], 281.
JAMOUNEAU, 315.
JAMOUNON, 407.
JAMOUNOU, 408.
JANDRE, 409.
JANSE, 334, 338, 347.
JANSSE, 325, 340, 352².
JANSSEN, 489.
JANSSON, 712.
JANVILLE, 132.
JAQUAR, 227.
JAQUART, 127, 128, 578.
JAQUEMAN [JAQUEMON], 707.
JAQUEME, 167.

Jaquemee, 168.
Jaquement, 707.
Jaquemon, 125², 127, 132, 147, 157, 158, 163, 172, 178, 183, 184, 194, 195, 197, 228, 490, 585⁴, 586, 602, 707, 728.
Jaquemont, 117, 131, 132, 140, 150, 207, 208, 210, 469, 587, 675, 679, 686.
—— [Jacquemon], 680, 708.
—— [Jacquemon, Yacqmon], 698.
—— [Yacqmon], 701.
Jaquenon, 155.
Jaques, 249.
Jaquesmon, 180, 487, 590.
Jardinier, 23, 522.
Jardue, 196.
Jaret, 648.
—— [Geet], 734, 737.
Jarlet, 536.
Jarlit, 542.
Jayet, 22, 27, 37, 43, 44, 443, 569, 570.
Jean, 426.
Jearte, 365.
Jeay, 35.
Jecson, 191.
Jedouin, 412.
Jedowin, 412.
Jeduain, 301, 308.
Jeduen, 414.
Jeduin, 265, 270, 284², 285, 293, 294, 296², 299, 301, 303², 306, 321, 322, 325, 328, 330, 341, 412², 415.
Jedwin, 412-417.
Jeet, 669.
Jefery, 410.
Jegu', 307.
Jenett, 333.
Jente, 394, 613.
Jentille, 409.
Jentt, 341.
Jenty, 360.
Jeruois, 55.
Jeudin, 299, 410.
Jeuduin, 277, 283, 290, 302, 344, 351, 353, 369, 389, 408.
Jeull [Jentt ?], 341.
Jeusse, 317.
Jiduin, 280, 305, 314, 319.
Jniour [Picour ?], 369.
Jnirde (?), 330.
Jochien, 501.
Joefery, 409.
Johnson, 325.
Jojau, 332.
Joli, 135.
Jollet, 650.
Jolly, 19, 25, 27², 33, 42, 43, 447, 449², 450, 570-572.
Joly, 13, 14, 43, 51, 76, 77, 315, 320, 564, 567, 634, 642.
Jombart, 34, 61, 67.
—— [Combert], 659.
Jombert, 445.
Jonar, 717.
Jonber, 21.
Jones, 212, 291, 326.
Jonghe, 167, 510.
Jonson, 6.
Jonuille, 580.
Jorien, 170.
Jorion, 169, 172.
Jorre, 209.
Jos, 254.
José, 94, 99, 112, 115, 122, 186², 486.
Josee, 105, 108².
Josef, 140.
Joseff, 165.
Joseph, 100, 145, 151-153, 159², 161, 181, 209, 466, 478, 493, 578.
Josephe, 660, 675, 685, 742.
Joses, 115.
Joset, 123.
Jossé, 186.
Josset, 47.
Jossier, 61.
Joubert, 33.
Jouelain, 15.
Jouelé, 450.
Jouelen, 33.
Jouelin, 5, 14, 17², 19, 20², 23, 25-27, 29-32, 37, 38, 41, 47², 49², 50, 52, 54³, 56-58, 65, 76², 77, 82, 444², 449, 460, 566³, 570, 572, 630, 644, 645, 649, 652, 655, 738.
Jouelon, 27.
Jouenau, 235, 693, 701, 717, 729.
Joueneau, 161, 179, 221, 228, 231, 232, 243², 245, 248, 249, 251, 254, 256, 258, 265², 266, 271, 276, 284, 600², 610, 692, 695, 697, 702, 724.
—— [Jouenau], 693, 717.
—— [Jouenaux], 729.
—— [Jouneau], 707.
Joueneaux, 304.
Jouenenu [Jouenau], 701.
Joueniau, 288.
Jouenyaux, 606.
Jouline, 589.
Jouneau, 707.
Jourdan, 437.
Jourlin [Jouelin ?], 570.
Jouses, 54.
Jouueneau, 152, 197.
Jouueneaux, 273.
Jouvelin, 381.
Jouveneau, 130, 140, 141, 144, 145.
Jovelain, 175.
Jovelin, 66, 71², 77, 80, 81, 83, 85-89, 91, 100, 122, 460, 575⁵.
Joveneau, 135, 144, 146, 173, 186, 219, 236, 488, 514, 611.
Jovenel, 530.
Joveniau, 133.
Joxson, 196.
Joyaux, 337.
Jozé, 208.
Juar, 324.
Jucson, 114.
Judien, 311.
Judin, 407.
Juduain, 290.
Juduin, 285, 294, 295, 308, 312, 332, 335, 337, 345, 356, 366, 368-370, 373, 375, 382, 386, 388, 390, 394, 395, 404, 405², 407, 409, 410, 548, 549.
Judvine, 411².
Juiet, 674.
Juin, 354, 359, 360, 363, 544.
Julien, 552.
Juriez, 555.
Jutó, 317.
Juxon, 162.

K.

Kaue [Rand ?], 588.
Kaué, 579.
Kebel [Kebell], 669.

Kebell, 669.
Keeur, 179.
Keewer, 171.
Kenait, 286.
Kenel, 362.
Kennard, 300.
Ker, 112.
Kerré, 539.
Kerton, 171.
Kichel, 282.
Kichingman, 84.
King, 542, 743.
Kingly, 307.
Kingmere, 653.
Kingsland, 682.
Kingslandt, 473.
Kitchel, 269.
Kitschinman, 59.
Knott, 315.
Knowler, 306, 408, 417, 512.
Kobberst, 539.
Koen, 190.
Koeur [Keeur ?], 179.
Kœux, 454.
Koks, 260.
Koute, 261.

L.

Labau, 365.
Labbe, 654.
Labe, 460.
Labé [Labbe], 654.
Laber, 359.
Labie, 130, 138, 140, 149.
Labil, 31.
Labith, 33.
Labouré, 268.
Laboury, 280.
Labre, 85, 89, 319.
Labré Lubré, 137.
Labret, 135.
Laby, 135, 141.
La Ca, 291.
La Capelle, 372.
Lacaux, 386, 617.
La Caux, 618[2].
Lacé, 529.
Lache, 735.
La Cheualier, 573.
Lacman, 159.
La Coeullerie, 7.
Lacqueman, 151, 170.
Lacra, 315.
Lacroix, 292, 294, 299, 308.
La Croix, 272, 279, 280[2], 287, 297, 313, 383, 385, 390.
La Croys, 272.
Lad, 384.
La Doux, 48.
Ladrier, 525.
Ladrire, 302.
La Ducq, 219.
Lælles, 23.
La Feriere, 361, 362, 620.
La Ferierre, 619.
La Ferrier, 373.
Lafinne, 359.
La Fontinne, 548.
Lagace, 97, 109, 126, 144, 160, 168, 176, 210, 219, 282, 315, 338, 348, 360, 401, 488, 580, 588, 597[6], 674.
La Gace, 299.
L'Agace, 138[2], 139, 338, 586.
Lagaçe, 131.
Lagache, 93, 97, 99, 100, 105, 145, 151, 176, 216, 365, 466, 580, 706, 710.
La Gache, 164.
L'Agache, 697.
Lagaché, 709.
Lagage, 224.
Lagase, 199, 335, 582.
Lagne, 194, 231.
Lagnel, 649.
Lagniel, 163.
Laguel, 644, 651.
La Hamet, 357.
Laidan, 537.
Laider, 47.
Laidlay, 417.
Laiginet, 15.
Laigle, 228, 237, 244, 250, 264, 268, 533.
L'Aigle, 517, 536[2].
Laignay, 35.
Laigne, 83.
Laigné, 73, 83, 89.
Laigneel, 190.
Laignel, 6-8, 44[2], 48[2], 54, 79, 84, 94[2], 100, 104, 143, 169[2], 173, 177, 209, 467[2], 486, 490, 592, 666-668, 711, 741.
—— [Laigniel], 696.
Laignet, 57, 575.
Laigniel, 106[2], 109, 110, 113, 121, 481, 677, 681[2], 696.
Laincourt, 453.
Lainé, 535.
L'Ainé, 543.
Lainel, 168, 288.
Laineu, 207.
Laingné, 178.
Lainne, 155.
Laiquiel, 743.
Lalan, 314.
La Lau, 323.
Lalemand, 570.
La Lemant, 407.
Lalleman, 335.
L'Allemand, 542.
Lallie, 112.
Lallone, 508.
—— [Lalon], 723.
Lalloux, 212.
Lalman, 555.
Lalo, 551.
Lalon, 723.
Lalou, 595.
Lam, 70, 334.
Laman, 245[2], 255, 258, 262, 277, 281, 284, 290[2], 301, 302, 308, 310[2], 314, 318, 319, 321, 322, 330, 339, 348, 355, 364, 376, 411, 413, 537, 612.
La Man, 286, 547, 709.
L'Aman, 502, 515.
Lamans, 342, 350, 413.
Lamant, 149.
La Mant, 708.
Lamar, 404.
La Marche, 20, 395.
Lamare, 396.
Lamarre, 526.
Lambart, 14, 53.
Lamber, 174, 197, 597[2].
Lambert, 23[2], 25, 30, 32[2], 38-40, 43, 47, 54, 58-60, 62, 65-67, 69, 163, 183[2], 190, 199, 209[3], 211, 223, 227, 446, 486, 493, 530, 534, 569, 572, 592[3], 652, 705, 715, 722, 725.
Lamberton, 376, 388, 391, 393, 396, 414, 415, 417, 418[2], 551.
Lambre, 75.
Lame, 336.
Lemechin, 264.
Lamelle, 340.

Lamens, 282, 342.
Lamer, 562.
La Mer, 84.
La Mere, 594.
Lames, 238, 278, 281.
L'Amet, 620.
Lami, 128.
L'Ami, 124.
Lamine, 4, 332, 562.
Lamio, 194, 200.
Lamiot, 194, 207, 211, 716.
Lamiotte, 201.
Lamiral, 159.
Lammay, 40.
Lamme, 321.
Lammens, 539.
La Moot, 75.
La Mote, 112.
La Motte, 82.
Lamourie, 492.
Lampar, 620, 621.
Lampo, 15, 17, 18, 21, 27, 32, 36, 38, 40, 47, 102, 110, 112, 129, 441, 452, 468, 569, 582, 642, 672, 753.
Lampol, 29, 37, 46, 737, 741, 744.
—— [Lampo], 672.
Lamy, 355, 691.
L'Amy, 143.
Lamyo [Lamiot], 716.
La Nalvar, 409.
Lanalve, 410.
Lanalver, 407.
Lanber, 167, 333, 343, 359.
Lanbert, 166, 174, 177, 179, 221, 344, 353, 356, 602, 608.
Lanbreton, 401.
Lance, 96.
Lancé, 98, 317, 320, 329, 529.
Lancee, 315, 323.
Lancée, 321.
Lancel, 18, 21, 36, 37, 102, 259, 281, 325, 408, 410², 411, 465, 531, 538, 610.
Lançel, 93, 98.
Lancell, 245, 292.
Lancelle, 249.
Lancey, 266.
Lanche, 467, 666.
Lancon, 246.
Lancy, 341.
Landa, 595.
Landerchie, 241.
Landerchy, 311.
Landerclue, 236.
Landercy, 250, 611.
Landerne [Loderne], 637.
Landez, 339, 346.
Landrecy, 182, 192, 200, 210, 214.
Landreu, 116.
Landry [Baudry ?], 256.
Landsheare, 4.
Landsheere, 8.
Laneau, 262.
Laneay, 45.
Lanel, 377.
La Neve Maison, 381.
Langelier, 356.
Langhe, 643, 644.
Langlar, 27, 31, 34, 37, 43, 54, 57, 74, 84, 89, 446, 572.
L'Anglar, 37.
Langlart, 15, 459.
Langle, 32, 442.
Langlé, 50.
L'Angle, 17.
Langlin, 16.
Langlois, 361, 580.
Langre, 751.
Langue, 23, 45, 50, 53, 57. 442, 448, 453, 572.
L'Arnicourt, 647.
Laniro (?), 594.
Lanneau, 150, 191.
Lanniaux, 607.
Lannie, 36.
Lanno, 195.
Lannoi [De Lannoy], 702.
Lannon, 644.
Lannoy, 590.
L'anotte, 348.
Lanou, 388.
Lanoy, 555.
Lanse, 154, 158, 301.
Lansé, 282, 329.
—— [Lansez], 704.
Lanseau, 444.
Lanseaux, 30.
Lansee, 319, 331.
Lansel, 3-8, 13, 14, 17-22, 29², 31, 33², 37-44, 46, 47, 53², 54, 57, 81, 82, 85, 89, 93, 96, 108, 127, 132, 154, 170, 191, 199², 201², 202², 208, 210-212, 216, 220, 224, 229, 240, 242², 250, 281, 285, 296², 323, 331, 350, 364, 369, 390, 395, 399, 409, 437, 441, 447, 452, 464, 562, 564, 569, 571, 572, 578, 594, 595, 613, 631-633, 637, 644, 645, 663, 681, 718, 720, 752.
Lansell, 196, 221, 252, 259, 269, 272, 275, 278, 283, 287², 288, 291, 299, 304, 311, 317, 324, 393, 396², 400-404, 406, 408, 411, 415, 416, 507, 519, 607, 612, 651.
Lanselle, 158, 160, 275, 305, 321, 398, 400², 405, 410, 499, 508, 672, 676, 722², 743.
—— [Lansel], 663, 681.
Lanselo, 446.
Lanser (?), 594.
Lansez, 520, 704.
Lansol [Lanselle], 743.
Lanson, 376.
Lanssé, 282.
Lanssel, 594.
Lanssell, 257.
Lansselle, 609.
Lansy [Lausy ?], 385.
Lanteline, 309.
Lantelme, 316.
Lanterne, 321, 609.
Lanthoine, 657.
L'Anthoine, 27, 29, 31, 52, 59, 79, 647.
Lantoine, 649.
L'Anthonie, 24.
Laons, 509.
Laoust, 116, 230, 340, 358, 374, 397, 399, 408, 489.
L'Aoust, 396, 397, 402, 529.
Laouste, 90, 97, 129, 134, 480, 653.
L'Aouste, 152², 578.
Laoustre, 111, 177, 181, 691.
Laout, 183.
Laoutre, 66, 75, 82, 84, 93, 100, 108, 114, 122, 123, 154², 160, 164, 195, 487, 600, 695, 699, 707.
—— [De Laout], 721.
La Outre, 111, 117², 121, 122², 139.
La Parlie, 138.
Lapie, 717.
La Pierre, 319.
Laplace, 618.

La Place, 243.
La Plance, 424.
Laplanche, 427, 430.
La Planche, 423, 424, 429, 430.
Laporte, 612.
La Preuost, 91.
Laquemar, 139.
Larchevecque, 531.
Larchevesque, 340, 534.
L'Archevesque, 544.
Lardan, 535, 539.
Lardans, 331, 369.
Lardant, 319, 330, 338, 340, 343², 348, 349, 355-357, 363, 364, 383, 387, 391.
Lardau, 388, 618.
Lardaux la Serpaudry (?), 385.
Lardeau, 617³.
Larden, 342.
Lardens, 534³.
Lardo, 618.
Largilere, 426.
Largilier, 422-424.
Largiliere, 426.
Largiller, 425, 428.
L'Argillere, 427.
Larm, 174.
Larnoul, 337.
L'Arnould, 571.
L'Arnoult [Ernoult, Lernoust], 702.
La Roche, 551.
Laru, 312.
La Rue, 392.
La Saffre, 20.
La Sage, 26.
Lasee, 522.
Laseé, 522.
La Serpaudry (?), 385.
Lason, 366, 503, 523.
Lassaye, 242.
Lassé, 294, 339², 340, 346, 350, 355, 358, 366.
Lassee, 323, 354, 356.
Lasseé, 313, 333.
Laté, 464.
Lateman, 27.
Latheons, 710.
Lathuns [Latheons ?], 710.
Latourelle, 423.
La Tourt, 335, 338.
Latourte, 353, 360, 401.
La Tourte, 322, 342, 356, 364², 366.
La Tourté, 322.
La Tourtre, 324.
La Tourtte, 362.
Lattie, 736.
Lau, 407.
Laubau, 24.
Laubert, 315.
L'Aucoir, 425.
Lauderne, 640, 644, 650.
—— [Loderne], 738.
Laudigeois [Laudigoir], 701.
Laudigoir, 701.
Lauding, 752.
Laudison, 173.
Laueine, 591.
Lauenante, 365.
L'Augnal, 111.
Lauhar, 608.
Launier, 518.
Launs . . . , 723.
Launsel, 739.
Lauost, 335.
Laup, 349.
Laure, 23.
Lauré, 81.
Lauren, 24, 44, 47, 54, 56, 72, 74, 75, 93², 463, 518.
Laurens, 4, 24, 71, 75, 81, 87, 132, 445, 458, 461, 562, 637, 640.
—— [Leuren], 650, 689.
Laurent, 25, 33, 51, 58, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 113, 446, 452, 479, 689.
Laures [Lamer ?], 562.
Laurie, 43, 171, 180, 719, 720.
Laurier, 48, 76, 168, 220.
Laurin, 600.
Lause, 485.
Lausee, 703.
Lausel, 737.
Lauset, 485.
Lausy, 385.
Laute [Lautie ?], 247.
Lauter, 130.
Lauthoine, 752.
Lautie, 247.
Laŭtoin, 752.
Lautre, 60, 655.
Lauwe [Leouve (?)], 660.
Laux, 83.
Lavaine, 190.
Lavalade, 410, 411.
Lavaur, 377, 392.
Lavaure, 389, 407², 410, 419.
Lavavre, 408, 409.
La Vefue, 642.
Lavenne, 391.
Lavoir, 368, 372, 375, 377, 385, 392, 393, 403², 408.
La Voste, 357.
Lawe, 462.
Layard, 621.
Laygle, 252.
Laygneau, 106.
Lazace, 663.
Le, 519.
Le . . . , 509, 663.
Leach, 432².
Leanard, 632.
Leause, 523.
Le Bac, 551².
Le Bailly, 325, 343², 345, 347, 349, 355², 360, 364, 384, 609², 611.
Le Baise, 215.
Le Baiseŭ, 721.
Le Baiseur, 154, 156, 160, 168, 171, 174, 187, 189², 190², 208, 210, 214, 228², 230, 238, 239, 243, 247, 248³, 253, 258, 314, 484, 493, 500², 596, 602, 663, 696, 708-710, 723, 725², 728.
—— [Baiseŭ], 721.
Le Baiseux, 507.
Le Baisseu, 251, 252.
Le Baisseur, 238, 243², 246, 267, 276, 283, 316.
—— [Le Baiseur], 696.
Le Baizeur, 221, 224, 252.
Le Baizeurs, 511.
Le Balif, 385.
Le Balle, 552.
Le Balleur, 71.
Le Basleur, 638.
—— [Basteur], 629.
Le Basteur, 629, 643.
Le Bateur, 83.
Le Batour, 6.
Le Battemo, 437.
Le Batteur, 14, 33, 447, 461.
Le Bayseur, 149, 481.
Le Becq, 167.
Lebel, 18.
Le Bel, 19.

Le Beque, 164.
Le Bette, 80.
Le Beu [Leu ?], 5.
Le Beuf, 21, 34, 447.
Le Beure, 56.
Le Bever, 90.
Leblan, 728.
—— [Le Blanc], 670.
Le Blan, 6, 15², 17, 26, 32, 34, 37, 47, 49, 61, 85, 89, 99, 105, 106, 108², 109, 117, 122, 130, 137, 140, 141, 146, 149, 150, 152, 154, 160, 163, 165, 178, 202, 211, 223, 225, 228, 231, 241, 264, 269, 272, 279, 281, 298, 307, 312, 321, 324, 472, 487, 494, 509, 519, 524, 578², 580, 586, 589, 590, 602, 608, 657, 659, 663, 664², 666, 668, 673, 677-680, 682, 683, 685², 691, 693, 698, 700, 701, 703-706, 709, 710, 725, 728, 739-741, 743².
—— [Le Blancq], 673.
Le Blanc, 8, 20, 24, 39, 48⁴, 60, 67, 70², 71², 76, 77², 86, 91, 92, 94, 96-99, 104, 111², 112, 115, 123², 125-127, 133, 134, 136, 210, 453, 462, 465, 480, 521, 569, 574, 575², 581, 640, 644, 651, 652, 657³, 670, 676, 754.
—— [Blancq], 659.
—— [Le Blan], 657, 677.
—— [Le Blancq], 754,
Le Blancq, 161, 162, 217, 437, 500, 578, 589, 633, 639, 643, 657, 659, 673², 754.
—— [Le Blan], 685.
—— [Le Blanc], 676.
Leblanq, 592.
Le Blanq, 33, 94, 445.
Le Blau, 32.
Le Blon, 3, 25, 36², 79, 85, 328, 342, 352, 356, 390, 462, 562, 657, 658, 752.
Le Blond, 28, 85, 91, 368, 534.
Le Boentens [Boeuteus ?], 350.
Le Bois, 117.
Le Bouleux, 329, 535.
Le Bramen, 342.
Le Bramien, 356.
Le Brandt, 301.
Le Brouq, 248.
Le Broutin, 32.
Le Bruissen, 349.
Le Bruman, 372, 373, 381², 539, 547².
Le Brumant, 338.
Le Brumen, 363.
Le Brument, 345, 370.
Le Brumont, 370.
Le Brun, 5, 8, 36, 146, 564, 567.
Le Brunman, 356.
Le Candel, 214, 222, 492.
Le Candele, 182, 187, 189², 200-202, 208, 718, 720.
Le Candle, 91², 92², 102, 107, 110, 115, 122, 126, 132, 172, 187, 192, 194, 196, 199², 465, 472, 582, 585, 586, 629, 630, 636, 663, 664, 671, 679, 690.
Le Candre, 13, 18, 19, 25, 30, 53, 70, 72, 76², 78, 88, 89³.
Le Caneu, 340, 535.
Le Canmee, 56.
Le Cantre, 9.
Le Canu, 253, 331, 351, 502, 517, 535.
Le Capelain, 535.
Le Caron, 318, 325, 337, 340, 357, 377, 383.
Le Cat, 543.
Le Cateau, 754.
Le Caudle, 640, 642².
Le Caudre, 6.
Le Cautre, 110, 139, 186².
Le Caux, 25, 42.
Le Cenuer (?), 597.
Le Cenure, 598.
Le Cerc, 550.
Le Cerf, 230, 375, 385, 387, 392, 421², 425, 550.
Le Cerl, 317.
Le Ceuln, 34.
Le Ceum, 34.
Le Ceure, 140, 155.
Le Ceuure, 155, 164, 586.
Le Ceuvre, 144, 174, 218.
Le Ceux, 34, 46, 75, 569, 572.
Le Ceuz, 29.
Le Chantre, 5, 15, 79, 85, 461, 574, 636, 654, 677.
Le Charpentier, 90.
Le Chautre, 658.
Le Chavallier, 739.
Le Cheaullier, 163.
Le Cherf, 232, 368.
Lécheton, 354.
Le Cheuailer, 95.
Le Cheualier, 15, 22, 28, 38, 46, 60, 66, 79, 85, 87, 90, 101, 467, 581, 681, 700.
Le Cheuallier, 671.
—— [Le Cheualier], 681.
—— [Le Chevalier], 675.
Le Cheulier, 184.
Le Cheure, 586.
Le Chevalier, 72, 121, 472, 481, 483, 577, 643², 647, 652, 655, 659, 666, 669, 675, 694, 737-739.
—— [Le Cheualier], 700.
Le Chevallier, 674, 740.
—— [Le Chevalier], 669, 694.
Le Chie[], 5.
Le Chielt, 4, 5².
Le Chien, 13, 194.
Le Chieure, 585.
Le Choizi, 613.
Le Cien, 195.
Le Clair, 197, 283, 382, 521, 551, 561.
Le Claire, 268, 299.
Le Clairq, 374.
Le Clairre, 353, 366.
Le Claiure, 305.
Le Clarcq, 169.
—— [Clercq], 704.
Leclaro, 297.
Le Clear, 332.
Le Clecq, 515.
Le Clequel, 139.
Lecler, 529.
Le Cler, 101, 110, 155, 157-160, 179, 193-202, 214², 215⁴, 217, 265, 271, 276, 277³, 280, 292, 299, 316, 321, 322, 370, 376, 383, 494², 512, 519, 521, 530, 580, 582², 586, 593, 608, 612, 645, 712, 727.
Le Clerc, 4-8, 13², 14², 40-42, 44², 46³, 48-50, 52-62, 65-71, 73⁴, 75-85, 87², 89-91, 94-104, 109, 111-114, 116⁵, 117³, 121-127, 129², 130⁴, 132-135, 137-140, 142-151, 154, 155, 164, 166², 167, 172, 182, 188-

191, 193, 207[3], 208[2], 210, 286, 383, 437, 447, 450-452, 458-460, 462-464, 466[3], 467, 472, 477[2], 479[2], 481, 517, 519, 548[2], 549, 551, 562, 565[2], 566, 568-570, 573, 574, 579, 580, 593[3], 594, 617, 634, 645, 647, 652, 653, 664, 697, 738, 739.
Le Clerck, 376.
Le Clercke, 651.
Leclercq, 386, 668.
Le Clercq, 17-19, 22[2], 24, 27[4], 78, 84, 85, 102, 104-114, 139[2], 145, 152[3], 153, 155, 157, 161-163, 165-168, 171-173, 175-185, 187[2], 188[3], 190[2], 191, 196, 200-202, 210, 212[2], 213[2], 218, 219, 221, 223, 225[2], 231-239, 241, 244, 247-249, 251, 254-256, 259, 261, 271, 278, 284, 324, 370, 374, 386, 388[2], 393, 396, 398, 400, 446[2], 447, 484-487, 489-491, 495, 499-502, 510, 512[2], 513, 515, 517, 523, 532, 541, 547, 571, 576-579, 581[4], 585-587, 589, 593[2], 594, 600, 603[2], 604, 606, 610, 612, 627, 628[2] 630[2], 632, 641, 642, 644[3], 650, 651, 656-658, 663[2], 665-669, 671, 672[3], 674-676, 680-689, 692, 694-698, 700[2], 704[2], 706[2], 708[2], 710, 711, 713-715, 717, 718[2], 720, 722-724, 727, 737-744, 751, 752[2], 754.
—— [Clerq], 754.
—— [Le Cler], 645.
—— [Leclerct], 682.
—— [Le Cler , Le Clerct], 712.
—— [Le Crecq], 643.
Leclerct, 682.
Le Clerct, 712.
Le Clere, 272.
Le Clerk, 617, 618.
Le Clerq, 18-20, 23, 25, 27-38, 41, 42, 57, 68-70, 73, 74, 80, 82[2], 84, 88, 90-93, 95[2], 102, 106, 152, 173, 178, 202, 243, 252, 266, 296, 363, 382, 574, 578, 579, 590, 599, 601, 629, 653, 679, 697, 712, 754.
Le Clerre, 167.
Le Clers, 542.
Le Cleue, 162.
Le Clou, 43.
Lecluse, 289, 296, 317, 326, 329, 340, 346, 349, 351, 354, 358, 362, 374, 607.
Le Cluse, 297, 538.
L'Ecluse, 527, 540, 617.
Le Cluz, 306.
Leco, 360.
Le Cocq, 148, 149, 152, 155, 216, 218, 734.
Le Coenner, 597.
Le Coeure [Coeuure, Coeuuré], 705.
Le Coeurre, 207.
Le Coeuuer, 165, 608.
Le Coeuure, 153, 166, 201, 230, 231, 253, 257, 269, 329, 485, 587, 695, 705.
Le Cœuure, 60.
Le Coeuuré, 705.
Le Coeuvre, 159, 164, 187-190.
Le Cœuvre, 145, 481.
Le Coeux, 3[2], 6, 30.
Le Cœux, 18-20, 35, 39, 46, 51, 52[2], 58, 59, 68[2].
Le Cohie, 273.
Le Coile, 250.
Le Compt, 323.
Le Compte, 163, 199, 306, 581, 694, 726.
Lecomte, 426.
Le Comte, 105, 416, 487, 535, 549, 594, 595, 649, 681, 708, 743.
—— [Le Compte], 694.
—— [Le Conte], 709.
Le Comue, 58.
Le Cont, 442, 720.
Le Conte, 14[2], 15, 17-21, 23, 27, 31-33, 38-41, 43, 44, 46[2], 48, 50[3], 51, 54-56, 59, 67[2], 68[3], 84, 99, 113, 117, 128, 141, 154, 156, 162, 167[2], 170, 174, 176-178, 180, 181, 185, 187, 189, 192, 210, 214[2], 216, 221, 225, 226, 229, 233, 236, 273, 274, 298, 316[2], 334, 343, 345, 352, 357, 371, 409, 410, 414, 417, 419-422, 448, 450, 452, 457, 464, 489, 492, 499, 512[2], 520, 526, 562[2], 566-568, 571-573, 577, 579, 590, 595[4], 597, 598, 638, 643, 647, 651, 654, 663, 666, 683, 709, 716, 737.
—— [Le Cont], 720.
Le Conté, 51, 562, 667.
Le Coq, 146, 290.
Le Cordier, 538.
Le Cost, 245.
Lecou, 612.
Le Count, 612.
Le Cour, 102.
Le Coute [Le Conte ?], 737.
Le Couué, 344.
Lecouuee, 358.
Le Couvé, 546.
Lecouy, 352, 602[2].
Le Crecq, 643.
Le Crenu, 701.
Le Creu, 209.
Le Creuche, 755.
Le Creux, 208.
Le Cro, 183.
Le Croix, 174, 291.
Le Crouy, 264.
Le Cru, 47, 117, 222, 229, 449, 727, 729, 754.
Le Crû, 46.
Le Crud, 7, 14.
Le Crue [Le Cru], 729.
Le Crus, 753.
Ledain, 371.
Le Dain, 371, 372, 374, 377, 384, 386, 390, 395, 398.
Le Dale, 568.
Le Dalle, 48, 54.
Le Dan, 350, 537.
Ledar, 15.
Le Dar, 22.
Le Dart, 26.
Leday, 360.
Le Day, 351, 356, 372, 399, 400.
Ledé, 550.
Le Dé, 339, 345, 346, 351, 352[2], 366, 374, 381, 389, 516, 543, 545, 546.
Le Dee, 388, 394, 400, 408.
Le Dée, 361, 367, 372, 383, 384.
Le Dehors, 737.
Le Dent, 485, 702.
Le Deux, 44.

Le Dey, 549.
Le Dez, 346.
Le Dezort, 395.
Le Dick, 587.
Le Digois, 285.
Le Diny (?), 393.
Le Dou, 341, 710.
Le Doue, 592.
—— [Doux], 627.
Le Doux, 18, 25², 30, 56, 67, 74, 79², 93, 95, 101, 437, 443, 576, 578, 627, 690.
Le Droit, 290.
Le Dru, 49, 57, 66, 74, 87, 232, 450, 644, 649, 735.
Le Duc, 189, 250, 257, 258, 280, 392, 512, 516, 517, 619², 620, 727.
—— [Le Ducke], 729.
Le Ducke, 727, 729.
Le Ducq, 223, 228, 230, 243, 250, 263, 269, 273, 275, 604.
—— [Le Baiseur], 725.
Le Ducque, 227, 377.
Le Duq [Day ?], 372.
Lee, 222, 320², 322, 324, 533.
Leed, 152.
Leenar, 577.
Leenard, 638.
Leenart, 642.
Leesy, 170.
Le Fabure, 37.
Le Faiere, 389.
Le Faivre, 384, 420-422.
Le Faj, 676.
Léfan, 14.
Le Fan, 55.
Le Fane, 16.
Le Fau, 15, 20, 31, 39, 42, 55, 78.
Le Faut, 26, 374, 633.
Le Faux, 17, 33, 443, 644², 653.
Le Fawe, 360.
Le Fay, 298, 309, 321, 323, 341, 470, 667.
—— [Le Phé], 680.
Le Faye, 284.
Le Fe, 247.
Le Fé, 132, 238, 392, 527, 532.
Le Febre, 478.
Le Febuer, 276, 285, 288, 289.
Le Febuere, 355.
Le Febur, 643, 697.
Lefebure, 316.
Le Feburе, 3, 6², 8, 17-19, 21², 23-26, 28³, 30-32, 35, 36², 38², 39, 41, 43-49, 51, 54, 56², 57, 59, 60, 69, 71, 76, 78, 85, 99-101, 105, 107, 137, 160, 161, 172, 173, 231. 257, 259, 264, 268, 283, 291, 322-324, 326, 334, 338², 345, 347, 350, 365, 417², 418, 437, 443, 444, 446, 448, 452, 467, 468, 471, 489, 535, 543, 561, 567, 569, 571, 579, 581, 585, 595, 609², 611³, 619, 628-630, 641, 643, 650-652, 666-668, 672, 677, 678, 682². 683, 686, 687, 698, 700, 719, 724, 733, 752, 753, 755.
—— [Le Febur], 697.
Le Febvre, 115, 131, 132, 151, 344, 473, 482, 483, 547, 619, 620.
Le Fecq, 27.
Le Fee, 143, 171, 247, 255, 257, 262, 272, 275, 286, 327.
Le Feie [Feir ?], 290.
Le Feir, 290.
Le Fene, 222.
Le Fer, 102, 125, 130, 135, 138, 147, 154, 158, 162, 177, 191, 192, 195, 200, 207, 221, 288, 491, 579², 591.
—— [Defer], 714.
—— [Le Fee ?], 272.
Le Ferre, 127.
Le Ferriere, 392.
Le Fet, 251, 294.
Le Feu, 450.
Le Feubre, 328.
Le Feue, 31.
Le Feuer, 194.
Lefeure, 604.
Le Feure, 16, 18, 19, 52, 66, 93, 100², 109, 110, 156, 192, 194⁴, 196, 198², 201, 314, 320, 350, 493, 531, 550, 552, 576, 601, 609.
Le Feuriere [Ferriere ?], 392.
Le Feutre [Teutre ?], 320.
Le Feuure, 284, 326.
Le Feve, 146.
Lefevre, 359, 520.
Le Fevre, 101, 114, 129, 192, 195, 335, 347, 356, 357, 366, 367, 370, 376, 522, 551, 552, 556, 588², 608.
Le Fevree, 385.
Le Fevuere, 283.
Le Fevure, 321.
Le Fevuries, 356.
Leffroi [Leffroy], 726.
—— [Lofroy], 715.
Leffroy, 675, 717, 724, 726.
—— [Loffroy], 716.
Le Fhe, 166.
Le Fief, 291, 294, 305, 311, 366, 605.
Le Fiefe, 265, 270, 272, 291, 313, 327, 337.
Le Fin, 50, 644.
Le Fise, 246.
Le Fite [Fise ?], 246.
Le Fleure, 55.
Le Floc, 437.
Le Foif [Le Soif ?], 337.
Le Fort, 593.
Le Fou, 49.
Le Fran, 270, 271, 275, 284, 293, 299, 351, 353, 361, 365, 374, 391.
Le Franc, 357, 387, 391, 405, 410, 610.
Le France, 226.
Le Franchois, 751.
Le Francq, 755.
Le Frans, 318, 351.
Le Frau [Le Fran ?], 293.
Lefroj, 221.
Lefroy, 298, 302.
—— [Lofroi], 724.
Le Fy, 682.
Le [G] . . . . , 605.
Legace, 95, 166, 292, 353.
Le Gagneur, 533.
Le Gai, 716.
Le Gand, 451.
Le Gandre, 420.
Le Garde, 614.
Le Gay, 183, 186, 492, 711, 712.
Le Gaye, 181.
Le Gendre, 412, 415, 416, 418, 556.
Leger, 59.
Le Geu, 245.
Le Gey, 8, 218, 590.
Legie, 68.

Le Gien, 227.
Le Gillion [De Gillion], 669.
Le Gillon, 18, 81, 145, 151, 175, 237, 274, 463, 480-482, 490, 639, 653, 659, 692, 694, 697, 711, 739, 754.
Legin, 609.
Le[]glar, 7.
Le Glere, 178.
Legniel, 43.
Le Goan, 201.
Le Gor, 321.
Le Gorge, 262, 608.
Le Gorgue, 339.
Le Goudre (?), 595.
Le Grain, 374.
—— [Le Grien], 728.
Le Gram, 270.
Le Gran, 160, 164, 176, 178, 184, 201, 215, 218, 247, 259, 302, 599.
Legrand, 355, 356, 359, 391, 392, 394, 397², 399, 401, 402², 404, 405, 410, 412, 414, 419, 522, 614.
Le Grand, 14, 19², 24, 27², 29, 33, 35, 37, 40², 42², 45, 148-150, 161, 166², 167, 169², 174, 180-182, 186, 188², 189², 193, 194, 196², 197, 199, 201, 208, 211-215, 217, 218², 220, 224², 225, 227, 228, 231, 233-235, 237, 239², 241, 247, 250, 252, 254, 257, 260, 263, 266², 270, 271³, 273, 277², 279, 284, 288-291, 294², 299², 303², 306, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 318, 319, 321², 323³, 327, 331², 333², 336, 338, 341³, 347-351, 353, 356, 357, 382, 387, 394, 398, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 416, 418, 422, 449, 480, 485, 491, 492, 502³, 515-517, 521, 530, 532, 568², 569, 591, 592, 600, 608, 614², 619, 628, 634, 658, 663, 693, 716², 717, 723, 751.
Le Grande, 162, 306.
Le Grant, 737.
Le Gras, 19, 564.
Le Grau, 276.
Le Graue, 6, 658.
Le Grie, 730.
Le Grien, 728.
Le Grin, 117.
Le Gris, 224, 226, 454, 648.
Le Gro, 153, 217, 294, 328.
Le Groe, 294.
Legrou, 359, 362, 611.
Le Grou, 122, 224, 227², 237², 242, 256, 257, 259, 264, 267, 268, 270-272, 274, 275, 277-279, 283, 286, 294, 303, 311, 314, 315, 318, 319, 321², 325, 335, 341-343, 348, 351, 352, 358, 360, 375, 385, 524, 529, 532, 555, 607, 611.
Le Grout, 541.
Le Gry, 222, 223, 230².
Legrys, 215.
Le Guay [Le Gay], 711.
Le Guien, 271, 307, 530.
Le Guin, 251.
Le Guy, 269.
Le Hase, 17.
Le Haut, 16.
Le Herre, 23.
Le Heuc, 591.
Le Hocar, 536.
Le Hocq, 398.
Le Hon, 14, 16.
Le Hoock, 232.
Le Hooke, 301, 306.
Le Hou, 755.
Le Houc, 16, 37, 47, 108, 154, 181, 188, 281, 446, 590.
Le Houch, 193.
Le Houck, 135, 160, 224, 225², 233, 241, 288.
Lehoucq, 299, 516.
Le Houcq, 105, 125, 136², 141, 143, 144, 150, 151², 158, 161, 170-172, 184, 189, 215, 223, 229-231, 235, 238, 241², 244-254, 257-261, 263-266, 268, 270-273, 275-279, 281-284, 286-289, 291-294, 297², 298, 301², 303, 304³, 306², 314, 317, 321, 331, 335-337, 341, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 353, 355, 356, 360, 361, 365, 477, 480, 483, 489, 501, 511-513, 521, 532, 539, 541, 544-546, 591², 596, 597, 603, 605, 606, 608-610, 612, 677, 696, 701, 705, 706², 708.
—— [Koucq ?], 247.
—— [Lehoucq], 515.
Le Houcq', 691.
Le Houcque [Le Houq], 684.
Le Houk, 220.
Le Houq, 18, 29, 125, 177, 601, 684.
Le Houqe, 160.
Le Houque, 127, 159.
Leibe, 611.
Leidé, 550.
Le Ieune, 35.
Leige, 19.
Leignel, 101, 186.
Leiue, 211.
Le Jay, 19.
Le Jean, 25.
Le Jejeune, 398.
Lejeune, 432, 433².
Le Jeune, 59, 72, 134, 368, 371, 374, 383, 388², 393, 396, 398, 400, 551, 575.
Le Jeunn, 612².
Le Jeusne, 43, 565³.
Le Josnine, 382.
Le Kaux [Le Keux], 641.
Lekekeux [*sic*], 376.
Le Keu [Keux], 716.
—— [Le Keux], 699.
Le Keuce, 72, 73, 105, 107, 108², 115, 116, 126.
Le Keuch, 545.
Le Keuche, 175, 653.
Le Keus, 13.
Le Keuse, 200.
Le Keuure, 316, 586, 587.
Le Keuvre, 177.
Le Keux, 4, 55, 66², 67, 73, 77, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93⁴, 96-102, 105², 106², 110-114, 116, 121-123, 125-128, 130, 131³, 133-136, 138-140, 143², 144, 146², 148, 149², 152², 156, 157², 159-196, 198-202, 207-224, 226-242, 244-247, 250, 251, 253-256, 258-260, 263, 264, 266, 269, 273, 275, 278², 280, 282, 283², 285, 288, 290, 292-294, 297-299, 304-306, 310-314, 316, 317, 319, 321, 323³, 327², 330, 332, 337, 338, 340, 349, 350, 355, 358-361, 364, 365, 370, 372, 375-377, 387, 389, 393, 396, 398,

399, 403-406, 408, 412², 469², 480, 490, 499, 500², 507, 508, 512-514, 519-521, 524², 529, 539, 548, 552, 573, 574, 578, 580, 581, 593-595, 597, 599⁴, 601, 604², 605, 607², 608, 610, 611, 636, 641, 657, 658², 663-665, 670, 671, 673-675, 677, 682, 683, 685², 686, 688, 690, 691, 693, 696, 697², 699², 700, 704, 706², 709-713, 716, 718², 721, 723-725, 727-729, 741, 746, 748, 753, 755.
—— [Le Quenche ?], 712.
Le Kien, 216.
Le Kieu, 176.
Le Koeux, 7, 636, 642, 647, 650, 652, 737.
—— [Le Keux], 636.
Le Kœux, 62, 82, 83, 88, 92, 97, 99, 102², 461, 462.
Le Koucq, 247.
Le Kux, 617.
Le Large, 540, 542.
Le Latre, 14.
Le Lecau, 180.
Le Legor, 263.
Le Lescau, 195.
Le Lesire, 704.
Le Lesquaux, 192.
Leleu, 300, 500, 594, 662, 736.
Le Leu, 5-7, 14-16, 19, 29, 36, 48, 51, 54, 57-59, 69, 73, 77², 83, 125, 132, 135, 137, 142², 144, 145, 149-151, 153⁴, 155², 156³, 158², 160, 162-164, 166-168, 171, 172, 174, 176-178, 180-182, 184, 186, 187², 189, 191-195, 197-202, 210², 212, 215, 216, 219, 221, 223, 227, 228², 233, 237, 243, 246-249, 251², 257-259, 267², 268, 274², 277, 278², 280-282, 293, 295², 301, 302, 304, 309, 314, 319, 328², 329, 348, 353, 375, 383, 402, 403, 405-408, 412, 446, 448, 466, 467, 480, 483-485, 493, 500, 508, 511, 512, 520², 524, 529, 532, 538, 541, 566², 567², 585, 591, 592, 595², 598, 604², 605, 607, 608², 612², 618, 642, 644, 649, 651, 653, 656, 658², 662, 663, 665, 667, 692, 700, 701, 703-705, 707², 708², 712, 713, 720, 722-724, 727, 729, 739, 754².
Le Leŭ, 640, 701, 729.
Le Leux, 346, 396.
Le Lev (?), 613.
Lelew, 500.
Le Lieb, 408.
Le Lieburе, 70.
Le Liere, 61, 629.
Le Lieure, 98, 105, 578, 579, 589, 663, 684, 744.
—— [Lesire], 704.
Le Lievre, 98, 477, 546, 674.
Le Lobeau, 48, 92.
Le Lon, 16, 25, 43, 61, 73, 86, 108, 172, 180, 215, 388, 451, 470, 549, 581, 590², 660, 676, 685.
Le Long, 6, 8, 35, 79, 89, 92, 94, 95, 101, 102, 113, 123, 126, 131, 143, 163, 463, 478, 579, 599, 600, 629, 676, 686.
—— [Le Lon], 685.
—— [Lon], 676.
Le Lost, 370.
Le Lou, 14, 39, 41, 43, 49, 50, 61, 66, 67, 70, 71, 95, 99, 102, 104, 131, 175, 446, 572, 579.
—— [Le Lon ?], 451.
Le Loup, 137.
Le Magnier, 344.
Le Mahein, 353.
Le Maheiu, 359.
Le Mahien, 582.
Le Mahieu, 8, 15, 27, 43², 47-49, 53, 68, 73, 77³, 97, 98², 103², 177, 181, 198, 207, 210, 212-214, 230, 240, 337, 348, 353, 462, 472, 489, 507, 508, 513, 540², 565, 567, 591, 599, 639, 650, 654, 658, 659², 671, 681, 714, 722, 741, 742², 753, 754.
—— [Mahieu], 720.
Le Maire, 20, 99, 128, 129, 134², 140-142, 145, 148-150, 152, 153, 175, 490, 538, 548, 690, 701.
Le Mairre (?), 202.
Le Maiste, 341.
Lemaistre, 339, 614.
Le Maistre, 14, 16, 18, 19, 23, 25-27, 32, 38³, 41², 43, 45, 112, 146, 148, 175, 311, 312, 327, 334, 340, 349, 350, 353, 363, 373, 374, 390², 441, 465, 477, 539, 541, 568, 587², 590, 614, 639, 641.
—— [Le Metre], 684.
—— [Le Mettre (?)], 712.
—— [Mettre], 706, 707.
Le Maisttre, 610.
Le Maitre, 650.
Le Maittre, 197.
Lemal, 345.
Leman, 520, 522.
Le Man, 29, 51, 52, 54, 58, 92, 94, 95, 99, 102, 105, 110, 166², 169, 170, 179², 180, 186, 188, 190, 194, 196, 198, 208², 211², 213, 216, 218, 229, 236, 271, 288, 298, 317, 444, 486, 488² 492, 589, 594², 678, 705, 709, 715, 716, 721, 726.
—— [La Man], 709.
—— [La Mant], 708.
Lemand, 186.
Le Mand, 163.
Le Mans, 87, 256.
Le Mant, 709.
Le Marce, 326.
Le Marchant, 538.
Le Marcie, 326.
Le Marie, 687.
Le Mariée, 613.
Le Marlier, 134, 178, 275.
Le Marliere, 754.
Le Mas (?), 594.
Lematre, 614.
Le Mau, 471.
Lemaugre, 376.
Le Mayeu, 538.
Le Me, 219.
Le Menu, 191.
Lemer, 549.
Le Mer, 129, 294, 300², 550.
—— [Le Mor ?], 665.
Le Merchie, 372.
Le Mercie, 370.
Le Mercier, 347, 349.
Le Mere, 442.
Le Mestre, 105, 167, 171, 329, 340, 589, 590².

Le Metre, 684.
Le Mettre, 154, 156, 163, 592², 593, 706, 707, 712, 755.
Le Me^x [Maitre ?], 650.
Lemier, 347.
Le Mille, 530.
Le Mo . . . . , 728.
Lemoin, 424.
Lemoine, 411, 420², 422-425, 427², 428³, 724.
Le Moine, 171, 181, 189, 194, 201, 212, 228, 237, 240, 249, 258, 284, 326, 339, 354, 363, 409, 415, 419-423, 426-428, 491, 531, 538, 587, 591, 602, 603, 708, 715.
Le Moinne, 192, 245, 251, 254, 332.
Le Moins, 348.
Le Moisne, 320.
—— [Le Moine], 715.
Le Mon, 19, 214.
Le Mone, 224.
Le Monn, 233.
Le Monne, 6, 178³, 192, 251, 264, 269, 280, 516, 590.
Le Monnier, 331.
Le Mont, 316.
Le Moor, 21, 61, 65, 67, 109, 450, 454, 457, 466, 562, 564, 599², 630.
—— [Le Mort], 648.
—— [Mort], 733.
Le Moore, 37.
Le Mor, 13, 17, 19², 23, 106, 135, 138, 141, 144, 146, 150, 155, 157, 163², 166, 178, 180, 187, 191, 199, 215, 217, 220, 222, 227, 230, 234², 235, 240², 246, 258, 263, 309, 471, 481, 511, 591-593, 597, 599, 605, 606, 608, 665, 667, 669, 670, 673, 677, 684, 693, 699, 716, 721, 724, 725, 737.
—— [Le Mort], 726.
—— [Mort], 649, 712.
Le More, 3, 15, 17², 18, 22, 24², 25², 28, 30², 32², 34², 35, 37², 39², 40², 43³, 55, 56², 59, 60², 66, 67, 77, 85, 91, 92, 104, 117, 137, 250, 258, 262, 287, 297, 310, 331, 513, 524, 570, 572, 580, 724, 728.
—— [Mort], 724.
Le Morre, 305, 588.
Le Mors, 113, 353.
Le Mort, 71², 74², 80, 86, 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 127, 151, 169², 175, 183, 198, 218, 229, 233, 236, 250, 326, 344, 361, 368, 467², 469, 507, 534, 591, 648, 649, 655, 656, 712, 723, 724, 726, 733, 734.
—— [De le Porte], 674.
—— [Le Mor], 677.
Le Mote, 129, 142, 150, 166.
Lemott, 728.
Le Mott, 304.
Le Motte, 223, 225, 300.
Le Mounier, 550.
Le Moyne, 331, 412, 414, 415, 417-421, 557.
Lempereur, 83, 86, 88, 91, 462, 657.
L'Empereur, 84, 103.
L'Empire, 515.
Lenar, 385, 577, 620.
Lenard, 23, 24, 387, 390.
Lenart, 340.
Lenberton, 394.
Lené, 28.
Le Neu, 112.
Le Neut, 150.
Lenfant, 53.
Lenglar, 14, 37, 147.
L'Englar, 152.
Lenglart, 84, 574, 651.
Lenglin, 633.
Lenn, 7.
Lenni, 7, 9.
Lennier, 34.
Lenquin, 152.
Le Noble, 5, 15, 17, 29, 39, 40, 50, 66, 68, 69, 73, 74², 78, 80², 81², 83, 85-87, 90, 94², 96², 99², 102², 104-107, 109, 110², 112², 114-117, 123³, 124, 126², 127, 129-135, 138-141, 143², 144², 146², 149-154, 156-159, 161³, 164-166, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 177³, 179, 182-187, 189-191, 193⁴, 196³, 197⁵, 199-203, 208-213, 215-221, 226, 228-232, 234², 238, 245, 250², 252, 259, 263, 267, 282, 283, 295, 296, 451, 453, 462, 467, 470², 483², 486, 499, 509, 510, 550, 552, 565, 579, 587, 597, 598, 600², 602, 603³, 612, 636, 642, 657, 664, 668, 670², 675, 678², 682, 684, 685², 696, 697, 700-705, 707-709, 711, 718, 722, 726, 748, 751, 752².
Le Nœud, 56.
Le Noir, 60, 80, 90, 207, 634, 734².
—— [Le Nor], 721.
Le Nor, 721.
Le Nore, 395.
Lenoul, 167.
Lense, 295.
Lensel, 357.
Leonard, 14, 567.
Leouve (?), 660.
Lepaine, 371.
Le Paine, 371.
Le Pair, 209.
Lepane, 371.
Le Parr, 291.
Lepau, 293, 653.
—— [Lespau], 655.
Lepaul, 307.
Lepaulle, 297.
Lepeches, 300.
Le Pecour, 356.
Lepeine, 331.
Le Peletier, 308, 355, 367, 373, 381, 385, 392, 393, 404, 406, 408, 409.
Le Peleux, 292.
Le Pelletier, 534, 537, 538.
Le Peltie, 547.
Lepeltier, 411.
Le Peltier, 296, 303, 307, 312, 319, 320, 325, 326, 335², 338, 339, 348², 349, 369, 524, 611.
Le Peltierst, 342.
Le Peltir, 327.
Leper, 368.
Le Per, 57, 66, 160, 171, 174, 180, 193, 198, 220, 226, 244, 245, 251, 253, 259-266, 268, 269, 278, 281², 284, 290, 293, 295, 300, 301, 305, 307, 321, 322, 326, 329, 332, 519, 520, 573, 590, 592-594, 602, 603², 610, 717, 722, 723, 727.

—— [Le Pers], 722.
Le Pere, 270, 301.
Le Peree, 323.
Le Peres, 303.
Le Perke, 193.
Le Perr, 244, 265, 534.
Le Perre, 160, 167, 237, 238, 299, 301, 303, 397.
Lepers, 304, 341, 357, 358, 360, 362, 364², 372, 374, 385, 386, 390, 395, 605, 607, 720.
Le Pers, 76, 163, 164, 168, 170, 172-174, 179-181, 183-186, 189, 190, 194², 199, 201², 202, 207², 221, 238, 241², 246, 247, 249, 250², 254, 256-258, 261², 267, 270, 271, 273², 274, 278, 281, 283, 284, 287, 288, 291, 294, 296, 307, 309-314, 319, 322, 336, 341, 343, 348, 353, 354, 365³, 370, 374, 381, 390, 446, 448, 457, 486, 487, 491, 499, 501, 511, 513², 515, 534, 538, 539, 592, 602², 608, 611, 648, 678, 718-720, 722, 727, 744.
—— [Lepers], 720.
Le Pety, 161.
Le Phe, 108, 229, 460, 653, 693.
Le Phé, 55, 83, 85, 91, 97, 98, 114, 132, 240, 264, 465, 467, 680, 684, 703.
Le Phee, 155, 221.
Le Picquais, 533.
Lepiguet, 570.
Lepine, 282², 293, 296, 308, 311, 313-315, 318, 322, 323, 325, 331, 358, 371, 382², 383, 386, 393-410, 412-418, 421², 423², 425, 546, 550, 608, 610.
Le Pine, 421.
Lepinne, 261, 605.
Le Pippre, 192.
Le Pipre, 3-5, 7, 18, 20, 22, 29, 31, 39, 41, 42, 437, 570.
Le Piquet, 47.
Lepisier, 326.
Le Pla, 136, 152, 159, 160, 164, 165, 209, 232, 234, 250, 309, 310, 326, 344, 353, 501, 530, 587, 594, 599, 666, 706.
—— [Le Plat], 704, 707, 709.
—— [Plat], 700.
Le Plac [Le Pla], 706.
Le Plancqin, 135.
Le Planque, 180, 592.
Leplat, 306.
Le Plat, 136, 138², 146, 147, 149, 151, 156², 159, 162, 166, 168, 171, 174, 176, 212, 229, 252, 298, 308, 313, 316, 326, 353, 483, 485-487, 489, 494, 512, 513, 546, 581, 595, 601, 652, 700, 704, 705², 707, 724², 727, 733, 737, 739, 747.
Le Platt, 225, 603.
Le Plu, 635.
Leplucque, 278, 281, 283.
Lepluque, 202, 284, 370, 372, 549.
Le Pluque, 272.
L'Epluque, 619.
Le Poin, 174², 182, 192, 194, 199, 218, 227, 609, 708, 713.
—— [Point], 699.
Le Poinct, 150.
Lepoint, 361, 511, 515.
Le Point, 147, 164, 176, 181, 308, 317, 327, 356, 482, 543, 699.
—— [Le Poin], 708, 713.
Lepointe, 300.
Le Poitoux, 371.
Le Poltre, 651.
Le Porc, 68, 75.
Le Port, 68.
Lepoult, 739.
Le Poultre, 94, 124, 162, 630, 634, 669, 670², 672-674, 676, 677, 679, 682, 706, 742.
—— [Le Poutre], 681, 686, 696.
Le Poultres, 670.
Le Poute (?), 600.
Le Pouter, 97.
Lepoutre [Poltre], 651.
Le Poutre, 20, 21, 28, 53, 56, 62, 65, 67, 73, 75, 77, 79², 82, 85, 88, 90, 91, 94-98, 100², 101², 104-106, 109, 111-113, 116, 122², 125, 126², 130, 132, 134, 136², 138, 139, 142², 149, 163, 171, 185, 186, 277, 461, 468, 472, 478, 481, 486, 488, 489, 574, 576, 598², 655, 681, 685, 686, 695, 696, 710, 743.
Le Pouttre, 32, 43, 79.
Leppé, 65.
Le Prestre, 3.
Le Preuost, 77, 457.
Le Preux, 130.
Le Prevost, 84, 649.
Le Pruuo, 331.
Le Qeuure, 307.
Le Qieu, 233.
Le Quacheux, 284.
Le Qualheux, 290.
Le Quen, 207.
Le Quenche, 712.
Le Quenne, 527.
Le Quense, 614³.
Le Quercq, 172.
Lequesh, 203².
Le Quesne, 612.
Le Queu, 594.
Le Queuce, 117, 138.
Le Queuche, 209.
Le Queuse, 199.
Le Queuure, 153, 160.
Le Queux, 114, 143, 144, 150, 151, 156, 158, 190, 191, 194, 197-199, 234², 501², 580, 593, 600.
Lequevil, 405.
Le Quie, 233.
Lequien, 723.
Le Quien, 190, 199, 201, 202, 207, 210, 214, 217, 231, 238², 300, 507, 598, 718, 755.
Le Quienmare, 211.
Le Quiere, 232.
Le Quyen, 180.
Lequyer, 619.
Le Ra, 76.
Le Rau, 166.
Le Ray, 333.
Lerchanton, 350.
Le Reu, 161, 170, 708.
Le Reux, 189, 191.
Le Ri (?), 551.
Le Riche, 197, 199, 207, 210, 224, 231, 249, 255, 257, 264, 268, 269, 273, 279, 285, 341, 537, 550, 562, 602, 604.
Leridoux, 369.
L'Ernault, 704.

Lernou, 154, 155, 157, 181, 237, 239², 309, 596, 605.
L'Ernou, 153.
Lernoue, 199.
Lernoul, 156-158, 160, 241, 253, 254, 258, 261, 263, 264, 266-269, 276, 279, 283, 307², 358, 604.
L'Ernoul, 216.
Lernould, 177, 248, 270-276, 279, 284, 308, 503, 643.
Lernoudt, 519.
Lernoult, 156, 181, 182², 186, 190, 226, 232, 233³, 235, 242, 248, 249, 263, 283, 286², 287, 290, 293, 295, 298, 299, 301³, 303, 305, 306, 316, 335, 346, 354, 356, 359², 371, 382, 536, 546, 588, 604, 605, 607, 641.
L'Ernoult, 174, 175, 183, 484².
Lernoust, 333, 702.
L'Ernout, 643.
Le Roi, 216, 530, 622², 726.
Le Rome, 449.
Le Ronhe, 639.
Le Rou, 15, 32, 155, 166², 173, 182², 183, 192², 195, 202, 207, 225², 226, 239, 240, 248, 253, 255-257, 265, 268, 272, 274, 279, 289, 293, 296, 298, 301, 306, 320, 325, 326, 332, 334, 345, 348-350, 352, 354, 360², 361, 364, 367-369, 371, 376, 382², 462, 485, 487, 489, 526², 547, 596, 599, 601, 605-607, 609, 611, 638, 701, 703², 706, 720², 727.
—— [Reu ?], 708.
Le Roŭ, 719.
Le Roud, 387.
Le Roue, 275, 287, 352.
Le Rouge, 3, 14, 18, 29, 30, 32, 33, 38³, 39, 42, 47, 437, 441, 445, 449, 561, 562, 570, 572, 637, 659², 671, 677, 733.
Le Rous, 518.
Leroux, 361.
Le Roux, 25, 28, 35, 53, 55², 67, 71, 73, 77, 79², 88, 91, 94, 95, 100, 154², 157-159, 161, 162, 164, 169, 174³, 175, 178, 186-188, 191, 192, 195², 198, 202, 207, 221, 241, 242², 246, 248, 249, 253, 254, 259-261, 263, 264, 275, 280, 281, 310-314, 356, 358, 366, 382, 394, 437, 444, 445, 452, 458, 485², 514, 516, 541, 545, 548, 573-575, 602, 639, 656.
Le Row, 606.
Le Rowe, 274.
Leroy, 630.
Le Roy, 4, 15³, 17², 20, 22², 23, 25², 27, 28, 30-35, 39, 40, 42-44, 46², 47, 50-52, 56³, 58, 59, 61, 65-67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 81, 87, 88, 91, 93², 101, 102, 105, 108, 137, 155, 158, 169, 188, 194, 196, 202, 209, 214, 215, 219, 225-227, 231, 235, 237, 243, 246, 247, 263, 271, 275, 284, 290, 294, 296, 300, 301, 306-308, 311, 312, 314², 318, 321², 323, 324, 333, 336, 337², 344², 347, 351, 356, 360², 362, 368-376, 381⁴, 384², 389, 391², 392², 396, 398, 402, 411, 422, 445-447, 451², 452, 457, 463, 468, 492, 502, 509, 517, 532-534, 536, 539, 540, 542, 544, 547, 550, 552, 555, 564², 567⁶, 568⁴, 570, 572, 573, 580, 586, 597, 598, 610, 612², 627, 629², 635, 636², 639, 640, 642, 646, 649, 650, 654², 655, 657, 658², 668², 671, 680, 713, 716, 723, 725², 729, 735, 755.
—— [Le Roi], 726.
Lerrienne, 198.
Le Rust, 564.
Le Rutre, 30.
Lerve, 735.
Le S . . . . . [Le Santhuns ?], 712.
Le Sa . . . . , 237.
Le Sad, 390.
Le Sade, 319, 321, 322², 324, 330, 342-344, 347, 349, 354, 356, 361, 363², 364², 369, 374, 377, 383-385, 387, 388, 393, 395², 396², 399, 401², 403, 404, 416, 552, 611, 612.
Le Saffre, 13, 18, 30, 37, 40, 57, 65, 71, 636, 734.
Le Sage, 13, 14², 21, 25, 27, 34, 36, 40, 41, 43, 48-51, 56, 69, 71, 72², 74², 79, 81, 83³, 85, 86², 91, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103, 113, 116, 122, 124, 126, 129, 159, 167, 197, 210, 437, 453, 464, 465, 468, 471, 572, 575, 578, 580, 581, 596, 598², 660, 663, 670, 672, 679², 687, 717.
Le Saige, 107, 110, 471, 646.
—— [Le Sage], 660.
Le Saile (?), 258.
Le Saint, 417.
Le Sambre, 325.
Le Santhune, 91.
Le Santhuns, 241, 712.
Le Saux, 679.
Lescaillet, 3-8, 13, 14, 20, 22-25, 27², 28, 30, 33-35, 37³, 39, 41, 44-49, 54-58, 60-62, 66, 68², 69, 73³, 75, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87², 88, 133, 437, 442, 443, 447, 452, 465, 562-564, 568, 570², 574, 627-631, 633-636, 641-643, 648, 656, 658, 659, 667, 672, 733-735, 737, 752, 753.
L'Escaillet, 21.
L'Escaillet, 13, 22, 443, 578.
Lescailliet, 663, 668, 672, 741.
Lescalet, 67, 126.
Lescalliet, 3.
Le Scamp, 180.
Lescault, 494.
Lescluse, 308, 387.
Lescolle, 752.
Lescoué, 336.
Lescuier, 373, 550.
Lescuillet, 14.
Lescuyer, 78, 408.
Lesding, 421.
Lesdle, 416.
Lese, 239.
Le Sec, 94, 447, 550², 589.
Le Secpt, 88.
Le Secq, 74, 77, 78, 84, 88, 89, 114, 161, 164, 201, 300, 318, 500, 753.
—— [Le Sedt], 675.
—— [Sedt], 667, 668.
Le Secque, 48.

Le Sect, 590.
Le Sed, 104, 154, 159, 230, 501, 514, 522.
Le Sedt, 91, 98, 106, 110, 111, 117, 121-123, 126, 129, 130, 139, 140, 146², 147, 149, 152, 176, 177, 182², 185, 187, 197, 210, 212², 215, 221-225, 228², 229, 231², 233, 235-238, 240-243, 248-250, 255, 256², 258-261, 263, 265-268, 271, 278, 280, 281, 283, 284², 286², 288-291, 294², 295², 297, 301², 302³, 304, 305, 308⁴, 309, 311, 315-319, 321-323, 325, 326², 329, 330², 333, 337, 341, 342³, 345, 347, 349-351, 353², 355, 358-362, 365, 366³, 368², 373, 374², 383, 386, 389², 395, 397, 401, 405, 502, 513², 520, 523², 526, 528, 533, 539, 544, 546², 548, 549, 578, 580, 593, 600², 601, 603², 604², 606, 607, 611, 614, 667, 668, 675, 682, 691, 694, 720, 724.
—— [Sedt], 700, 729.
Le Sedte, 366.
Le Sedz, 104.
Lesee [Lesiee, Lisee], 714.
—— [Lizy], 714, 729.
Le Sein, 148.
Le Seq, 75.
Le Serf, 381, 413, 417-419, 421, 552.
Le Set, 210, 262.
Leseuyer, 394.
Lesi, 666.
Lesie, 20, 26, 33, 60, 77, 88, 114, 213, 457, 579.
—— [Lizi], 713.
Lesiee, 714.
Le Simon, 76, 77, 460, 652, 661.
Le Sin, 136-138, 145.
Les Kausse, 602.
Le Soie, 329.
Le Soif, 326, 337, 347, 359.
Le Soin, 155.
Lesouef, 317.
Le Souge du Caine, 617.
Le Sour, 341.
Le Sourd, 9, 23, 34, 44, 56, 437, 442, 696.
Lespau, 20, 29, 35, 37, 44, 60, 65, 74, 97, 99, 102, 104, 147, 170, 283, 571, 602, 633, 639², 651, 655, 728, 733.
L'Espau, 112, 445, 573, 648.
Lespaul, 60, 61, 66, 84, 303, 315, 651, 740.
—— [De Lespau], 664.
Les Paul, 297, 612.
Lespaule, 115.
Lespaulle, 46.
Lespaut, 640.
Lesperon, 193, 462, 564.
Lespesir, 534.
Lespienne, 701.
Lespine, 417, 418, 724.
—— [De Lespine], 718.
L'Espine, 418².
Lespiquette, 565.
Lespire [Lespienne], 701.
Lespiuer, 368.
Lesplucq, 156, 253, 589.
Lesplucque, 145, 172.
Le Pluqs, 174.
Lespluque, 176, 178, 180, 190, 198, 585.
Lespole, 366.
Lesporon, 181.
Lestiene, 6, 14, 634.
Lestienne, 169, 565, 566, 592, 632.
L'Estienne, 713.
Lestin, 610.
Lestrie, 190.
L'Estrie, 190.
Lestries, 199.
Lestsor (?) [Lettso (?)], 669.
Le Sueur, 618², 624².
Le Suir, 316.
Le Sulie (?), 258.
Lesy, 235², 576, 577, 648, 666.
Lesye, 42, 61², 65, 68, 75, 77, 80², 83, 84, 86, 92, 93, 97, 182, 463, 465-467, 658, 659.
Le Taille, 4, 352.
Letal, 347.
Le Tal, 23², 26, 648, 659.
Le Tale, 25, 66, 88, 90, 441, 453, 463, 569.
Le Tall, 240, 245, 257, 318.
Letalle, 363.
Le Talle, 5-7, 27, 52, 60, 71, 92, 97, 153, 155, 255, 269, 273, 452, 515, 546, 573, 635.
—— [Tal], 659.
Le Tallie, 30.
Le Tamx, 652.
Le Telier, 542.
Le Tellier, 482, 537, 539, 548, 555².
Le Temple, 422².
Le Teurtre, 545.
Le Teutre, 320, 337, 356.
Le Thale, 23, 25.
Le Thielt, 628, 751.
Le Threlt [Chielt ?], 5.
Le Tielt, 16.
L'Etocar, 547, 548.
Le Tollier, 524.
Le Tombe, 644.
Le Tourte, 376.
Le Treux, 745.
Lettso (?), 669.
Le Tulle, 602.
Le Turc, 190, 192, 201, 593, 713.
Le Turcq, 194², 196, 200, 201², 491.
Le Turque, 192, 198.
Leu, 192, 357, 397, 400, 405, 612, 647.
Leuant, 30.
Leuau, 541.
Le Ubattier, 641.
Leucar, 296.
Leuchar, 190.
Leueux, 284.
Leueuz, 221.
Leuguelar, 6.
Leuolé, 345.
Leupire, 239.
Leuren, 90, 142, 577, 579, 593, 609, 650, 655, 656, 658, 659, 680, 683, 689, 692, 715, 740.
Leurens, 628, 637, 640, 642, 650.
Leurent, 132.
Leureu, 321.
Leureue, 290.
Leureux, 331, 348.
Leureydan, 648.
Leuridain, 563.
Leuridam, 661.
—— [Leureydan], 648.
Leuridan, 576, 642, 667, 675.
Leuris, 5.
Leuse, 308.
—— [Lense ?], 295.

Leut, 411.
Leux, 403.
Le Valle, 34.
Le Vasseur, 3.
Le Vefu, 95, 97, 466.
Le Vefue, 17, 30, 40, 50, 61, 77, 78, 80, 82, 85², 87, 93, 94, 96, 117, 123, 472, 574, 636, 650, 656, 657, 664, 668, 672, 681², 684, 701.
Le Vel, 565.
Le Venier, 620.
Le Ver, 32².
Le Verue, 26.
Levesque, 647.
L'Evesque, 542.
Le Veufue [Le Vefue], 656.
Le Veugle, 208-210, 223, 277, 291, 606.
Le Veusne [Le Vefue], 657.
Le Vielle, 310.
Le Vilain, 337, 347, 542.
Le Villain, 359.
Le Visme, 336.
Le Voir, 150 484, 530.
Le Voire, 221.
Le Voux, 372.
Le Walle, 17, 33-35, 444, 448, 569.
Lewes, 302.
Le Weux [Keux ?], 4.
Lews, 47.
Leynard, 415.
Leynel, 113.
Le Zay, 551.
Lezie, 17, 47, 54, 55, 60, 82, 84, 515, 714.
Lezy, 168, 236, 246-248, 501, 653.
Lezye, 42.
L'Hermite, 533, 676.
L'Heureux, 325, 533.
L'hointier, 402.
L'host, 345.
Lhoste, 388.
L'Hoste, 724.
Lhuiton, 639.
Libesart, 40.
Libessart, 738.
Libotte, 148.
Libru, 13.
Lie, 163.
Lieb, 311, 374, 375, 383-386, 388-392, 394, 397⁴, 399², 401-405, 407-409, 417, 532, 549, 550, 609.
Liebart, 58.
—— [Lybaert], 719.
Liebe, 271, 277, 285², 292, 296, 301, 304, 309, 311, 315, 319-321, 323, 326, 329, 331, 332, 335³, 336, 343², 344², 346², 347, 352, 353, 358, 360, 361, 368², 370, 387, 392, 401, 411, 534-537, 539, 543, 549, 608².
Liege, 313.
Liegie, 58.
Lielbec (?), 363.
Lieman, 102, 116.
Liemar, 385.
Lienar, 26, 577.
Lienard, 49, 448.
Lienart, 627.
Lieube, 313.
Lieuuain (?), 545.
Lievin, 536.
Lignal, 111.
Lignel, 117, 202, 588².
—— [Luigniel], 657.
Ligny, 208.
Liler, 608.
Lilere, 527.
Lilez, 131.
Liller, 98, 104, 374.
Lillers, 133, 164, 180, 507.
Limar, 333, 354, 355, 364, 373, 377.
Limare, 322.
Linard, 382.
Linart, 328.
Lincar [Limar ?], 377.
Line, 168.
Ling, 337, 348, 357, 365, 370, 376, 533.
Lingfait, 326.
Linglar, 259.
Lingne, 178.
Lingnel, 607, 608.
Lingue, 198.
Linnet, 116.
Linsel, 190, 492.
Lis, 336.
Lise, 177, 181, 182, 184.
—— [Lezy], 653.
Lisé, 84, 181, 184, 191.
Lisee, 155, 157, 194, 196, 212², 213², 654, 659, 714.
Liser, 180.
Lisie, 40, 59, 70, 77, 217, 232, 234, 452, 486, 571, 576, 596, 598, 666.
—— [Lesi], 666.
—— [Lisier (?)], 669.
Lisiee [Lesy], 666.
Lisier (?), 669.
Lismard, 406.
Lissee, 152.
Lissy, 733.
Lisy, 166, 192, 202, 208, 213, 236, 627, 634, 636, 637², 645², 647, 649, 651, 652, 734², 738.
Lisye, 23, 43, 65, 80, 97, 197-199, 459, 460.
Lisytt [Lisy], 651.
Lives, 341.
Livile, 366.
Lize, 222, 224, 272, 273, 288, 295, 299, 303, 600⁴, 604, 607, 609.
Lizé, 185, 209, 305, 319, 331, 355, 514.
Lizee, 303, 327.
Lizée, 184.
Lizeé, 203.
Lizi, 216, 336, 341, 356, 598, 713.
Lizie, 35, 70, 73, 98, 217², 232, 514, 725, 747.
Lizié, 66.
Lizy, 156, 185, 191, 197, 201², 202², 208, 219², 221, 245², 246, 252, 253, 259, 260, 262, 264, 268, 277, 281, 282, 284, 294, 299, 315, 341, 347, 357, 400, 402, 502, 520, 601, 603, 714, 729.
Lizye, 70.
Llanchar, 538.
Lo, 232.
—— [Lowe], 658.
Lobar, 8.
Lobeau, 32, 112, 122², 124, 130, 137, 141, 149, 182, 258, 632, 656.
Lobel, 69, 159, 173², 242, 248, 255, 261, 262, 271, 273, 283, 318, 349, 589, 601², 704, 751.
Lobell, 280.
Lober, 200, 277.
Lobert, 314, 605, 607.

Lobjoy, 338.
Loderin, 13.
Loderne, 16, 18, 25, 29², 40, 41, 43, 50, 59, 90, 94, 100, 102, 441, 467, 573, 637, 668, 738.
Lodifroy, 145.
Lodigeoir, 519.
Lodigeois, 148.
Lodigeoy, 152.
Lodigoir, 261, 276.
Lodigois, 261.
Lodigoit, 260.
Lodigoy, 237.
Lodisois, 151.
Lodor, 248.
Loeridan, 182.
Loeuridan, 107, 117, 639.
Loeurydan, 675.
Loferoy, 295.
Lofferoy, 275.
Loffray, 39.
Loffroi, 227, 679, 705, 720, 726.
Loffroie, 222-225.
Loffrois, 227.
Loffroy, 93, 98, 102, 104, 106, 110², 112, 117, 125, 129, 133, 139-141, 146, 147², 149, 151, 153, 154, 158-160, 167², 171, 172, 175, 181, 182², 187, 188, 193², 197, 200, 210, 211², 219-221, 223, 230², 241, 243⁴, 246, 247³, 249, 251, 253, 256, 258², 264, 267, 269, 272, 273², 279-281, 284, 288², 291-293, 324, 333, 334, 346, 464, 469, 485, 486, 493, 494, 509, 511, 512, 519, 533, 569, 592, 595, 611, 663, 671, 694, 716, 727, 729.
—— [Loffroi], 679, 705, 720.
L'Offroy, 113, 137.
Loffroye, 729.
Lofro, 14.
Lofroi, 613, 724.
Lofroie, 225.
Lofroy, 23, 33, 111, 133, 180, 219, 373, 607, 715.
L'Ofroy, 137.
Loinare, 347.
Lointhier, 373, 374, 395, 398, 408, 410, 415, 416, 418, 551.
Lointie, 406.
Lointier, 404, 406.
Loirez, 24.
Loisel, 376, 392, 540.
Loisell, 398.
Loiselon, 18.
Loizel, 393.
Lomba . . . , 551.
Lombar, 15, 31, 174-177, 179, 189, 212, 355, 406, 535, 543.
Lombard, 31, 40, 52, 345, 350, 363, 376, 382, 453, 490, 572, 635².
Lombart, 19, 20², 24, 80, 183, 207, 210, 413, 442, 463, 468, 507, 570, 592, 637, 660, 720.
—— [Lonbart, Loubart], 713.
Lombert, 192, 194.
Lonbalier, 359.
Lonbar, 14, 326, 338, 359, 365.
Lonbard, 172, 546.
Lonbare, 359.
Lonbart, 167, 171, 331, 713.
Lonbert, 337.
Londe, 75, 84, 98, 150, 676, 698, 701.
Londé, 80, 95, 98, 115, 139.
Londes, 105.
Lonegui [Loneguye], 668.
Loneguye, 668.
Lonord, 265.
Lonpar, 28.
Loo, 265.
Loquisier, 185.
L'Or, 623³.
Lorain, 199, 220, 262, 276, 297, 301, 325, 329, 354, 369, 373, 525, 548, 606.
Loran, 33.
Lorana, 306.
Lorans [Leuren], 655, 656, 658, 659.
Lordain, 354.
Lordam [Lorydain], 670.
Lordant, 376.
Lordereau, 75.
Lorderne (?), 576.
Lore, 45, 59, 66, 468².
Loré, 41, 44, 52, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 131, 447, 459, 468, 576, 651, 669².
Lorel, 42.
Lores, 36.
Lorfelin, 360, 389.
Lori, 96.
Loridain, 105, 109, 567.
L'oridain, 691.
Loridam, 470², 576, 631, 632, 639, 641, 645, 665, 672, 708.
—— [Loeurydan], 675.
—— [Lorydam], 664.
Loridan, 18, 21, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 34-36, 40², 41², 43-45, 49-51, 54-62, 65⁵, 66, 68, 70-72, 75², 76², 79², 83, 87-90, 92, 94², 96, 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108², 112, 113, 121, 122, 124, 125, 150, 182, 202, 217, 221, 223, 241, 285, 443, 445², 459, 464, 465, 467, 480, 569-571, 575², 601, 610, 630, 657, 666.
Lorie, 38, 73, 79, 222, 258, 724.
Lorin, 214, 215, 229, 256, 258, 263, 270, 278, 311, 315², 319, 361, 724, 726.
Lorne, 517.
L'Orphelin, 533.
Lorrain, 307, 493, 592.
Lorraine, 348.
Lorrey, 17.
Lorridan, 67, 501, 515.
Lorstio (?), 200.
Lortier, 526.
Lortin, 726.
Lortio, 209, 219, 220, 223, 224², 226, 227, 243, 246², 251, 253, 254, 265³, 271, 278, 502.
Lortion, 726.
Lortiort, 222.
Lortiott, 221.
Lory, 38, 41.
Lorydain, 670.
Lorydam, 664.
Lorydan, 6.
Lossy, 386, 388.
Lost, 355, 366, 374, 376, 382, 383, 386², 411.
Loste, 346, 353-355, 360, 368, 370, 376, 386, 409, 547, 617, 618.
L'Oste, 367, 368, 678.
Lot, 104, 105, 110, 112, 115, 122, 132, 138, 147, 151, 215-217, 225, 232, 233, 286, 347, 353, 356, 359, 363, 410, 415, 471, 522, 540, 544, 586, 596, 613.
Lote, 210, 515, 599, 607.

LOTH, 229, 721.
LOTIN, 561.
LOTT, 234, 287, 372, 394, 413, 551, 552.
LOTTE, 107, 156, 182, 218², 224, 233, 349, 353, 368, 383, 412, 510, 612, 618.
LOTTIOY, 191.
LOTZ, 507.
LOU, 388.
LOUBAR, 172, 177.
LOUBART, 713.
LOUBEL, 229, 244, 250, 256, 259.
LOUBER, 194, 492, 516, 719².
LOUBERT, 210, 269, 272, 284, 285, 288, 298, 302, 341, 351, 359, 392, 394, 398, 401, 405, 543.
—— [LOUBER], 719.
LOUBLE, 226.
LOUCAR, 154, 364, 602.
LOUCART, 594.
LOUCET, 141.
LOUCHAR, 113, 121, 140, 152, 154, 164, 178, 191², 194, 195, 197, 221, 227, 243, 244, 248, 265², 274², 296, 298-301, 303, 304, 307, 311, 481, 488², 525, 548, 577, 585, 590, 602, 612, 716, 719, 723.
—— [LOUCHART], 710.
LOUCHARD, 580, 635.
LOUCHART, 146, 161, 167, 175, 177, 184, 211, 232, 236, 251, 285, 525, 693, 698, 706, 710, 717.
—— [LOUCHAR], 716, 719, 723.
LOUCHEIR, 171.
LOUCHERT [LOUBER], 719.
LOUCHET, 227.
LOUDAM [LOUIDAM], 664.
LOUDEY [LONDE], 657.
LOUEGNIES [LOUIGNYE], 660.
LOUEGUYE, 690.
LOUELES, 284.
LOUES, 324.
LOUEUIGNIE [LOUUENIE], 660.
LOUIDAM, 664.
LOUIGNI, 469.
LOUIGNY, 83², 91, 94, 97.
LOUIGNYE, 660.
LOUIS, 309², 367, 374, 383, 393, 394.
LOUISE, 543.
LOUIZ, 324.
LOUMNY, 207, 208.
LOUPART, 34.
LOURBIEN, 724.
LOURDIN, 212.
LOURIN [LORIN], 724.
LOURION, 562.
LOUSSY, 390.
LOUST, 267.
LOUSYE, 98.
LOUUENIE, 660.
LOUUET, 356.
LOUUIN, 321.
LOUVÉ, 228.
LOUVRE, 491.
LOUY, 298, 327, 549.
LOUYS, 144.
LOVEGNIE, 672.
LOVEGNYE, 672.
LOVIGNI, 140, 479.
LOVIGNY, 97, 462, 581.
LOWE, 658.
LOWIS, 385, 389.
LOYSEL, 385.
LUBRE, 152.
LUBRÉ, 137.
LUBREC, 133.
LUCA, 291, 336, 342, 359, 391, 537.
LUCÁ, 537.
LUCAE, 261.
LUCAN, 344.
LUCAS, 170, 174, 187, 194, 236, 254, 265, 273, 281, 282, 297, 298, 301, 307-309, 311, 320, 326, 339, 346, 350-353, 355, 367, 370, 372, 374², 375, 377, 381², 382, 384, 386-398, 400⁴, 402, 404-407, 409-411, 413-416, 422-428, 487, 522, 532, 539, 540, 542, 543, 547, 550², 551, 556, 557, 608², 622, 654, 710.
LUCASE, 184.
LUCAST, 308.
LUCAT, 344.
LUCE, 517.
LUGAN, 547.
LUICE, 223.
LUIGNIEL, 657.
LUITON, 18.
LUITTER, 633.
LUNIELL, 386.
LUNNS, 432.
LUPART, 8, 21², 30, 42, 448, 566, 571².
LUPPART, 47, 736.
LURIDAM, 641, 643.
LURIN [LORIN], 726.
LUSYE, 82.
LUTEN, 16, 59.
LUTHON, 37, 647.
LUTON, 8², 14², 16, 19, 21, 26, 27², 32, 39, 48, 49, 57, 79², 566², 567, 629, 632, 635, 638.
LUTRIN, 437.
LUTT, 53.
LUYTHON, 643.
LUYTON, 629.
LYBAERT, 719.
LYE, 715.
LYEBE, 413, 415, 418, 556.
LYENART, 414.
LYLER, 344.
LYSEE, 71, 80, 117, 714.
LYSIE, 27, 29, 56, 71, 80, 81, 83, 90, 98, 140.
LYSY, 214, 641, 642, 646, 738.
LYTHAL, 572.
LYZEÉ, 202.

M.

MA, 112.
—— [MES], 715.
MAASE, 273.
MABRE, 702.
MABRY, 154, 489.
MABUIN [MAVUIN ?], 338.
MACARE, 144, 158, 159², 166, 167, 170, 193, 225², 227, 233, 256, 259, 272, 273, 285, 287, 288, 299², 303, 331, 350, 366, 485, 606, 610, 611, 724.
—— [MACERE], 715.
MACARÉ, 98, 116, 132, 133, 135, 137, 144, 149², 151³, 164, 187-189, 228, 231, 237, 243, 245, 250, 253², 254², 264, 266-269, 278, 281, 284, 290, 291, 305², 308, 309, 311-313, 316-319, 323, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 339, 340, 343, 345, 347-349, 351³, 352, 354-356, 358-361, 363, 366², 368, 373, 382, 386, 388, 480, 515, 528,

531, 546, 591, 614, 690, 692, 694, 697, 724.
Maçare, 136.
Macaree, 295, 297.
Macarée, 260.
Maccare, 594.
Maccaré, 94, 100, 112, 116, 122, 128, 134, 142, 164, 480.
Maccarel, 126.
Macere, 715.
Macet, 19.
Mache, 194.
Machu, 384.
Machuve, 386.
Macque, 703.
—— [Macquet], 703.
—— [Wacquit], 701.
Macquet, 562², 703.
Madou, 580.
Maes, 61, 62, 65, 68, 76², 79, 80, 82-85, 87, 100, 107, 200, 588, 648, 654, 672.
—— [Mas], 728.
Maeu, 236.
Magie, 373.
Magne, 373, 384.
Magnee, 385.
Magneron, 315, 320.
Magnett, 384.
Magnie, 344, 368, 384, 386², 388, 391, 394, 395, 401.
Magnié, 374.
Magnier, 320, 353, 360, 386, 389, 392², 396, 398, 612, 748.
Magniere. 363.
Magnies, 366, 416.
Magniez, 418, 419.
Magnir, 328.
Magny, 383.
Magueneux, 549.
Mahieu, 4, 65, 74, 82, 87, 133², 137, 154, 178, 184, 202, 210, 214, 217², 218, 246, 249, 255, 264, 445, 459, 480, 590, 598, 602, 611, 653, 654, 692, 707, 720.
Mahieux, 334, 613.
Mahueu, 361.
Maiheue, 384.
Maille, 301, 303.
Maillée, 278.
Mailler, 511.
Maillet, 548.
Mailliet, 291.
Maillo, 178.
Maillon, 368.
Maincel, 681.
Maine, 24.
Maintou, 540.
Maintren, 291.
Maintrou, 550.
Maintru, 368, 550.
Mainvoir, 309.
Maiour, 298.
Mair, 739.
Maire, 239, 381, 388, 391, 395, 548.
Majeur, 318.
Makaré, 587².
Makett, 357.
Malan, 66.
Malacy, 345.
Malandain, 337.
Malaquin, 219.
Malasi, 329.
Malassise, 532.
Malbranche, 446, 564.
Malbrancque, 642.
Malbraug, 6.
Malé, 526².
Malepau, 339.
Malet, 300, 306, 311², 315, 327, 332², 335, 344², 345, 355.
Malete, 319.
Malett, 613.
Malfuson, 314, 318, 320², 325, 327, 331, 332, 334-336, 338, 342, 346, 394, 535, 538.
Malfuzon, 310.
Malinoir, 307, 320-322, 324.
Malinoire, 308.
Maliuoire, 297.
Mallandain, 348, 359.
Mallandin, 329.
Mallart, 679.
Malle, 281.
Mallebranche, 5.
Mallepau, 367.
Mallepaud, 355.
Malleseux, 430.
Mallet, 23, 319, 328, 340, 361.
Mallett, 303.
Mallinor, 302.
Malmehant, 422.
Malo, 258.
Malorie, 703.
Malpas, 363.
Malpau, 334, 542.
Malpo, 373.
Malsuson, 339.
Maluoir, 316, 317.
Mameke, 349.
Mameké, 354.
Mamrel [Maincel ?], 681.
Man, 93, 104, 165, 270, 492.
—— [Le Man], 721.
Manc, 175.
Manche, 67.
Manck, 573.
Mancq, 613.
Mancque, 161, 486.
Maneche, 17, 67, 93, 463.
Maneché, 14, 60, 100.
Manecier, 17.
Manehem [Maneken ?], 602.
Maneke, 201, 211-216, 229², 231, 235², 237-240, 247, 248², 254², 256-258, 287, 299, 325, 327, 338, 346, 389, 502, 598², 599, 601, 605, 609², 612, 706.
Maneké, 344, 351, 357, 368, 370, 371, 373, 376, 382³, 386, 388, 394, 397, 404.
Maneken, 210, 602.
Manekey, 110.
Maneque, 47, 112, 122, 159, 183, 221, 232, 233, 238.
Maneron, 529.
Manese, 213.
Manesier, 633.
Maneury, 545.
Mangar, 401, 547.
Mangart, 278.
Mangery, 377.
Manham, 281, 549.
Manicher, 414.
Manie, 342, 367, 370, 373, 386, 396, 403, 406, 407, 409.
Manier, 348, 549.
Maniez, 404.
Manike, 654.
Manique, 682.
Manivoir, 382.
Mank, 217.
Manke, 45, 62, 167, 179, 218-220, 573, 599.
Manneché, 33.
Mannecie, 33.
Mannecke, 605.
Mannek, 312, 327.

MANNEK . . , 509.
MANNEKE, 104, 108, 109, 127, 155, 166, 167, 176, 177, 184, 191, 192, 198, 200, 201, 208², 210, 215³, 226, 227², 232, 236, 238², 239, 241-244, 246³, 251, 253², 259, 261, 263-270, 273-275, 279, 281, 283, 285-290, 292-294, 298, 299, 302, 303, 307, 308², 312, 315, 317, 328, 330, 335, 339, 342-346, 353, 357, 359-361, 365, 510, 512, 515, 517 523, 525, 530, 534, 536, 595, 601³, 602, 605, 662, 677, 682, 690², 691², 728-730, 747.
MANNEKÉ, 344, 354, 364, 366.
MANNEKEN, 92.
—— [MANNEKE], 662, 677.
MANNEKENS, 593.
MANNEKEU, 106.
MANNEKEY, 110.
MANNEKUE, 144.
MANNEQE, 197.
MANNEQUE, 124, 134, 136², 143, 144, 159, 197, 198, 212, 234, 235, 477, 479, 480², 712, 744.
—— [MANEKE], 706.
—— [MANIQUE, MANNEKE], 682.
—— [MANNEKE], 690², 691².
MANNERHIER, 755.
MANNETTE, 531.
MANNIE, 136, 406.
MANNIER, 589.
MANQUE, 50, 57², 69, 75, 81, 83, 85, 86, 90, 95, 114, 115, 139, 574.
MANTAUX, 35.
MANTEAU, 17, 52, 60, 631, 644.
MANTEL, 32.
MANYARD, 367.
MAPHAUD, 394, 410.
MAPLE, 228, 511.
MAPSSILIER, 577.
MAQUARE, 168, 199, 227, 600.
MAQUARÉ, 91, 231.
MAQUARET, 589.
MAQUET, 734.
MAQUIE, 754.
MARARÉ, 703.
MARCAM, 74.
MARCAN, 36, 46, 49, 55, 66, 68, 97, 490.
MARCANT, 646.
——[MARQUART], 659.
MARCEILLE, 359.
MARCEL, 361.
MARCELLE, 353.
MARCETTE, 35.
MARCHALL, 260.
MARCHAN, 15, 645.
MARCHAND, 4, 6, 24, 32, 35, 50, 450, 564.
MARCHANT, 29, 637, 644.
MARCHER [MERCHIE], 705.
MARCHIE, 166.
MARCOURT [WANCOURT], 671.
MARE, 755.
MARECHAL, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 73, 81, 90, 452, 459.
MARÉS, 171.
MARESCHAL, 123, 734.
MARETTE, 329, 532.
MARETZ, 32.
MARGAS, 28.
MARGOT, 347, 540.
MARHAM, 523.
MARHEM, 209, 250, 253, 257, 270, 277, 291, 297, 525, 724², 725, 727.
MARHEME, 291.
MARHON, 519.
MARIAGE, 153, 241.
MARIAIGE, 161.
MARICHAL, 153, 155, 698.
MARIE, 150, 163, 342, 353, 552.
MARIÉ, 329, 336, 361, 365, 398, 545.
MARIELLE, 408.
MARIEZ, 384.
MARIS, 325, 403.
MARISAL, 133, 141-143, 148, 149, 151, 157, 159, 160², 697², 698, 701², 704.
MARISALE, 146.
MARISCHAL [MARICHAL, MARISAL], 698.
MARISCHALL [MARISAL], 697.
MARKIE, 341.
MARLACQ, 310.
MARLER, 257.
MARLIER, 58, 76, 84, 112, 124, 150, 165, 211, 241, 252, 259, 275, 283, 287, 289, 294, 299, 312, 336, 370, 590, 603, 612.
MARLIERE, 54, 112, 136, 138, 151², 153, 162, 163, 174, 189, 195, 200, 223, 234, 270, 509, 524, 548, 581, 617.
—— [DE LE MARLIER], 691.
MARLIERRE, 160, 235.
MARLINE (?), 607.
MARLIR, 245, 252, 269, 280, 283, 290, 294, 320, 601.
MARLJERE, 173.
MARLLIER, 289.
MARLLIERE, 223.
MARLO, 367.
MARONMIER, 627.
MARONNIER, 627.
MAROUSEZ, 310.
MARQUAM, 28, 38, 69, 71, 72.
MARQUAN, 25, 26², 33, 34², 41², 42², 49, 54-57, 59², 60, 65, 71, 73, 90, 91, 93², 104, 155, 437, 589.
MARQUAND, 87.
MARQUANT, 6, 16, 485, 648, 666, 670, 672, 679², 683, 688, 699, 713.
—— [MARQUART], 702.
MARQUART, 659, 702.
—— [MARQUANT], 699.
MARQUE, 603, 709.
MARQUELIER, 362, 385.
MARQUELLIER, 363, 388.
MARQUIER, 14.
MARQUIERE, 751.
MARQUILIER, 401, 410.
MARQUILIES, 400.
MARQUILIEZ, 344.
MARQUILLE, 375.
MARQUILLÉ, 618.
MARQUILLER, 619, 620, 623.
MARQUILLET, 617.
MARQUILLIES, 327.
MARQUILLIEZ, 339.
MARQUILLY, 546, 619.
MARRAINE, 310.
MARRISSAL, 107.
MARSEIL, 370, 376, 384².
MARSEILL, 369, 375.
MARSEILLE, 49, 329, 339², 375², 377, 532.
MARSEILLÉ, 338.
MARSEL, 552.
MARSELL, 384.
MARSELLE, 542.
MARSILILLE, 361.
MARSTEAU, 307.
MARTAIN, 313, 411, 604.

MARTAN, 44, 302.
MARTAU, 340, 350.
MARTAUS, 323.
MARTAUX, 394.
MARTE, 193, 372.
MARTEAU, 315, 317, 327, 381.
MARTEAX, 302.
MARTEIN, 485.
MARTEN, 303, 310.
MARTHAIN, 327.
MARTHAM, 316.
MARTHER [MERCHER], 702.
MARTIEN, 423.
MARTIGNAT, 724.
MARTIN, 4, 6-9, 14, 16-18, 20², 22-25, 27, 29-31, 34-36, 38-40, 42-46, 49, 51², 53-55, 57, 59-61, 65-68, 70², 73-75, 77⁴, 79-85, 88-90, 93², 97, 106, 107, 109, 111-113, 115, 122, 126, 130, 132², 134, 156, 159, 185, 187, 245, 251, 254, 263, 285, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 305-307, 311, 312, 330, 331, 339, 342, 345², 364², 367, 370, 373, 374, 376, 382, 384, 392, 397, 401, 406, 423, 425-430, 437, 444-447, 451³, 453, 465, 466, 477, 478, 485, 494, 522, 535, 540, 543, 552, 556, 563, 564³, 566, 567², 569, 571-573, 576, 577, 585, 589, 590, 594, 606, 613, 619-622, 627, 632, 634-636, 638, 639, 642², 645, 646², 650, 655, 657, 659, 661-663, 665, 673, 676, 678, 683, 685², 687, 702, 705², 707, 717, 734, 739-742, 748.
MARTINE, 399.
MARTINET, 421.
MARTU, 33.
MARYS, 8.
MAS, 35, 38, 49, 50, 54, 58, 60, 71, 75, 86, 150, 154, 162-165, 167, 172, 173, 178, 180, 182, 183, 192, 218, 225, 237, 238, 240, 242², 243, 245, 247, 248, 254, 259, 263², 265, 268, 272, 273, 275², 283, 290, 295, 298, 305, 309, 316, 321, 339, 346, 390, 465, 481, 483, 486, 493, 525, 587, 588, 595, 596, 605², 606, 661, 675, 696, 701, 709, 726, 728, 745.
—— [MAES], 672.
MASANGARBE, 303.
MASCLIN, 486.
MASE, 38.
MASELIN, 325.
MASEMGARBE, 591.
MASENGARBE, 149, 158, 173, 193, 292, 319, 348, 352, 362, 365, 376, 385, 604.
MASENGARDE, 330, 336, 342, 370, 377, 396, 400, 402.
MASINGARBE, 335, 538.
MASINGARD, 610, 613.
MASINGARDE, 342.
MASKELIER, 508, 537.
MASON, 158, 421, 422, 689.
MASQELIERRE, 598, 599.
MASQUELAIN, 287, 289².
MASQUELIE, 183.
—— [MASQUELIER], 639, 719, 723.
MASQUELIÉ, 543.
MASQUELIER, 78, 192, 194, 197, 211, 221, 223, 228, 241, 250, 255, 259, 261, 262, 265, 273, 290, 303, 343, 465, 501, 518, 589, 605, 608, 639, 717, 719, 722, 723, 727.
MASQUELIERE, 174, 209, 513, 588, 589, 727.
MASQUELIEUE, 595.
MASQUELIN, 4, 7, 109, 148, 199, 275, 482, 561², 699.
MASQUELIR, 245, 259, 266, 281, 282, 534.
MASQUELIRE, 538.
MASQUELLIER, 286.
MASQUELLIERE, 681.
MASQUILLE, 662.
MASQUILLIE, 662.
MASS, 41, 54, 57, 60, 333, 453.
MASSE, 55, 58, 86, 175, 187, 228, 230, 232, 255, 268, 286, 297, 304, 305, 313, 321, 369, 372, 451, 572.
MASSEGARDE, 607.
MASSELIN, 129, 629, 637.
MASSEMAN, 653.
MASSON, 75, 425.
—— [MASON], 689.
MASTAU, 326.
MASTELAIN, 16, 43, 55, 72, 111, 165, 166, 168, 176, 185, 309, 452, 571, 574, 593.
MASTELAN, 163.
MASTELANE, 144.
MASTELEIN, 154, 158, 159, 193, 485, 600, 714.
MASTELIN, 20, 29, 35, 80, 86, 94, 123², 127, 130, 134-136, 142, 158, 175, 181, 251, 257, 261, 263, 265, 268, 272, 292, 293², 318², 319, 323, 330, 331², 334², 339-341, 345, 499, 523, 565, 587, 595, 608, 646, 663, 703, 706.
—— [MASTELEIN], 714.
—— [MORSTELIN], 659.
MASTERSON, 264.
MASUREL, 530, 608.
MATELAIN, 450.
MATELEIN, 156.
MATELIN, 631, 644, 735².
MATEN, 725.
—— [MATON ?], 725.
MATHELIN, 634, 733.
MATHEUS, 292, 299, 360.
MATHEWS, 289, 292.
MATHIEU, 19, 522, 575.
MATHIS, 629.
MATON, 14, 19, 35, 67, 74, 78, 89, 90, 94, 97, 98, 107, 117, 125, 127, 128, 131, 137², 144, 147, 149, 150, 156, 171, 192, 223, 225, 227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 239, 249, 255, 258², 261, 263, 266, 270², 271, 289, 328, 332, 354, 479, 488, 538, 564, 652, 677, 688, 711, 727.
MATT, 331.
MATTON, 25, 27, 30, 35, 39, 45, 72, 74, 85, 245, 330, 425-428, 447, 457, 575, 576, 600, 628, 629, 637, 648, 651, 655.
MAUBIN, 350.
MAUNEQUEN, 108.
MAURICE, 93, 100, 103, 124, 134, 135, 160, 167, 180, 201, 327, 329, 463.
MAURILON, 122.
MAURIS, 165, 196, 258, 512, 602, 653.
MAURISE, 109, 230.
MAURISSE, 88, 95, 97, 168, 200.
MAUROIS, 16, 18², 46, 53², 65, 76, 78, 83, 89, 98, 99, 104-108, 111-115, 117, 121², 122, 127, 128², 130-133, 135⁵, 139, 140³,

143², 144, 149, 151-156, 158, 161-163, 165-168, 174, 185², 198, 199, 226, 469, 478, 484², 488, 581, 631, 638, 650, 654, 666, 667, 669, 670, 673³, 675, 678, 679, 681, 685, 687², 691-693, 709, 711, 721.
MAUROIS, 640.
MAUROISE, 141.
MAUROY, 3-7, 30, 102, 437.
MAUROYS, 7, 8, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24², 26, 28, 30-33, 35, 37-40, 43, 45, 47-49, 51³, 53-55, 57, 60, 61, 68², 69, 76², 81, 82, 86-93, 100, 101², 445, 459, 460, 640, 652, 752.
MAURROY, 7, 507.
MAURY, 38, 212.
MAUVIN, 355.
MAVUIN, 338.
MAXTED, 415.
MAY, 250, 299, 516.
MAYEN, 748.
MAYEU, 537, 550, 611.
MAYEU [MAYEN ?], 748.
MAYEUX, 548.
MAZENGARBE, 162, 305, 319, 339, 357, 592, 612.
MAZERAN, 531.
MEAN, 225, 236.
MEARCER, 543.
MEAULX, 740.
MEAUST, 231.
MEAUX, 447, 602, 645.
MECHÉ, 730.
MECHIER, 517.
MEDECIS, 172.
MEFERLEN, 382.
MEGNETT (?), 221.
MEGNOT, 599.
MEIGNOT, 477, 683, 714.
MEIN, 59.
MELAIN, 50.
MELAM, 35.
MELAN, 17, 19, 28, 29, 32, 40, 50², 57.
MELECAN, 442.
MELEIN, 566.
MELLON, 174.
MELON, 131, 144, 177, 191.
MEMISSE [MEURISSE], 707.
MENECHIER, 14.
MENNAQ, 227.
MENNECHÉ, 579.
MENNECHIE, 6.
MENNET, 532.
MENNIER, 357.
MENTIER, 54.
MENVEL, 170.
MEOLLON [MORILLON], 713.
MERCE, 110.
MERCEE, 105.
MERCELLE, 401.
MERCERE [MERCHER], 672.
MERCHE, 155, 160, 486, 494, 693.
MERCHÉ, 352, 718.
—— [MERCHIE], 691.
MERCHEE, 747.
—— [MERCHIE], 705.
MERCHÉE [MERCHIE], 706.
MERCHEIE, 682.
MERCHER, 672, 673, 677, 684, 688, 702, 705.
—— [MERCHE], 693.
—— [MERCHIE], 660.
MERCHES, 144.
MERCHEY, 215, 216.
MERCHI, 273.
MERCHIE, 116, 145³, 159-161, 166, 167, 175, 176, 178, 180, 184, 186, 198, 208, 211, 213², 215-217, 221, 222, 224, 227, 229, 231-235, 243, 245-247, 250, 252-254, 259², 260², 266, 269², 274, 277, 288, 292, 303, 306, 323, 331, 339, 340, 348, 350, 486, 494, 501, 502, 509, 514, 517, 590, 597, 598, 600⁴, 601, 608, 660, 691, 705², 706, 711, 718, 730.
MERCHIÉ, 510.
MERCHIER, 152, 153, 166, 174, 197, 509², 589, 627, 678.
—— [MERCHIÉ], 718.
—— [MERCHER], 688.
—— [MERCHIE], 730.
MERCHIES, 155, 158, 198, 234.
MERCHIS, 288.
MERCHY, 215, 284, 294, 313, 315, 321, 329, 349, 375, 529.
MERCIE, 113, 122, 125, 126, 130, 132, 134, 138, 140², 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 217, 219², 221, 222, 238, 250, 251, 255, 256², 258², 502.
—— [MERCHIE], 730.
MERCIÉ, 150.
MERCIER, 78, 90, 91, 97, 98, 103, 111, 172, 217, 277, 283, 304, 334, 343, 348, 350, 356, 358, 359, 365, 368, 373, 374, 422, 423, 425, 463, 547.
MERCIEZ, 391.
MERCY, 214.
MERCYE, 220, 255.
MERES, 178.
MERESSE, 185.
MERETTE, 489.
MERILLON, 150, 654.
—— [MEURILLON], 705.
MERLAUD, 347.
MERLEAU, 308.
MERLO, 310, 312, 319, 321, 376.
MERLOU, 366.
MERMAN, 471.
MERSEILL, 613.
MERSEILLE, 331.
MERSIE, 217, 613.
MERSIER, 189, 359.
MERY, 139.
MES, 715.
MESCAN [MESCAU ?], 331.
MESCAU, 331.
MESMAIN, 669.
MESMAN, 9, 13-15, 17, 18², 20², 21, 25, 29, 33, 43², 44, 46-49, 53-61, 65, 66, 68-72, 76-81, 83-87, 90², 91², 93, 94, 96-111, 113, 116, 128, 134, 162, 172, 178, 188, 190², 211, 216, 217, 228, 229, 231, 235², 238-245, 247, 255, 256, 258², 263-266, 269, 272-275, 277, 285, 287, 290², 293-296, 299, 300, 302, 303, 305-307, 311, 313, 319, 323-325, 327, 330², 331, 334, 339², 340, 349, 350, 357, 362, 364, 368, 403, 451, 453, 463, 466, 517, 520, 525, 531, 532, 533, 539, 572, 573, 575-578, 586, 598, 600-602, 605-607, 609-612, 670, 679, 685-687, 694, 703, 707, 708, 711, 712, 728, 729.
—— [MESSEMAN], 730.
MESMEN [MESMAN], 711.
MESMON, 17.
MESNA[] [MESMAN ?], 20.
MESNARD, 531.
MESNIER, 645, 740.
MESSEINAN, 563.

MESSEMAN, 3-5, 7[5], 8, 13[2], 19, 40, 71, 111, 114-117, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129-131, 133, 136-138, 141, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150[3], 152, 163, 168[2], 170, 175, 182[3], 183, 185[2], 186, 191, 193[2], 194, 197, 201, 207, 219, 221, 225, 229, 247, 332, 437[2], 473, 482, 484, 565-567, 569, 581[3], 585, 592, 593[3], 598, 629-633, 635, 639, 640, 646[2], 648-650, 652[2], 653, 657[2], 659, 665-671, 673-675, 679, 680, 682, 684, 688, 690, 695, 696, 698, 699, 703[2], 704, 706, 709, 714, 720, 722, 728-730, 734, 735, 737, 740, 754.
—— [MESMAN], 679, 685-687, 694, 703, 707, 708, 712.
—— [MISSEMAN], 664.
MESSEMANT, 153, 154, 157, 159, 160, 200.
MESSEMENT, 154, 199.
MESSIAN, 389.
MESSMAN, 19-21, 23, 29-35, 37-40, 43[3], 44[3], 47, 49, 51, 202, 218, 221[2], 223-225, 232, 233[2], 324, 330, 448, 451, 452, 511.
—— [MESSEMAN], 729.
MESTELIN [MASTELIN], 706.
MESTRE, 108.
MESUROLLE, 755.
METCALEF, 333.
METCALFE, 336.
METREL, 609.
METTAY, 392, 550.
METTRE, 188.
MEULIER, 57.
MEULLIE, 20.
MEUNIER, 613.
MEURICE, 140, 146, 190.
MEURICHE, 175, 209, 489.
MEURIE, 400.
MEURIER, 396, 397.
MEURIERS, 403.
MEURILLION, 339.
MEURILLON, 31, 43, 52, 59-61, 67, 68, 71[3], 73, 74, 76, 78-84, 86, 87, 91-95, 114, 135, 144, 148, 150, 154, 162, 174, 195, 198, 208, 224, 233, 265, 342, 445, 446, 453, 457, 519, 575, 577, 591, 606, 611, 639, 640[2], 650, 652, 653, 655, 685, 690, 698[2], 705, 723, 729.
—— [MORILLON], 660.
MEURILON, 154.
MEURIS, 198, 237, 242, 253, 275, 512.
MEURISE, 196, 262, 271, 521, 530.
MEURISSE, 169, 186, 188, 209, 210, 279, 484, 507, 512, 587, 597[2], 671, 682, 684, 687, 707, 713, 720, 723.
MEURRILLON, 186.
MEURRISSE, 153, 188.
MEWRILLON, 661.
MICHAU, 304, 309-311, 324, 337, 400, 528.
MICHAUE, 336.
MICHAUT, 540.
MICHAUX, 396, 398.
MICHE, 239, 247, 282, 354, 381, 605.
MICHÉ, 244, 252, 321, 343, 345, 362, 364, 726.
MICHEAU, 341, 364, 388.
MICHÉE, 243.
MICHEL, 19, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51[2], 244, 250, 255, 277, 279, 305, 322, 324, 333, 339, 394, 516, 538[2], 540, 541, 613, 737.
MICHELIN, 316.
MICHELL, 272, 279.
MICHELLE, 32, 605.
MICHES, 199.
MICHEZ, 209.
MICHIE, 210, 219, 229, 275, 281, 343, 355.
MICHIÉ, 354.
MICHIEL, 628[2].
—— [MICHEL], 737.
MICHIL, 288,
MICHY, 605.
MIDELETON, 268.
MIE [MIEE or MIER], 711.
MIEE, 711.
MIER, 711.
MIETE, 420.
MIETTE, 418-420, 422, 425-433, 556.
MIGNO, 117.
MIGNON, 190.
MIGNOT, 115, 133, 136, 138, 148, 150, 194.
MIGNOTTE, 112.
MIGUET [MIGNET ?], 148.
MILAN, 167, 180.
MILE, 337.
MILES, 291.
MILESCAN, 143.
MILEUOY, 607.
MILEVOIE, 212.
MILEVOYE, 181, 187.
MILL, 312.
MILLAN, 107, 113, 654.
MILLAR, 389.
MILLE, 314, 316, 350, 361, 364.
MILLECHAMPS, 27.
MILLEFLEUR, 302.
MILLEN, 317.
MILLENOYE, 719, 740, 741.
MILLER, 362, 368.
MILLEROYE, 568.
MILLEUOIE, 499.
MILLEUOY, 106.
MILLEUOYE, 193, 202.
—— [MILLENOYE ?], 719.
MILLEUOYS, 168.
MILLEVOIE, 188, 229, 642.
MILLEVOY, 113, 484.
MILLEVOYE, 13, 80, 91, 121, 141, 150, 472.
MILLON, 122, 139, 147, 153, 154, 156, 159-161, 163, 166, 168, 170[2], 171, 174, 176, 181, 192, 195, 197[2], 198[2], 200, 207-209, 220-223, 237[2], 239, 242[2], 248, 257, 261, 265, 268, 273, 280, 289, 298[2], 301, 302, 306, 325, 383, 489, 492, 494, 503, 526, 579, 587, 588, 595, 672, 678, 682, 690, 701, 704, 708, 709, 711, 712, 716-718, 728, 729.
MILON, 103, 116, 123, 127, 129, 132, 133, 138, 149, 165, 167, 169, 180[2], 185, 186, 237[2], 252, 288, 353, 361, 368, 373, 403, 469, 518, 552, 607.
MILS, 253.
MILUOIE, 17, 221.
MILUOY, 181.
MILUOYE, 26, 55, 448, 569.
MILVOIE, 34, 578.
MILVOY, 138, 597, 728.
MILVOYE, 23[2], 61, 73, 74, 76, 79, 83, 84, 87, 91[2], 96, 97[2], 102, 140, 458, 572-574.
MINAU, 555.
MINE, 303, 420, 557.
MINEL, 372.

MINELL, 302.
MINET, 305, 306, 308, 313², 315, 324, 334², 340, 341, 345, 351, 392, 394, 395, 397², 398, 400, 402, 420, 421, 425, 539, 611.
MINETT, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 419.
MINNE, 300.
MINNEKIN, 508.
MINO, 153, 167, 168, 198, 604.
MINOS, 416.
MINOT, 161, 182, 186, 407, 417, 426, 427².
MINOTT, 413, 417.
MINTRU, 298.
MIOTE, 112.
MIOTTE, 542.
MIRLO [MERLO ?], 376.
MIRREBEAU, 70.
MISSEMAN, 664.
MIZOBIN, 359.
MO . . . . . (?), 609.
MOCQUET, 314.
MOERKERKE, 459.
MOIAR, 221.
MOIGNAU, 303.
MOINE, 409, 538.
MOINIE, 180.
MOINNE, 280.
MOINNIER, 538.
MOINTOU, 298.
MOIRRS, 406.
MOISNE [LEMOINE], 724.
MOISNER, 209.
MOISNIER, 18.
MOISSON, 620².
MOLET, 353, 641.
MOLIN, 14², 21, 448.
MOLLET, 342.
MOLLIN, 29.
MOLQUEL, 275.
MOME, 508.
MOMMÉ, 276.
MON, 180, 185, 191, 607.
MONCEAU, 133, 146, 171, 188, 191, 210², 228, 538, 597, 606, 609, 610.
MONCHEAU, 160, 177, 178, 195, 199, 226, 610, 636, 702, 707.
MONCHEU, 158.
MONGRE, 381.
MONIE, 26², 30, 41, 58, 59, 73, 117, 126, 161, 223, 230, 240, 243, 246, 254, 271, 274, 285, 589.
MONIÉ, 134, 152, 246, 263, 265, 281, 352.
MONIER, 9, 15, 19, 31, 36, 37, 45, 46, 65, 70, 77, 80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 101², 114, 116, 124, 139, 150, 158, 214, 233, 263, 275, 278, 300, 356, 358, 368, 393, 446², 450, 480, 485, 573, 597³, 609, 631.
—— [MONNIEU ?], 751.
—— [MONNIER], 663.
MONIES, 525.
MONIEU, 751.
MONIEZ, 321.
MONNE, 221.
—— [LE MOINE], 708.
MONNER, 306.
MONNIE, 15, 19, 23, 30, 31, 55, 146, 177, 200, 212, 239, 240, 246, 248, 257, 287, 309, 340, 494², 511, 602, 718.
—— (?), 598.
MONNIÉ, 337, 515, 723.
MONNIEL, 197.
MONNIER, 7, 8, 20, 41, 44, 58, 66, 68, 70, 73, 75², 96, 110, 112, 151, 159, 163, 174, 179, 182, 187, 188², 192, 198, 201, 211, 218, 294, 374, 468, 485, 488, 491, 530, 582, 586², 589, 593, 643, 652, 653, 659, 663², 665, 666, 670, 676, 679², 689-692, 697, 703-706, 715, 717³.
—— [MESNIER], 740.
MONNIES, 157, 193, 201.
MONNIR, 242.
MONNYE, 285.
MONROY, 13², 23, 24.
MONROYS, 14, 20.
MONTAGNE, 138, 190, 227, 482, 533, 596.
MONTAIGNE, 140, 144², 179, 231, 495, 600, 602, 698.
MONTANDANT, 373.
MONTANDONT, 373, 551.
MONTHAIGNE, 511.
MONTREUL, 233.
MONYE, 36, 286, 525.
MOORE, 424.
MOOTE, 99.
MOQUEL, 321.
MOR, 512.
MORAIN, 287.
MORAN, 270.
MORAT, 42.
MORAUX, 177.
MORE, 26.
MOREAU, 6², 7², 80, 81, 84, 110, 167, 170, 185, 196, 218, 238, 286², 365, 461, 467, 491, 524, 526, 545, 565, 604, 606, 607, 655, 657, 668, 715, 730, 738.
MOREAUX, 22, 278, 297, 300, 391, 603.
MOREL, 19, 21, 26, 28, 31, 32, 37, 38, 42, 47, 50, 59, 88, 114, 116, 125, 129, 136, 150², 163, 172, 181, 184, 186, 195², 198, 202, 210, 222, 234, 277, 437, 441, 458, 468, 478, 479, 508, 515, 571, 573, 593², 629, 637, 648, 650, 669, 687, 689, 690, 711, 716, 718, 722, 734, 755.
MORELL, 596.
MORELLE, 15, 27, 111, 189, 230², 247, 597, 699, 705.
MORELLON, 399.
MORELON, 153, 395, 397.
MOREREU, 274.
MORET, 69, 489.
MOREUN, 211.
MOREUX, 189.
MORGIN, 622.
MORICE, 318.
MORIE, 231, 528.
MORIEAU, 232.
MORIEU, 335.
MORIEUX, 344.
MORILION, 300, 369, 370, 372, 373².
MORILLION, 107, 363, 367, 369, 372, 375², 377, 381-384, 588, 673.
—— [MORILLON], 689, 709.
MORILLON, 39, 58, 66, 76, 77, 84, 85, 112-114, 123, 124, 127-129, 133-137, 140³, 146, 147, 151, 153, 156, 161, 162, 165², 171, 173, 176², 183, 184, 189, 190, 210, 211, 221, 226, 228, 232, 250, 252, 254, 257, 260, 271, 272², 284, 291², 294, 307, 310, 315, 318, 323, 327-329, 341, 358,

359, 387, 478-480, 482, 484, 486, 500, 509², 513, 525, 528, 544, 549, 573, 578², 579, 581³, 587³, 595, 606, 664, 668, 672, 676, 689, 691, 698, 709, 713, 725.
—— [Meurillon], 655, 685, 690, 698², 723.
—— [Mewrillon], 661.
Morilon, 114, 159, 160, 165², 167², 178-180, 193, 200, 215, 245, 298, 330, 611, 653.
Morin, 304, 310, 317, 338, 353, 534.
Morions, 126.
Morise, 193, 590, 594.
Morkerque Roslier, 568.
Morlan, 304.
Morous [Mauris], 653.
Morreau, 279, 282.
Morrelle, 153.
Morrices, 414.
Morrieu, 319.
Morrillion, 105, 110, 359.
Morrillon, 112, 113, 254, 260, 284, 291, 533, 689.
Morrion, 144.
Morstelin, 659.
Mortaine, 278.
Mortie, 254.
Mortier, 312, 542, 549, 728.
Mortim, 611.
Morton, 306.
Mory, 19, 33, 277, 300, 607.
—— [De Mory], 719.
Mosele, 170.
Mosnier, 631², 632, 635, 641, 643, 669, 734.
—— [Monnier], 643, 666, 670, 676, 679².
—— [Mounier], 673.
Mosquier, 42.
Mosrieu, 350.
Mot, 252, 253, 314, 349.
Mote, 125, 129, 130², 132, 150, 154, 160, 166, 182, 192, 193, 217, 237, 239, 244, 262-264, 279, 281, 286, 292, 307, 332, 337, 348, 512, 524, 532, 534, 537, 576, 601, 603, 607², 724, 727, 754.
Mott, 56, 65, 285, 303.
Motte, 30, 37, 45, 47, 52, 55, 56², 65, 66, 70, 72, 74, 79, 83, 84, 92, 108, 113, 135, 138, 139, 142, 148, 150, 151, 158, 160, 161², 166, 171, 173, 177-181, 198³, 199, 202, 208, 220, 222, 224, 227-230, 245, 248, 250, 261, 270, 271, 273², 274, 277, 305, 446, 451², 472, 478, 481, 488, 514, 517, 529, 572, 576, 581, 588, 593, 595, 642, 645, 646, 655, 684, 685, 692, 693, 696, 701, 717.
Mottley, 432², 433².
Moudain, 53.
Moula, 312.
Moular, 376.
Moulin, 41.
Moulle, 530.
Moullin, 31.
Moullon, 355.
Mounie, 253, 605.
Mounier, 267, 312, 315, 356, 656, 673.
Mounir, 250, 261, 278.
Mouque, 381.
Mouquet, 362.
Mour, 149.
Mourau, 288.
Moure, 550, 613.
Mouré, 76, 462.
Mourel, 47, 55.
Mourie, 528.
Mourillon, 144.
Mourilon, 178.
Mourise, 490.
Mouroys, 442.
Moutin, 136.
Mouton, 139, 140, 144, 150, 483, 486, 585, 699, 705.
Moynie, 106.
Moynnier, 105.
Moyse, 574.
Moysens, 552.
Mozin, 297.
Muchery, 520.
Mukaro, 171.
Mulie, 15.
Mulié, 655.
Mulier, 21, 47², 54, 58, 65, 69, 452, 461, 549, 550, 573, 574, 652.
Mullie, 631.
Mullier, 54, 540.
Mullir, 444.
Munier, 309.
Muphaud, 403.
Muq . . . . (?), 586.
Murillion, 347.
Murillon, 35, 285, 333, 336, 337, 343, 348, 354², 357², 364, 444, 445, 536, 541, 542, 604, 707.
Murilon, 337, 349, 363, 608.
Mutton, 103.
Mynot, 175³.

N.

Nagels, 449.
Nanquier, 634.
Narties, 273.
Naton, 17.
Nauton, 345.
Naux, 311, 532.
Nay, 409.
Nel, 126, 130, 502.
Nele, 188.
Nenon (?), 488.
Nepeué [Nepueu], 708.
Nepheu, 282, 293, 330, 514.
Nephew, 301, 361.
Nepueu, 156, 199, 230, 231, 236, 291, 530, 684, 701, 708.
Nepveu, 176, 338.
Nercheies (?), 580.
Nerches (?), 593.
Nert, 335.
Netfort, 272.
Neue, 234.
Neué, 165, 168, 170, 173², 255², 517, 603, 612.
Neuée, 242.
Neues, 197.
Neuet, 195.
Neueu, 153, 159, 165, 179, 180, 271, 293, 308, 330, 346, 530.
Neueux, 302, 346.
Neuez, 185, 195, 234.
Neufe-Eglize, 404.
Neulet, 294.
Neus, 93.
Neuville, 538.
Neuvux, 354.
Neve, 187.
—— [Nele ?], 188.
Neveu, 125, 139, 350, 477, 611.
Neveux, 354.
Newe, 604.

NEWEN, 288.
NEWEU [NEWEN ?], 288.
NEZERAUX, 620.
NICCOLAY, 587.
NICHOLAS, 522.
NICHOLS, 653.
NICHOLSON, 719.
NICLAES, 167, 171.
NICLAIS, 131.
NICLAS, 158², 159.
NICLESON, 286, 299.
NICOLA, 322.
NICOLAI, 148.
NICOLAJ [NICOLAY], 696.
NICOLAS, 4, 143, 293, 299, 307, 315, 321, 337, 346, 348, 365, 387, 391, 549.
NICOLAY, 23, 34, 41, 65, 144, 159, 443, 482, 587, 696.
NICOLE, 31, 82.
NICOLL, 79, 81.
NICOLLAS, 147, 353.
NICOLS, 460.
NICOLSOME [NICHOLSON], 719.
NICOLSON, 89, 283, 539.
NIEPVEU, 171.
NIFTOT, 551.
NIGTINGAL, 424.
NIOT, 25.
NISBITT, 428.
NO, 314.
NOBLE, 114, 116.
—— [LE NOBLE], 701.
NOE, 33, 635.
NOÉ, 139.
NOEL, 751.
NOEUE, 259.
NOIRET, 68, 450.
NOIRETTE, 47.
NOIRS, 37.
NOL, 517.
NOLET, 315.
NOLLAN, 573.
NOMBAILLÉ, 326.
NONANTE, 85.
NONBALLIER, 316.
NORLIER, 574.
NORMAN, 114, 472, 679.
NORQUIER, 445.
NORTHIER, 38, 41.
NORTHON, 251.
NORTIE, 67.
NORTIER, 31, 32, 49, 58, 75, 531, 550.
NORTIEZ, 325.
NOT (?), 95.
NOTE, 155, 702.
NOTÉ, 168.
NOTELIET, 437.
NOTHY, 649.
NOTTÉ, 162, 484.
—— [NOTE], 702.
NOULES, 296.
NOULET, 300².
NOULLE, 607.
NOURTIR, 323.
NOUVELL, 344.
NOUVES, 397.
NUE, 193.
NUÉ, 207, 332, 539, 589.
—— [NUER], 714.
NUEE, 489, 490.
NUÉE, 182.
NUÉES, 184.
NUER, 714.
NUTTIL, 75.
NYELLE, 405.

O.

OBEAUTAIN, 346.
OBERMONT, 25.
OBIN, 4, 627.
—— [OBYN ?], 628.
OBINEAU, 534.
OBRI, 620.
OBRO[], 29.
OBRON, 34.
OBYN, 628.
OCKMAN, 404, 555.
ODEBRAN, 544.
ODELINE, 47.
ODENT, 201.
ODIO, 69.
ODON, 132, 143, 146.
ODOU, 139.
OECK (?), 602.
OGER, 14, 27, 62, 89, 90, 94, 125-127, 160, 163, 164, 185, 186, 199, 464, 477, 579.
—— [OGIER], 691.
OGIER, 18, 19², 28, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45-47, 49², 52³, 59, 91², 131, 137, 145, 151, 169, 170, 179, 188², 449, 453, 564, 571, 591, 592, 639, 643, 647², 691, 702, 714, 715.
OGIRE, 751.
OGUY, 302, 303.
OHIE, 709.
OHIER [OHIE ?], 709.
OIGIER, 168, 179.
OINUIL, 366.
OINVILLE, 547.
OISON, 343.
OLIGURE, 350.
OLIUE, 267, 274, 277, 282², 290, 297, 298, 306, 316, 423², 613.
OLIUIER, 562.
OLIVE, 273, 332², 335, 354-356, 361, 364, 367, 370², 374, 376, 377, 384, 386, 388-398, 401³, 403-405, 409, 426, 427, 543, 550, 622.
OLIVEER, 48.
OLIVIERS, 363.
OLLEBOORT, 642.
OLLEBORD, 637.
OLLEBORT, 752.
ONDEL [HONDE], 668.
—— [LONDE], 698.
ONDLE [LONDE], 676.
ONORÉ, 623.
OONDE (?), 74.
OPTON, 355.
ORNUIL, 372.
OSENNE, 564.
OSON, 339.
OSSELIEN, 638.
OSSELIN, 444, 752.
—— [OSSELIEN], 638.
OSUISME, 556.
OTTISSAR, 47.
OUBRY, 382, 408, 564.
OUDAERT, 725.
OUDAR, 24, 143, 150, 157, 171, 174, 176, 179, 180², 193, 196², 197², 369, 483, 521, 522, 604-606.
—— [OUDART], 700.
OUDARD, 21², 163.
OUDART, 3-8, 13², 14, 16², 18², 21², 22², 24, 26², 28⁴, 29², 31-35, 37, 40-42, 44-50, 52³, 53, 55², 58-62, 65, 67³, 68, 71-78, 80², 82⁴, 85-90, 97, 101, 103, 105, 108, 114, 122, 123, 128-130, 132, 141, 143, 147, 149, 155-157, 160, 162, 165, 170,

172-174, 176, 177, 179², 181, 183, 185³, 189, 201, 207, 208², 211-217, 219, 224, 225, 231, 236, 241, 243-245, 249², 254, 256, 257, 260-263, 266², 267, 270-273, 275, 277², 278², 282, 284-286, 288-290, 292, 293, 295, 297, 298, 304, 376, 441, 451-453, 466, 467, 472, 479, 485, 488, 510, 514, 515², 517, 523², 548, 568, 569, 571, 575-577, 594², 598-600, 603², 608, 628, 630, 634, 637, 646-650, 652, 654, 659, 661, 666², 667, 673, 688, 700, 702-704, 708, 710, 711, 714, 722, 725, 739, 742, 745, 751², 753.
—— [Oudaert], 725.
Oudartt, 646.
Ouddart, 648.
Oudenay, 707.
Oudet [Londe], 701.
Oudoir, 24, 640.
Oudouart, 30, 441, 564.
Oudrac, 533.
Ouinne, 359.
Ouleve, 114.
Oupe, 296.
Ourie, 376.
Oursel, 318.
Ouson, 252.
Ousoy, 281, 411.
Ousoye, 346, 348.
Outreman, 630.
Ouuorer, 56.
Ouuril, 657.
Ouury, 263, 537.
Ouvre, 400.
Ouvri, 362.
Ouvrie, 341.
Ouvry, 336, 343, 364, 426.
Ouzaille, 606.
Oveden, 754.
Over, 683.
Ovin, 347.
Ovine, 337, 359.
Ovry, 610.
Owdouay [Oudenay], 707.
Owen, 191.
Oysel, 187.
Ozanne, 323.
Ozenne, 334, 344, 370.
Ozier, 23, 45.
Ozuret, 528.

P.

Pade, 98.
Padé, 53.
Padieu, 437.
Paeins, 363.
Paielle, 627.
Paien, 285, 332.
Paigden, 223.
Paille, 245.
Pain, 19, 382, 385, 387, 389, 427, 617.
Painchon, 341, 589.
Paincon, 166, 328.
Painert, 545.
Pajen, 338, 366.
Palefar, 526.
Palfar, 212², 220, 232, 233, 244, 250, 259², 262-265, 267-269, 271³, 272, 277-279, 281, 282, 285², 287, 290, 292-295, 299-301, 305², 309, 311-313, 320, 321, 332, 340, 502, 508, 517, 521, 547, 603, 725, 726, 728.
Palfare, 296, 297.
Palfart, 238.
Palmar, 257.
Palmer, 518.
Pame, 377.
Pamplin, 213.
Pancest, 387, 394.
Pancett, 396.
Pancomheu (?), 7.
Pancou, 541.
Pancoucque, 72.
Pancouq, 32, 57, 68, 458.
Pancouque, 21, 320, 565, 566⁵.
Panelle, 111.
Pannel, 621.
Panuel, 356.
Papilion, 358.
Papillon, 331, 337, 344, 362, 366.
Papilon, 349, 413.
Paquin [Perquin ?], 727.
Paran, 17, 426.
Parcot, 621-623.
Parcott, 423.
Pare, 446.
Parean, 362.
Paren, 19, 24, 55, 59, 81, 84, 98², 105, 114, 139, 150, 158, 160, 168, 181², 193, 202, 224, 229, 241, 242, 251, 256, 258², 262-265, 269, 272, 276, 279, 285², 287, 295, 297, 313, 322, 332, 342, 346, 352, 358, 361, 467, 469, 481, 572, 585, 591, 596, 599, 601, 611, 667, 673, 696, 707, 710, 724, 727, 739-741.
—— [Parent], 661, 662.
Parens, 256, 595.
Parent, 7, 20, 29, 34, 39, 43, 44, 49, 53², 65, 70, 84, 94, 97, 166, 170, 227, 462, 516, 563, 571, 589, 592, 613, 638, 639, 646, 657, 661, 662, 740, 748.
Parents, 14.
Parfaict, 288, 526.
Parfait, 272, 293, 394, 519, 526.
Parfar, 247, 255², 256, 258, 303.
Parfé, 321.
Parfet, 281, 307, 602.
Parie, 540.
Parient, 117.
Parin, 136.
Paris, 285, 320, 322, 331, 350, 606, 610.
Parker, 425.
Parmentie, 281, 284, 301.
Parmentier, 13, 16, 22, 30, 31², 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 51-54, 56-58, 290, 296, 307, 442, 444, 449, 452, 453, 464, 466, 521, 563², 564, 569, 571, 572, 576, 628, 630, 646, 664, 735, 753.
Parmentiers [Parmentier], 664.
Parmer, 256.
Parpliar (?), 247.
Parquè, 598.
Parquet, 23, 184, 490, 712, 716, 755.
Parquot, 622.
Parren, 264, 269, 589.
Parret, 6.
Parsy, 492.
Pary, 608.
Parys, 270.
Pas, 325, 332, 353, 366, 374, 723.
Pasces, 357.
Pasé, 363.

PASET, 16.
PASEVE, 431.
PASSE, 14, 27, 38, 611, 631.
PASSÉ, 33, 37, 41, 46, 101, 443, 446, 564, 571.
PASSET, 15, 18, 22², 29, 38, 43, 46, 49, 56, 61, 441, 458, 564, 570⁴, 572², 573², 634, 637, 642, 650.
PATCIE, 627.
PATE, 31², 41, 62, 569.
PATÉ, 23.
PATEE, 203.
PATEFOOT, 25.
PATIN, 9, 14², 17, 19, 20², 631, 636.
PATOE, 512.
PATOIR, 551.
PATON, 158, 393.
PATOU, 76², 80, 84, 88, 92, 96, 109, 115, 124, 135, 136, 149, 150, 153², 156, 158, 162, 163, 168, 170³, 175, 177-179, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191², 194, 197, 199², 207, 209, 210, 212², 214, 216, 222, 224, 227, 229-244, 246, 247, 249-252, 254, 256-258, 260², 262², 265-268, 270-273, 275-277, 280-284, 286, 288-291, 293-296, 299-313, 315², 316, 318-320, 322², 324, 325², 327, 328, 330, 331, 334, 337, 338, 342-346, 353, 356², 361, 362, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370², 372-374, 378, 384, 386, 393, 396, 460, 480, 483, 486, 487, 491, 513, 517, 525, 526, 541, 542, 544-546, 550, 578, 588, 590³, 593, 600-602, 604², 607-611, 652, 699, 706, 707, 714, 729, 747.
—— [PATTOU], 730.
PATOŬ, 690, 706, 707.
PATOUE, 209, 302.
PATOUL, 652.
PATOUX, 273, 300.
PATOW, 203.
PATTE, 28, 41, 43, 52, 55², 57, 74, 83, 85, 113, 117, 124, 132, 141, 150, 174, 193, 569, 573.
PATTIN, 21, 35, 443, 447.
PATTOU, 102, 129, 163, 238, 367, 730.
PAU, 536.
PAUCE [PAME ?], 377.
PAUCETT, 397.
PAUCHAIS, 400.
PAUCHER, 374, 381.
PAUCHES, 403.
PAUCHEZ, 390.
PAUCHIN, 392.
PAUCKONG, 16.
PAUCOUGRE, 680.
PAUCOUGUE, 18.
PAULLET, 243.
PAYEEL, 538.
PAYELLE, 563.
PAYEN, 330, 388, 393, 399, 538.
PAYNCHON, 673, 676².
PAYSAM, 148.
PECHE, 301.
PECKERIN, 253.
PECOUL, 324.
PECOUR, 236, 244, 245, 249², 257, 264, 267², 269, 274, 275², 277, 280, 282², 287, 290, 299, 300, 309, 318, 328, 339, 345², 352, 357, 358, 361, 362, 365², 370, 393, 398, 515, 521, 548, 609.
PECOURT, 308, 417.
PECOUT, 354.
PECQRINNE, 322.
PEEKE, 117.
PEIGNAY, 349.
PEIGNÉ, 356, 549.
PEIGNI, 541.
PEIGNIE, 534.
PEIGNY, 538.
PEIN, 337².
PEIN . . . . [PINCHEDE], 645.
PEINCHON, 346, 362.
PELETIER, 367, 369, 387, 389, 392, 552.
PELIÇONNEAU, 622.
PELISONEAU, 382, 384.
PELISONNEAU, 542, 611.
PELISSONEAU, 620.
PELISSONIERE, 618.
PELISSONNEAU, 620, 623.
PELISTE, 408.
PELLE, 638.
PELLETIE, 322.
PELLETIER, 352, 538.
PELLETIR, 315.
PELLISONEAU, 373.
PELTIER, 298, 299, 306, 320, 329, 353, 356, 360-362, 369, 399, 401, 531, 609.
PEMBREY, 240, 245.
PEMBRICQ, 266.
PENCEDE, 737.
PENCELLE, 736.
PENCHELLE, 5, 563.
PENCHON, 302.
PENDALLE, 271.
PENFIN, 450.
PENGUEL, 561.
PENIN, 26, 576².
PENNERE, 225.
PENNEY, 268.
PENT, 634.
PENTFIN, 644.
PENYN, 70.
PEPER, 197.
PEPPER, 541.
PER, 332.
PERCHE, 398.
PERCIN, 297.
PERDNAL, 610.
PERIMENYE, 372.
PERIN, 14, 25, 32, 41, 46, 54, 58, 60, 65, 71, 107, 470, 570, 572, 576⁷, 629.
PERKER, 279.
PERKIN, 121, 128, 651.
PERKINS, 112.
PERLEN, 42.
PERLIN, 59, 70, 71, 81, 84, 86, 88, 455, 467, 572, 667.
PERMUSEU, 561.
PERON, 81-83, 86, 95, 98, 102, 108, 111, 113, 116, 123, 129, 142, 149, 153, 166, 192, 346, 461, 471, 499, 508, 588, 598, 662, 703, 705, 715, 722.
PERONNE, 59, 123, 453, 648.
PERQUEIN, 154, 155.
PERQUIN, 46, 48, 50², 52², 55², 68, 74-77, 81, 82, 88, 89, 96, 97, 99², 102², 103, 114², 117, 122, 123, 134, 139, 143, 145, 149, 155, 157, 162, 172, 176, 180, 189, 198, 202, 210, 257, 451, 461, 481, 487, 488, 493, 501, 513, 572, 575, 599, 657, 671, 686, 690, 691, 693, 703, 710, 712², 727.
—— [PIERTQUIN], 724.
PERQUIR, 459.
PERRE, 370.

Perron, 579.
Persard, 228.
Persil, 426.
Persin, 171, 263, 282, 369, 396, 403.
Perssin, 412.
Pertritge, 208.
Pesan, 622.
Pesier, 75.
Pesiere, 460, 653.
Pesmaie, 599.
Peson, 309, 319.
Peste, 267.
Peters, 501.
Petibergien, 129.
Petiberguen, 272.
Petil, 349.
Petillon, 538.
Petineau, 352.
Petino, 621.
Petit, 16, 23, 29, 30, 33, 37, 52, 56, 61, 69, 74, 80-82, 85, 89, 92, 93², 97, 122-124, 129, 131, 132, 138², 140, 146, 160, 178, 181, 183, 210, 212², 221, 224, 260, 269, 280, 326, 360, 450, 480, 484, 489, 517, 524, 539, 546, 567, 578², 580, 586, 642, 655, 660², 662, 663, 689, 692, 694, 695, 697, 698, 700², 709, 711², 721, 722.
Petitbrugin, 121.
Petite, 271.
Petre, 367.
Petrisart, 72.
Pettit, 344, 357, 416.
Pettite, 303.
Pety, 156, 175², 220², 244, 250, 261, 263, 266, 268, 273, 283, 326, 524, 602², 607, 608.
Petybergen, 603.
Petybergin, 271.
Pety Bergin [Petybergin ?], 271.
Petyt, 49, 202, 523.
Petyte, 271.
Peucelle, 22, 448, 571.
Peu de Faict, 42.
Peu de Fain, 32.
Peufin, 43.
Peutfin, 54.
Pezieres, 575.
Phan'as, 447.
Phé, 53, 70, 226².
Phene, 411, 610.
Phené, 340, 341, 355, 366, 396, 397, 399, 402, 407-409, 412-415.
Phéné, 344.
Philip, 187, 288.
Philipe, 182, 195.
Philipe [Ph'le], 753.
Philipot, 6, 16.
Philippe, 13², 18, 20, 29, 33², 448.
Philippes, 13.
Philippo, 116.
Phillppe, 6.
Philpot, 134.
Phle [Philippe ?], 6.
Ph'le, 753.
Phlema, 73.
Phlipo, 42, 72.
Phlipot, 26.
Phlippo, 714.
Ph[]lis, 8².
Ph'lo, 562².
Ph[]lo, 4².
Phonne, 107.
Pia, 28, 33.
Picanet, 272, 273.
Picar, 112, 116, 124, 129, 134, 155, 294, 300, 307, 327, 332, 381, 388, 398, 582, 686, 687.
Picard, 352, 550.
Picart, 106, 111, 321, 481, 574, 679, 694, 741.
—— [Picar], 686, 687.
—— [Pichart], 666.
Picaue, 276, 285², 289.
Picauet, 209.
Picaurt (?), 221.
Picavé, 253.
Picavett, 385.
Piccart, 94, 98.
Pichar, 327.
Pichart, 666.
Pichon, 357, 360, 741.
Pickerin, 252.
Pickering, 517.
Picks, 462.
Picot, 329.
Picott, 325.
Picour, 272, 320, 369, 384.
Picourt, 388, 391, 413, 417.
Picq, 637.
Picquar, 98.
Picquart, 83, 463, 467, 567, 580.
—— [Piqart], 669.
Picque, 485.
—— [Picquet], 702.
Picqué, 136, 263.
Picquet, 536², 706.
Picrenne, 322.
Picuuet (?), 227.
Pieche, 17.
Piednoel, 556.
Pielletier, 351.
Pielltier, 351.
Pienchon, 700, 702.
Piere, 23, 52.
Pieront, 289.
Pierquin, 110, 114, 126, 129³, 130, 132, 134-137, 141, 143, 145, 146, 151, 180, 591, 603, 645, 671, 673, 681, 744.
—— [Perquin], 690.
Pierqun, 644.
Pierre, 646.
Piersone, 552.
Piertquien, 724.
Pievon, 283, 284.
Piffremant, 406.
Pigden, 509.
Pignaray, 373.
Pigne, 321, 367.
Pigné, 325, 333, 339, 372, 549.
Pignett, 381.
Piguier, 534.
Pikering, 258.
Pilar, 335.
Pilard, 296, 407.
Pillard, 499.
Pillart, 190.
Pillcher, 352.
Pille, 81.
Pillion, 284, 300.
Pillon, 33, 152, 155, 159, 172, 198², 224, 255, 290, 308, 314, 319, 322, 325, 326, 343, 352, 364, 371, 384, 388, 391, 394, 397, 399, 402, 406, 521, 586, 620, 711.
Pillott, 303.
Pillou [Pillon ?], 322.
Pilo, 150.
Pilon, 153, 165², 166, 186, 329, 342, 349², 356², 359-364, 369, 372, 373, 375-377, 381, 384, 385, 387², 389², 391-

393, 397-399, 401-408, 410-412, 414-416, 418, 534, 539, 540.
PILOT, 134, 139, 143.
PINCCON, 577.
PINCEDE, 16, 19, 21, 570, 738, 751.
PINCEDÉ, 37, 41, 53, 449, 451, 565, 570.
PINÇEDE, 28.
PINCHEDAY, 527.
PINCHEDE, 21, 644, 645², 751.
PINCHEN, 565.
PINCHEON, 632.
PINCHON, 14, 48, 105-107, 109², 143, 151, 152², 157, 158, 166, 170, 173, 175, 176, 191, 192, 222, 223², 226, 251, 266, 281, 308, 315, 322, 340, 341, 358, 370, 470, 483², 514, 562-564, 568, 569, 589³, 627², 628, 632, 633, 635, 643², 650, 663, 665², 670, 672², 675-677, 679, 680, 683, 685³, 698, 700³, 702², 703, 713, 714, 719², 729, 736, 739.
—— [PAYNCHON], 673, 676.
—— [PIENCHON], 700, 702.
PINCON, 24, 38-41, 45, 47, 48, 51, 56, 66, 75, 80, 108, 111-114, 117, 121-123, 152, 155, 157, 164, 165, 170, 171², 193, 200, 211, 227, 240, 319, 347, 448, 472, 478, 539, 572, 574, 579, 582, 587, 739.
—— [PINCHON], 663.
PINÇON, 13², 16², 18, 21, 23², 25², 26², 29, 37-39, 41, 45-48, 52, 56, 67³, 71-73, 77-79, 82, 89, 90, 92, 93, 99, 114, 121³, 124, 127, 129, 131, 135, 136², 148², 149, 157, 164², 181, 184, 291, 294, 322, 339, 442, 458, 483, 587.
PINCONS, 291.
PINÇONS, 185.
PINEAU, 548.
PINGNE, 265, 274.
PINGUÉ, 345, 363.
PINION, 598.
PINSEDÉ, 32.
PINSHON [PINCHON], 729.
PINSON, 15, 16², 25, 30, 43, 137, 275, 545.
PIPELAR, 106.
PIPELART, 48, 101, 447, 637.
PIPERE, 298.
PIPRE, 627.
PIQART, 669.
PIQUAVAY, 382.
PIQUAVÉ, 276.
PIQUE, 271, 281, 493.
PIQUÉ, 241, 282, 334.
PIQUEL, 208.
PIQUEST, 353.
PIQUET, 127, 158, 199, 250, 333, 702.
PIQUETT, 225.
PIRON, 337.
PIROU, 421.
PIRQUIN, 48, 162.
PISONNIER, 150.
PITEVIN, 351.
PITOTTE, 536.
PIUION, 155, 167, 169, 181, 214-217, 221, 232, 237, 275, 289, 294, 305, 490, 509.
PIVION, 126, 128, 135, 144, 184, 520, 611².
PIVRON, 171.
PLA, 94.
PLACHIE, 566², 638.
PLACHIET, 565.
PLACHIS, 23, 444.
PLACHY, 23.
PLACIE, 566.
PLACIS, 447.
PLAÇON, 151.
PLACY, 32.
PLAIE, 223, 225.
PLANCHIE, 748.
PLANQUE, 540.
PLANQUETTE, 86.
PLANTEFEUE, 544.
PLANTEFÉUE, 359.
PLANT-FOUE, 550.
PLASON, 142.
PLASSY, 30.
PLATEAU, 6, 215, 217, 221, 490, 502, 509, 515.
PLATEFOET [PLATTEFOUT ?], 24.
PLATEUN, 211.
PLATRIE, 621.
PLATT, 245.
PLATTEFOUT, 24².
PLAYER, 85, 164.
PLEUSE, 155.
PLICAR, 112, 115, 121-125, 130, 148.
PLIÇAR, 116, 122, 124, 128², 132-134, 137, 151, 478.
PLICART, 104-106, 114, 127.
PLIÇART, 116, 124², 130, 133, 140, 481.
PLICHAR, 101, 155-157, 176, 198, 486, 489, 663, 695.
PLICHARD, 46, 54, 70, 73, 76, 80, 81², 84, 88, 89, 92², 95, 101², 102, 449, 653.
PLICHART, 46, 48, 58, 65, 67, 68², 70, 79, 83, 84, 93, 94, 98, 99², 102, 104, 105², 107³, 108, 110, 140, 152, 155, 159, 164, 167, 170, 181, 185, 190, 191, 471, 581, 591, 643, 645, 657, 664-666, 674, 675, 678, 679, 685.
—— [PLICHAR], 695.
PLIHCAR, 158.
PLINÇON, 338.
PLINGETT, 384.
PLINQUIER, 622.
PLISONEAU, 337, 377, 388.
PLNIGIER (?), 399.
PLOCQTLE, 657.
PLOION, 46.
PLOUQUET, 21.
PLOUUIE, 211.
PLOYART, 755.
PLU, 632.
PLUCHIE, 566.
PLUCHIER, 561.
PLUME, 488.
PLUMÉ, 172, 180, 709.
PLUMÉE, 174.
PLUS, 301.
PLUTEAU, 200, 214.
PLUUIER, 18.
PO, 16, 29, 34, 45, 51, 60, 142, 199.
PODEUIN, 312, 608.
PODEVIN, 365, 381, 383, 385, 400, 619.
POICTEVIN, 630, 647, 751, 752.
POIDEVIN, 371².
POIDEVIND, 341.
POIEX, 97.
POIL, 28.
POILLET, 628.
POILLIE, 715.
POILLON, 59, 61, 649.
POILLOU, 25, 66, 457.

Poinau, 338.
Poingnet, 718.
Pointeur, 27.
Pointeving, 371.
Poirie, 114, 470.
Poirier, 42, 53, 447, 478, 676.
Poiriez, 108.
Poirrie, 129.
Poirrier, 684.
Poirtevin, 341.
Poisonnier, 144.
Poissan, 620, 621.
Poissant, 621.
Poiteuin, 26, 28², 52, 57, 453, 571, 613.
Poitevin, 5, 88, 341, 359, 383, 388, 389, 391, 394, 396, 403, 406, 543, 544, 549², 636, 639, 753.
Poitevint, 345.
Poix, 40, 643, 645.
Pole, 271, 297, 597, 602, 707.
Polé, 71, 174, 209, 214, 253, 305, 311, 324, 345, 373, 530.
Polee, 262.
Polet, 36, 37, 46, 55, 58, 65, 90, 122-125, 139², 146, 150, 163, 164, 181, 185, 187, 214, 220, 233, 344, 451, 473, 477, 578, 582, 587, 707.
Polette, 166.
Polle, 34, 196, 217, 520, 602, 606, 724, 726.
—— [Pollet], 704.
Pollé, 131, 135, 151, 238, 253, 262, 278, 280, 282, 283, 294, 322, 487, 507, 508, 530, 606.
—— [Pole, Polet], 707.
—— [Pollet], 707, 709, 721.
Pollen, 500.
Pollet, 3-6, 8², 15, 23-25, 33, 34, 38, 41, 44², 48, 50-52, 54-57, 59, 60, 66, 68-74, 76-78, 80-85, 88⁴, 89, 92-94, 96, 98-104, 108, 113, 115, 117, 126, 129, 142, 147, 152, 159-161, 163, 171, 177, 192², 194, 200, 201, 207, 212, 257, 272, 448, 459, 461, 463, 470, 561, 567, 569, 574, 582, 592, 645, 646², 648, 649, 652, 653, 655, 656, 664, 670, 671, 676, 682-684, 704, 707, 709, 715, 721, 733, 739, 742, 753.
Pollet [Bollet ?], 508.
—— [Polle], 724, 726.
Pollett, 29, 166, 224.
Pollu, 57, 112.
Pollus, 37, 80, 97, 471.
—— [Polus], 679.
Poluc (?), 590.
Polus, 57, 70, 78, 86, 133, 679.
Polys, 594.
Poma, 653.
Ponchel, 338.
Ponchet, 405.
Pontengies, 24.
Poquet, 179.
Pore, 640.
Poret, 33.
Porker, 171.
Porquott, 621.
Pos, 355.
Postel, 353.
Pot, 21, 37, 52, 60, 61, 75, 80, 146, 149, 161, 448, 459, 483, 509, 567, 575, 632, 700.
Pote, 576.
Potel, 391, 552.
Potele, 383.
Potell, 377, 386, 389.
Poteuin, 318, 349, 358.
Potevain, 375.
Potevin, 358, 622.
Poti [Pots ?], 719.
Potie [Pottier], 738.
Potier, 15.
Potiere, 442.
Pots, 499, 719.
Pottevin, 544.
Pottier, 641, 735, 738.
Poucain, 193.
Pouchain, 157, 158, 169, 176, 188, 191, 209, 221, 222², 226, 230, 241, 259, 267, 268, 282, 283, 287, 290, 296, 302, 309, 311, 313, 326, 342, 348, 361, 369-371, 376, 417, 481, 486, 513, 603, 605, 694, 696, 697, 727, 728, 730.
Pouchein, 580.
Pouchin, 131, 143, 151, 156, 170, 171, 182, 184, 186-188, 198, 250, 275, 281, 282, 295², 326, 360, 377, 487², 488², 549, 580, 582, 589², 612, 706, 710².
Poucin, 145, 146, 179, 184, 196, 579², 609.
Pouçin, 136, 138, 140, 145.
Poucquet, 755.
P . . . . oue (?), 582.
Pougade, 196.
Pouille, 220.
Poujade, 182, 201.
Poul, 322.
Poulain, 331, 356, 362, 363, 370, 532, 533, 543, 544, 546, 580.
Poulin, 344, 419, 421, 453.
Poullain, 334, 347, 348, 479, 690.
Poulle, 166.
Poullet, 442, 582.
Poullin, 420.
Poult, 711, 713.
Poultre, 161, 680, 691, 699, 706, 708, 709, 718, 726.
—— [Le Poutre], 695.
—— [Poult], 713.
—— [Poutre], 692.
Poulue, 324.
Poulvé, 538.
Poupar, 326.
Poupart, 123.
Pouquet, 175, 176, 190².
Pourchin, 145.
Pouree, 648.
Pourtraict, 95, 98, 666.
Pourtrait, 90, 95.
Pourtray, 80, 82, 87, 117, 461, 654.
Pourtré, 82, 86, 101.
Pousaine, 375.
Pousin, 613.
Poussade, 545.
Poussain, 623.
Poussin, 361, 536.
Poutain, 534.
Poutre, 13, 14, 80, 83, 88, 95, 98, 107, 108, 115, 122², 124, 126, 131, 136², 138, 139, 143, 146, 153², 154, 177, 179, 185, 187, 189², 197, 198², 200-202, 208, 209, 221, 222, 224, 228², 231, 236, 237, 251, 259, 262, 263, 267, 281, 283, 286, 294, 303, 312, 483, 493, 499, 578, 579², 590², 592, 594-596, 601, 605, 609, 610, 655, 660, 663, 692, 699.
—— [Poultre], 691.
Poutré, 77.

Pouttre, 660.
Pouyade, 193.
Poydeuin, 415, 416.
Poydevin, 371.
Poyneau, 333.
Poyrie, 109, 180.
Poyru [Poyrie ?], 109.
Poys, 49.
Pramgier, 643.
Prangel, 446.
—— [Pramgier], 643.
Pranger, 78, 91.
Prangiere, 95.
Prein, 24, 708.
Prelin, 13, 27, 31, 77, 78, 88, 645, 646, 673.
Prelo, 4.
Premote, 43.
Prengee, 274.
Presain, 351.
Presen, 400.
Presin, 136, 152, 648.
Pret, 340.
Prett, 331.
Preudhome, 27, 51.
Preudhomme, 4, 14, 19, 25, 48, 51, 76, 561, 579, 632, 635, 659.
Preuo, 29, 82, 97.
Preuost, 3-5, 8, 9, 18, 24², 25, 34², 35, 39, 43², 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57⁴, 62, 65-68, 71², 73, 74², 76, 77, 79, 81², 85, 87², 89-91, 98², 101-103, 209, 280, 296, 437, 446, 449, 457, 459, 462, 465, 468², 469, 508, 542, 561, 564, 566, 569, 572-575, 579, 588, 671, 674, 690, 696.
—— [Prouost], 677.
—— [Prouuo], 662.
—— [Pruuost], 663, 672.
—— [Pruuot, Pruuo], 672.
Preuôt, 210.
Preuôt, 517.
Preuott, 613.
Preuuo, 520.
Preuuost, 519.
Preuuox, 313.
Preuvo, 359, 524.
Preuvot, 523.
Prevo, 524, 540.
Prevost, 70, 72, 85, 117, 135, 138, 141, 142, 147, 148, 165, 184, 280, 472, 479, 591, 702², 719.
—— [Proust], 683.
—— [Pruuost], 670.
Prevot, 523, 531, 551.
Price, 293, 458.
Prie, 271.
Priem, 82, 458.
Prieme, 103.
Prier, 447.
Prim, 697.
Prime, 73, 78, 88, 91², 97, 145, 179, 482, 575.
Primetier, 564.
Primme, 581.
Primon, 586.
Primont, 3, 47, 117, 465, 477, 684.
—— [Prymont], 645.
Prin, 116.
—— [Print], 676.
Pring, 366.
Pringe, 325.
Pringé, 397, 405.
Pringel, 735².
Pringet, 397.
Pringiue, 611.
Pringue, 259, 353, 544.
Pringué, 537.
Pringuel, 735.
Pringuer, 348, 359, 384, 406, 407, 410, 428, 429².
Pringuie, 552.
Pringuier, 428, 541.
Prinmon, 116.
Prino, 608.
Prinque, 540.
Print, 676.
Priour, 375.
Priuo, 519.
Priuox, 301.
Promont, 4.
Prompt, 162.
Pron, 106, 133², 184, 211, 222, 226, 537, 587, 601.
—— [Peron], 662, 703, 705, 715, 722.
Prouno, 248.
Prouo, 294.
Prouost, 21, 25, 223, 578, 580², 677, 701, 736.
Prouot, 106, 110², 201, 216, 576.
Prouott, 226.
Proust, 683.
Prouuo, 155, 173, 179, 195, 197², 298, 577, 578, 588, 659.
Prouuos, 306.
Prouuost, 18, 217, 510.
Prouuot, 106, 107, 236.
Prouuou, 297.
Prouvo, 150, 171, 218, 219, 343.
Prouvost, 151.
Prouvot, 187², 218, 587.
Provo, 123², 129.
Provost, 113, 133, 148, 492, 581², 629, 636², 642², 657, 736², 753.
—— [Prouost], 701.
Provot, 629.
—— [Pruuost], 656.
Prudhome, 37², 84.
Prud'home, 40.
Prudhomme, 36, 37, 42³, 45, 46², 58, 59, 61, 68.
—— [Preudhomme], 659.
Prunno, 502.
Pruno, 214, 244, 248, 252, 266, 278, 283, 288.
—— [Pruuo ?], 293.
Pruost, 216.
Pruot, 144.
Pruse, 289, 295.
Pruuo, 157, 209, 242, 266, 293, 305², 311, 317, 524, 600, 605, 609, 610, 672.
—— [Pruno ?], 214.
Pruuos, 306.
Pruuost, 210, 262, 334, 656, 663, 670, 672.
Pruuot, 264, 313, 314, 321, 324, 601, 608, 672.
Pruvo, 295, 369, 376, 524, 551.
Pruvost, 191, 195, 262, 654, 656.
—— [Prouuo], 659.
Pruvot, 126, 130, 191, 552.
Pry, 605.
Prymont, 13, 645.
Pucefe, 39.
Pudefin, 74.
Pu Prez, 565.
Purfar, 257.
—— [Parfar ?], 256.
Purret, 195.
Pus, 181.
Pusoy, 299.
Putefin, 34.
Puy, 301.

Py, 453, 647.
Pycunet (?), 600.

Q.

Qenell, 375.
Qinqret, 686.
Qintin, 217, 500.
Quaclais, 16.
Quaille, 154.
Quailleux, 339.
Quaire, 636.
Quamen, 296.
Quanclier, 320.
Quancoys, 753.
Quannet, 37.
Quanpart [Quaupart ?], 320.
Quantineau, 68.
Quantineaux, 32.
Quapur, 154.
Quassel, 45.
Quastel, 38.
Quatelin, 17.
Quaupart, 320.
Queignon, 152.
Quellot, 543.
Quenealt, 7.
Quenell, 407.
Quenelle, 385, 403.
Quenente, 4, 24, 39, 46, 49, 54, 55, 78, 80, 448, 451, 632, 646.
Quenentte, 8, 635.
Quenet, 42.
Quénet, 364.
Queneute, 566, 572.
Queneutte, 564.
Quenin, 71.
Quennell [Guennell ?, Quennelle], 712.
Quennelle, 172, 371, 712.
Quenon, 15.
Quentin, 16, 480, 510, 638, 691.
Quequer, 132.
Quequiere, 14, 22.
Quequire, 22.
Querard, 298.
Queret, 369.
Querimon, 48.
Querpe, 202, 218.
Querton, 153, 593..
Quesman, 270.
Quesne, 149.
Quesnel, 353, 546.
Quesque [Ghesquiers], 700.
Quesquier, 112, 128, 139, 148.
Quesquiere [Ghesquers], 682.
Quesquierre, 111.
Quesquire, 121.
Quetesar, 195.
Queuente, 6.
Queuil, 518.
Queux, 141.
Quevat, 349.
Quevet, 339.
Quicie, 202.
Quicqueré, 134, 138, 139, 146.
Quicqueret, 145.
Quicquré, 131.
Quicre, 215, 694, 695, 701.
Quicré, 140, 190, 483, 598, 695.
Quicret, 166, 180.
Quicrez, 695, 724.
Quiere [Quicre], 701.
Quieré, 697.
Quieré [Quicre], 701.
Quierez [Quicre], 695.
Quigais, 4.
Quillart, 135, 136, 147.
Quin, 639.
Quinart [Quaire], 636.
Quinon [Guinon ?], 743.
Quinot, 445.
Quinquereu [Qinqret], 686.
Quintain, 168.
Quintar, 528.
Quintin, 136, 147, 149, 150, 153, 167, 172, 208, 214², 216, 500, 537, 588, 713.
Quiquere, 155.
Quiqueré, 138, 144, 481.
—— [Quicrez], 695.
Quiqueret, 137, 160.
Quiqure, 130.
Quitin, 490.
Quivain, 385.
Qunett, 377.
Quoil, 344.
Quoill, 344.
Quoille, 368.
Quoines, 653.
Quoqueau, 196.
Qu[]u[]aille (?), 174.

R.

Rabache, 342.
Rabilion, 181, 711.
Rabillon, 489.
—— [Rabilion], 711.
Rabulon, 174.
Raby, 130.
Race, 521.
Rache, 707.
Rachelle, 702.
Rackner, 463.
Raen, 734.
Raes, 636.
Ragin, 18, 46.
Ragon, 390, 400, 552, 555².
Ragond, 396.
Rai, 306.
Rais, 307, 312.
Raise, 351, 384, 390, 410.
Raisse, 371, 375.
Ralbec, 403.
Raler, 287.
Ralf, 390.
Rambert, 544.
Rand, 588.
Randolphe, 268.
Randon, 518.
Raoo, 543.
Raou, 369, 543.
Raoul, 383.
Raparlier, 592.
Ras, 8, 25, 29, 47³, 48, 50, 572, 644.
Rase, 28.
Rass, 15, 569.
Rast, 251.
Rats, 635.
Rau, 47, 114, 129, 138, 142, 144, 148, 150, 155, 174, 178, 351, 352, 358, 360, 362, 368, 369, 389, 391, 449, 472, 478, 480, 484, 549, 569, 587, 685, 692.
Raŭ, 724.
Raubaux, 145.
Raue, 373.
Raule, 320.
Raulston, 413.
Rault, 342.
Raulte, 336.
Raument, 22.
Raus, 341.
Raux, 48, 75, 336, 363, 385,

394, 399, 401, 402, 404, 413, 415, 418.
RAVELL, 103.
RAVULT, 542.
RAW, 383, 416.
RAYMOTTE, 313.
RAYON, 385, 387.
REAL, 272.
REBOU, 29.
REBOUR, 32.
REBOURS, 40.
REED, 409.
REGE, 645.
REGIE, 131.
REGMANT, 637.
REGNAR, 101.
REGNARD, 26², 28, 37, 39, 41, 43, 47, 48, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 61², 71, 75, 81, 83, 87-89, 91, 95, 99, 101, 450, 452, 453, 463, 464, 466, 467, 480, 489, 569², 631, 682, 692², 699, 704, 713².
—— [CASTEL], 704.
—— [RENARD], 680, 685², 688, 691, 696, 715.
—— [RENARE], 704.
—— [RENAR, RENARD], 709.
REGNART, 18, 44, 61, 75, 84, 85, 92, 464, 573, 627, 630-633, 635, 637, 643, 645, 665, 666, 671, 740², 742.
—— [RENAR], 663, 668, 737.
—— [RENARD], 670, 678, 680, 711.
—— [RENAUD], 740.
REGNAULT, 144, 154, 155.
REGNAUT, 149, 464.
REGNIER, 313, 551.
—— JANSE, 334, 338, 347.
—— JANSSE, 340.
—— JEUSSE, 317.
REINARD, 659.
REINBO, 550.
REMIE, 403, 413.
REMIS, 29, 44.
REMMERICQ, 591.
REMY, 16², 19, 20, 23², 33, 34, 41², 49, 52, 53, 567².
REMYE, 364.
RENAR, 15, 153, 159, 174, 198, 217, 225, 657, 659, 663, 668, 709, 737, 753.
RENARD, 4-7, 13-17, 19, 22, 24-26, 29, 32, 34³, 47, 60, 68, 77, 79, 89, 102-104, 106², 112, 116⁴, 117, 122², 124-126, 128, 131, 136, 139, 148, 157, 159, 162, 166, 174, 178, 181, 182, 190, 192, 193, 195, 197, 198, 250, 270, 468², 485, 494, 562², 579³, 580², 635, 656, 670, 678, 680², 685, 688, 691, 696, 709, 711, 715.
—— [RENAR], 657, 659.
RENARDE, 36.
RENARE, 704.
RENART, 103, 107-110, 128, 130, 139, 163, 164², 170, 576, 582, 593, 653.
—— [RENAR], 753.
RENAU, 152.
RENAUCOURT, 251, 595.
RENAUD, 539, 740.
RENAUDOT, 529.
RENAULT, 272, 296, 538.
RENAUT, 341.
RENAUX, 301, 349, 359.
RENAY, 573.
RENCHER, 294.
RENEAU, 521.
RENEL, 494.
RENIER, 345, 357.
RENNES, 174.
RENY, 642.
REQUART, 718.
REQUIER JANSSE, 352.
REQUIR JANSEE, 352.
RESSE, 613.
RETY, 642.
REUEL, 493, 717.
REYNAUT, 354.
REYNENDE, 638.
REYTE, 77.
RIBINE [RIVIRE ?], 542.
RICAR, 50, 75, 92, 129, 597, 677.
RICARD, 15, 450, 622², 650.
—— [RYCQUAR], 659.
RICART, 55, 68, 71, 75, 86, 103, 106, 116², 125, 629, 648, 650, 653, 655, 664.
—— [RIQART], 659.
—— [RYCQUART], 659.
RICCART, 460, 631, 637, 738.
RICE, 233.
RICHAR, 546.
RICHARD, 158, 352, 354, 382, 617³, 621.
RICHART, 76, 161².
RICHBOURG, 55, 77.
RICHE, 272, 604, 725.
RICHEBOURG, 22, 26, 35, 36², 40², 44, 46-51, 58², 60, 81, 86, 569.
RICHITE, 160.
RICHURD, 352.
RICKBOURG, 94.
RICQBOURG, 67², 75, 76, 84, 89, 96.
RICQUAR, 127, 578.
RICQUART, 13, 78, 79, 84, 86, 90, 96, 97, 465, 471, 480, 487, 659, 683, 686, 717.
—— [RICAR], 677.
—— [RIQUART], 683, 686, 692.
—— [RYGUAR], 648.
—— [RYQUART], 661.
RICQUEBOUCQ, 546.
RICQUEBOUR, 153, 253, 312.
RICQUEBOURCQ, 350, 357, 359-361, 363-366.
RICQUEBOURG, 84, 99, 131, 148, 149, 298, 328, 352, 366, 741, 744.
RICQUEBOURQ, 299, 351, 361.
RICQUIER, 3.
RID, 399.
RIDEAU, 369, 375.
RIDEAUX, 613.
RIE, 545.
RIES, 226.
RIEU, 742.
RIGAR, 596.
RIGBOU', 357.
RIGBOUR, 315, 337.
RIGBOURC, 320.
RIGBOURCQ, 339, 346, 357, 360.
RIGBOURG, 57, 611.
RIGDIN, 327.
RIGNY, 377.
RIGQUEBOUR, 344.
RIGQUEBOURCQ, 362.
RIGQUEBOURGE, 344.
RIGQUEBOURQ, 351, 613.
RIGUART, 95.
RIGYBOUR, 312.
RIKAR, 578.
RIKEBOUR, 525.
RILLE, 347.
RIMAR, 75, 83, 575.
RINBAU, 307, 332.
RINBAUX, 300.

Rinbaw, 352.
Ringmer, 460.
Rinmar, 72.
Ripeaux, 310.
Riqart, 659.
Riqbourg, 74, 75.
Riquar, 29, 48, 84, 96.
Riquard, 15, 17.
Riquart, 18, 21, 26, 33, 38, 39, 46, 47, 49, 57, 59, 65, 87, 88, 109, 114, 458, 463, 574, 661, 669, 686, 692.
Riquebour, 370-374, 376², 381, 382, 385, 386, 388, 401, 409, 411.
Riquebourcq, 178.
Riquebourg, 9, 38, 126, 135, 147, 328, 373, 411, 413, 422, 695.
Riquebourge, 344, 368.
Riquebourq, 354.
Riqueseis, 21.
Riqueser, 150.
Riquet, 309.
Rirvier, 540.
Ris, 512, 515.
Risbourcq, 613.
Rise, 361.
Risquebourc, 547.
Riss, 242.
Ristaw, 399.
Riubau, 294.
Riuier, 309, 329.
Riuiere, 71.
Riveau, 541.
Rivire, 542.
Rixburg, 412, 414.
Robain, 322, 345, 363, 528.
Robart, 654.
Robau, 20, 25, 31, 38, 40, 55, 442², 572.
Robaŭ, 638.
Robaut, 23.
Robberst [Kobberst ?], 539.
Robecq, 361.
Robelain, 448.
Robelin, 5, 22, 25, 45, 90, 571, 734.
Robert, 3², 4, 6-8, 13², 14, 17-19, 21-24, 29-31, 35, 38, 312, 316², 326, 337, 533, 566, 567, 632, 644.
Robertin, 733.
Robes, 262.
Robicque, 470.
Robicquet, 7, 146, 437, 635, 670, 671, 675, 696, 738.
—— [Brocart], 716.
—— [Robique], 686.
Robin, 207, 305, 312, 317, 327, 328, 333, 337, 340, 346, 364, 371, 375, 716.
Robinet, 148.
Robiquay, 14.
Robique, 686.
Robiqué, 18, 113, 122, 124, 478, 482.
Robiquet, 15, 20, 24, 26, 28, 32, 37, 42, 47, 54, 61, 69, 77, 98, 101, 103, 112, 116, 127, 129, 468², 470, 563, 569², 571, 574², 658.
Robli, 437.
Roblin, 3, 6, 563, 751.
Robonet, 3.
Robrequé, 104.
Roc, 44, 48.
Rochet (?), 6.
Rochin, 631.
Rockett, 377.
Roda, 158, 159, 164, 169, 174, 182, 183, 192, 195, 209², 229, 232, 243, 258, 274, 285, 306, 319, 327, 484, 502, 515, 702.
Rodaet, 175.
Rodar, 168, 262, 272, 274, 275, 323, 555.
Rodare, 589.
Rodart, 268.
Rodas, 344.
Rodat, 242, 252, 277.
Rodier, 422.
Roe, 346.
Roes, 417.
Rogar, 116.
Roge, 508, 702.
—— [Rogier], 662, 729.
Rogé, 142², 214, 479, 481, 499, 610, 687², 695, 709, 719, 723, 729.
—— [Rogier], 662, 713, 730.
Rogè, 596².
Rogeau, 641, 646.
Rogeaux, 71, 76, 122, 172.
Rogee, 218.
Roger, 38, 56, 58, 61, 67, 73-75, 84-87, 89, 95, 134, 136, 138, 151, 154, 157-159, 162, 172, 177, 181, 182², 185, 187, 194², 197, 199, 200, 217, 223², 224, 227, 233, 239, 240, 247, 250, 270, 275, 285, 286, 457, 460, 461, 493, 501, 514, 522, 575, 587², 592, 604, 637, 647.
Roget, 210.
Rogie, 31, 127, 131, 134, 149, 179, 201, 211, 218, 219, 224, 230, 238, 242, 243, 252, 253, 259-262, 267², 269, 275, 280, 282, 291, 296, 310, 314, 319, 527, 648, 656², 754.
—— [Regie ?], 131.
Rogié, 134.
Rogier, 3, 5², 8², 20, 26, 28-30, 33², 40, 43, 49², 52², 53⁴, 57, 60, 68, 71², 72, 78, 91, 93, 139, 141, 169, 177, 187³, 214, 229, 240², 246, 256, 261, 279, 285, 304, 310, 314, 323, 328, 333, 342, 350, 354, 357, 368, 437, 515, 561, 570, 612, 652, 655, 657-659, 662², 713, 729, 730, 754.
—— [Rogie], 648, 656², 754.
Rogir, 242, 359.
Rogre, 232.
Rogye, 246.
Rohan, 571.
Rohard, 540.
Roile, 719.
Roille, 693.
Rolain, 304.
Role, 597.
Rolé, 182, 596.
Rolen, 34.
Rolez, 187.
Rolin, 14, 16, 43, 225, 371, 374, 574.
Rollan, 612.
Rolle, 147, 178, 199.
—— [Rotte ?], 188.
Rollé, 138, 171, 481, 722.
—— [Roile], 719.
—— [Roille], 693.
Rollez, 161.
Rollin, 31, 68, 366, 563.
Rombau, 56, 644.
Rombault, 700.
Rombaut, 483.
Romen, 345.
Romon, 24, 437.
Ronbau, 33.

Ronchin, 40, 44.
Rondeau, 302, 306, 308[2], 309, 312-314, 316, 317, 319[2], 323, 324[2], 326-329, 331, 333, 337, 342-344, 350, 353, 546.
Rondeaux, 303.
Ronsain, 285.
Rooks, 409.
Roque, 345.
Roqué, 171.
Roquet, 402.
Roquin, 534.
Ros, 416.
Rose, 18, 342, 642.
Roseau, 53, 65, 74, 82, 458, 574, 576, 591.
Rosel, 323.
Rosiel, 368.
Rosier, 165.
Rosseau, 280.
Rossu, 715.
Rosty, 27.
Roszer, 339.
Rotar, 25.
Rothy, 140.
Roti, 56.
Rotiel [Rosiel ?], 368.
Rotier, 549.
Rotis, 21, 25, 26.
Rotru, 8, 15, 26, 45, 56, 83, 88, 462, 566, 657, 666.
Rotte, 188.
Rotty, 29, 34[2], 35, 37, 39, 42[2], 43, 737.
Rottys, 44.
Roty, 27, 30, 40, 50, 51, 56, 83, 136, 452, 477, 573, 646, 683, 705.
Rou, 301, 372, 373, 386, 400, 608.
Roubay, 754.
Roublin, 110, 628.
Roucelle, 282.
Rouchin [Ronchin ?], 44.
Roue, 281.
Roué, 549.
Rouge, 25.
Rouges, 145.
Rougie, 179.
Roule, 302[2].
Roulé, 340, 588.
Roulet, 317, 327, 612.
Roulett, 314.
Roulez, 588[4].
Roulin, 633.
Rous [Roux ?], 383.
Rouse, 299, 301, 392.
Rousé, 282, 400, 597, 602, 607[3].
Rouseau, 5, 286, 336.
Rousée, 308.
Rousel, 3, 8, 15[3], 16, 111, 121, 149, 174, 193, 199, 220, 234, 236, 248, 265, 285, 308, 513, 522, 576, 585, 589, 599, 653-656, 658[2], 739.
—— [Roussel], 713.
—— [Roussell], 754.
Rousele, 286.
Rousell, 266, 410, 665, 729.
Rouselle, 124, 665, 671, 679, 682, 717[2], 726, 739.
—— [Roussel], 681, 693.
Rouser, 201.
Rouset, 133.
Rousez, 329.
Rousse, 177, 602.
Rousseau, 210, 544.
Roussée, 266.
Roussel, 4-8, 17, 19-21, 24-26, 29, 32-36, 38[3], 39[3], 41, 43[2], 44[2], 46[2], 47, 49-52, 54-59, 65-67, 69-71, 74, 76-80, 82, 83, 86[2], 90, 91, 93, 97-99, 101, 102, 107-109, 115[2], 116[3], 121[2], 123-125, 137, 146, 156, 158-160, 163, 186-188, 196, 199, 209[2], 228, 239, 437, 443-446, 448, 450[2], 451, 453, 457, 458, 460-462, 466[2], 468, 471[2], 487, 488, 494, 501, 514, 518, 534, 542, 564[2], 568-570, 572-574, 577[3], 578, 592[2], 595, 628, 629, 633, 638, 640, 641, 644-646, 649[2], 656, 677, 681, 693, 704, 713, 733, 738[2], 754[2].
Roussell, 195[2], 633, 728, 738, 754.
—— [Roussel], 704.
Rousselle, 113, 472, 664, 677.
Routart, 41.
Routie, 609.
Routier, 335.
Roux, 45, 383, 411, 543, 677.
Rouze, 262, 275, 519, 540.
Rouzé, 277, 355.
Rowkes, 151.
Rows, 301.
Rowx, 397.
Rox, 410.
Roy, 254, 305, 315, 332, 334, 370, 382, 389, 392, 401, 411.
Roydye, 403.
Royse, 390.
Roze, 458, 634, 637.
Rrenard, 162.
Ruen, 715.
Rufford, 425.
Ruffy, 363, 544.
Rushout, 193.
Ruy, 165.
Ry, 329.
Rycart, 107, 125.
Ryce, 244.
Rycheborg, 577.
Rycquar, 659.
Rycquart, 659.
Ryguar, 648.
Ryol, 518.
Ryquar, 659.
Ryquart, 470, 659, 661.
Ryquebourg, 129.
Rys, 592.
Rysse, 321.

S.

S . . . . . , 585.
Sabe, 145, 154.
Sablon, 447.
Sack, 417.
Sade, 328, 353, 365, 390, 401, 411.
Saffery, 419.
Sage, 33.
Saguer, 429.
Saguez, 422, 424-430.
Saguier, 425.
Saie, 629, 637[2], 650, 719.
Sailie, 273.
Sailliez, 351.
Sailly, 602, 721.
Saillye, 606.
Sainct Jean, 219.
Sainct Labbe, 678.
Sainct Legier, 630.
Sainct Yues, 490.
Sainier, 266.
Sainiers, 342.
Sain Jean, 327, 340, 347, 348, 364.

Saint, 254.
St Auber, 466.
Saintine, 589.
Saintive, 492.
St Jan, 236.
S. Jean, 594.
St Jean, 190, 239, 242, 246, 251, 257, 258, 263², 274, 293, 297, 313², 320, 328, 337, 387, 390, 602².
Saint Jean, 334, 342, 358, 545.
St Jue, 716.
Saintjue [St Jue], 716.
Saint' Lake [Sainct Labbe], 678.
St Legier, 4, 630, 752.
St Niclais, 180.
St Ollivier, 333.
St Quentin, 95, 97.
Saintte, 353.
Sake, 337.
Salde, 365.
Sale, 444.
Salé, 562.
Salengare, 721.
Salie, 232.
Salinque [Salengare], 721.
Sallome, 157.
Sallye, 285.
Salmon, 636, 735.
Salome, 4, 6, 22, 23, 25, 28, 33, 43, 44, 46-48, 54, 56, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 84, 90, 97, 164, 169², 177, 197, 450, 468, 487, 510, 571, 594, 652, 653, 659.
Salomé, 22, 27, 29, 33, 36-38, 43, 45, 49, 54, 55, 57², 58³, 65, 67, 75, 78³, 83², 85-88, 92, 93, 104², 124, 126, 133, 134, 139, 141, 163, 176, 177, 213, 437², 488, 562, 567-570, 574, 577, 581, 655, 707.
—— [De Salomme], 670.
Salomè, 598.
Salom'e, 598.
Salomez, 627, 735².
Salonié, 3.
Salter, 292.
Saly, 215, 275.
Salye, 285.
Sambrett, 613.
Samollien, 617.
Samon, 606.
Samson, 534.
Sance, 543.
Sanctune, 645.
Sandra, 81.
Sanereux, 226.
Saneu, 499.
Sangan, 248.
Sanier, 386.
Sanné [Sauué ?], 515.
Sannie, 224.
Sannier, 233, 348, 349², 353, 362, 364, 367³, 369, 373, 374.
Sanpia, 320.
Santeune, 200.
Santgen, 355.
Santheune, 109.
Santhun, 98, 114, 644.
Santhune, 52, 55², 68, 73-76, 78³, 82², 87, 89, 93, 94², 101², 125, 176, 212, 213, 221, 223, 226, 237, 459², 582.
Santhuns, 91, 94, 115, 117, 122, 229, 248, 257, 282, 323, 668, 689.
Santhus, 656.
Santine, 178.
Sant Jean, 254.
Santoine, 82.
Santun, 150, 595.
Santune, 45, 46, 48, 49, 60, 67-70, 73, 82, 92, 112-114, 116, 577.
Santunne, 606.
Santuns, 117, 126, 127, 130, 131², 134, 135.
Santuune, 75.
Saquemon, 513.
Sara, 15, 35-37.
Saraman, 536.
Sarassin, 399.
Sarauia, 46, 51, 60, 74, 77, 84, 86, 576.
Saravia, 74, 87, 93, 97.
Sarazin, 588.
Sardue, 177.
Saré, 563.
Sargant, 264, 276, 290.
Saringarbe, 313.
Sarosin, 309, 387.
Sarra, 636.
Saster, 257.
Saual, 91.
Saualle, 15, 21.
Saucelle, 340.
Sauelon, 39.
Sauereu, 242, 262.
Sauereus, 281.
Sauereux, 596².
Saugan [Sangan ?], 248.
Sauger, 272.
Saugnier, 401.
Sauin, 46, 645.
Sauiuer, 302.
Saumon, 265, 268, 269, 276, 283, 502, 517, 530.
Saunier, 239, 262, 266, 280, 314, 326, 335, 336, 338, 355, 399, 402, 532.
Saunierst, 342.
Saunir, 312.
Saureau, 580.
Saurett, 303.
Saureu, 242, 270, 276, 281, 302, 599, 719.
Saureux, 222, 250, 595.
Sautaux, 300.
Sauteau, 588.
Sauthune, 86.
Sauthuns, 656.
Sautune [Santhun], 644.
Sauuage, 18, 25, 28, 31, 32, 34, 42, 65, 66, 84, 156, 181, 212, 443, 447, 564, 573, 579², 580³, 676.
Sauuay (?), 32.
Sauue, 168.
Sauué, 515.
Sauvage, 150, 187, 188, 484², 719, 722.
Sauval, 338.
Sauwin [Sauin], 645.
Saval, 384.
Saveren, 523.
Savreu, 227.
Savreux (?), 612.
Saxe, 451.
Saxton, 397.
Say, 645.
Saye, 14, 16, 26, 50, 628, 645, 753.
Sayer, 39, 539.
Saylye, 273.
Saynier, 266.
Scalonge, 387.
Scalongne, 385.
Scalongné, 385.
Scalongue, 387, 389.
Scap, 104.
Scaque, 388.

SCEDIN, 170.
SCENECAL, 331.
SCHEMBAU, 445.
SCHEMID, 335.
SCHERPONT, 568.
SCHMIDT, 317.
SCHODUITS, 520.
SHOLIN, 15.
SCHOPMAN, 5.
SCHOTEAU, 594.
SCHRINE, 18, 19, 27², 443.
SCHRIUE, 654, 673.
SCHRIUER, 669.
SCHRIVE, 664.
SCINGUE [SRINGUE ?], 349.
SCOIEZ, 655.
SCONAR, 550, 552.
SCONE (?), 372.
SCONNART, 375.
SCONTHER, 437.
SCOTT, 403, 413.
SCRIBE, 17, 47, 73, 669.
SCRIBO, 61, 570.
SCRINE, 4, 5, 8, 18, 30, 33-36, 52, 54, 60, 65, 70, 74, 441, 735, 736, 754.
SCRIUE, 75, 77², 94, 95, 98, 575.
—— [SCRINE ?], 754.
SCRIVE, 591, 629, 632, 633², 637-639, 642, 644, 646, 648, 649, 653-656, 734.
—— [SCHRIUE], 654.
SCRYBE, 577.
SEARGANT, 302.
SEAU, 135.
SEBER, 393.
SEC, 552,
SECK, 413.
SECOHIE, 78, 461.
SECONAR, 358.
SECOUR, 382.
SECQ, 75, 82.
SECQT [SEDT], 680.
SECRIMCHER, 244.
SECRIUER, 165.
SECUDIN, 587.
SED [FEE ?], 247.
SEDT, 34, 92, 103, 114, 127, 129, 130, 134, 138-141, 153, 165, 177², 180, 185, 213, 216², 242, 244, 245, 250, 251, 254, 255, 281, 290, 324, 333, 335, 337, 341², 342, 344, 365, 401, 467², 472, 477, 479, 481, 502, 516, 517, 520, 542, 578, 597, 655, 678, 680, 682, 684, 688, 690², 691, 693-695, 700², 701, 705, 706, 713, 715, 720, 722, 726, 729, 743², 745.
—— [LE SEDT], 720, 724.
—— [SEYD], 708.
SEET, 168.
SEGAR, 708, 719.
SEGEDIN, 377.
SEGIN, 369.
SEGON, 754.
SEGUEDIN, 387.
SEGUIER, 386.
SEGUIM, 421.
SEGUIN, 359, 366, 370, 373, 376, 377, 382, 384, 385, 388, 546, 619-623, 708.
SEGUR, 54.
SEGURET, 329, 331, 334, 535.
SEGUYN, 618.
SEICH, 627, 641.
SEIGUIER, 386.
SEILLIR, 308.
SEIT, 736.
SEKINER, 198.
SELÉ, 590.
SELÉE, 174.
SELINGHE, 564.
SELINGUE, 47, 449, 635, 733², 734.
SELINQUE, 39.
SELLIN, 45.
SELLINGUE, 22.
SELLINOUE, 21.
SELOS, 21, 27, 29, 66, 80, 95, 99, 193, 720.
SELOSE, 360, 372, 383.
SELOSSE, 20, 31, 54, 55, 57, 59, 68, 69, 76, 77, 80², 90, 98, 352, 371, 376, 386, 461, 645, 646, 648, 649, 654², 656, 659, 664², 674, 740, 745, 752².
SELOT, 368.
SEMACQ, 195.
SEMACQS, 365.
SEMAIRT, 545.
SEMAQ, 322.
SEMECQ, 315, 332.
SEMECQUE, 494, 716², 719.
SEMEEQUE, 492.
SEMERCQ, 594.
SEMERT, 315.
SEMON, 255².
SENAUDE, 551.
SENDELLE, 550.
SENDRE, 270.
SENEAL, 321.
SENEC, 587.
SENECA, 290, 533, 539.
SENECAL, 319, 321, 329, 334, 335, 343, 345, 347, 348, 350, 357, 361, 364², 372, 543.
SÉNÉCAL, 334, 538.
SENECAR, 308, 314, 585, 605.
SENÉCAR, 333.
SENECHAL, 58, 555.
SENECPON, 22.
SENECQ, 357.
SENECQUE, 198.
SENEKAR, 342.
SENELAR, 18, 25, 31, 34, 36, 40, 59, 99, 114, 150, 158, 195, 228, 231, 237, 239, 242, 259, 265, 275, 276, 300, 311, 392, 526, 528.
SENELARD, 88, 94.
SENELART, 54, 60², 66, 68, 72, 80, 84, 92, 101, 103, 104, 122, 224, 237.
SENELIER, 529.
SENELLAR, 58, 281, 285, 287, 573, 748.
SENELLARD, 75, 94, 466.
SENELLART, 51, 71, 72, 97, 211, 499.
SENERPON, 29, 445.
SENERPONT, 71.
SENESCAL, 359.
SENESCHAL, 733, 734.
SENESLART, 189.
SENIQUIE (?), 224.
SENLAR, 254, 268.
SENNELAR, 15, 28.
SENNERPONT, 15.
SENNO (?), 667.
SENTHUNS, 599.
SEPH, 736.
SEPT, 21, 100.
SEQUEDAIN, 155, 158, 361.
SEQUEDAINE, 442.
SEQUEDIN, 124², 126², 127, 130, 131, 133, 138, 140, 145, 150, 153, 359, 377, 389, 478, 585, 586, 613³, 686, 688, 691.
SEQUEDINE, 13.
SEQUIN, 412, 542.

Ser, 372.
Sergant, 605.
Sergean, 521.
Sergeant, 20, 80, 288, 458, 525, 642, 650.
Sergent, 23, 26, 36, 38, 56, 75, 442, 446.
Seriean, 285.
Serl Nicet, 196.
Seros, 398.
Serpont, 460, 652.
Serre, 224, 228, 398.
Serres, 383.
Serrie, 229.
Sertain, 403[2].
Sertin, 400.
Seruas, 317.
Serveall, 376.
Sery, 146.
Set, 44, 55.
Setefa, 588, 668.
Seteffa, 194.
Setfee, 706.
Seth, 48, 49, 55, 67, 69, 83, 572, 574, 576.
Setofa, 677.
Setoqueman, 147, 153.
Sets, 59, 60.
Sett, 79.
Seuelar, 748.
—— [Sueller], 728.
Seuellar [Senellar ?], 748.
Seuett, 301.
Seulain, 219.
Seulen, 65.
Seulin, 13, 27, 52, 53, 61, 85, 100, 115, 127, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140, 150, 168, 458, 463, 466, 472, 478, 561[2], 571, 572, 576, 577, 652, 654, 659, 660, 662, 665, 670, 685, 696, 740, 742.
Seullar, 726.
Seullein, 580.
Seullin, 36, 45, 48[2], 56, 58, 65, 68, 71[2], 75, 76, 81, 85, 92, 449, 569, 572, 573, 634, 645.
Seuur [Senno ?], 667.
Sey, 104.
Seye, 60.
Seyd, 708.
Shmete, 410.
Shoesmith, 525.
Shoulder, 500[2].
Show-Smith, 605.
Si, 126, 669, 674, 681.
Sicart, 533.
Sie, 123.
Sienne, 91.
Sien Nicolay, 26.
Sigar, 170, 487.
Sigart, 539.
Siguaid, 547.
Sij, 171.
Silby, 519.
Silinghe, 14.
Sillet, 543.
Sillier, 407.
Sillio (?), 230.
Silmon, 568.
Simon, 22, 25, 26, 32[2], 40, 47, 49, 52, 67, 76, 87, 90, 93, 104, 115, 174, 193, 198, 210, 216, 218, 223, 355, 358, 365, 444, 465, 508, 564, 612, 722, 725.
—— [Symon], 490, 696.
Simonette, 544.
Simortie, 17.
Simpson, 327, 348.
Simson, 138.
Sin Jean, 346, 347.
Sin Niclaes, 179.
Sintiue, 183.
Sint Niclaes, 166.
Sire, 26, 702, 713.
Siré, 16, 24[2].
Siret [Sirre], 736.
Siries, 299.
Siroutre, 656.
Sirre, 736.
Sis, 6-8, 24, 98, 174, 175, 193, 200, 201.
Sisener, 218.
Six, 13, 16, 22, 23, 26, 29[2], 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 50, 56, 57, 79, 82[2], 83, 87, 89, 93[2], 95, 103[2], 106, 107[2], 109, 112[3], 114-116, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130[2], 133[2], 136, 139-144, 147-149, 151, 162, 164, 166[2], 169[2], 171, 172, 175, 177, 178, 181, 184, 191[2], 195, 202, 207, 211-217, 219, 222, 226-229, 232[2], 234-239, 241-245, 247[2], 248, 250-253, 255-260, 263, 264, 266[2], 267[2], 269, 271[2], 273-278, 283-286, 288-306, 308-314, 316-319, 321-323, 325-330, 332-335, 337-343, 345[2], 349-351, 353[3], 355, 356, 358-361, 364-369, 371[2], 373-376, 382-384, 387, 389-391, 394, 395, 397-399, 402-404, 406, 410-412, 417, 422, 441, 449, 464[2], 466, 467, 469[2], 478, 508, 510[2], 512, 514, 520, 521[2], 524[2], 525, 529[2], 532, 538, 544-546, 548, 552, 569, 586, 587[2], 592, 594[2], 595, 599, 601-606, 608[4], 610-614, 635, 637[3], 640, 642-644, 648, 664, 667-699, 671[2], 684, 686, 687, 689, 694, 696[2], 728, 738, 744, 745, 747, 748[2].
—— [Si], 669, 674, 681.
—— [Sy], 674.
—— [Syx], 679.
Siz, 723.
—— [Sy], 719.
Slenart [Snellart], 654.
Slenghues [Selingue], 734.
Slinghe, 643, 737.
—— [Selingue], 635.
Slinghe [Selingue], 733.
Slingher, 634.
Slingue, 751.
Sluce, 402.
Smaik (?), 608.
Smarcq, 348.
Smart, 303, 305, 307, 311, 337, 357, 359, 525.
Smath, 409.
Smatt, 408.
Smec, 594.
Smeec, 594.
Smeecq, 201.
Smeque, 595.
Smercq, 364.
Smert, 296, 300.
Smet, 106.
Smiht, 419.
Smith, 409, 415-419.
Smitt, 311.
Smrt, 320.
Sneca, 355.
Snecal, 363.
Snecall, 375, 377.
Sne Callee, 339.
Snecar, 363, 374.
Snécar, 354.

SNEKAL, 525.
SNEKAR, 337.
SNELAR, 258, 297, 302, 319, 330, 342, 362, 366, 389.
SNELART, 25, 44, 67, 105, 106, 108, 110[3], 224, 300, 471, 603.
SNELLAERT [SNELLART], 663, 677, 690.
SNELLAR, 100, 126, 138, 141, 148, 304, 341, 351, 360, 481[2].
SNELLARD, 76[2].
SNELLART, 80, 114[2], 115, 121, 123, 132, 211, 480, 484, 490, 587, 635, 649, 654, 663, 664, 677, 690, 694, 695, 713.
SNEPHER, 171.
SOACHE, 303.
SOAL, 253, 259, 303.
SOALE, 728.
SOALL, 278.
SOBGERA, 275.
SODO, 259.
SOHIE, 702.
SOHIER, 738.
SOHUY, 157.
SOIENIER, 326.
SOIER, 592.
SOIF, 376.
SOIGNART, 82.
SOIGNE, 727.
SOIGNÉ, 389[2], 551, 727.
SOIGNES, 385.
SOIGNEZ, 221.
SOIGNIE, 222, 316, 368, 381, 591.
SOIGNIÉ, 548.
SOIGNIER, 372, 543.
SOIGNIR, 254, 319.
SOIGNY, 173, 256.
SOIL, 248.
SOILL, 613.
SOILLE, 36, 316, 601.
SOINGNIE, 547.
SOINIE, 376, 387.
SOINNIE, 254, 537.
SOINNIER, 252.
SOITTEAU, 676.
SOIURE, 28.
SOLIGNAC, 620.
SOLIHAC, 618.
SOLLÉ, 231.
SOMBRE, 316.
SOMMES, 621.
SOMMON, 280.
SOMON, 254, 261, 262, 277[2], 285, 291, 292, 299, 304, 307, 309, 321, 344, 382, 609.
SOMSON, 334.
SONELEM, 19.
SONIE, 300.
SONIER, 218, 372.
SONNEAU, 526.
SONNEUILLE, 717.
SONNIE, 231.
SONNIEL, 244.
SONNIER, 273, 288, 527.
SONSET, 105.
SONTREAU, 577.
SOQUEDIN, 388.
SOREAU, 308, 310, 315, 317, 329, 330, 339, 347.
SOSE, 194.
SOSSIE [FOSSIÉ ?], 576.
SOSTE, 353.
SOTEAU, 114, 139, 159, 221, 579.
SOTEIN, 153.
SOTHEAU, 581.
SOTIAU, 356.
SOTIN, 128, 132, 484.
SOTTEAU, 107, 469[2], 470, 477, 478, 662, 667, 672, 674, 683, 687, 742.
SOTTEAU [SOITTEAU], 676.
SOTTIN, 587.
SOUAGE, 258.
SOUAL, 549.
SOUALLE, 33, 47, 242, 684.
SOUFFLE, 100, 101, 103, 106, 109, 677.
—— [SOUFLE], 713.
—— [STOUFFLE ?], 712.
SOUFFLÉ, 100, 265, 279, 508, 667, 671, 689, 693, 723.
—— [SOUFLE], 719.
SOUFFLET, 107, 125, 175, 176, 184, 191, 208, 467, 519, 591[3], 599, 674.
—— [SOUFFLE], 677.
SOUFLE, 166, 178, 193, 226, 606, 713, 719.
SOUFLÉ, 221, 488, 511, 548, 716.
SOUFLET, 114, 175, 201, 489, 494, 669.
SOUFLETS, 177.
SOUFLETT, 221.
SOUHIE, 154.
SOUIL, 373.
SOUL, 370, 377.
SOULLEIN, 645.
SOUNIER, 295.
SOUOIR, 251.
SOUPLET, 633.
SOURDAU, 192, 193.
SOURDAUS, 168.
SOURDEAU, 159, 161, 165[2], 170, 171, 173, 180, 181, 184, 188, 195, 199, 226, 230, 292, 596[2], 597, 599, 606.
SOURDEAUX, 492.
SOURDEAYE, 179.
SOURDIEU, 224.
SOURINE, 339.
SOUSPIRAN [SOUSPIRAU ?], 40.
SOUSPIRAU, 40.
SOUZE, 587.
SOWEL, 366.
SOZIE, 485.
SPAINE, 529.
SPECQUE, 161.
SPEERS, 245.
SPEIN, 106.
SPEINBRONC, 22.
SPEINBROUC, 45, 52.
SPEINBROUG, 26, 29.
SPEINBROUQ, 23[3], 33, 42, 50, 53, 572.
SPELBROUCH [SPERBROUK], 636.
SPENCER, 334, 346, 354, 362.
SPENSER, 324, 341.
SPERBROECK, 636.
SPERBROUK, 636.
SPERIN, 108.
SPERLAC, 181.
SPERM [SPERIN ?], 108.
SPERNIQUE, 254.
SPEYBROUQ, 16.
SPIENBROUQ, 53.
SPOHAYE (?), 42.
SPRAIGG, 542.
SPRAINGE, 286.
SPREIGHE, 679.
SPRINGE, 288, 290, 305, 306, 335, 605.
SPRINGER, 524.
SPRINGH, 102.
SPRINGHART, 641.
SPRINGHE, 468, 671, 719.
—— [SPREIGHE], 679.
SPRINGHER, 312, 318.

Springie, 249.
Springre, 752.
Springue, 105, 228, 244, 253, 256, 261, 269², 271, 308, 309, 313, 336, 343, 347, 349, 471.
Squeain, 117.
Squedin, 384-386, 388-393, 395, 398, 551², 592.
Sringue, 349.
Stacquedin, 494.
Stadam, 413.
Staddin, 194.
Stalar, 532.
Stalen, 81, 85, 92.
Stalens, 65.
Stalins, 86.
Stalle, 585.
Stallen, 68, 76, 100.
Standele, 92.
Standly, 244, 279, 284.
Stanley, 244, 302.
Stanly, 274, 295, 303.
Stanney, 516.
Steaple, 196.
Stefa, 75, 111, 127, 133, 149, 154, 181, 467, 486, 489, 509, 586, 590, 595, 597, 706, 723.
Stefe, 670.
Steffa, 78, 80, 121, 588.
Steffe [Setfee], 706.
Stendlé, 267.
Stenlay, 235.
Stenle, 247.
Stenley, 298.
Stenly, 296.
Stepha, 98, 100, 105, 582.
—— [Setefa], 668.
—— [Setofa]. 677.
Stephenson, 520.
Sterck, 91.
Sterf, 78.
Sterlin, 29.
Steuenson, 262.
Steurf, 565, 641, 665, 669.
Steusé, 315.
Steuss, 24.
Steve, 141.
Stevens, 397, 400, 402.
Stevry, 75.
Stiallen, 576.
Stocdin, 168.
Stockman, 701, 706.
Stockmar, 484.
Stocman, 160, 164.
Stocmon, 169.
Stoeurf, 677.
Stokad, 533.
Storf [Steurf], 669.
Storfe [Steurf], 665.
Stouffle, 712.
Stadiot, 628.
Straher, 231.
Streelie, 484.
Striq, 149.
Studham, 406, 412, 414-417.
Studom, 405.
Sturf, 30, 38, 577.
—— [Stoeurf], 677.
Sturfe, 35, 42, 52, 84, 445, 447, 468.
Suavage, 251.
Suellart [Seullar], 726.
Sueller, 728.
Suerpon, 643.
Suet, 331, 340, 348, 356, 362, 370, 535.
Suét, 544.
Sullen [Soullein], 645.
Sur, 216.
Surcanny, 17.
Surcany, 442.
Sure, 217, 218, 237, 248, 271, 285.
Suré, 231, 239, 244, 262, 281, 512, 517².
Suret, 210, 655.
Surex, 272.
Surie (?), 599.
Surmom, 411.
Surmon, 339, 398, 402, 403,
Surmond, 538.
Surpeimson (?), 257.
Surquennis, 17.
Surre, 240, 248, 502².
Surré, 215, 235.
Surut [Saint ?], 254.
Sutton, 89, 95, 213.
Swinford, 541.
Swinfort, 545.
Sy, 17, 18, 74, 87, 105, 109, 110, 154-159, 166, 192, 194, 196², 198-200, 220, 234, 463, 501, 579², 582, 674, 719, 728.
Sy Ly (?), 157.
Symon, 18², 24, 690, 696.
Syré, 45.
Syroute, 279.
Syroutre, 280.
Sys, 75, 76, 83, 97, 574.
Syx, 43, 679.

T.

T . . . . , 219.
Tabbot, 352.
Tabordeu, 549.
Tabourdeux, 371, 372, 376.
Tacnel, 190.
Tad, 307.
Tade, 329.
Taffin, 83, 85-87, 90, 91, 146 148, 712.
Tafin, 8, 142, 150, 157.
Tahen, 437.
Tahon, 3, 4, 6, 628, 751.
—— [Talzon ?], 562.
Taibeau, 339.
Tailer, 548.
Taille, 230.
Tailler, 243.
Tailli, 536.
Taillor, 417.
Tal, 195.
Talbot, 542.
Tall, 368.
Talle, 295, 313.
Talzon, 562.
Tamberman, 394.
Tambin, 348.
Tamineau, 16, 442.
Tamlin, 348, 352, 365, 613.
Tampie, 409.
Tamson, 541.
Tanpreman, 405.
Tant, 449.
Taquet, 33.
Tardi, 527.
Tardy, 298.
Tartarain, 243.
Tassem, 298.
Taster, 263.
—— [Saster ?], 257.
Tatinclou, 42, 570².
Tatnel, 201.
Tauernie, 229, 241, 255, 257.
Tauernier, 89, 197, 209, 581, 585, 686.
—— [Tauernyer], 691.
Tauerniers, 196.
Tauernies, 195.
Tauernir, 252, 261.

TAUERNYE, 109.
TAUERNYER, 691.
TAUPÉ [FAUPÉ ?], 175.
TAUPPE, 588.
TAVERNIE, 115, 131, 477.
—— [TAVENYER], 688.
TAVERNIER, 111, 117, 122, 129², 131, 133, 137, 140, 176, 178, 220, 260, 480, 663, 682, 710.
TAVERNYER, 688.
TAYLER, 539.
TEABERMAN, 373.
TEBAU, 310, 312, 317, 321, 322, 324, 327, 336, 360, 370, 375, 528².
TEBAUD, 346.
TEBAUT, 545.
TEBAUX, 528.
TEBAW, 373, 389, 393.
TEBO, 305, 551.
TEBON, 309.
TEBOS, 343.
TEILLER, 108.
TEINIERE, 4.
TEINNIERE, 565².
TEIRTES (?), 362.
TEISSIER, 618.
TEL, 310.
TELIE, 177, 180.
TELJER, 172.
TELLIE, 489.
TEMPE, 194.
TEMPERMAN, 384, 386, 387, 389, 395, 398².
TEMPERMANT, 390.
TEMPEZ, 181², 187².
TEMPIE, 398.
TEMPREMAN, 391.
TENVIL, 405.
TERI, 100.
TERIE, 217, 395.
TERIEN, 631.
TERIER, 390, 392, 398, 400, 401, 686.
TERNA, 452, 461, 655.
TERNISIEN, 452, 572.
TERNYSIEN, 55.
TERRIAN, 55.
TERRIEN, 14, 22, 24, 26, 32-34, 43, 47, 54, 68, 441, 569, 571, 635, 637, 642.
—— [TERRIEU ?], 18, 29.
TERRIENE, 47.
TERRIER, 342, 384, 418-420, 424.
TERRIERE, 362², 421, 555.
TERRIEU, 18, 29.
TERRY, 157, 200, 485.
TERRYE, 230.
TERT, 738.
TERUA, 52.
TERY, 15², 46, 49, 67, 73, 78, 95², 96, 112, 114, 116, 140, 154, 164, 165, 190, 191, 200, 201, 233, 253, 275, 327, 471, 521, 577, 580², 612, 674, 704.
TERYER, 404.
TERYERE, 326.
TESSAR, 31.
TESSIE, 528.
TESSON, 38.
TESTER, 516.
TESVELIN, 382.
TETHER, 241.
TETINOS, 623.
TEUCHIN, 367.
TEUELEIN, 358.
TEUELIN, 13, 18-21, 23, 29, 36, 38, 44, 69, 413, 443, 450, 460, 618.
TEUELON, 33.
TEUPÉ, 171.
TEUPOT, 561².
TEVELAIN, 620, 621.
TEVELIEN, 384.
TEVELIN, 79, 363, 373, 374, 376, 377, 383, 388, 391, 393, 395-397, 399, 401, 404, 406, 619-623, 644.
TEVELIŬ, 639.
THAMSON, 108.
THARP, 414.
THEBAU, 310-312, 314, 315, 324, 327-329, 345, 352, 356, 360, 361, 371, 528.
THEBAUD, 305, 311, 317, 328, 354, 528, 532.
THEBAUDE, 305.
THEBAUT, 348, 529.
THEBAUX, 364.
THEBEAU, 361.
THEIRY, 153, 161.
THENAULD, 145.
THERI, 689.
THERRY, 214, 223, 590.
THERY, 5, 6, 8, 32, 55, 58, 68, 71, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 86, 89, 92, 94, 95, 99, 101-103, 105², 106, 112-115, 121, 123², 127, 132, 136, 148, 173, 174, 177, 185², 191, 195, 200, 209, 246, 280, 452, 508, 565, 572-575, 595, 642, 686, 695, 700, 704², 706, 719, 736, 739.
—— [THRY], 710.
THEUELIN, 7, 13, 51, 56, 57, 450, 453, 457, 564, 569, 571, 572, 649.
THEUILIN, 58.
THEULIN, 61.
THEVELIN, 634, 637, 644, 753.
—— [TEVELIŬ], 639.
THEY, 701.
THEYRE, 104.
THIBAU, 310.
THIBEAUX, 620.
THIEFFRY, 652.
THIEMBRENNE, 271.
THIENBRUNE, 280.
THIENBRUNNE, 265.
THIERRY, 353, 472, 533, 587.
THIERY, 17, 20, 23, 26, 31, 38, 57, 87, 101, 139, 342, 461, 465, 467, 469, 479, 481, 578², 579, 633, 664, 680, 743².
—— [TERY], 674.
—— [TERY, THERY], 704.
—— [THERI], 689.
—— [THERY], 686, 695, 700, 704, 706.
—— [THEY], 701.
—— [TIERIE], 681.
—— [TIERY], 668.
THIESSAR, 17.
THISSART, 22.
THOMAS, 529, 531.
THOMAT, 323.
THOREL, 420-425, 427², 428².
THORELL, 426.
THORELLE, 426, 427.
THORPE, 421.
THOUELEN, 14.
THOURELLE, 425.
THRIGAU, 311.
THROTER, 154.
THRY, 710.
THUILLIER, 451, 645.
THUIN, 22.
THULYE, 139.
THUYN, 450.
THYERY, 463.

Tibau, 339, 538.
Tibauld, 113.
Tibaux, 335, 619.
Tibeau, 623.
Tibeaux, 619.
Tibequie, 508.
Tibergain, 245, 264.
Tibergein, 199.
Tibergen, 686.
Tiberghein, 195.
Tiberghem, 207, 593, 595.
Tiberghen, 740.
—— [Tiberghien], 713.
Tiberghien, 480, 490, 493, 643, 646, 653, 691, 699, 713, 753.
—— [Tibergen], 686.
Tiberghuien, 209.
Tibergien, 131, 136, 140, 144. 198, 224, 226, 228, 237, 653.
Tiberguien, 257.
Tiberguin, 34, 45, 46, 51, 56, 57, 59, 71, 74, 82, 97, 146, 448, 458, 460², 575², 594.
Tiberquien, 133.
Tiberquin, 41, 42, 68, 74.
Tibreghien, 636.
Tibregien, 131, 220.
Tiderbé, 521.
Tiebare, 23.
Tieffery, 88.
Tiembron, 287.
Tienloy, 561.
Tieri, 16.
Tierie, 681.
Tierry, 117, 124, 200.
Tiery, 31, 33², 45, 55, 92, 94, 149, 163, 493, 571, 668.
Tiesar, 576.
Tieullier, 4.
Tilden, 371.
Tilie, 268, 281, 282.
Tilier, 340.
Tille, 311, 316.
Tillé, 311.
Tillie, 277, 300, 311, 314, 528.
Tillier, 613.
Tilly, 240, 241, 246, 249, 291, 328, 527, 602, 606.
Tily, 261, 297, 299, 307, 602.
Tink, 429.
Tinnier, 447.
Tirry, 336.
Tisch-beré, 345.
Tissar, 38.
Tissart, 450.
Tiuelin, 618, 653.
To . . . . . , 741.
Tocar, 537.
Tocery, 41.
Toiliere, 192.
Toilieu, 185.
Toillie, 175, 230, 491, 607.
Toillier, 190, 627.
Toillies, 202.
Toilly, 607.
Toily, 606.
Toknes, 188.
Tollie, 725.
Tombar, 341.
Tombe, 661.
Tomber, 350.
Tomlin, 362, 374.
Tomson, 124.
Toneaux, 312.
Tonneau, 305, 321, 340.
Tonneaux, 309, 332.
Tooke, 219, 223.
Toort, 351.
Top, 193.
Tordreau, 100.
Torel, 423.
Torelle, 420.
Torner, 541.
Tortau, 317.
Torteau, 356.
Totin, 532.
Toubau, 369.
Touccry, 37, 55, 77, 87², 464², 569.
Toucquery, 83.
Toucrj, 13², 17, 28, 68, 85, 114, 577, 644, 659.
Touecry, 41.
Touillart, 363.
Toulé, 182.
Toulemonde, 344, 358.
Toulet, 179, 181, 188, 190, 200, 209², 594, 598.
Toullé, 211.
Toupet, 4, 5.
Touplain, 535.
Touplin, 344.
Tourbie, 35.
Tourbre, 448.
Tourcrye [Toucry], 659.
Tourmentau, 342.
Tournaux, 545.
Tournay, 262.
Tournée, 259.
Tournet, 530.
Tourneur, 302.
Tourneux, 547.
Tournisieu, 42.
Tournizien, 51.
Tourot, 754.
Tourotte, 17.
Tourrotte, 636.
Tourtau, 406, 622.
Tourteau, 333, 346, 366, 530, 618², 619, 621-623.
Toury, 536.
Tousaint, 658.
Toussain, 50, 53, 55², 57, 68, 83², 472, 647, 678.
Toussaincts, 641.
Toussaint, 316, 593.
Tout le Monde, 57, 328, 492.
Tovelin, 753.
Trace, 336.
Trache, 104.
Traché, 382.
Trachés, 387.
Trachet, 350, 393, 399 411, 537.
Trachett, 401.
Traiaille, 445.
Traiqs, 462.
Tramet, 312.
Tranchais [Franchais?], 405.
Tranchoiss, 405.
Traré [Faré ?], 348.
Treat, 519.
Trebon, 348.
Treffa, 69.
Tregaut, 72.
Trehon, 755.
Tret, 277.
Triaille, 639.
Triaillé, 97.
Tribert, 317.
Trico, 321, 510.
Tricotel, 252.
Trigau, 72, 75, 471.
—— [Trigautt], 653.
Trigault, 69, 105. 108, 111-113, 115, 660, 668, 678, 680, 741, 744.
Trigaut, 66-68, 70, 72, 73³, 78, 79, 81, 86², 88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 111, 112, 114, 454, 460, 657.

TRIGAUTT, 653.
TRIGEULT, 741.
TRILLÉ, 316, 318.
TRILLET, 326, 329, 334, 610, 613.
TRILLETT, 303.
TROCQMÈ, 431.
TROCQUEME, 430, 431.
TROCQUEMÉ, 432[2], 433.
TROIE, 188, 224.
TROIÉ, 598.
TROIELLE, 445.
TROT, 652.
TROUILLAR, 315, 344, 366.
TROUILLART, 316, 317, 324, 325, 327, 334, 338, 345-347, 349, 351, 352[2], 357[2], 361, 366[2], 540, 610.
TROÜILLART, 340, 540.
TROULES, 105.
TROULLE, 111, 121, 122.
TROUSEE, 50.
TROUSSAL, 447.
TROUSSE, 45.
TROUSSEL, 41, 43.
TROY, 196, 197, 215.
TROYE, 218, 593.
TRSTE (?), 359.
TRUPEN, 47.
TRUPIN, 39, 52, 62, 68, 74[2], 76-78, 80, 82[2], 88, 462-464, 643, 647[2], 655, 656.
TSHIVERS, 104.
TUIFFERMAN, 74.
TUILEIRE, 169.
TUILIER, 316.
TUILLE, 366.
TUILLET, 285.
TUILLIE, 129, 306, 539.
TUILLIER, 180, 191, 249, 272.
TUILLIERS, 132.
TUILLY, 258.
TUILY, 148, 602.
TUIN, 17.
TULIE, 137, 158, 202, 269.
TULLIE, 479, 689, 706, 716.
TULLIER, 57.
TUMBER, 293, 321, 329.
TURCQUEHENNE, 576.
TURIDAM [LURIDAM ?], 641.
TURMAIN, 557, 623, 624.
TURMAINE, 420, 421, 425-427, 624.
TURMAINNE, 424[3].
TURMINE, 422, 426-431.
TURNER, 331, 337, 344, 349, 358, 362, 366, 370, 403, 413.
TURNOR, 401, 404.
TURPIN, 90, 751.
TURTE, 361.
TUVIAN, 541.
TUVIN, 341, 407.
TUYN, 15, 83.
TYBERGHIEN, 563.
TYSON VANDERRICK, 308.

U.

UALENDUC, 297.
UARLAY, 301.
UARLE, 298.
UBATTEPATTE, 641.
UBERQUIN, 641.
UEN, 262.
UICHAM, 299.
UITHAM [UICHAM ?], 299.
UPTON, 407.
USILLE, 696.
UTON, 6[2].

V.

V . . . . . , 636.
VAAST, 753.
VABROUKER, 312.
VACIN, 248.
VAGGON, 166.
VAGON, 195, 202, 419, 597[4].
VAGONS, 420.
VAGUE, 200, 597.
VAILKE (?), 228.
VAILLANT, 575.
VAISRINE, 318.
VAIVIL, 375.
VALANDEU, 421.
VALANTIN, 551.
VALEDU, 340.
VALEIN, 396.
VALEINE, 619.
VALENDUC, 348, 352, 353, 359, 369, 373, 383, 388, 400, 402, 409, 411[2], 428[2], 613.
VALENDUCQ, 523.
VALENDUCQUE, 333.
VALENTIN, 281.
VALKE, 725.
VALLE, 569.
VALLENDUC, 283, 414, 425, 428.
VALLENDUCK, 415.
VALLENDUCQ, 317, 343.
VALLENDUGU, 286.
VALLETT, 311.
VALLINDUCQ, 344.
VALON, 352.
VALONIE, 7.
VALQUE, 242, 253, 601.
—— [VALKE], 725.
VAMAR, 13.
VAN . . . . . , 134.
VAN ACCRE, 25, 33, 37, 81.
VAN ACERE, 571.
VAN ACHER, 3.
VANACKE, 635.
VANACKER, 703.
VAN ACKER, 485, 561[2], 563.
VAN ACKERE, 78.
VAN ACKRE, 561[3].
VANACLE, 136.
VAN ACLE, 124.
VANACRE, 138, 161.
VAN ACRE, 15, 26, 85, 114, 115, 144, 442.
VANAKER, 173.
VAN AKER, 143.
VAN BEUHE, 156.
VAN BEUSCHEN, 143.
VAN BUSCHEN, 134, 136.
VANBUSKE, 599.
VAN BUSSCHE, 702.
VAN BUSSCHEN, 693, 694.
VAN BUSSEN, 702.
VAN BUSSHEN, 698.
VANCOUR, 14, 154, 157[2], 485, 501, 585.
VANCOURT, 15, 36, 93, 158, 162.
VANDAM, 211, 212, 230, 232, 233, 256.
VANDAME, 224, 226, 229, 236, 244, 249, 250, 254, 261, 280[2], 304, 313, 316, 321, 322, 329, 336, 339, 349, 383, 393, 398, 404, 526, 607[2], 726[2].
VAN DAME, 335, 725.
VAN DAME [VANDAMME], 720.
VANDAMME, 142, 145, 209, 259, 603, 720.
VAND BERGHUE (?), 644.
VANDBROUCQ, 501.
VANDBUSKE, 257, 599.
VANDEBEUS, 597[2].

Van de Beusche, 172.
Vande Beuschen, 141, 144.
Vandebeusque, 195, 585, 591.
Vande Beussche, 147.
Vandebeuze, 585.
Vande Boeuffe [Boeusse ?], 591.
Van de Boeusse, 184.
Van de Broack, 304.
Van de Brocke, 298.
Vandebroucke, 253.
Van de Broucke, 712.
Vandebroucq, 278, 279.
Vandebrouk, 544.
Vandebrvck, 264.
Vande Busch, 595.
Vandebusche, 192.
Vande Busche, 590.
Van de Busche, 156, 700.
Vande Buschen, 140.
Van de Buschen, 140.
Vandebussche, 200, 705.
Vande Bussche, 142, 694, 711.
Van de Bussche, 147, 163, 175, 185, 708.
Vandebusschen, 158.
Van de Busschen, 158, 481.
Vande Busshe, 704.
Van de Castel, 27.
Vandeleuse, 158, 586.
Vandenbeuche, 702.
Vandenbeusche [Vande Bussche], 711.
Vanden Beusche, 689.
Vandenbeuschen [Van Busschen], 693.
—— [Van Bussen (?), Van Bussche], 702.
—— [Van de Busche], 700.
—— [Vande Bussche, Van Busschen], 694.
Vanden Beuschen, 139.
Vanden Beuse, 717.
Vandenbeusen, 484.
Vandenbeussche [Vandebussche], 705.
—— [Van de Bussche], 708.
—— [Vande Busshe], 704.
Vanden Beusschen, 131, 142, 479.
Vandenbrook, 515.
Vandenbroucke [Van de Broucke], 712.
Vandenbroucq, 259.
Vanden Busche, 147.
Vanden Buschen, 138.
Vanden Damme, 146.
Van de Noualle, 109.
Van den Speye, 172.
Vandeprusse, 279.
Vanderbeuschen [Van Busshen], 698.
Vanderbroucq, 520.
Vander Busschen, 147.
Vander Damme, 152.
Vandereich, 322.
Van der Eich, 305.
Van der Eick, 315.
Van der Espt, 29.
Vanderglas, 507.
Vanderhayden, 519.
Vanderick, 334.
Vander Mesch, 110.
Vanderoude, 145.
Vander Oude, 150.
Van der Oude, 145.
Vanderrick, 308.
Vander Slaert, 147.
Vanderslaet, 163.
Van der Slaten, 175.
Vanderspax, 182.
Van der Speje, 172.
Vanderstaat, 585.
Vanderwaude, 151.
Vanderwonde, 146.
Vanderwoud, 170.
Vander Woud, 705.
Vanderwoude, 146, 150, 153, 157, 160, 188, 586.
—— [Vandre Woude], 699.
Vander Woude, 140, 152, 697, 699.
Van der Woude, 482.
Van des Joq, 92.
Van de Wood, 131.
Vande Woud, 145.
Vandhomme, 724.
Vandome, 258, 273, 374, 387, 507.
Vandomel, 214.
Vandomme, 273, 302.
Vandreoude, 138.
Vandrewoude, 195.
Van Drienher, 32.
Vandrihur, 17.
Van Drinx, 26.
Vane, 134.
Vané, 152.
Vanel, 250, 265.
Van Hain, 80.
Van Ham, 461, 655, 674, 740.
Van Hant [Van Ham], 674.
Van Houe, 6.
Van Hout, 188.
Vanin, 640, 641.
Van Issen, 641.
Vannain, 699.
Vannam, 482.
Vannehen, 55.
Vannel, 242.
Vanneul, 244.
Van Niel, 39.
Vannier, 570, 573[2].
Vannos, 85[2], 100, 655, 657[2], 659, 660.
Van Nos, 24.
Vannot, 16.
Vannoy, 147.
Vannoye, 695.
Vanny, 441.
Van Nynone, 640.
Van Oos, 45.
Van Oourt, 22.
Vanos, 684.
Van Os, 61, 87, 100, 102, 104, 114, 148, 578.
Van Oss, 58, 96, 100, 570.
Vanosse, 660, 664, 668, 726.
Van Osse, 96, 451, 572, 675, 678.
Van Ossen, 66, 107, 109, 110, 471, 573, 738.
Van Ost, 78.
Van Oste, 50, 450, 571[2].
Van Otten, 33.
Vanpeuille, 627.
Vanplus [Vauplus ?], 264.
Van Poul, 33.
Vanreux, 287.
Van Speinbroucq, 15.
Van Speinbroug, 18.
Van Spelbronck [Sperbroeck], 636.
Van Speybweck, 638.
Van Stellen, 96.
Vanteme, 704.
Vanthune, 481, 695.
Vantie, 227.
Vantier, 164.
Vantime [Vanteme], 704.
Vantune, 136, 147.
Vanwood, 130.

VAN WYNONE, 752.
VAQUE, 215, 597.
VAQUET, 168. 195, 198.
VARDOM, 202.
VARIE, 167.
VARIN, 753.
VARLE, 181, 300, 348.
VARLÉ, 305, 307, 329, 332, 339, 358, 362, 383, 388, 523, 526.
—— [LE SOURD], 696.
VARLEE, 385.
VARLET, 192, 293, 311, 312, 316, 323, 324, 331, 347, 375, 381, 391, 437, 524, 536, 590, 593, 609, 627, 715.
VARNELONT, 638.
VARREUX, 516.
VARTEN, 236.
VARTUR (?), 255.
VARUELOUT, 737.
VARY, 701.
VAS, 627, 726.
VASAR, 329.
VASCHOT, 18.
VASEN, 301.
VASEUR [VASSEUR], 707.
VASSELA, 533.
VASSENARE, 561², 562².
VASSEU, 569.
VASSEUR, 4, 5, 45, 59. 75, 459, 527, 561, 571, 631, 636, 707.
VASSIEL, 84.
VAST, 632.
VASTEENQUERLIE, 437.
VASTELAN, 14, 37, 437, 569, 575.
—— [VASTELAU ?], 573.
VASTELANT, 635.
VASTELAU, 573.
VASTEUR, 486.
VASTOLAN, 38.
VAT (?), 249.
VATELIE, 262, 312.
VATELIER, 293.
VATERLO, 234, 283.
VATERLOO, 194.
VATTEL, 537.
VATTELIE, 255.
VATTERLO, 166.
VAUCLAIN, 548.
VAUDAME, 327.
VAUDIN, 20.
VAUNISSEN, 190.
VAUPLUS, 264.
VAUQUELIN, 368, 550.
VAUREU, 257, 263, 329.
VAUREUX, 248, 254, 258, 269, 293, 329, 341, 514, 727.
VAUSON, 131.
VAUTIE, 345, 360, 534.
VAUTIER, 155, 159, 304, 312, 319, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331³, 333, 335, 337, 339, 342, 345, 352, 355, 356², 358, 360, 362-364, 367, 374, 381², 382, 491, 528, 534, 545.
VAUTIR, 321.
VAUTTIER, 340, 349.
VAUX, 335.
VBE, 226.
VEARELOUR, 660.
VEAU, 543.
VECÉ, 361.
VECHAR, 59.
VEFUE, 73, 78, 85, 581, 675, 696, 697.
VEIGNEZ, 309.
VEL, 564.
VELBROUTE, 174.
VELLE, 148.
VELLES, 288.
VENAN, 488.
VENANT, 482, 697, 710.
VECAN, 170.
VENDAME, 304, 332, 335, 337, 352-354, 357, 358, 360, 361, 368, 372, 398.
VENDOM, 400.
VENDOME, 375, 395.
VENE, 511.
VENICK, 459.
VENICLE, 71, 462, 572.
VENICQUE, 51.
VENIN, 13, 24, 35, 36, 38², 39, 134, 445³, 448, 568², 570.
VENINN, 492.
VENNIN, 16, 129, 145, 564², 567.
VENNOU, 586.
VER, 154, 305.
VERANNEMAN, 488, 709.
VERAY, 332.
VERBREGUE, 269, 374.
VERBREQUE, 373, 381.
VERBREUS, 7.
VERCOLME, 148, 154.
VERCOM, 587².
VERDUN, 531.
VERE, 169, 197, 271, 273, 293, 299, 304, 310, 603.
VERÉ, 267, 277, 281, 282, 319, 326, 332, 333, 336, 369, 378, 386, 387, 389², 398, 521, 543, 548, 550.
VEREIN, 212.
VEREKE, 638.
VERET, 183, 230, 594.
VEREU, 250.
VEREUX, 244, 376.
VEREZ, 272.
VERGILLE, 14.
VERHOORNE, 305.
VERHULST, 103, 107, 461, 672, 754.
VERHURST, 654.
VERIET, 590.
VERIN, 45.
VERINE, 530.
VERLIENS, 437.
VERMAL, 161.
VERMAN, 184.
VERNELOURS [VERUELOURS], 655.
VERNON, 578.
VERNOUILLET, 543.
VERON, 8, 13, 22, 34, 45, 52, 65, 75², 79, 87, 103, 113, 114, 125, 128, 140, 146, 153, 174, 460, 465, 471, 485, 568, 575³, 578, 579, 585, 653, 656, 665, 677, 704.
—— [WERON], 662.
VERQUE, 8.
—— [VERQUO ?], 564.
VERQUEBOURG [RIQUEBOURG?], 9.
VERQUEMBOURG, 632.
VERQUENBOURG, 627, 632.
VERQUO, 564.
VERRE, 69, 199, 222², 230, 248, 249, 267, 274, 287.
VERRÉ, 259, 283, 346, 492, 606, 611, 702, 729.
VERRET, 209.
—— [FERRET ?], 600.
VERRETT, 225.
VERREU, 226.
VERREUX, 212, 242.
VERRY, 329.
VERREZ, 187.
VERRIE, 223, 226, 494, 703, 718.

VERRINE, 530.
VERRIRE, 200.
VERRON, 24, 30, 121, 128, 154, 179, 656.
VERRONT [VERRON], 656.
VERUAQUE, 41.
VERUELOU . . . , 668.
VERUELOUR, 3, 14², 19, 21, 28, 31, 32, 35, 38, 41, 49, 52, 56, 61, 62, 79, 80, 86, 88, 95, 443, 450, 463², 466, 569², 570², 572, 692.
VERUELOURS, 655.
VERUELOUS [VEARELOUR], 660.
VERUELOUT, 660².
VERUERLOUR, 19.
VERUEUX, 242.
VERVELLOUR, 578.
VERVELOUR, 8, 131, 462.
—— [VERUELOUT], 660.
—— [WARUELOUT], 663.
VERVELOUS [VERUELOUT], 660.
VERVLOET [VARUELOUT], 737.
VESBORNE, 192.
VEUGLE, 225, 268, 301, 522.
VEUREUX, 242, 293.
VEUTE, 8.
VEUX, 321.
VIARD, 321.
VIART, 21, 45, 56.
VIBAU, 39, 155, 156, 195-198, 200, 255, 320, 345, 586², 601.
VIBAUT, 582.
VIBER, 38, 246, 254, 602.
VIBERT, 586.
VIDHAM, 376.
VIENE, 52, 572.
VIENNE, 14², 15, 25, 28, 29, 32, 55, 442, 443, 646, 658.
VIERREZ, 187.
VIES, 33.
VIET, 535.
VIETTE, 535.
VIEVE, 421.
VIGME, 248.
VIGNAU, 317.
VIGNE, 355.
VIGNÉ, 326, 328.
VIGNEZ, 338.
VIGNIE, 526.
VIGNIÉE, 359.
VIGNIER, 46, 536.
VIGNOLES, 627.
VIGNY, 358, 371, 376.
VIGON, 311.
VIGS, 103.
VIGUEZ, 613.
VILAIN, 13.
VILAIR, 369, 398², 406, 409.
VILEIN, 147.
VILER, 73.
VILIAN, 376.
VILKES, 195.
VILLAIN, 268, 290, 302, 326, 605.
VILLAINE, 361.
VILLAINS, 269.
VILLAIR, 404.
VILLE, 170.
VILLER, 22, 40, 41, 59, 195, 339, 401, 404, 604.
VILLERE, 580.
VILLERS, 74, 105, 386, 649, 682.
VILLERT, 332.
VILLET, 16.
VILLETTE, 632, 638.
VILLEUR, 309, 401.
VILLIERE, 658.
—— [DE VILLERS], 655.
VILLIERS, 337, 656.
VILLIN, 597.
VILLINE, 272.
VILLKAC, 193.
VIME, 147, 216.
VIMME, 211.
VINAGE, 564.
VINCANT, 162, 337.
VINCAUT, 344.
VINCEN, 333, 344.
VINCENT, 6, 141, 164, 232, 537, 556.
—— [VINSENT], 715.
VINCET, 623.
VINCHANT, 223.
VINCHEN, 219.
VINCOR, 117.
VINCORT, 135.
VINCOUR, 50.
VINGNÉ, 549.
VINGNO, 304.
VINIAU, 387.
VINNÉ, 317.
VINNERON, 22.
VINSENT, 715.
VION, 274, 282, 284.
VIRARD, 301.
VIRBAY, 274.
VIROUSEAU, 372.
VISAEGE, 270.
VISAGE, 191, 192, 197-199, 208, 212, 214², 216, 220-223, 228², 238, 243, 249, 252, 254, 257, 263, 280, 288, 499, 502, 600, 718, 728.
VISIEP [BISCOP ?], 13.
VISME, 147, 382, 693.
VITAR, 326.
VITTUS, 556.
VITU, 321.
VITUS, 296, 312, 320, 608.
VNACORT, 674.
VNICORDE, 103.
VNOIRNIER (?), 197.
VOIGNON, 334.
VOILE, 140.
VOILET, 619.
VOINVILE, 350.
VOIR, 144.
VOIRE, 140, 144, 604.
VOIRER, 603.
VOIREUX, 370.
VOISIN, 331.
VOITREUS, 5.
VOLAN, 344, 346, 357, 360, 366 368, 371, 376, 381, 386.
—— [VALON ?], 352.
VOLANT, 538, 549.
VOLLAN, 349, 357³.
VOLLANT, 326.
VOLONTON, 556.
VOREU, 232.
VOREUS, 519.
VORRE, 312.
VORSLE, 754.
VORSLI [WRSLI ?], 649.
VOUSSOY [HOUSSOY ?], 522.
VRATELIER, 530.
VSBON, 261.
VSILLE, 481.
VUAUTER, 674.
VUBER, 712.
VUIART, 58.
VUTELIE, 227.
VUYBAUX, 689.

W.

WACH, 130.
WACQUE, 177.
WÀCQUE, 721.

WACQUET, 142, 481, 695.
WACQUIT, 701.
WADAME, 231.
WADEHAN, 141, 146.
WADEHAU, 128², 132, 135.
WADHAM, 159.
WADIN, 187, 489.
WADINE, 478.
WAGET, 220.
WAGNÉ, 139.
WAGNON, 201.
WAGON, 129, 135, 137, 139, 141, 146, 147², 150, 159, 166, 167, 171², 176, 178, 180, 181, 187, 189, 191, 195, 201, 419, 421, 424², 425², 494, 715, 716.
WAGONS, 420.
WAGUE, 708.
—— [MACQUE], 703.
WAGUÉ, 207.
WAIGNON, 202, 712, 714, 716, 717.
WAIGUIN, 636.
WALANT, 738.
WALBEC, 266, 502.
WALBECK, 224.
WALBECQ, 202, 221, 225², 233, 240, 244, 247, 248, 256², 258, 260-262, 268², 269, 273, 290, 311, 513, 521, 592, 605², 610.
WALBIC, 515.
WALBROUCQ, 171.
WALE, 33.
WALEBECQ, 195.
WALENDUC, 318.
WALENDUKE, 610.
WALKRE, 22.
WALLE, 19, 286.
WALLEBECQ, 245, 252.
WALLEM, 442².
WALLEN, 636.
WALLENDUC, 429.
WALLET, 16², 284, 633.
WALLT, 276.
WALWOOD, 403.
WAMBLIN, 752.
WANCOUR, 13, 33, 129, 131, 134, 138², 142, 144, 145, 150, 151, 236, 483, 588, 589⁶, 647, 700, 740.
WANCOURT, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 23, 28², 29, 32, 33, 35, 39, 40, 46-48, 50-52, 54-57, 60, 65, 67, 68, 70-72, 76, 78, 79², 82, 83², 85², 89², 90, 96³, 99, 102-104, 106², 112, 123, 129, 141, 143, 146, 148, 153, 164, 171², 173, 232, 442, 448, 449, 452, 459, 468², 469, 483, 563, 570, 573², 575⁴, 576, 578², 589, 628, 630², 632, 641, 644, 660, 664, 671-673, 699, 700, 702², 711, 738, 740.
—— [VNACORT], 674.
—— [WANCOURTS], 671.
WANCOURTS, 671.
WANDAME, 242.
WANDAMME, 202.
WANDEBEUS, 166, 168.
WANDE BEUSQUE, 157.
WANDEBROUCKE, 241.
WANDEBROUCQ, 260.
WANDEREUK, 33.
WANDERSLAT, 610.
WANDERSLATE, 610.
WANDER VANDE, 159.
WANDERVOODE, 159.
WANDERWOUDE, 166, 178-180.
WANDREWOUD, 162.
WANE, 225.
WANEL, 258.
WANESON, 72, 459.
WANGON, 142, 491.
—— [WAGON], 715.
WANNESON, 76, 83, 89, 96, 102, 103, 110, 271, 499, 671², 714.
WANQUE, 140.
WANSCOT, 16, 52.
WANSEN, 512.
WANSON, 91, 106, 148, 183, 191, 208, 227, 577², 589, 604², 748.
WANSSON, 185, 490.
WANTEBEUSE, 167.
WANTELIE, 511.
WANTHIE, 27.
WANTIE, 30, 117, 130, 136, 144-146, 152, 155, 167, 213, 214, 222, 231, 232, 239, 250, 252, 548.
WANTIÉ, 26.
WANTIER, 13, 15-17, 22², 23³, 25, 26, 29, 30², 32-35, 39, 43-45, 47-49, 51, 52, 54, 57, 72-74, 78, 80, 81, 86, 90, 93, 96, 103, 108, 114, 126, 135, 136, 141, 142², 148, 152, 158, 162, 164, 165, 171, 173, 176, 179, 185, 186, 189, 191, 194, 201, 207, 215, 216, 273, 441², 448, 469, 479, 481², 513, 516, 518, 531, 564, 569-572, 587, 589³, 637², 643, 645, 652, 722.
WANUEL, 276.
WAQUE, 485.
WAQUES, 138.
WAQUET, 149, 151, 155², 164, 182, 209.
WAQUETT, 225.
WARD, 337.
WARDAUVIR, 282.
WARENBOURG, 755.
WARIN, 162.
WARLAND, 418.
WARLE [WARLETE], 716.
WARLETE, 716.
WARQUIN, 335.
WARRAN, 416.
WART, 644.
WARUELOUT, 663.
WASIN, 3.
WASLART, 535.
WASON, 162.
WASSAR, 533.
WASSEUR, 162.
WASSY, 178.
WAST, 157.
WASTURIER, 3.
WATEL, 323.
WATELIE, 230, 242, 248, 250, 257, 263, 312, 314, 603.
WATELIER, 306, 526, 608.
WATERLIE, 221.
WATERLO, 4, 7, 158, 163, 171, 226, 230, 244, 249, 255, 259, 262, 263, 268, 282, 285², 292, 485, 512, 519, 540, 604, 607, 727.
WATERLOT, 256, 291.
WATLET, 590.
WATLYE, 270.
WATMAEIR, 162.
WATMER, 58, 88, 92.
WATRELO, 187, 190, 231, 242, 270, 289, 727.
WATRELOT, 288.
WATSEN, 377.
WATSON, 316, 332, 367.
WATTEL, 538.
WATTELIE, 245, 607.
WATTELIER, 259, 536.

WATTELL, 526.
WATTERLO, 177, 705, 748.
WATTRELO, 210.
WATTRIPONT, 740.
WAUDHEUL, 240.
WAUERS, 690.
WAUGON, 161.
WAUSSON, 227.
WAUTIER, 590², 591, 598, 604², 607, 628³, 629, 645, 672, 674, 695, 696, 725, 742, 745.
—— [VUAUTER], 674.
—— [WANTIER], 643.
—— [WAUERS (?)], 690.
WEARRE, 163.
WEBB, 334.
WECKERLIN, 163.
WECOME [WICOME ?], 328.
WEDHAM, 153.
WEDLOCK, 403.
WEENS, 628.
WEER, 102, 134, 151.
WEIBAU, 464.
WELBY, 260.
WELCOME[WELLECOME ?], 694.
WELCOMME, 8, 437², 481.
WELED, 407.
WELLART, 397.
WELLEBORD [WOLLEBORT], 735.
WELLECOME, 694.
WELLES, 288.
WEMANN, 16.
WEMAR, 6.
WENLOY, 561.
WENNER, 423.
WER, 56, 61, 75, 98, 166.
WERE, 75, 82, 485, 573, 646, 705.
WEREE, 608.
WERON, 662.
WERRE, 452.
WERVELOUR, 81.
WEYBAUT, 663.
WEYMAN, 307.
WEYMANS, 289, 296.
WHESTON, 222.
WHISET, 623.
WHIT, 88.
WHITFILE, 145.
WHITING, 164.
WHITTING, 192.
WHOOITING, 108.
WIART, 43, 49, 50, 69, 457, 460, 644, 650, 652, 658.
WIATT, 76.
WIBAR, 128.
WIBAU, 33, 37-39, 87, 89, 90, 100, 107, 112, 113, 123, 126-128, 137, 142, 144, 145, 148², 150, 151, 154², 157, 160, 161, 165², 168, 169, 173-176, 180-182, 184, 187-191, 193, 197, 198², 207², 208, 211, 212, 215, 216, 218², 221-224, 227², 229, 230, 237², 238, 242², 245, 247, 250, 251, 253, 255-257, 259³, 261², 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 271, 274³, 278², 282, 285, 291², 300, 307, 309, 329, 331, 332, 339, 347, 357, 358, 367, 370-372, 377, 394, 402, 404, 408, 417, 466, 491, 493, 512, 518³, 519, 530, 533, 536, 542, 590², 591, 595, 599-601, 603⁴, 606, 609, 715.
WIBAUD, 490.
WIBAULT, 162, 272, 490.
WIBAUT, 123, 133², 209, 478², 487, 490, 592, 595, 679, 711.
WIBAUX, 207, 350.
WIBAW, 86, 93, 95-97, 101, 102, 298, 400, 406, 413, 448.
WIBEAU, 167, 179, 180, 590.
WIBEAUT, 167.
WIBER, 80, 115, 130, 138, 149, 160, 178, 183, 194, 224, 232, 242, 243, 246-248, 250, 256², 260-263, 265, 266, 272, 275, 277, 283², 288, 290-292, 299, 300, 303, 304, 306, 327², 329, 339, 348, 372, 513-515, 526, 582, 605, 610, 728.
WIBERT, 50, 55², 65, 108, 152, 161, 194, 195, 210, 219², 237, 238², 249, 250, 252, 259, 265², 266, 283, 291, 301, 329, 444, 483, 490, 572², 586, 598, 648, 656, 699, 712, 716.
WIBOW, 365.
WICARS, 394.
WICART, 5, 562.
WICKCOM, 284.
WICKEM, 277.
WICKQUE[], 28.
WICKSTAFE, 80.
WICOM, 367.
WICOME, 328.
WICQUART, 563.
WIDERDEN, 168.
WIDO, 551.
WIGNY, 350.
WIGUER, 214.
WIHT, 185.
WIKCOM, 349.
WIKEM, 257.
WIKHAM, 301.
WIKOM, 361.
WILBAU, 32.
WILHAM, 33.
WILHIAM, 32.
WILIER, 222.
WILKER, 195.
WILKES, 184.
WILLAM, 14-16, 20, 31, 39, 40, 42, 46², 49, 58, 450, 644².
WILLAN, 647.
WILLAU, 14, 21, 22, 35, 43, 45, 60², 79, 178, 195, 202, 444, 569, 573, 575-577, 652, 657.
WILLAŬ, 635, 649, 737.
WILLAUM, 460.
WILLAW, 45, 48, 62, 74, 75, 77, 78, 82, 449.
WILLDEN, 417, 421.
WILLDING, 421.
WILLEM, 17.
WILLIAM, 19, 638, 653.
WILLIAMS, 320.
WILLIER, 5, 9.
WILLS [WILLAU], 657.
WILMO, 57, 62, 95, 460, 565, 581, 654.
WILQUES, 243.
WILSDEEN, 419.
WILSDEN, 417, 418, 421.
WILSDIN, 419.
WILSON, 244.
WILURE, 211.
WIME, 148.
WINCENT, 423.
WINCHAN, 219.
WINGLAND, 130.
WINSOR, 132.
WISAGE, 604.
WISBONNE, 280.
WITH, 185.
WITHVROUGHEL, 719.
WIUBAUT, 111.
WO . . . . , 733.
WOLBORD, 35.

Wolbort, 13, 18, 22², 30, 566⁵.
Wolede, 408.
Wollebort, 19, 37, 637, 735.
Wollshafen, 399.
Wollshaffen [Wollshassen ?], 348.
Wollshassen, 348.
Wolshafen, 402.
Wonselet [Vorsli or Wrsli], 649.
Wood, 42, 304, 314, 501.
Woodon, 307.
Woolfe, 192.
Woollshafen, 398.
Woollshusen, 396.
Woolshafen, 405.
Woolshasen, 395.
Woolshusen, 397.
Wooten, 131.
Worseley [Vorsle], 754.
Worslé, 754.
Woud, 705.
Wourselet, 457.
Wouton [Nauton ?], 345.
Wrj (?), 604.
Wrsli [Vorsli ?], 649.
Wuancourt, 105, 110.
Wuantier, 107.
Wullet, 228.
Wyart, 4, 5, 23, 567², 578.
Wyau, 557.
Wybat [Vuber], 712.
Wybau, 107-109, 140, 143, 201, 259, 275, 577, 607, 709.
—— [Wybaut], 713.
Wybault [Wybaut], 676.
Wybaut, 470, 471², 479, 661, 662, 665, 668, 675², 676, 679, 685, 686, 698, 707-709, 713, 723, 725.
—— [Vuybaux], 689.
—— [Wibau], 715.
Wybaux, 123, 195.
Wybeau, 519.
Wyber, 149, 168, 317, 487, 728.
Wybert, 128, 678.
—— [Wibert], 712, 716.
Wyman, 299.
Wys, 84.

Y.

Yacymon, 698.
Yacquemon, 726².
Yacquemont, 684.
Yaffe [Gaffe ?], 273.
Yber, 32.
Ynar, 309.
Yong, 236, 295, 518.
Young, 290, 292, 331, 349, 361, 373, 376, 419, 421, 550, 606.
Yprelin, 634.
Yuar, 363.
Yvar, 556.

Z.

Zion, 580.
Zoerte, 20, 28.
Zombre, 338.
Zoracete, 659.
Zoueneaux, 613.
Zwaerte, 721, 745.
Zwart, 15, 571.
Zwarte, 52, 65, 468, 587.
Zwarte [Zwaerte], 721.

. . . cart (?), 609.
. . . cruxt (?), 566.
. . . . gans, 538.
. . . . . izy, 515.
. . . le Becque, 566.
Le . . . . . mie (?), 577.
. . . lenin, 551.
. . . . . ners, 663.
. . . . . sait, 567.
. . . . sell, 651.
. . . . stelier (?), 609.
. . . . uteaux, 663.

Addenda.

Amand, 565.
Antoinne, 481.
Caiguard, 729.
Charrosin, 317.
Chorrossin, 325.
Coille, 160.
De Langel, 325.
Denin, 703.
Le Coeux, 53.

INDEX OF PLACES.

A.

A . . . . . [Arras *or* Artois ?], 508.
ABBEVILLE [Abbeuille, Abevile, Abuile, Abuille], 457, 459, 524, 525, 603.
ABERNA, proche d'Amien, en Picardie, 531.
ACQUE, 463.
——, pres la ville de Lille, 490.
AGINCOURT, paroisse d', 734.
AICHE [Aaiche], en Pever, 479.
——, pres de Landas, 484.
——, pres de S[t] Amand, 486.
——, pres d'Orchies, 479, 483.
——, terre de St Amand, 485.
AIETTE (?), 461.
AIGLE, en Augoumois [Aigre, en Angoumois ?], 544[2].
AILFORDE [Aylesford ?], proche de Maidstone, 610.
AINVAU, 458.
AIRE, 445, 490, 714.
ALLEMAGNE, 479.
ALDERNEY [Horney], proche de Garnsey, 533.
AMAN [St Amand], 444.
AMANS [St Amand], 507.
AMÉRIQUE, L' [La Merique], 610.
AMIENS [Amians, Amien], 443[2], 447-451, 453, 454, 457, 458, 461, 466, 467, 469[2], 480, 484[2], 514, 516-519, 522[4], 525, 527-529, 531[2], 535, 536, 540, 545-547, 636, 733, 734.
——, ville d', 503, 524, 631[2].
——, en Picardie, 432, 526, 531.
AMIERS, 451.
AMSTERDAM [Amstredam], 467, 470, 482, 507, 518, 519[2], 526, 545.
ANAPPES [Anappe], 482.
—— [Annappe; *see* Annasse, Hanap], pres de Lille, 483, 488, 494.
ANCEZE, 449.
ANDIUILLE, en Picardie, 557.
ANDRE, 512.
——, dans le pais Reconquis dans le gouuernement de Callais, paroisse d', 557.
——, pres de Guines, 478.
ANE, dans la Bouloigne, 527.
ANESME [Auesne ?] le Conte, 488.
ANGOUMOIS. [*See* Aigle en Augoumois.]
ANJOU, 535.
ANNASSE [Annappe ?], pres de Lille, 499.
ANSCOT, en Flandre, 530. [*See* Hanscot.]
ANSIN, pres de Valenciennes, 479.
ANTOIN, 441.
ANTOY, 500.
ANVERS [Anntverpe, Anuers], 444, 450, 452[2], 453[2], 457-461, 463[2], 467[2], 469-471, 480, 502, 676.
AR . . . . , 634.
ARDRES [Arde, Ardres; *see* Hardre], 523, 540, 541, 555.
——, la basse ville d', 521.
——, en Picardie, 544.
——, pays Reconquis, 523.
——, pres de Calais, 549.
ARMENTIERS [Aarmentiere, Armenthier, Armentier, Armentiere, Armentieres], 441-454, 457-459, 462-465, 467[2], 468[3], 470, 478, 479, 485[2], 488, 490, 507, 592, 629, 630, 633, 635, 734.
——, chastelleine de Lisle, 733.
ARMIANS, 443, 450.
ARMIENS, 493[2].
ARMUE, 464.
ARRAS [Aras; *see* Darras], 6, 442, 444[3], 449, 451-453, 457, 458, 462, 466, 477, 479[2], 480, 488, 507, 511, 513[2], 520, 547, 687.
——, en Artois, 521.
——, ——, Faubourg d', 515.
ARRE, ville d', 754.
ARTOIS [Arthois, Arthoise, Artoy], 443, 452, 459, 471, 482, 484[2], 485[2], 488[3], 489[3], 491-494, 499[2], 502, 507-509, 511-513, 515-517, 521, 530, 628, 640, 722, 725[2].
——, pais d', 490-492[2], 542.
——, ——, conte de Sĕt Pol, 734.
——, pres d'Arras, 513.
ASNE, en Boulognois, 480.
ATHYS, en Normandie, paroisse d', 545.
AUBER, 465.
AUCEZE [Anceze ?], 449.
ANDRETOT, au pays de Caux, 543.
AUGOUMOIS, 544[2]. [*See* Aigle en Augoumois.]
AUNIS, pays d', 544. [*See* Oni.]
AUSSI CHASTEAU, 458, 460.
AVESNES [Avenne; *see* Anesme] le Conte, 483, 491[2], 547.
AVION [Auion], 464, 481.
AWINGE (?), pais de Liege, 510.
AYLESFORD. [*See* Ailforde.]
AYRE, 484.

B.

BA . . . . . , 679.
BACQUEUILLE, en Normandie, 542.
BAILLEUL [Baeilleul, Bailleu, Baillieu], 477, 485, 487, 491, 683.
——, en Artois, 488[2], 492[2], 494,

BAILLEUL, en Flandres, 510.
——, Sicberton, 485.
——, sir Bertoul 486.
——, sire Bertou, pais d'Artois, 491.
——, sur Bartout, 493.
BALEINGY, 488.
BALINGHEM [Balinghen, Balinghere, Balinguen, Balinquan, Ballinguien], au pais Reconquis, 540, 541.
——, pres de Calais, 478, 525, 546, 550.
BARBADE, lille de, 610.
BAREUL [Bareu, Barreu], 461², 468, 499, 654.
——, chast. de Lille, 677.
BARTOUT, La, 493.
BASSÉE [Basse, Bassez], La, 471, 628.
——, ——, ville de Flandres, 627.
BATON, le chemain de, 608.
BAUCAMPS LE JUME, en Normandye, 539.
BAUDEGUYE, en Hainaul, 494.
BAUDRICOURT, 446, 469.
BAUDUI, en Picardie, 550.
BAUDUY, en Picardie, 531.
BEAUCOUROY, en Beauville, fief de, 645.
BEAUDEGOIS, 480.
BEAUDOWICK, en Picardie, 551.
BEAUFORT, en Arthois, 494.
BEAUGEANCY. [*See* Bois Jean Six.]
BEAUMONT, 448.
BEAUSSE [Beauce], 543, 544, 545, 549.
BEAUVAIS [Beauuais], 549, 550.
BEAUVILLE, 645.
BEAU VOISIN, 548.
BEDEREN, 609.
BELCUSE, proche de Picardie, 532.
BEMON, 442.
BENIFONTAINE, pres d'Armentiere, 444.
BENON, au pais d'Oni, pres de la Rochelle, 527.
BENYFONTAINE, au conte d'Arthois, 628.
BENY-FONTAINE, 465.
BERGUES [Berghes], en Flandres, 442.
BERLETTE, 448.
BERSÉ, 444.
BERTINGHEN [Bortingan], de Boulenay, 550.
BERTOU, La, 491.
BERTOUL, La, 486.
BETUNE, 445, 448.
BEUIS, en Heinaut, 460.
BEUSUILLE LA GRENIERE, en Normandie, 556.
BIVILLE, en Normandie, 552.
BLAVINGHIEN, en Artois, 484.
BLEAN, 518.
BLENE, le chamain de, 609.
BLENNE, 598.
BLEVY, au pays de Chartrin, 532.
BLOIS [Bloys], 526, 549.
BODNY, en Picardy, 537.
BOHAIN, 441, 449, 465.
BOIRAGON, en Poitou, 527.
BOISGENAI, prouince d'Orlen, 535.
BOIS JEAN SIX [Beaugeancy ?], 535.
BOIS-EN-ARDRES [Boissenarde], pais Reconquis, 507.
BOLEBEC [Bolbec, Bolbecq, Bolbeq, Bollebec, Boulbec, Boulbecq, Boulebeq, Bourbec], 549.
——, au pais de Caux, 542.
——, en Normandie, 532, 534, 536, 539², 545, 547², 550.
BONDRES, 507.
BONDUES [Bondu, Bondue; *see* Bondus], 445, 449, 450, 458, 463, 470, 483, 485, 492, 512, 634, 641, 672, 712.
——, proche de Lille, en Flandre, 530.
BONDUS [Bondues ?], 446.
BONINGUE, au pays Conquis, 489.
BONNEZ, 512.
BORAGON, en Poitou, 527.
BOUCAM, 471.
BOUCQMAISON, en Picardie, 491.
BOUCRE, pays Reconquis, 507.
BOUCRES, pays Reconquis, pres de Guynes, 492.
BOUGENIES, en Haynault, 482.
BOUGENY, 468. [*See* Bourgeny.
BOULENOIS [Bouilonné, Boulegnois, Boulenay, Bouleneys, Boulenis, Boulenoise, Boulenoy, Boullenois, Boullenoise, Boullonoys, Boulognois, Boulonnois, Boulonnoise], 441-443, 445, 449, 450, 457, 458², 461², 462, 464, 466, 470, 472, 480, 482, 485², 490², 507, 515, 516, 522, 531, 538, 541, 550, 644.
——, en Picardie, 522.
——, pays de, 639, 647.
BOULOGNE [Bologne, Boloine, Bouloigne, Boulongne], 519, 523, 524, 527, 543, 550-552.
——, en Picardy, 551.
——, pres de Calais, 524.
BOUMGY, pres de St Amand, 511.
BOURCQ D'ECSODUN, en Poitou, 528.
BOURE, 442.
BOURG D'AUNÉS, en Poitou 540.
BOURGENY, 465.
BOURGOGNE [Bourgoigne, Bourgougne], 654.
——, Duchee de, 461.
BOURQ DE GUISNE, 520.
BOURRE, 448.
BOURSE, La, 444.
——, pres de Betune, 445.
BOURY, pres Ar, 634.
BOUTEINCOURT, 452.
BOUTEVILLE, en Normandie, 548, 550.
BOVEGNY, en Arthoise, 511.
BOYS, 458.
BRA, en Liege, 442.
BRABAMSON, pais de Liege, 510.
BRABANT, 507, 636, 652.
BRAILLEU, 703.
BRAIN, proch d'Amiens, 522.
BRANCOURT, en Picardie, 535.
BRAUILIR, paroisse de Lucheus, 443.
BRETEUIL [Berteuil], en Picardie, 534.
BRIAS, en Arthois, 508.
BRIEUL, en Poitou, 528.

BRILLON [Berillon, Brelion], 469.
——, pres de St Amand, 462, 484², 485².
BRUGES [Bruge], 447, 460, 510, 628.
BRUNSWICK [Brunswic], 466.
BRUUELYE, 450.
BRUZELETTE, 445.
BUCKLAND [Buclem], proche de Douure, 603.
BURGHELLE, 479.
BUURY, pres Dorcy, 484.
BUYRE, 464.

C.

CA . . . . , 509, 552.
CADZANT, l'eglise Wallonne de Gröede en, 538.
CAISNOY-LE-CONTE, 444. [*See* Quesnoy.]
CALAIS [Calaix, Calaiz, Calay, Calise, Callais, Callay, Callays, Calley, Callis], 34, 60², 232, 238, 252, 282, 441², 443-447, 449², 459, 463, 478, 480, 481³, 486², 489, 492, 494², 499-501, 508-516, 519-521, 523-531, 533³, 536, 539-541, 544-551, 556², 557, 578, 712, 736, 746.
——, la basseville de, 499, 520.
——, en Picardie, 541.
CALONNE [Callome, Callone, Calon, Calone], 6, 443, 446, 451.
——, en Arthoise, 511.
——, sur la Lis, 445, 447, 491², 493.
CAMBERNON, pres de Coutance, 535.
CAMBLIGNEUL [Cambligneu, Camblignieu, Camblinieu, Combleneu; *see* Comvligin], en Arthois, 509.
——, pres d'Arras, 479, 507, 513, 687.
CAMBRAY [Cambraj, Cambrey], 442, 443, 446, 449-451, 459-461, 463-467, 473, 478-481, 484, 512, 561, 632, 633, 645, 653.
CAMBRESIS [Cambresy], 444, 452, 472, 636.
CAMIE, 453.
CAMIERS [Camier], en Boulenois, 464.
CAMLLINON (?), en Artois, 493.
CAMPAGNE [Campen], 445, 485.
——, pres de Calais, 443.
——, pres de Guines, 447.
CAN, en Normandie, 511.
CANIGAM, 461. [*See* Kaneghan ?]
CANOY, 446.
——, sur la Deulle, 442², 447.
CANTERBURY, City of, 163, 317, 334, 336, 346, 347, 352, 411, 424, 443, 444, 446², 447³, 449-557-618, 619², 621, 622, 624, 627, 630, 631, 635, 643³, 645, 647, 652, 656, 661², 662, 671, 675², 709, 717, 719, 724, 733³, 734, 741-743, 745², 747³, 751³, 754, 755².
——, All Saints, 614, 744².
——, Blackfriars [Blackefriers], 221, 226.
——,——, house in, 754.
——, Cathedral, 228.
——, Cathedrall, Chanoine de le, 325.
——, Christchurch, 631, 747, 754.
——,——, Chapelle Françoise de, 619³, 620, 622.
——, clerc de, 191.
——, Fleur de Lis, hôtel de, 43.
——, Grey Friars [Gray Friers], 264, 278.
——, Holy Cross, parish of, 724, 745.
——, Maieur et Conseil de, 719, 734, 751, 754, 755.
——, Merchant Masters of the Drapery and "Caffatiers," 753.
——, Northgate [Nortgett], 620, 703, 747.
——, ——, paroisse de, 260.
——, Roodchurch, parish of, 746.
——, St Alphage [Alfaechg, Alfage, Alfedg, Alfeg, Alfige, Alpheds, Alpheg, Alphee, Alphege, Alphets, Alphes, Elfegs, Elfes, Elphies, Elphif], 32, 175, 180, 184-192, 196, 198, 200-203, 207, 215, 216, 218, 221-228, 230-235, 238, 240, 246, 407, 429, 460, 462, 500, 501, 533, 535, 539, 546-548, 591, 614, 703.
——, ——, la terre, 605.
——, ——, paroisse de, 169, 181, 186, 191, 198, 200, 238.
——, St Cross [Croix], paroisse de, 591.
——, St Dunstan's [Donstans], 308, 546.
——, ——, paroisse de, 610.
——, St George's, 535, 591.
——, ——, cimetiere de, 591.
——, ——, paroisse de, 181² 187.
——, St Gregory, 547.
——, St Margaret's [Margrets, Margrite, Marguerite], 500, 539.
——, ——, paroisse de, 189, 748.
——, St Martin's, 37, 238.
——, St Mary Magdalene, 232, 236, 242.
——, St Mary, Northgate, 703.
——, ——, paroisse de, 472, 747.
——, St Mildred's [Meldigy, Mildret, Mildrit], 540.
——, ——, cimetiere de, 591.
——, ——, paroisse de, 186, 747.
——, St Paul, 461, 501, 535.
——, St Peter's, 135, 170, 173, 177, 179, 185, 192, 203, 218, 225, 236, 238, 241, 243, 244, 259, 264, 272-274, 277, 278, 280, 284-286, 288, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301, 304, 306, 308, 316, 472, 539, 541, 614.
——, ——, paroissede, 169, 170, 173, 179, 183, 185, 188, 192, 219.
——, St Pierre au Temple, 568.
——, Walloon Church, Deacons of, 690.
——, Weavers in, Hall of, 752.
——, Westgate of, 746.

CANTERBURY, Westgate of, in the Parish of Holy Cross, 724.
CARINCY, en Arthois, 512.
CARMELL, en Picardie, 544.
CARTRIN, pays de, 532.
CASSEL [Casel], en Antoy, 500.
——, en Flandre, 714.
CAUX, pais de, 532-535, 537, 540, 542-545, 547, 548.
——, ——, en Normandie, 535, 538.
CELLE [Calle, Cel, Chelle, Lesselle, Scelle, Seele, Seell, Seelle, Selle], 445, 483, 490, 510[2].
——, pres d'Amans, 507.
——, pres de S[t] Amand, 478[2], 512.
——, Le, 443[3], 461, 464-466, 470.
——, ——, pres de S[t] Amand, 450, 471, 479-481, 485, 488[2], 490[2], 492-494, 508, 518, 631, 632, 635.
——, ——, pres de S[t] Amaur, 751.
CEREL, en Artois, 492.
CHALON, en Champagne, 518.
CHAMPAGNE, 516, 518.
CHANGE, Le, en Arthois, 512.
CHAN'Y, en France, 441.
CHARENTON, 535.
CHARIGNE (?), 502.
CHARTAM, 513.
CHARTRES, 543.
CHARTRIN, pays de, 532.
CHASTEAU D'OLERON, 546.
CHATEAU [Chasteau], en Cambresis, 472, 636.
——, en Beausse, 549.
CHATHAM [Chattom], 291.
CHATRAIN, 539.
CHAUSSEÉ, La, pres de Calais, 525[2], 526.
CHAUSSOY, en Picardie, 543.
CHERVEUX, en Poitou, 542, 544.
CHESHIRE [Chesshere], 528.
CHEVREU, en Poitou, 536.
CHILAMON, 493.
CHIMAY, 467.
CLAINLEU, 445, 448, 449, 451, 452, 457[2].
CLAINLUN, 443, 444, 447.
CLARON, en Champagne, 516.
——, pres de Vitry, en Charigne (?), 502.
CLEEN, 521.
CLEES, en Suisse, 556.
CLEFS, en Suisse, 557.
CLENHU, en Boullenoise, 507.
CLERACK, en Guine, 551.
COLCHESTER, 717.
COMAINE, 494[2].
COMBLENEU. [*See* Cambligneul.]
COMMINES [Comine, Comines, Cominne, Commin, Commine, Commyne], 441[2], 444[3], 446-448, 451, 452, 459, 461, 480[2], 484, 489, 492, 502, 515.
——, en Flandres, 526, 632.
——, pres Warneston, 493.
COMVLIGIN [Cambligneul ?], en Arthois, 507.
CONDÉ, en Normandie, 552.
——, sur Noiron, 547.
CONSTURE [Cousture ?], 464.
CONTARCE, en Normandie, 513.
CONTEVILLE, pres de Granville, en Picardye, 532.
CONTY [Conte, Conté], 443, 447, 468, 517.
——, en Picardie, 448.
CORBIE, en Picardye, 655.
CORIA, en Normandie, 549.
CORMEILLE, pres de Berteuil, en Picardie, 534.
CORMONT [Cormon], 444, 447[2], 449, 451, 454, 457, 458, 462-464.
——, en Boulenois, 461, 462, 470.
——, fief de, 645.
CORNEILLE, en Picardie, 550.
COSES, en Saintonge, 540.
COUENE, en Artois, 493.
COULOGNE [Cologne, Colone, Couloigne, Coulon, Coulongne, Coulonne, Coulongne], gouuernement de Calais, 551.
——, pres de Calais, 446, 459, 463, 480, 481[2], 489, 494.
COUPELVIEL, en Artois, 509.
COURBIE, 461.
COURSELLE, en Artois, 494.
COURTRAI, 520.
COUSINYE, 459.
COUSTURE, 464.
COUSURE, le, 494.
COUTANCES [Coutance], 535.
CRANBROOK, en Kent, 525.
CREVECOEUR [Creuecœur, Creuecour, Crevecour], 441, 462, 564.
——, en Picardie, 531, 532, 535, 536, 549.
CRICQUETOT, en Normandie, 538.
CROISETE [Croisette], le Comte de St Pol, 507.
CROIX [Croa, Croi, Crux], 443.
——, Chastelene de Lille, 508.
——, proche de Lille, 524[2], 526-528.
CROUAY, en Flandre, 538.

D.

DANNES [Danne], en Boulenois, 485, 531.
DAPAUM, 489.
DARRAS [Arras ?], 630.
DARTON, pres de Leus, en Artois, 471.
DAUPHINÉ, 522.
DAVINGTON, paroisse de, 543.
DAVRINGNE, en Picardie, 521.
DAYETTE, 655.
DAZIN, pres de Valenciennes, 472.
DEAL [Deall, Dealle]. 539, 541.
DENAY [Danay, Dené], 443, 445.
——, pres de Valencienes, 466.
DERUEN, 446.
DESBOURG, 464.
——, pres de Valencienne, 470.
DESCALLE, pres Calais, 444.
DESCARMO[], 447.
DESTAIRES [Destairs, Desterre; *see* Estaires], 493, 751.
——, High Street of, 628.
DETALANT, Bourgougne du village, 654.
DEULLE [Deule, Deusle, Duelle], la, 442[3], 447, 492, 630.

DEULLEMONT [Deulemon, Deullemont, Deux Lémon, Doulemon, Dulemont, Dullemont], 452, 479, 484.
——, pres de Lille, 481, 513, 527.
DEVANTY, 552.
DEVENTON [Davington ?], paroisse de, 543.
DIEPPE [Diep, Diepe], 484, 502, 517, 523-525, 531, 533-535, 543, 547, 548, 550, 552, 684[2].
——, en Normandie, 534, 552.
DINAN, 459.
DIPRE, 503.
DOBERCH, Chastelleine de Lille, 627.
DOIDRE (?), proche de Calais, 530.
DOISEMONT, 530.
DONUREN, en Normandie, 630.
DORAN, 461.
DORCHIE [Dorcy, Dorcye ; *see* Orchies], 484, 489, 493.
DOREN, terre de Guise, 633.
D'ORLANS, 451.
DORSEMEAU, dans l'Isle de France, 549.
DORTH, en Holande, 525.
DOSMÉ, 508.
DOUAY, 448, 453, 454, 457, 460[3], 471, 490, 635.
DOUCHY, en Haynaut, 449.
DOUERMERE, pres de Terremonde, 461.
DOURTIN, en Artois, 443.
DOUSSI, pays de Hainaut, 463.
DOUVRAN [Douuran], 443.
DOUVRES [Douer, Douier, Douore, Doure, Douure, Douures, Douvre, Dover], 171, 207, 222, 268, 308, 443, 446, 514, 516, 521, 522, 530, 539, 541, 593, 598, 603, 605.
——, l'eglise de, 213.
DROUCOURT, en Arthois, 485.
DRUEUIL, sur la Somme, en Picardye, 532.
DUJME, en Flandre, 494.
DULAIS, 450.
DUMENY [Dumainy, Dumeni, Dumini, Duminij], 532.
——, en Picardie. 549-552.
DUNKERQUE, 517.
DURIAL, 628.

E.

ECOLBECQUE, en Flandre, 485.
EKEM, 512.
ELEM, pres de Lille, 491.
ENGLEEUILLE, en basse Normandie, 529.
ENNA . . . . , 510.
ERMAVILLE, pays d'Artois, 491.
ESCAUT [Escau, Escault], l', 441, 442, 478.
ESSEX, 540, 544, 717.
ESTAINES, 717.
ESTAIRES [Estaire, Esterre, Etaire, Etere, Eterre ; *see* Destaires, Staires], 441, 442, 450, 451, 453, 460, 468, 494[2], 499, 635.
——, pres de Guisne, en Picardie, 533.
ESTALENTE, en la Duchee de Bourgoigne, 461.
ETEINBOUR, 451.
ETERCHY, 460.
ETHER, 471.
ETHERE, en Flandre, 547.
EUEMPE, pres de M . . . . . (?), 493.

F.

F . . . . . , in paie de Lalleüe, 735.
FARBEU, en Artois, 491.
FARNCHE, fief de, 645.
FAVERSHAM [Feuersham, Feuerson, Feversham, Feversom], 383, 503, 517, 520, 537, 543, 578, 598.
FECAMP [Fecam], en Normandie, 550[2].
FERLINGHIEN [Farlinghen, Ferlingham, Ferlingue, Ferlinguem ; *see* Verlinghen], 444, 448, 453, 458, 479, 492.
FERUAN [Feruen, Freuan ; *see* Frowen], 452, 461.
——, en Picardie, 526.
FESNE, 443.
FESTUBERT [Fetuber], du pais d'Artois, 542.
FIE . . . . , en Arthois, 508.
FIETÉ AU VIDAME, La, 541.
FIETUR, pres de Callais, 520.
FLANDRES [Flanders, Flandre], 442, 459, 482, 485, 486, 488-490, 493, 494, 499, 500, 502, 509, 510[2], 516[2], 517[3], 520, 521, 525, 526-528, 530[2], 538[2], 542, 547[2], 548, 555, 631-633, 636, 639, 655, 709, 713, 714, 719, 736, 745, 754.
FLESSINGUE, 22.
FLEURBAIS [Fleurbay], 444.
FLEURY [Floury], en Picardie, 540, 544, 551, 552.
FOLE VILLE, 549.
FONTAINE L'EVESQUE, en Hainault, 460.
FONTENAY [Fontainé, Fontene, Fontené, Fontenoy, Fontinoy], en Poitou, 528[4], 532, 534[2], 537, 544-546, 551[2].
—— LE COMTE [Conte], en Poitou, 526, 528, 529, 545, 549.
FORCE, en Guienne, duché de la, 548.
FOUQUEVILLE, 468.
FRANCFORT [Francfor, Francford], 444, 452, 646.
FRANSU, pres d'Amians, 454.
FRAQUENDIN, in Weldekem, 512.
FRASNE, sur l'Escau, 442.
FRELINGHIEN, pres de Lille, 490.
FRENCIS (?), en France, 530.
FRENOY, pres d'Arras, 511.
FROMELLE, 442, 445, 448, 490, 509, 714.
FROMELLES, in Flanders, 754.
FOUCARMONT [Feucarmon, Fucermon], 443, 447.
FROWEN, en Picardie. [*See* Feruan], 549.
FRUGE, en Artois, 492.
FURBUCHE, en Artois, 494.

G.

GAIEREL, 485.
GAIGNE [Gien *or* Guines ?] 545.

GAMACHES [Gamache], 441-443, 445, 452, 458.
——, en Picardie, 448.
GAND, 479.
GANEREL, en Arthois, 511.
GARANCHIE, en Arthois, 517.
GAUERELL, en Artois, 489.
GAUERELLE, 703.
GAUREL, en Artois, 485.
GEINE [Gien *or* Guines ?], 445.
GENOUVILLAC, 552.
GENPE [Guemps ?], 487.
GIEU [Gien ?], 513.
GOEL, pres d'Aras, 520.
GORGUE [Gor, Gorge, Gorghe, Gorgue], 490.
——, la, 441, 442², 447, 448², 450-452, 457², 489, 510, 512, 628, 713.
——, ——, dans la gouuernement de L'Isle, en Flandre, 555.
GOUI [Gouay, Gouj, Gouy], 465, 467.
——, en Picardie, 548.
—— l'Hopital, 460, 477.
—— ——, le vilage de, proche d'Amiens, 531.
——, ——, en Picardie, 518, 523, 549. [*See* Qui.]
——, pays d'Arthois, 640.
—— Seruain [Seruay, Seruy], 446².
——, ——, en Artois, 459.
GOUP, en Picardie, 466.
GOUREL, en Normandie, 544.
GRAND WARGUÉ, 466.
GRANVILLE [Gran Villet, Grenville ; *see* Greuuile], 535.
——, en Picardye, 532.
——, pays de Caux, 532.
GRASFORT, 458.
GRATELOUP, juge de, 755.
GRAURENG, en Hainault, 484.
GREASIMIE, 509.
GREAVILLE, en Normandie, paroisse de, 544.
GREUUILLE [Granuile ? *q.v.*], 443.
GROBOISEN, en Picardy, 526.
GRÖEDE, en Cadzant, l'Eglise Walonne de, 538.
GRUILLE, au pais de Danay, 445.
GUEMPS [Gampe ; *see* Genpe], pres de Calais, 527.
GUERNSEY [Garnsey, Guerneza, Guernezay], 443, 457, 533.
——, St André, 430.
GUIENNE [Guinne], 528², 548.
—— [Guines], 541.
——, pays Conquis, 540.
GUÎNES [Gaines, Gainne, Guaine, Guaines, Guainne, Guenne, Guine, Guinne, Guisine, Guisne, Guisnes, Guynes], 445-447, 451-453, 461, 463, 478, 484, 490, 492², 500, 501, 508-510, 512-514, 516, 520, 522, 533, 535-537, 540, 544, 547, 551³, 552. [*See also* Gaigne, Geine, Gieu, *and* Guienne].
——, eglise de, 483, 515.
——, en Picardy, 533.
——, pais de, 533.
——, pais Reconquis [Conquis], 491, 532, 542.
——, pres de Calais, 529 533, 545, 547, 548, 556².
GUISE [Guisse], 481, 482, 485, 488, 533, 633.
——, en Picardie, 538.

H.

HAINAULT [Hainart, Hainau, Hainaul, Hainaut, Haynault, Haynaut, Heinaut, Hynnault], 447, 449, 450, 458-460, 463, 471, 477, 480-482, 484², 488², 489, 508, 509, 512, 633, 655, 677, 709.
HAINON, 468.
HALEWIN [Hallewin], 488, 489, 710.
HAM [Hems], en Arthois, 508.
HÂMES [Ham], 462, 466.
——, pres de Calais, 520, 523, 528, 544.
——, ——, paroisse de, 545.
HAMAGE, paroisse de, 656.
HAMPTONE, 442, 449.
HANAP, chateleine de Lisle, 508. [*See* Anappes.]
HANNEKERKE, 489.
HANSCOT [Hauscot, Hauscote ; *see* Anscot], 502, 516².
——, en Flandre, 486, 502, 517³.
HAPERS MILL, 101.
HARC, pres de Valencienes, 467.
HARDAM, pres de Boncam, 471.
HARDINGHEM [Hardinghen], en Boullenois, 490.
HARDRE [Ardres ?], 549.
HASEBROUCK [Hasbreucq], en Flandres, 754.
HAUDEN, proche de Pary, 530.
HAUECERK, 441².
HAULINE [Houpelines?], pres de Lisle, 547.
HAUSY, 633, 642.
HAVRE [Haure], 539.
—— de Grace, 537.
——, province de Normandie, 532.
HAYE, la, en Boulenoise, 541.
——, en Hollande, 518.
HECKELSBECQ, 475.
HEDAIN, 450.
HELINGHEM [Halingham, Hallingheim], 451.
——, en Boulenois, 450, 644.
HEM [Hen], 452, 477, 481.
——, pres de Lille, 458, 578, 686.
HEMS. [*See* Ham.]
HENNAU, pres St Aman, 443.
HENRICHSTAT, 464.
——, pres de Brunswic, 466.
HERLEM, 521.
HERLIE, 464.
HERMANCOURT, en Picardie, 533.
HERN, 538.
HERSEAUX [Hereseau, Herseau, Herzeau, Herzeu], 463, 467, 472², 479, 481, 482², 486, 487, 492, 716.
——, pres de Lille, 477.
HERSY, en Picardy, 532.
HERVELINGHEN [Heuerlinglian], pres Calais, 449.
HINPSON, pres Dujme, en Flandre, 494.
HOCAR, eglise Angloise de, 548.

HODELEY, WEST, en Sussex, 517.
HOFKERKE. [*See* Offekerque.]
HOLLANDE [Holande, Holland], 82, 316, 518, 519, 525², 531, 647.
HORSEMON, pres de Chateau en Beausse, 549.
HOUPELINES [Hopline, Hoplines, Houplines, Huopline; *see* Hauline], 24, 442, 445, 447, 460.
——, sur la Lys, 640.
HUBERSENT [Hubercan, Hubersan], 447, 449, 453, 457.
——, en Boulenois, 442, 443, 457, 472, 482, 490.
HUIT ET QUATRE, en Flandre, 493.
HUIT-MILLE. [*See* Wimille.]
HUYMAGE, 459.
HUYSSAM, pres Callays 444.

I.

ILY [Jlye ?], 449.
——, en Flandres, 526.
INOCOURT, 442.
IPRES. [*See* Ypres.]
ISE [Isa, Isee, Ises], en A . . . , 508.
——, en Artois, 494, 508.
——, en Arras, 513.

J.

JUMIÈGES [Jeumiage], proche de Rouen, en Normandie, 546.

K.

KANEGHAN, in Flandres, 655. [*See* Canigam ?.]
KENT, 519, 523, 525, 721.

L.

LALAIM, 460.
LA LEÜE [Lalen, Lalleüe], 459.
——, pais de, 493, 735.
LALLUIZ, 471.
LAMBERSART [Lambersar, Lambesset], 461.
——, lez Lille, 627.
LAMBRES, 446.
LA MOTTHE DE PAMPERONS, proch St Eley, en Poitou, 531.
LANDA, 441, 448, 450, 486, 493, 495.
LANDAS, 477, 479-481, 483-486, 491², 493, 508.
LANDES [Laudas ?], 684.
LANDRECIES [Landrechy, Lantreché], 445, 589.
LANDUS, 499.
LANNOY [Lanois, La Noy, Launoy], 458, 518.
——, pres de Lille, 500, 511.
LARY, 531.
LAUDA [Landa ?], 450.
LAUDAS, 684.
LAUERÉ, pres de Dieppe, 531.
LAVINGNAU, en Poitou, 551.
LENHAM, en Kent, paroisse de, 519.
LENS, en Arthois, 513.
LESPÉ, 452.
LESPINOIE, 446.
LESTREM [L'Estrain, Lestran, L'estran, Lestren, Letran, Letrun], 441², 443, 445-449, 457, 479, 627.
——, en Artois, 452, 492, 507.
——, parish of, 736.
LE TROY, pres de Monnaux, 493.
LEUANTIE, 444.
LEUR, en Arthois, 508.
LEUS, en Artois, 471.
LEWISHAM, chancell of, 747.
—— churchyard, 747.
LEYDEN [Laide, Laiden, Layde, Layden, Laydon, Leiden, Leyde], 305, 463², 465, 470, 478, 483, 484, 493, 501, 515, 516, 521, 423², 534, 538, 543.
——, eglise de, 516.
——, en Hollande, 82, 244, 519, 531, 647.
L'HOMME, 484.
LHONE, 448.
LHOR, 641.
LI . . . . , 511.
LIOBOURY, en Arthois, 516.
LIEGE, 442, 630.
——, pais de, 510.
LIESY, en Haynault, 480.
LIGNIER, 465.
L'ILE, 528.
——, en France, 549².
LILLE [L'Ile, L'Ille, Lisle, L'Isle, *q.v.*: *see also* Lilles], 471, 472, 477-494, 499, 500, 508², 512, 513, 518, 519, 524, 526², 592, 604, 627, 629, 631, 639, 641, 644, 651, 654, 665, 686, 711, 755.
——, châtelain de, 508², 627, 653, 677, 733, 736, 752-754.
——, ——, in the Low Countries, 737.
——, en Flandre, 489, 510, 516, 527, 530, 542, 555.
——, d'Oleron, 542.
——, province de, 627.
LILLES, 487.
LIMNEG, 522.
LINSELLE [Leinselle, Lincel, Linçel, Lincelle, Lincelles, Linsel, Linselne], 442, 443, 446, 448, 468.
——, châtelain de Lille, 653.
——, ——, parish of, 752.
——, la signeurie de la Petite Vise Court in, 754.
LINTOL, en Normandie, 535.
LISLE, 48, 441, 444², 445², 447-449, 457, 458⁴, 469, 481, 488, 490, 508, 511, 524, 527.
L'ISLE, 483, 513, 514².
—— de France, 549.
LOBARRE, 512.
LOCHELLE, 448.
LOCON, 441.
LOLINE, anciens et diacres de, 446.
LOMPRES, 443.
LON, au pays de Cartrin, 532.
LONDRES, [Londer, London, Londre], 17, 21, 41, 62, 73, 75, 76, 78³, 79, 85, 96, 101, 158, 166², 167², 170, 175, 177-179, 181, 193³, 195, 219², 232-234, 240, 243, 244, 247, 249, 251-254, 264, 265², 267², 269, 271, 273, 277, 291, 311, 331, 336, 360, 376, 396, 401, 442, 446, 452², 453, 459²,

465[2], 468[2], 471, 472, 477[2], 478, 480[2], 482-484, 486, 488, 490, 491, 499, 500[2], 507, 509[3], 514, 515, 518-520, 522-525, 527-530, 532-535, 537, 541, 543, 545, 546, 548[2], 549, 551, 555, 581, 585, 588, 595, 610, 635, 639, 647, 672, 684, 709, 721, 745, 747.
——, eglise de, 746.
——, Leather-sellers, Company of, 746.
——, merchants of, 753.
——, porte de, 239.
——, St Antholin, 500.
——, Tantlinges in, 500.
LONGPRE, 448.
LONGPRÉ, 451, 469.
LONGUEVILLE, en Haynault, 481.
LOO, in Flanders, 639.
LOUCHE, 449.
LOVEBARNE, au pais Reconquis, 540.
LOW COUNTRIES [*see* Pais Bas], 628, 631, 635, 638, 650, 663, 664, 672, 690, 733, 737.
——, pres d'Armentieres, chastelleine de Lisle, 733.
LUCHEUS, paroisse de, 443.
LUNDLÉ, 502.
LUNELÉ, 517.
LUNNERAY [Lumeray, Lunere, Lune Ray, Luneré, Lunerez, Lunray, Lunré], 534, 535, 537[2], 542, 549.
——, au pays de Caux, 534, 535, 537, 540, 548.
——, en Normandie, 528, 538, 539[4], 541, 545[2], 547[2], 549[2], 555[2].
——, pres de Dieppe, 525, 533, 534[4].
LUNERT, proche de Diepe, 535.
LUSIGNAN, en Poitou, 529.
LYS [Lice, Lis], la, 442, 445[2], 447, 458, 491-493, 515, 640.

M.

M . . . . . , 493.
MAIDSTONE [Maydston], in Kent, 610, 611, 721.
——, Goale, 747.
MAIGNI, en Picardie, 550.
MAIN [Maine], pres de Valenciene, 445.
——, ——, vilage de, 580.
MAIXENS, en Poitou, 530.
MALDEN, 717.
MANCHAU, en Poitou, 532.
MANDE, sur l'Escault, 478.
MANGHAM, 501.
MANINGHEM [Maningham], 461.
——, en Boulenois, 466.
MANYCOUR, en Conté, 517.
MARCHE NOIR, 537.
MARCHENOIR, au pres de Bloys, 549.
MARCHÉNOIR, en Beauce, 545.
MARCHIENNE, terre de, 492.
MARCK [Marc, Marcq, Marcque, Mark, Marke, Marq, Marqe, Marque, Marques], 445[3], 457, 459, 461, 479, 487, 490-492, 524, 655.
——, en Bareul [Bareu, Barreu], 461[2], 468, 499, 654.
——, ——, chast. de Lille, 677.
——, pais Reconquis, 489, 516, 523.
——, pres de Calais, 441, 500, 501, 508, 511, 513-515, 525, 526, 531, 540, 541[2], 549-551, 712.
——, pres de Lille, 493, 519.
——, proche de . . . . . , 552.
MARENNE, en Saintonge, 544.
MARLE, 449.
MARLIE, le, 462.
MARNAC, en Saintonge, 543.
MARQUETTE, [Marget, Marguette, Marquet, Marquete], 461, 468, 528.
——, Abbey of, 754.
——, pres Lille, 508, 592, 665.
——, ——, parish of, 754.
MARQUILLIER, 471.
MARQUISE [Marquize], 461, 462.
——, en Boulonnois, 616, 522.
——, pres de Boulongne, 519.
MARSEILLE, en Picardie, 535.
MARSEILLES, 486.
MARTA (?), in Cheshire, 528.
MASGRENIR, diocese de Toulese, 530.
MAXIEN, en Picardie, 551.
MELANTOIS [Melanctois, Melanthois, Melantoes, Meleithois (?)], 441, 447, 452, 472, 478, 483, 486, 530, 641.
MELLE, en Poitou, 529.
MENIN, 512, 513, 639.
MENNIN, 464.
MENTIERES, ville de, 628.
MENY, pres de Crevecour, en Picardie, 536.
MER, 544, 545.
——, proche de Blois, 526.
——, en Orleannois, 543.
——, en Wimeeur, 462.
MERICOURT, en Picardie, 549.
MERIQUE, la. [*See* Amérique.]
MERVILLE [Meruille, Meruilles], 441, 445, 447, 458, 468, 490, 492, 635, 713.
——, en Flandre, 521.
——, La, au pays de Caux, 544.
——, parish of, 755.
MESENGUULLEN (?), en Normandie, 630.
MESIL, en Picardie, 543.
MESNIE, pres de Crevecour, en Picardie, 535.
MESNIL, en Picardie, 547, 548.
MESSINO, 447.
MEU . . . . . , 627.
MEURENISLE (?), en Flandres, 631.
MEUREVILLE, 628.
MICENE, en Poitou, 526.
MIDDLEBOURG [Middelborcq, Middleboug, Midelbourcq, Midelbourg], 38, 460, 464, 465, 468, 484, 490.
——, en Zeland, 72, 547, 755.
MIDVILLE, en Normandie, 518.
MINÉ, en Picardy, 537.
MISSINAC, en Peregord, 530.
MOISE, en St Onge, 530.
MOLIAN, en Picardie, 452.
MOLIEN, en Picardie, 449.
MON, en Flandre, 500.
MONBERRASON, en Arthois, 508.
MONCHAIN, 488.
MONCHEAU, en Poitou, 537.

MONCOUTAN, en Poitou, 526[2].
MONFLIERE, en Picardie, 444.
MONGON, en Poictou, 555.
MONKTON, en l'ille de Thanet, 550.
MONNAN [Monnau ?], 448.
MONNAU [Monnaulx, Monnaux, Monneaux, Mounau, Mouneaue ; *see* Monnan], 444, 446, 448, 452[2], 454, 457, 459[2], 463-465, 467, 471, 486[2], 487, 489, 493[3], 508, 511, 661, 675.
MONS [Monts], 481, 487[2], 489, 492[2].
——, en Hainault, 447, 459, 471, 477, 484, 488[2], 508, 509, 512, 633, 677, 709.
MONSIMON, 468[2].
MONT, 447.
—— BARLENCHON, pres d'Arras, 488.
MONTNAU, 442.
MONTREUIL [Montreuill], 520.
MOQUERON, en Flandre, 525.
MOTRE [Motte ?], 462.
MOTTE, 462.
MOUBAU, 513.
MOUCHAIN, chastellenye de Lille, 483.
MOUCHIN, 492.
MOUCHOIN, pres de l'Ille, 513.
MOUCRON, 513.
MOUVEAUX [Monvaux, Mouuau, Mouueau, Mouvau, Mouvaulx, Mouvaux, Mouveau], 477[2], 481, 491[2], 492, 499[2], 517, 519.
——, pres de Lille, 514, 518.
MOUY, 442, 470.
MUGELLE, sur le Change, en Arthois, 512.
MUIXANS, en Poitou, 528.

N.

NAKINGTON, 512.
NAMPS au Mort, en Picardie, 632.
NANS au Mont, 447.
NASOUMONT, 459.
NEEPE, in Flanders, 719.
NEUCLIE, en Boulenois, 458.
NEUVE EGLISE [Neuf Eglise, Neufglise, Neuue Eglise, Neuve Eglise, Neuveglise, Noeufegle, Noeuf Eglise, Noeufglise], 442, 449, 477, 488[2], 627, 638, 709, 710.
——, ——, en Flandre, 489.
——, ——, pres de Callais, 512.
NEUFE CAPPELLE, 466.
NEUFVILLE [Neufuille], 469.
——, en Picardie, 522.
——, pres de Menin, 512.
NEUI . . . . , en Normandie, 508.
NEUVERQUIN, 490.
NEUVILLE, pres de Gran Villet, 535.
NEU VILLE, en Picardie, 536.
NEUVILLE MOLEN, 532.
—— MOLIEN, en Picardie, 537.
NEVENE, en Picardie, 521.
NIEEPE, 485.
NIEMBOURG [Nyenbourg], 462.
NIEPE, 460, 652.
NIEPPE, en Flandres, 499.
NINELLE, 442.
NIORT, en Poitou, 529, 531.
NIUELLE, en Brabant, 507, 636.
NIUELLES, en Brabant, 652.
NOIRON, la, 547.
NOMAIN, 460, 493.
NOMMAIN, 641.
——, pres d'Orcy, 512.
NOMMAN, pres Orchies, village de, 628.
NONMAIS, 500.
NORMAIN, 511.
NORMANDIE [Normandy, Normandye], 465, 508, 511, 513, 518, 526-528, 532[2], 534-536, 538-542, 544-550, 552[4], 555[3], 556, 630.
——, basse, 529, 535, 536.
——, prouence de, 533.
NORWICH [Noordwiche, Nortwich, Norvich, Norwise, Norwist], 30, 241, 448[2], 459, 461, 463[2], 465, 469-472, 508, 514, 517, 519, 522, 525, 527[2], 572, 675, 752[2].
NOUNBRECHY, 493.
NOYOU, 444.
NUPORT, 450.

O.

OBBER, 450.
OBERT, pres de Lalliuez, 471.
OCTEVILLE, en Normandie, 555.
OFFEKERQUE [Hoffckerque, Hof Kerk, Hofkerke, Hofkerque ; *see* Hauecerk], 448, 450, 460.
——, pais Reconquis, 492, 507.
OISY [Oysy, Orsy], 467.
——, en Terrasse, 453, 471.
OLECOURT, pres de Marseille, en Picardie, 535.
OLERON, 546.
ONI, pais d', pres de la Rochelle, 527. [*See* Aunis].
ORCHIES, 483, 628. [*See* Dorchie, Orchy, &c.]
ORCHY, 536.
ORCIES, 479.
ORCSIE (?), 469.
ORCY, 512.
ORLEANNOIS, 543.
——, des grandes bordes en, 538.
ORLEN, 535.
OURLEN, 445.
OURTON, 447.
OUTIEME, en Flandres, 482.
OUTRETOT, au pais de Caux, 545.
OUURAN, 460.
OXFORD, l'Acadamie d', 517.
——, All Souls' College, 754.
OYE, au pays Reconquis, 537.

P.

PAIS BAS, 72, 446, 580, 594, 678. [*See* Low Countries.]
—— Francois, 627.
—— Conquis, 489, 538[2], 540.
—— Reconquis, 489, 491[2], 492, 507[3], 512, 516, 523[2], 532, 537[2], 540-542, 557.
—— ——, pres de Guynes, 492.
PANPERON, en Poitou, 555.
PARENTY, 445, 460.
——, en Boulonnoise, 507.
PARIS [Parris, Pary], 518, 524, 530, 546, 551.

PAS, 452.
PECH, sur l'Escau, 441.
PEINE, pres de Guines, 522.
PERÉ, en Poictou, 544.
PEREGORD, 530.
PERNES [Perne], 443, 444, 446, 447, 449, 460.
——, en Arthois, 502, 508, 517, 530.
——, en Ternois, 446.
PERONE, 451.
—— [Peronne], en Melantois, 441, 447.
——, pres Singoin et Melantois, 472.
PERSY, en Arthois, 508.
PETAM, 529.
PETITE VISE COURT, la signeurie de la, 754.
PETITE WALLE, proche de Callais, 519.
PETIT SAINCT [Scimote ?], 446.
PEVENSEY [Pevensie], 444.
PEVER, 479.
PICARDY [Picardie, Picardye], 444, 448[2], 449, 452, 466, 470, 491, 518[2], 521-523, 526[5], 528, 530-552, 557[3], 632, 655.
PIHAN, proche de Calley, 526.
PLESSIS MARLY, dans l'Ile de France, 549.
PLOUI, en Picardie, 556.
PLOUY, en Picardie, 530.
POITOU [Poictou, Poitout, Poitu, Poytou], 526-532, 534, 536[2], 537[3], 540-546, 548-551, 555[2].
——, pres de S[t] Mixars, 531.
——, province de, 536.
PONT, 736.
PONTOISE, 449, 452.
——, au pres de Noyou, 444.
POPERINGUE, 648.
POPRINGUE, 451-453, 467.
POULETTE, S[t] Anthoine de la, en Normandie, 550.
PRAILLE, en Poitou, 528.
PRECY, proche de Perne, en Artois, 502, 517.
PRESTON, pres de Wingham, 519.
PREUX AU SART, 478.
—— ——, pres de Vall . . . . , 678.
PRISSE, en Hainaut, 450, 458[2].
PROUEN, 449.

Q.

QUESNOY [Quesney], 499.
——, le Conte, 468. [*See* Caisnoy.]
——, sur la Duelle, [Deusle], 442, 492, 630.
QUESTRE, 445.
QUI L'HOSPITAL, en Picardy, 526. [*See* Goui.]
QUIEUVILLE, castellenye de Cassel, en Flandre, village de, 714.

R.

RABREUVE, en Artois, 484.
REBREUVE, en Artois, 482.
RECANE, pres de Menin, 513.
RECHAM, pres de Courtrai, 520.
RECULVER [Recolver], 463, 502, 515, 521.
REINSHEUALL, en Picardie, 557.
REKEM, en Flandres, 509.
RENAY, 458.
RENEL, 511.
REQUEM, en Flandres, 516.
REUBACQ, 516.
REUNGY [Remigy *i.e.* Rumegy ?], 465.
RICHEBOURG [Richbourg, Ricqbourg, Riquebourg], 442, 444-446, 448, 459, 462, 464, 466, 467, 627, 712.
RIE, la, 444.
RIUIERE, 446.
ROCHELL, du port desbarque proche de la, 555.
ROCHELLE, la, 527, 542[2].
ROMERSE [Romsey *or* Romney Marsh ?], 632.
ROMNEY MARSH, 632.
ROMSEY, 632.
RON, 446, 448, 450.
RONGY, 492.
RONQUER, 460.
RONQUIERE, 443.
RONQUIERES, 442[2], 443.
——, pres Ninelle, 442.
ROSU [Rossu, Roussu, Rozu], 442, 444, 446, 460[2], 465, 652, 709.
——, pres de S[t] Amand, 453, 458, 488, 490.
ROSUL, 472.
ROTTERDAM, 305, 307, 522.
ROU, en la Chatelein de Lisle, 653.
ROUAN, 482, 542.
ROUBAIX [Roubay, Roubaye; *see* Reubacq], 448, 452, 630.
——, proche de Lille, 514, 526.
ROUEN, 527, 534.
——, en Normandie, 546.
ROULLE, en Flandre, 488, 709.
ROUSET, pres de S[t] Amand, 481, 482.
ROUVRE, en Poitou, 528.
ROYVILLE, au pays de Caux, 540.
ROZIN, terre de S[t] Amand, 499.
RUMEGY [Remegy, Remgy, Remigie, Remignie, Remigy, Rimegey, Rumagiez, Rumegi, Rumegie, Rumegies, Rumegiez], 450, 478-484, 486, 488, 489, 492[2], 493, 499, 508, 688.
——, en Tournesis, 484.
——, in the Low Countries, 690.
——, pres de S[t] Amand, 477, 478, 488, 490, 494[3], 510, 511.
RYE, LA, 545, 636.
——, ——, l'Eglise de, 437.

S.

SAILLY [Saylly], 441[2], 442, 447, 448, 457, 466.
——, a la Bourse, 444.
——, pais de Lalen, 493.
——, sur la Lys [Lice, Lis], 442, 445, 447, 458, 491, 492, 515.
S[t] AMAND [Aman, Amant, Amaur; *see* Aman, Amans, S[t] Amen], 443, 448, 450, 453[2], 458, 459[2], 462[2], 465[3], 466, 469-471, 477-490, 494, 502, 508-512, 517[2], 592, 631, 632, 635, 676, 751[2].

——, terre de, 490², 492-494, 499.
——, Rue de Marillion, 647.
St Amen, 443.
St Anthoine, la Foret de Normandie, 526².
——, de la Poulette, en Normandie, 550.
St Antoine, 536.
St Arnoult, en Beauce, 543, 544.
St Aubin, 513.
——, en Picardie, 531, 545, 549, 550.
S. Avon, proche de Paris, 524.
St Coutan, en Poitou, 550.
St Elay, en Poitu, 532.
St Eley, en Poitou, 531.
St Estienne, en Boulenois, 449.
St Gain. [*See* Sanguin.]
St George's Church. [*See* Temple.]
St Germain, 499.
St Ghin, en Werp, 675.
St Guiensywerp, 490.
St Jean d'Angely, 530.
——, ——, en Saintonge, 531.
St Jean de Fole ville, en Normandie, 549.
St Juste, 534.
St Leger, baillage de Tournay, 512.
St Lo, 539,
——, en Normandie, 535.
St Maison, 536.
St Maisons, en Poitou, 536.
St Maixens, en Poitou, 531.
St Martin, 664.
——, de Nigelle au pais Chatrain, 539.
S. Martin, proche de Boulogne, paroisse de, 552.
S. Mesan, en Poitou, 551.
St Mixars, 531.
St Nazaire, en Saintonge, 545.
St Obain Amiennois, pres d'Amiens, 516.
St Obin l'Amienois, en Picardie, 518.
St Omer, 447.
——, en Arthois, 512.
Saintonge [St Onge, Sintonge, Zaintonge], 530, 531, 533, 540, 543, 544, 545, 552.
St Pierre [Piere], pres de Calais, 449, 510.
St Pol [Sët Pol, St Paul], 469, 481, 734.
——, comte de, 507.
St Quintin, 535.
St Trica [Rica, Trical, Tricat], 509.
——, au pais Roconquis, 491, 512, 537.
——, pres de Calais, 481, 486, 521.
St Vallery [Valeri], en Picardie, 542, 545.
St Venant, 486.
Saissy, en Flandre, 538.
Salomé, pres de la Ba . . . . , 679.
Saltu Rosier, pres de St Amand, 481.
Samion. [*See* Simeon.]
Sammer, 451.
Sand . . . . , 507.
Sandwich [Sandewich, Sandhuik, Sanduich, Sanduüs, Sanduise, Sanduits, Sandwick, Sandwis, Santwits, Zandwich, Zandwiche], 22, 56, 172, 441-443, 445-451, 457-460, 464, 466, 468², 471, 485-487, 491, 492, 501, 509, 515, 520, 521, 608, 638, 640, 653, 716, 719.
——, eglise de, 21.
Sanguin [Sainghin, Sainguin, Saintgain, St Gain, St Gein, St Guin, St Join, Singoin], 469, 472.
——, en Flandre, 538.
——, en Melantois [Meleithois (?), Melanthois, Melanctois], 447, 452, 483, 486, 530, 641.
Sanson, 461.
Sansoy, en Cambresy, 452.
Sarme, pais de Liege, 510.
Sart, 478.
—— Arosier, pres St Amand, 488.
Sartasory, terre de Saint Aman, 470.
Satarozie, pres St Aman, 448.
Saterozière, 443.
Saucour, en Normandie, 526.
Saultain, 642.
Saumer, en Boulenois, 461.
Saumur, 535.
——, en Anjou, 535.
Sauso, pres de Valenciene, 445.
Sausois, pres de Valencienes, 443. [*See* Soiso, Sosoe.]
Sautain, pres de Valenciene, 442.
Sautcour, dans l'ile de France, 549.
Sebon, 509.
Sebourg, near the town of Valley, 664.
——, en Hainaut, 461, 489.
Sedan [Sedain], 101, 542, 555.
——, en France, 587.
——, l'Universitié de, 540.
Semiau [Simeon ?], 448.
Senarpont [Senerpon, Senerpout, Seuerpon], 443, 447, 449, 451, 564.
Senezelle, en Saintonge, 546.
Severé, en Poitou, 551.
Shepe, lille de, 606.
Shropshire [Cheropshire], 516.
Simeon [Samion, Semeon, Semion, Simien, Simion, Symeon ; *see* Semiau], 445², 458, 461, 463, 479, 482, 485, 489.
——, pres de St Amand, 444, 459, 466, 471, 479, 481, 484, 485³, 490³, 493, 509.
Sittingborne [Sittenborne], 538.
Soiso, proche de Valencienne, 521. [*See* Sauso.]
Solve, pres de Valenciens, 502.
Sombre, en Boulenois, 445.
Somerset, comté de, 518.
Somme, la, 532.
Soré Chasteau, 462.
Sosoe, pres de Valenciennes, 515. [*See* Soiso.]
Soubise, dans le pays d'Aunis, 544.
Soubize, en Saintonge, 533.
——, en Zaintonge, 552.
Soubrin, en Artois, 489.
Southampton [South Hampton], 517.

St . . . . . , Remegi near, 682.
Staires, 629. [*See* Estaires.]
Starre, 492.
Steenwérk, en Flandre, 490.
Steinwerck, 453.
Steinworde, 442.
Stenwerp, 448.
Steps, 462.
Steq, en Flandres, 459.
Stequen, 450.
Storry, 512.
Straselle, en Flanders, 628.
Sture, parish of, 752.
Sturry, 513.
Stury, 501.
Subourg, en Hainau, 655.
Suiéclé, paroisse de, 546.
Suisse [Suisce, Suise], 556, 557.
——, Compagnie, 317.
——, protestant, 424.
Sussex, 517.
Sygnon, pres de le Bassez, 471.

T.

Tagny, pres d'Amians, 477.
Tamander, en Poitou, 548.
Tampleu, 441.
Tauché, en Poitou, 528.
Tauton, en la Comté de Somerset, 518.
Temple, St George [Church], 219.
Templenne, en Dosmé, 508.
Templeuse, 516.
Terase, 471.
Ternois, 446.
Terrasse, 453.
Terremonde, 461.
Teufle, proche d'Abville, 525.
Teupe [Genpe ?], 487.
Thanet [Ténette, Tennet], l'ile de, 550.
—— paroisse de St Jean, 451.
Thelu, 443.
Thorignet, en Poitou, 529.
Thorpe, en Essex, 540.
Tian, 457.
Tilley, 492.
Tillo, en Hamage, 656.
Tilloy, 509.
——, pres Dorcye (?), 493.
——, terre de Marchienne, 492.
Timbulston [Tilmanstone ?], proche de Deall, paroisse de, 539.
Tonnay Boutonne, 540.
Toulose, diocese de, 530.
Tourabey, 531.
Tourcoing [Torcoin, Torcoing, Tourcoin, Tourgoing, Tourquoin, Tourquoing, Tourquoyn, Turcein (?), Turcoin, Turcquoin, Turquoin], 441-450, 454, 458-464, 466[3], 468, 470-472, 480-493, 499, 500, 502, 507, 511, 513, 515, 521, 525, 530, 552, 564, 627, 636, 665, 666, 681.
——, en Flandre, 547, 548.
Tournay [Tornay, Torney], 441-444, 446-448, 450, 452[3], 453, 457-459, 462-464, 466-469, 471-473, 477-479, 481, 488, 491, 493, 513, 518, 521, 525, 603, 629, 637, 741.
——, Aby, 542.
——, baillage de, 512.
Tournesé, 441.
Tournesis, 481, 484.
Tours, 535.
Tout en Court, en Picardye, 557.
Traublatt (?), la, 542.
Treuere, 451.
Tuiloie, 446.
Tun, en Tournesis, 481.
Tureuin, 631.
Tuyloy, 447.

V.

Valdetiennee, 486.
Valdron, en Dauphiné, 522.
Valenciennes [Valancienne, Valenchienne, Valenchiennes, Valencien, Valencience, Valenciene, Valencienes, Valencienne, Valenciennes, Valenciens, Valenchienne, Valenchiennes, Vallenciene, Vallencienes, Valentienne, Walencienne], 17, 442-447, 449, 453, 458-460, 462[3], 463[4], 465[2], 466-470, 472[5], 477[3], 479-481, 483-489, 502, 507, 509, 512, 515, 518, 520, 521, 523, 580, 627, 629[3], 632-635, 639, 642[2], 645, 647[2], 684.
——, fauxbourgs du Quesnois, 642.
——, monastere des Carmes, 642.
——, rue Carton, 642.
——, rue Tourniense, 642.
Vall . . . . , 678.
Valley, town of, 664.
Vamberchi [Wambercy, Wamberchie, Wambrecy ; *see* Way brechies.], 445, 460, 491, 500, 501, 510, 515, 722.
——, pres de Lisle, 511.
Vambrechy, 493.
Vaucholle, 458.
Vemi, en Goel, pres d'Arras, 520.
Venthie, le, 444.
Ventie, en la Leüe, 459.
Verchin, pres de Valenciennes, 453.
Verd Bois, 639.
Vergy, proche Doisemont, 530.
Verin, en Picardie, 528.
Verlie. pres de Guise, 482.
Verlinghen [Ferlinghien, *q.v.*], 451.
Verlye, pres de Guise, 488.
Vidame, 541.
—— la ferteau, 540.
Viele Capelle [Chappelle], 442, 448.
——, Coupel, en Artois, 494.
——, eglise, 453, 457, 494, 507.
Vieres au Boys, 458.
Ville Alebol, proche de Paris, 518.
Ville Ms St Paul(?), 469.
Villepol, 446.
Villepole, 462.
Villers, 467.
Vimmy, en Artois, 499.
Vincheusé, 460.
Vinmy, pres d'Arras, 480.
——, en Artois, 491.
Vinny, 507.
——, en Artois, 488.
Vinsense, pres la Rie, 444.

VISMI, au pais d'Artois, 490.
VITRY, 462.
——, en Charigne(?), 502.
VOECOLN, 515.
VRAINE, en Picardy, 530.
VRANE, en Picardy, 526.
VREGNÉ, en Picardie, 526.
VRIGUE, proche d'Amiens, 514.
VRIN, en Picardie, 533.
VRIN'E, 526.

W.

WACA, 491.
WADERTEN, en Boullenois, 485.
WAILLY, auprès d'Aras, 444.
WALTHAMSTOWE [Woltomsto], in Essex, 544.
WAMBEREY, 508[2].
WAMBIERY, 714.
——, la, 714.
WANBERAD, 634.
WANDSWORTH, proche de Londre, 548.
WANTYE, 450.
WAQUA, 465.
WARGUIER LE BOIS, 655.
WARNETON [Warneston, Warnetton], 442, 471, 489, 491, 493.
——, bas, 445.
WASEL, 449.
WASENNE, 471.
WASKEHOLLE, 508.
WASQUEHALLE, 494, 499.
WASQUHAL, pres de Lille, 512.
WATERLOO [Vaterlo, Waterlo, Watrelo, Watterlo, Wattreloot, Wattrelot], 441[2], 443, 445, 451, 480, 486, 512, 631, 633.
—— en Flandres, 520.
WAURIN, 755.
WAY BRECHIES (?), 645. [*See* Vamberchi.]
WAYE, 453.
——, pres de Marque, 479.
WELDEKEM, 512.
WERGAVILLE, en Allemagne, 479.
WERP, 675.
WESEL [Wessel], 446, 452[2], 453, 469.
WETRAY, en Hollande, 525.
WIERES, 755.
WIERRE, en Boullonoys, 441.
WILTSHIRE [Willshire], 516.
WIMEEUR, 462.
WIMILLE [Huit-mille, Huymille], 447, 515.
WIMY, 449, 451.
WIMYE, en Bouleneys, 458.
WINCHELSEA [Winceusez ; *see* Vincheusé, Vinsense], 636.
WINGHAM, 516, 519.
WITHAM, in Essex, 717.
WITSTABLE, 550.
WYE [Way], en Kent, 523.

Y.

YPRE [Ypres], 458.
——, en Flandre, 633.

Z.

ZEELBECK, 516.
ZELANDE, 547, 755.

. . . . ANEGLISE, en Normandie, 546.

Lymington : Printed by Chas. T. King.

8/3/2012
268441 5 62 00
HF GROUP - IN